Eu 666

CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0043–1729

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Library Services Centre
21 MAY 1997

Weed Abstracts

1996 Volume 45 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00210995

CENTRE FOR AGRICULTURE AND BIOSCIENCES INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: +44 (0) 1491 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: +44 (0) 1491 833508
email: cabi@cabi.org

Weed Abstracts

A monthly journal produced from the CAB ABSTRACTS database

Editor
Iona L. Tonnet PhD

Associate Editor
D.E. Mitchell MSc

Editorial Advisory Board

J.C. Caseley (Bristol, UK)
A.E. Deutsch (Aleppo, Syria)
D.S.H. Drennan (Reading, UK)
T. Eggers (Braunschweig, Germany)
K. Moody (Manila, Philippines)
Y. Oki (Okayama, Japan)

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil
Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.E. Dale PhD, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, E.C. Boyes BSc, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, L.M.F. Charles BSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K.L. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R. Yeates DPhil

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.
Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the **Distribution and Services Manager**, Marketing & Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at their own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

0W-IFC96ai

Weed Abstracts

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Library Services Centre
21 MAY 1997

Volume 45

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1996

ISSN 0043-1729

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1997

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxfordshire

Weed Abstracts

Contents
Volume 45

WEED BIOLOGY	1	59	119	175	233	299	353	417	473	529	593	643
Identification, Taxonomy	2	61	120	176	235	300	356	418	475	531	595	645
Ecology	3	62	121	176	237	301	357	420	477	533	596	647
Anatomy	9	71	126	182	244	307	365	427	483	538	602	655
Physiology	9	71	127	182	244	307	366	427	484	538	603	655
Pests, Diseases	11	72	131	184	245	310	370	429	484	540	605	656
HERBICIDES	12	73	131	185	246	311	371	430	484	543	606	658
Chemistry, Properties	12	73	132	185	246	311	371	430	484	543	606	658
Analysis, Residues	13	76	133	186	246	312	372	431	485	544	606	659
Toxicology	18	78	135	190	251	314	375	434	489	548	609	661
Soil, Water	21	81	138	194	252	316	377	436	490	551	611	663
Physiology	26	84	142	201	257	320	384	439	494	554	613	669
APPLICATION, MACHINERY	30	88	146	206	264	325	389	444	497	558	617	671
EXTENSION	32	91	152	207	–	326	391	446	498	562	–	673
LEGISLATION	32	92	152	207	267	327	391	446	498	562	619	673
ECONOMICS	33	92	153	207	268	328	392	447	498	562	619	673
UTILIZATION	33	92	153	208	269	328	392	447	499	563	619	673
MISCELLANEOUS	34	92	153	209	–	329	–	448	499	563	619	674
WEED CONTROL	34	92	154	209	269	329	392	448	499	564	619	674
Crops (general)	34	92	154	209	269	329	392	448	499	564	619	674
Cereals	35	94	155	209	271	330	393	449	500	564	620	676
Fodder Plants	41	101	158	213	277	333	396	453	505	567	624	678
Grain Legumes	43	101	158	214	280	334	397	455	507	569	624	680
Root Crops	45	104	159	214	281	335	398	457	508	570	625	681
Leafy Vegetables, Bulbous Vegetables	45	104	159	215	282	335	399	457	509	570	626	681
Fruit Vegetables	46	104	160	215	282	336	399	457	510	571	626	681
Temperate Fruits	46	105	160	215	283	336	399	457	510	571	626	682
Tropical and Subtropical Fruits	47	105	160	215	284	336	399	458	512	572	627	682
Nut Crops	47	105	–	216	284	–	–	–	–	–	627	682
Fatty Oil Plants	47	105	160	216	285	336	399	458	512	572	627	682
Sugar Crops	47	106	161	216	285	338	401	458	514	573	–	683
Stimulant Plants	48	108	162	216	286	338	401	459	516	574	628	683
Fibre Plants	48	108	162	216	286	338	401	459	516	574	628	683
Rubber Plants	–	–	–	–	286	339	402	–	–	–	628	684
Forest Trees	48	108	162	216	287	339	402	459	517	574	628	684
Ornamental Plants	49	109	164	218	288	339	402	459	518	577	630	685
Medicinal Plants, Pesticidal Plants, Sp	50	109	164	218	288	341	403	460	519	577	630	685
Edible Fungi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	630	–
Non-Crop Weed Control	50	109	164	218	289	341	403	460	519	577	630	668
Other Weeds	51	109	164	219	289	341	403	460	520	578	631	686
WOODY WEEDS	52	110	166	220	290	343	404	461	521	580	633	692
POISONOUS WEEDS	53	112	168	221	291	344	406	464	521	582	635	696
PARASITIC WEEDS	54	113	170	224	292	345	409	466	523	583	636	698

AQUATIC WEEDS	55	113	170	225	293	347	410	468	524	585	639	699
REPORTS	–	–	–	228	296	351	414	470	527	–	641	706
CONFERENCES	57	115	173	229	296	351	414	470	527	590	641	707
BOOKS	57	115	173	230	297	351	415	471	528	591	642	707
AUTHOR INDEX	709											
SUBJECT INDEX	741											
List of source journals	i											

Weed Abstracts

A monthly journal produced from the CAB ABSTRACTS database

Editor

Iona L. Tonnet PhD

Assistant Editor

D.E. Mitchell MSc

Editorial Advisory Board

J.C. Caseley (Bristol, UK)
A.E. Deutsch (Aleppo, Syria)
D.S.H. Drennan (Reading, UK)
T. Eggers (Braunschweig, Germany)
K. Moody (Manila, Philippines)
Y. Oki (Okayama, Japan)

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.E. Dale PhD, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, E.C. Boyes BSc, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, L.M.F. Charles BSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil

AUTHOR INDEX

Aa, H. A. van der 4217
Aadesen, G. J. 1929
Aarssen, L. W. 188-189, 419, 867, 4259
Aarts, M. G. M. 2186
Aasiya, B. B. 1691
Abawi, G. 1650
Abbas, H. K. 780, 1597, 2423, 4416
Abbasher, A. A. 4823, 4959
Abbes Tanji 657
Abbott, C. S. 1171
Abbott, R. J. 17, 890
Abd-El-Daim, H. M. 4579
Abd-El-Hady, N. I. M. 4579
Abd-El-Hamid, M. F. 4579
Abdel-Fattah, A. F. 1228
Abdel-Kader, M. I. A. 1006, 4370
Abdel-Khalek, N. 2004
Abdel-Mallek, A. Y. 686, 1006, 4370
Abdel-Naby, M. A. 1228
Abdel-Sabour, M. F. 1622
Abdulla, M. 4707
Abdullah, A. G. 4693
Abdullah, M. P. 106
Abdur Rashid 4820
Abe, H. 1874
Abe, J. 1667
Abenavoli, M. R. 3117
Abernathy, J. R. 3648, 4473
Abernethy, R. J. 4045, 4118
Abian, J. 1350
Abou-Mandour, A. A. 4663
Abou-Salama, A. M. 2811
Abouzid, A. M. 919
Abraham, C. T. 3813
Abraham, R. 3855
Abrahams, B. R. 4081
Abrams, S. R. 1440
Abreu, A. de F. B. 1534
Abrigo, C. 1340
Abu-Blan, H. A. 4798
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 4415, 4451
Abutu, I. U. 4845
Acar, J. 3870
Accardo, A. 3218
Acero, J. L. 3864
Acharya, D. 4861
Achenbach, H. 2180
Achilli, G. 105
Acker, R. C. van 1720
Ackley, J. A. 4454
Acock, B. 3028
Adachi, N. 3377
Adachi, T. 3952
Adair, R. J. 4911
Adam, K. D. 4196
Adamidis, T. 1952
Adams, C. D. 3051
Adams, L. D. 560
Adams, M. S. 809
Adams, N. 3104
Adams, R. S. 4878
Adamski, J. C. 3049
Ade, B. R. 2467
Ade, G. 3507, 3992
Aderhold, D. 3926
Adey, W. H. 4202
Adityachaudhury, N. 656
Adkins, S. W. 2880, 4165
Adomako, D. 2021
Adriaanse, P. I. 4358
Adu Tulie, K. 1546
Aebischer, N. J. 38
Aeschlimann, J. P. 2421
Afun, J. V. K. 1760
Aga, D. S. 2221, 2262
Agamalian, H. 4463, 4465
Agapov, I. I. 380
Ağar, S. 220
Agaronyan, A. G. 2335
Agarwal, S. K. 1951
Agasimani, C. A. 1548, 2829, 3238
Agassi, M. 1412
Ageta, H. 2612-2613
Agha, A. M. 2895
Agnolin, C. 3605
Agnolucci, L. 2291
Ago, H. 2429
Agrawal, N. K. 2775
Agrawal, S. B. 3556
Agronomist 2766
Aguer, J. P. 2250
Agüero, R. 4965, 5007
Aguilar-Martínez, M. 2637
Aguinagalde, I. 4245
Ahanchédé, A. 879, 4655
Aherne, G. W. 3877
Ahmad, I. 184, 1834-1835
Ahmad, K. A. 3356-3357
Ahmad, M. 1307
Ahmad, M. M. 33
Ahmad, M. R. 882
Ahmad, S. 4815
Ahmad, W. 4350
Ahmed, T. 2521
Ahmed, Z. A. 1234
Ahmed Galal 2895
Ahn, S. K. 181
Ahrens, W. H. 2340
Ahuja, K. N. 1535, 1851, 2276
Ahuja K. N. 1734
Aikman, D. P. 1709
Airoldi, G. 328
Aizawa, H. 1848, 2726, 4783
Ajwa, H. A. 3475
Akagi, T. 4680
Akahori, F. 1377
Akçin, G. 4556
Akelah, A. 518
Akers, A. 2202
Akhlamov, Yu. D. 4585
Akhmedov, A. M. 1081, 2355
Akintonwa, A. 1386
Akiyama, S. 523
Akiyama, Y. 4320
Akobundu, I. O. 4618
Akomeah, F. 2021
Aksenov, S. A. 3872
Al-Helal, A. A. 3752
Al-Jounaid, A. M. 4074
Al-Juboory, B. A. 33
Al-Khafaji, N. J. 2069-2070
Al-Khatib, K. 636, 664, 2343, 2376, 2401, 2822
Al-Menoufi, O. A. 4847
Al-Mukaleh, S. 2779-2780
Al-Naib, A. 1920
Al-Saadi, M. 1920
Al-Tabbaa, A. 4692
Al-Thahabi, S. A. 4451
Al-Zumair, M. A. A. 2779-2780
Aladele, S. E. 4958
Alam, A. 1381
Alam, M. 1055
Alam, M. M. 1055
Alam, M. T. 4624
Alaniz, M. A. 2866
Alban, C. 625
Albanis, T. A. 944, 1329, 1355, 2224
Albee, S. 512
Albersheim, P. 916
Albert, H. 2460
Albert, S. 2191
Alberts, E. E. 1784, 2649, 2653, 2689
Albrecht, G. 4522-4523
Albrecht, H. 49
Albus, W. 2692
Albus, W. L. 3438
Alderman, S. C. 4584
Alders, C. 1098
Aldous, E. 3920
Aldrich, J. H. 357, 2417
Alegret, S. 552
Alejo, A. R. 3796
Alembi, D. 4411
Alessi, R. S. 2691
Alexander, D. 1508
Alexander, H. M. 4667
Alexander, M. 3483
Alexander, R. A. 4132
Ali, A. M. 1507, 3397, 4265
Ali, M. K. 1604
Ali, M. N. 4350
Ali, S. 4707
Ali, T. 2521
Ali, Y. 4799
Ali, Z. A. 1852
Aliyu, L. 746
Alka Awasthi 2945
Alla, M. M. N. 1865, 2289
Allakhverdiev, S. I. 2747
Allan, M. R. 4286
Allardice, D. G. 3034
Allchin, E. A. 3920
Alldredge, J. R. 1134
Allen, C. 829
Allen, D. E. 2857
Allen, E. R. 4928
Allen, H. L. 1562
Allen, J. F. 3827
Allen, P. S. 2507, 4577
Allen, R. 1789
Allen, R. B. 4144
Allen, R. L. 644
Allison, K. 2535
Alma, A. 1312, 3838
Almeida P., N. C. 718
Alness, K. 3684
Alok Shukla 4776
Alonso, O. 4264
Alonso, R. 4746
Alonso-Amelot, M. E. 2447
Altenburger, R. 145, 405, 1465
Altomare, C. 1193
Aluri, R. J. S. 2963
Alvarado, S. I. 532
Alvarado A., R. 3200
Alvarez, B. 3839
Alvarez, J. 1252
Alves, P. L. C. A. 20, 226, 364
Alvey, S. 2265
Alvez, T. 1965
Alvim, M. J. 4445
Amaducci, M. T. 2367
Amagasa, T. 4416
Amaral, A. dos S. 3201
Amarante, C. V. T. do 3106
Amarasekara, A. S. 3923
Amasino, R. M. 903
Amato, G. 3218
Ambasht, R. S. 1618
Ambler, B. 3398
Ambrosio, L. 3333
Ambrosoli, R. 1427
Ambrus, Á. 3899
Amenda, R. 3105, 4392
Americanos, P. G. 581, 666, 772, 1113, 3466-3467, 3594, 3599
Ammon, H. U. 3532
Amorim Neto, S. 3191
Amoros, C. 2486
Amoroso, V. B. 895
Amrhein, N. 1023, 1026-1027, 1475
Amritphale, D. 3749
Amsellem, Z. 4495
Amusa, N. A. 4850
Anai, T. 2767
Anand, C. S. 1003
Anand Nighojkar 385, 1216
Ananyan, A. M. 2335
Anan'yeva, N. D. 178
Anastassiades, M. 4324
Anaya, A. L. 460
Ancay, A. 1545
Andani Gowda 2321
Anders, S. 2133
Andersen, B. 13, 2122
Andersen, B. G. 4551
Andersen, S. B. 2730
Andersen U. V. 423
Anderson, B. E. 300
Anderson, B. W. 2861
Anderson, D. 2632
Anderson, G. L. 797
Anderson, G. W. 1047, 4435
Anderson, J. E. 2203
Anderson, J. L. 2650, 2691, 3438
Anderson, M. A. 152
Anderson, M. P. 607
Anderson, R. C. 52, 3805
Anderson, R. D. 170
Anderson, R. J. 524
Anderson, R. L. 3625, 4025
Anderson, T. A. 999, 2708, 4732
Anderson, T. M. D. 1532
Anderson, U. V. 3802
Anderson-Taylor, G. 121
Andersson, L. 2733, 3747
Andersson, L. I. 2640
Andersson, S. 2875, 2938, 4581
Ando, T. 845
Andrade, M. J. de B. 1534
Andrade, W. E. de B. 3191
Andrascik, R. J. 797
Andréa, M. M. de 1394
Andreasen, C. 4640
Andreev, A. S. 2335, 3176
Andreeva, R. 4376
Andreo, C. S. 4292
Andrés Ares, J. L. 3550
Andreu, V. 2715
Andreux, F. 1395, 4357
Andrews, D. L. 2602
Andrews, F. 2100
Andrews, M. 2129
Andrews, T. S. 1249
Anees, I. 2470
Aneja, K. R. 1756
Ang, B. N. 2559
Angé, A. L. 4048
Angelidis, M. O. 2224
Angelini, I. 1385
Angelini, L. 2367
Angiras, N. N. 312, 4862
Angonin, C. 2969
Anhalt, J. C. 4732
Anil Dixit 4429, 4470
Anil Kumar 385, 1216
Anita Rawat 1617
Anjali Sabale 2169
Anken, T. 3532
Annor-Frempong, C. 4068
Anoka, U. A. 1964
Ansari, A. A. 1683, 2577
Ansari, M. M. 3841
Anselmi, N. 4173
Ansley, R. J. 4925
Anten, N. P. R. 2131
Anteneh, T. 4308
Anthony, R. M. 1563
Antinelli, A. 4064
Antón, F. A. 966
Anton, R. 1583
Antonelli, A. 3609
Antonelli, A. L. 3250
Antonova, T. S. 2892
Antonovics, J. 1294, 4667
Antuniassi, U. R. 1094
Anuar, M. 3272
Anwar, S. M. S. 4647
Aono, M. 2734
Apel, K. 1750, 2170, 3009-3010
Apel, P. 2172
Apety, J. 1320
Apostolova, E. L. 65
Appleby, A. P. 2538

Aquilina, M. 354
Ara, S. 1728
Arad, S. 1463
Arahira, M. 1323
Araki, H. 326
Arbizu, J. 3604
Arbogast, B. L. 291
Archer, D. W. 4794
Archibald, B. A. 227
Archie, W. J. 2362
Ardales, S. 597-598
Ardizzone, F. 714
Arfaioli, P. 977
Argerich, C. A. 2934
Arias, E. 3913
Arias, M. J. 4684
Arienzo, M. 1474, 1815
Arıoğlu, H. 44
Arishima, K. 1377
Ariz, M. de 966
Armellina, A. D. 3737
Armstrong, G. 2170, 3009-3010
Armstrong, G. A. 1750
Armstrong, L. 1934
Arnason, J. T. 4672
Arnim, A. von 4294
Arnold, D. J. 1823
Arnold, G. M. 1616
Arnold, S. M. 84
Arora, K. 2679
Arriola, P. E. 4235
Arrowsmith, J. W. 2278
Arsenault, W. J. 3590
Arseneault, J. 1480
Arthen, F. J. 532-533
Arts, M. T. 1345, 3427
Arun Arya 438
Aruna Rajagopal 4636-4637
Arunachalam, L. 2370
Arutyunyan, Zh. 2335
Árvai, G. 4545
Arvidsson, J. 1576
Arya, A. 438
Arya, M. P. S. 698, 3558
Arya, P. S. 2814, 2816
Aryanti, N. S. 3734
Arzone, A. 1312
Asai, M. 1990, 2147
Asamizu, T. 2281
Asano, T. 219
Asare, D. K. 3084
Ascard, J. 320, 782
Ascaso, J. 3767
Ascher, P. D. 844
Ash, J. E. 2541, 4909
Ashenden, T. 3360
Ashley, M. 789
Ashley, R. A. 3804
Ashman, T. L. 2117
Ashnin, L. 2906
Ashok Yadav 2792, 3539-3540, 3792
Askenasi, R. 1375
Askew, M. F. 2053
Asokaraja, N. 4100
Assal, A. T. 3232
Assmann, S. M. 1444, 1749
Asther, M. 1426, 1426
Astier, C. 2665
Astruc, S. 2190
Atale, S. B. 2339
Atanassov, A. I. 2739
Ateh, C. M. 4449
Athar, M. 4707
Atienza, J. 4318
Atkins, J. A. 2861
Atkinson, D. 1104, 1738
Atkinson, M. D. 2891
Atsumi, T. 2510
Attene, G. 4031
Aubin, A. J. 2671
Auble, G. T. 2856
Augspurger, C. K. 4228
Augustin, B. 679
Aujla, T. S. 4257
Auld, B. A. 542, 2433, 4137, 4918
Australia, CSIRO Division of Entomology 3738
Australia, NSW Agricultural Goat Working Party 829
Ausubel, F. M. 62, 3414
Avav, T. 4845
Avdiushko, S. 2721
Avtar Singh 4486
Awasthi, A. 2945
Ayala, J. R. 2974
Aydemir, M. 2329
Aydin, M. 2329
Aylmore, L. A. G. 948, 1790, 1812, 3083
Ayuso, R. 3285
Azema, L. G. S. 3421
Aziz, S. 2500
Azmi, M. 1517
Azuma, I. 1612, 4171
Ba, A. T. 3783, 4177, 4544
Baar, B. L. M. van 1773
Babalad, H. B. 2829
Babiĭ, L. I. 2218
Babiker, A. G. T. 3299
Babu, V. R. 3831
Babut, M. 148
Bacalis, N. C. 2224
Baćanović, M. 556
Bach, M. 4790
Bachassi, A. 1505
Bachman, G. 2402
Bachthaler, G. 35
Bacon, E. T. G. 47
Bacon, P. 1099
Badami, S. 1215
Badawi, M. A. 4058
Badawy, A. M. 605
Badia, D. 3369
Badrulisam, J. 3672
Baek, N. H. 1017
Baer, U. 4364
Báez, M. E. 91
Bagatto, G. 2991
Bagchi, G. D. 4796
Baggi, G. 3094
Baglietto, C. 3040
Bagnall-Oakeley, H. 2037
Bagnell, R. D. 3061
Bagrikova, N. A. 2156
Bahadir, M. 1326
Bahe, A. R. 2225
Bahr, J. T. 529, 1968
Bai, R. 4946
Bai, Y. G. 2506
Bai, Y. L. 3278
Bai Ru 4946
Bai YiLi 3278
Bai YuGuang 2506
Bailey, A. M. 1830
Bailey, J. A. 1616, 2463
Bailey, J. P. 474
Bailey, M. R. 3492
Bajaj, K. 627, 3120
Bajpai, A. K. 4169
Bakar, B. B. 4151
Baker, D. B. 4338
Baker, D. R. 521, 826
Baker, G. H. 1836
Baker, J. E. 2645
Baker, J. L. 591, 1825, 2679, 3183
Baker, J. M. 590, 3075, 3472
Baker, N. R. 3830
Baker, R. M. 4509
Bakhiet, A. O. 1207
Bakhtin, O. V. 4108
Baki, B. B. 1517
Bal, F. 3145, 3345, 3445, 3509
Balabanova, L. F. 3866
Balakrishnan, V. K. 3569
Balamatti, A. M. 3189
Balasubramaniam, R. 3672
Balasubramanian, A. 3569
Balasubramanian, T. N. 2985
Balciunas, J. K. 3276, 4927
Balder, H. 1555, 3681
Baldwin, B. G. 3782
Baldwin, F. L. 1973
Baldwin, I. T. 4653
Baldwin, J. L. 4441
Baleato, J. C. 3389
Bali, G. 4525
Balke, N. E. 195, 492, 1708, 3488
Ball, D. 2784
Ball, D. A. 425, 4255
Ballard, T. O. 1844, 4377
Ballero, M. 2455
Balsari, P. 328, 1144, 3983
Baltensperger, D. D. 2781
Balvoll, G. 1142
Balyan, R. S. 261, 267, 684, 687, 1135, 1994, 2792, 4817
Banerjee, B. D. 4705
Banerjee, R. N. 1697
Banga, M. 4372
Banken, K. R. 3551
Banks, G. 1886
Banks, P. A. 183, 578
Banks, R. G. 3359
Banovetz, S. J. 835, 837
Bansal, N. K. 1079
Banville, S. 3227
Barak, Z. 1463, 2664
Barakat, A. A. 1846
Baraldi, G. 3992
Barale, R. 3056
Baranger, A. 1695
Barathy, G. R. 3508
Barba, A. 3473
Barbato, R. 2291
Barbe, C. 3677, 4082
Barben, E. 2821
Barben, H. 2229
Barber, J. T. 4188
Barberi, P. 2149-2150, 4001, 4030
Barberis, G. 2311
Barbier-Brygoo, H. 2605
Barbieri, C. 98
Barboni, L. 915
Barbour, J. C. 855, 3165
Barceló, D. 94, 1350, 4319
Barckow, D. 1374
Bardet, C. 1755
Bardón, A. 4162
Barefoot, A. C. 1767, 1824, 2726
Barendse, G. W. M. 3309
Barevadia, T. N. 4855
Bargale, M. 2791
Bargen, K. von 483, 503, 650, 1066-1067, 3137
Bargutti, A. 2078
Barhoma, M. A. 3179
Bari, M. N. 4647
Barker, E. R. 2457
Barlin, D. H. 3335
Bärlund, I. 4740
Barnabas, I. J. 1763, 4686
Barnden, A. D. 1791
Barneby, R. C. 3778
Barnes, M. M. 4466
Barnes, V. G., Jr. 1563
Barnett, J. B. 957
Barnett, J. P. 2842
Barnett, W. W. 4465-4466
Barni, V. 23, 3228
Barok, J. 2873
Baron, R. 3062
Barooah, A. K. 4700
Barralis, G. 2515
Barreda, D. G. de 3465
Barrentine, J. L. 713
Barrentine, W. L. 780
Barrera, J. 399
Barreto, R. W. 4974
Barrett, K. L. 1908
Barrett, M. 578, 3103
Barrett, S. C. H. 1633-1634, 1636, 4187
Barrette, T. R. 2187
Barriuso, E. 2677, 2703
Barron, P. 4513
Barros, N. F. de 2041, 2400
Barrow, P. H. 659
Barry, G. F. 1459
Barry, J. W. 649
Bars, J. M. le 3398
Barta, I. C. 1033, 4404
Bartels, M. 753, 769, 2596
Barth, M. M. 207
Barthlott, W. 2916, 4274
Bartholomew, P. W. 3139
Bartley, M. R. 1938, 2575
Bartocci, J. 3444
Barton, B. A. 304
Barton, J. L. 947
Baruah, D. 2569
Barz, W. 208
Basak, D. K. 1604
Basanta, R. 1780
Basarab, G. S. 521, 826
Bashan, Y. 1266
Baskakov, Yu. A. 2747
Baskaran, S. 2684, 4736, 4752
Baskin, C. C. 416
Baskin, J. M. 416
Baskin, T. I. 908, 2166
Başpinar, H. 1759
Bass, M. 2267
Basset, M. 2190
Bassi, R. 2609
Basten, M. 974
Bastidas L., H. 3796
Bastide, J. 3029
Bastien, C. 4354
Batchelor, C. H. 1419
Batchvarova, R. B. 2739
Bates, T. R. 3413
Báthori, M. 4302
Batish, D. R. 3384
Battaglia, L. L. 4258
Battaglin, W. A. 4334
Batterman, J. 4517
Battistoni, F. 1353
Baturo, W. 3915
Baud, F. J. 4717
Bauer, B. E. 1778
Bauer, K. 1935
Bauer, T. A. 733
Bauer Dial, C. A. 968
Baughman, T. A. 628, 2712, 4359
Baum, S. F. 4657
Bauman, T. T. 1460, 1844, 4377
Baumann, D. T. 1138
Baumann, P. A. 4469
Bäumel, P. 1218, 3303
Baumgartner, D. 4195
Baur, P. 3941
Bautista, E. U. 2760
Bawazir, A. A. 4074
Bay-Petersen, J. 1655
Bayer, D. E. 286, 702, 1297, 2731
Bayet, C. 509
Bayot, R. G. 1522
Bayounis, A. A. 4074
Bazely, D. R. 3801
Bazzaz, F. A. 1268, 2119, 2543
Beadle, C. L. 1169
Beale, P. 3262
Beamer, K. 2904
Beattie, A. S. 1721
Beatty, J. S. 2888, 3710
Beaty, J. D. 1970
Beauchamp, E. G. 4759
Beaulieu, K. J. 3404
Becchi, I. 987
Becher, H. 570, 3904
Bechler, K. 2134
Beck, A. J. 588, 4361
Beck, E. 2722
Becker, B. 48
Becker, K. 4410
Becker, M. 4874
Becker, R. L. 2245, 2921, 2957
Becker, W. M. 4153-4154
Beckstead, J. 2507, 4577
Bedford, I. D. 3019
Bedford, S. 40
Bedi, J. S. 783, 2889, 4135
Bedi, Y. S. 4642
Bedmar, F. 430, 779
Bedry, R. 2210
Bee, P. M. 2033
Beerling, D. J. 477, 850
Beese, F. 1438, 1829
Beffagna, N. 902
Behçet, L. 1229
Behera, B. 3562
Behera, D. B. 4063
Behki, R. M. 179, 1002
Beighley, D. H. 1460
Bel, C. L. 531

Bélai, I. 4388
Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichting-scentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 1645-1646, 5013
Belgy, M. J. 4357
Bel'kov, V. P. 4108
Bell, B. 5026
Bell, C. E. 4053, 4459
Bell, C. W. 3435
Bell, J. P. 2243
Bell, S. 2203
Bell-Lelong, D. 3301
Bellando, M. 394
Bellinder, R. R. 3504, 4420, 4453
Bello, I. A. 439, 2504
Bello, S. A. 4958
Bellocq, M. I. 2195
Bellomaria, B. 915
Bellotti, W. D. 1980, 4627
Belokobyl'skiy, S. A. 53
Belozerov, V. V. 225
Belsky, A. J. 3269
Beltran, J. 1343
Beltrán-Heredia, J. 3864
Ben-Hod, G. 2890
Benati, R. 2367
Benavides, M. P. 4760
Bender, J. 2992
Benech-Arnold, R. L. 4447
Benécs-Bárdi, G. 2813
Benedycki, S. 4261
Beneventi, G. 98
Bengana, S. 4360
Bengtson, A. S. 3493
Bengtson, R. L. 579, 3089
Bengtsson, P. 3684
Benitez, F. J. 3864
Benjamin, L. R. 1709
Benn, M. 3278
Benn, T. 570
Bennett, C. M. 4121
Bennett, F. D. 1592, 2853
Bennett, M. A. 3140, 4072
Bennett, S. R. M. 1252
Bennetts, R. E. 4957
Bennington, C. C. 18, 2995
Benoit, D. L. 2871, 3227, 3596, 4224
Benoit, F. 240
Benoit, P. 2703
Bensch, C. 607
Bensellam, E. H. 339, 4094
Bentley, K. 1934
Bentley, W. J. 4459, 4465
Benton, J. M. 602
Benvenuti, S. 795, 798, 1666
Benz, W. 762
Bera, P. S. 738
Beran, D. D. 4288
Berastegi, A. 2580
Bercetche, J. 3109
Berdegué, M. 3023
Berden, B. 3919
Berenbaum, M. R. 375
Berendsohn, W. 2181
Beres, I. 2154, 3753
Berezin, V. A. 3909
Berg, C. van den 501
Berg, F. van den 2924
Berg, H. 9
Berg, M. 113
Berg, P. A. 3296
Bergdahl, D. 1282
Berger, T. A. 1330, 3039, 4689
Bergeron, V. 1799
Bergkvist, P. 3142
Bergman, D. L. 2242
Bergmann, E. 2992
Bergmann, F. 3531
Bergström, G. 4671
Bergström, L. 163, 168, 985
Bergström, L. F. 1405
Berjonneau, J. 3833
Berkel, Y. E. M. van 68
Berloni, A. 1333
Bernal, J. L. 4318
Bernard, J. L. 3254
Bernardini, G. 3065, 3422, 3910
Bernasconi, P. 3497, 3835
Berner, D. K. 804
Bernhardt, K. G. 2114, 4226
Bernier, G. 3786
Bernson, V. 1910
Berruto, R. 1144
Berry, D. F. 3484
Berry, D. J. 729
Berry, M. P. 683
Bersani, M. 567
Bersillon, J. L. 155
Bertauche, N. 72
Bertazzi, P. A. 570
Berti, A. 1105, 2554, 2652, 3181, 3799, 4804
Bertozzi, T. 2194
Bertram, A. 1082-1084
Beslaneev, B. D. 3537
Besler, B. A. 2805
Best, E. P. H. 4563
Best, W. M. 2203
Beste, C. E. 4061
Bester, K. 146
Bevitori, R. 1534
Bewick, T. A. 745
Beyene, H. 1502
Beyer, C. 2886
Bezatosnyĭ, V. A. 3644
Bezerra, N. F. 4033
Bezic, C. R. 3737
Bezkorovaĭnyĭ, N. A. 225
Bezutte, A. J. 226
Bhadauria, H. S. 2775
Bhadoria, R. B. S. 2392
Bhan, V. M. 1608
Bhandarkar, A. G. 2878, 3701
Bhangoo, B. S. 3996
Bharathi, A. 1003
Bhat, M. A. 1429
Bhati, D. S. 2896
Bhatia, R. K. 1153, 3578
Bhatnagar, S. 4516
Bhatt, B. P. 1275
Bhatt, Y. D. 1196
Bhattacharjee, S. 4300
Bhattacharya, D. 822
Bhattacharyya, G. 1729
Bhattacharyya, R. K. 3234
Bhatti, M. A. 3434
Bhowmik, M. L. 1230
Bhuiyan, S. I. 2223
Bhuyan, K. C. 3916
Biagini, R. 651
Bialek, K. 2651
Bianchetti, R. 2719
Bianchi, V. 2663
Bianchini, E. 4767
Bianco, V. V. 1133
Bibi, W. 2004
Bickford, R. 5021
Bicknell, R. A. 3781
Bidak, L. 4603
Biemelt, S. 4523
Bien, J. T. 930
Bier, F. F. 3042
Bieringer, H. 640, 1935
Bierling, B. 1011
Bierneacki, M. 2910
Biget, E. 3828
Biggs, A. R. 2013
Biggs, M. P. 4139
Bigler, F. 961
Bihari, M. 4545
Bilandžić, N. 3443, 4333
Biller, R. H. 1065
Billore, S. D. 2791
Bilsland, D. M. 4584
Binder, A. 5014
Binelli, G. 4769
Bing, D. J. 2121, 3350
Bingaman, B. R. 2424
Binggeli, P. 4506
Bingham, I. J. 2005, 2025
Binnekamp, A. 68
Binning, L. K. 1136
Bintein, S. 4355
Biou, V. 1871
Bir, D. 3539-3540
Biradar, D. P. 2231
Bird, K. T. 2918
Bird, R. M. 4272
Bird, S. 105
Birk, J. H. 532-534, 2746
Birmingham, T. C. 4933
Bishnoi, U. R. 863
Bishop, C. S. 3911
Bishop, G. 4513
Bismuth, C. 410, 4717
Bissett, J. 1834-1835
Bisson, M. A. 2902
Biswas, A. K. 1253
Bittner, M. 909
Biurrun, I. 2580
Biurrun, R. 3561
Bivens, N. J. 908
Bjugstad, N. 1040
Blacha-Puller, M. 935
Black, H. L. 1973, 4831
Black, I. D. 196
Black, R. 4211
Black, R. A. 2961
Black, T. A. 4878
Blackburn, E. 996
Blackman, J. D. 4884
Blackshaw, R. E. 1019, 1701, 2539, 3127, 4503
Blaevoet, A. 3444
Blagodatskaya, Ye. V. 178
Blaier, B. 4080
Blair, A. M. 121, 250, 2056, 2384
Blaise, C. 3433
Blakeman, D. P. 1379
Blakeslee, G. M. 2865, 3273
Blanc, R. 3871
Blanchard, P. 2692
Blanchard, P. E. 2649, 3439
Blanchette, R. A. 998
Blanck, H. 3892
Blanco, J. 2193
Blankespoor, G. W. 866
Bleecker, A. B. 842, 1441
Bleier, W. J. 2242
Blom, C. W. P. M. 54, 2911, 3097, 3309, 4372
Bloomberg, J. R. 1929
Blossey, B. 447, 1642, 2491, 3317, 4617, 5003
Blumfeld 342
Blumhorst, M. R. 3468
Boa, E. R. 3707
Boaden, P. J. S. 2905
Boadu, F. O. 3187
Boag, B. 7
Boatman, N. 356
Boatman, N. D. 453, 1745, 1984, 2591, 4023, 4120
Bobro, M. A. 1505
Bocchi, S. 2132
Böcher, M. 123
Bock, F. de 387
Bockers, M. 2269
Boczek, J. 4898
Bode, L. E. 1053
Bodet, J. M. 777
Bodle, J. D. 1064
Bodner, K. M. 3906
Boedeker, W. 145
Boerboom, C. M. 1134, 1941, 2001
Boesten, J. J. T. I. 167, 3082
Boetti, H. 2260
Bögemann, G. M. 3097
Bogenschütz, H. 961
Böger, P. 212, 223, 932, 1022, 1033-1034, 3961, 4382, 4394, 4764
Boggs, K. W. 2197
Bogunović, M. 3883
Bohannan, D. R. 2301
Bohland, L. 1673
Bohnen, N. I. 2657
Boitin, C. 130
Bojanich, E. 4447
Bol, V. van 1983
Bolam, H. C. 2757
Bolan, N. S. 2684, 4736, 4752
Boldina, Z. N. 3866
Bolen, E. G. 4561
Boll, P. S. 2336
Boller, E. 961
Bollig, J. J. 1165
Bollinger, J. 1430
Bolte, A. 2133
Boluda, R. 1764, 2715
Bolzacchini, E. 3065, 3422, 3910
Bonanno, A. R. 3598
Bonanno, S. C. 2772
Bonari, E. 2149-2150, 2785
Bonatti, P. M. 211
Bonciarelli, U. 3131
Bond, C. 1888
Bond, W. 1709, 2966
Bond, W. J. 2885
Bondar', V. P. 4039
Bonduelle, P. 3109
Bonetti, A. 115
Bonis, A. 2088
Bonmort, J. 4762
Bonnivier, B. 3462, 3896
Bonvini, M. 1416
Booth, C. A. 4937-4938
Booth, G. M. 3918
Bor, G. 2924
Bordanova, O. S. 1012
Borg, S. J. ter 2892, 4847
Borgelt, S. C. 1060
Börger, H. 1928
Borggaard, O. K. 978
Borio, D. 2754
Borisova, S. M. 1054
Bork, E. 4443
Bornette, G. 2486
Borona, V. P. 446
Børresen, T. 1114
Borron, S. 4717
Borst, N. K. 3781
Borst, W. M. 1464
Bosch, D. D. 3085
Bosch, H. van den 3082
Bosco, D. 1312
Bosetto, M. 977
Bošković, D. 556
Bosley, D. 525
Bosshardt, H. P. 2229
Bossinger, G. 1252
Bostick, J. P. 3630
Bosy, J. 419
Botineau, M. 4980
Botrel, M. de A. 4445
Bottenberg, H. 2894
Bottero, J. Y. 155
Botto, J. F. 2505
Bottoms, R. 1985
Bottoms, R. M. 4130
Bottoni, P. 3081
Bouchet, C. 777
Boudou, A. 2477, 4192
Boudry, P. 1255
Bouhache, M. 339, 4094
Bouharmont, J. 1628
Boukhal, A. 1159
Boule, P. 585
Bouma, E. 635
Bouma, J. 1924
Bound, S. A. 1445
Boundy-Mills, K. L. 3931
Bourdôt, G. W. 1573, 2799, 3002
Bourdouxhe, L. J. 1968
Bourgeois, L. 1742
Bourgine, F. P. 2251
Bourgoin, B. 594
Bouse, L. F. 3986
Boutin, J. P. 4521
Bowerman, P. 337, 680, 1719, 1936, 2100
Bowers, M. D. 3850, 4304
Bowes, G. G. 417, 2802
Bowles, M. R. 568
Bowles, R. G. 1912
Bowman, A. M. 4627
Bowmer, K. H. 122
Bowran, D. 2806
Bowyer, J. R. 3942
Boyd, A. H. 1049
Boyd, P. 2606
Boyd-Boland, A. A. 96
Boydston, R. A. 2372, 2378
Boyetchko, S. M. 4612, 4902
Boyette, C. D. 1597
Boyhan, G. E. 4081

Bozal, J. M. 3561
Bozoukov, H. G. 381
Bozsik, A. 2324
Bradford, J. M. 3245
Bradshaw, L. 2835
Brady, J. F. 125
Brady, T. E. 532
Brahmam, M. 1689
Brain, A. P. R. 65
Brain, P. 29, 2036, 2511
Bramley, J. L. 810
Brammer, T. A. 4596
Brandes, D. 4632
Brandham, P. E. 4603
Brandle, J. E. 1856
Brändle, R. 852, 4568, 5019
Brandolini, V. 1337
Brandrud, T. E. 3315
Brannigan, L. H. 531
Branzoni, M. 601
Bratoeff, E. A. 391
Brattsten, L. B. 1388
Brauen, S. 3666
Brauen, S. E. 3250
Braunbeck, T. 576
Bräutigram, H. 441
Braverman, M. 713
Braverman, M. P. 609-610, 716, 3563
Bray, C. M. 2598
Braz, B. A. 3069
Brazee, R. D. 632
Brazil, Sociedade de Olericultura 3323-3324
Brearley, C. A. 66, 3729-3730
Breay, T. 4032
Brecke, B. 578, 3630
Brecke, B. J. 307, 758, 2809, 3629
Brégeon, J. M. 3109
Brennan, J. S. 3336
Bressan, R. A. 4380
Breuninger, J. M. 3668
Brewer, C. H. 3121
Brewster, D. S. 1087
Briano, J. 2851
Briarty, L. G. 4230
Bridge, M. C. 2803
Bridger, G. M. 1029
Bridges, D. C. 729, 855
Brière, S. C. 1318
Brierley, R. 1723
Briese, D. T. 2426, 2428, 4873, 4886, 4908, 4913
Briggs, C. L. 1601
Bright, D. A. 4206
Brinholi, O. 2815
Brinkman, U. A. T. 1773-1774
Brisolla, A. D. 3225
Bristow, P. 3609
Brito, C. H. de 4056
Brito, M. F. 1210
Britt, C. P. 4103, 4105
Brittebo, E. B. 571
Brix-Davis, K. 2140, 2668
Broadhurst, P. G. 3267
Brock, J. H. 426, 458
Brockman, J. P. 3493
Brockmann, I. 4226
Brockmann, U. 146
Broer, I. 2282
Bromilow, R. H. 194, 1823, 4322
Bronson, J. A. 1832
Brooks, G. L. 911
Brooks, P. W. 1813
Brooks, R. L. 1996
Broomberg, K. 1255
Brouillet, N. 1873
Brouquisse, R. 2173
Brouwer, E. R. 1774
Brouwer, W. W. M. 1407
Brown, A. L. 1723, 2054, 4221
Brown, A. P. 4595-4597
Brown, B. A. 2713
Brown, C. D. 3053, 4364
Brown, D. 1569
Brown, G. C. 2721
Brown, H. M. 1939
Brown, J. 3336, 4595-4597
Brown, J. F. 4814
Brown, L. C. 592-593
Brown, L. R. 2648
Brown, M. S. 2870
Brown, P. D. 2560
Brown, R. B. 1047, 3182
Brown, S. M. 2278
Brown, W. F. 3575
Browning, J. 2533
Brownsey, P. J. 3765
Browse, J. 71, 900, 3007
Bruckart, W. L. 4887
Bruckerhoff, D. N. 1177
Bruckstein, S. 4156
Bruff, S. A. 217, 3686
Bruggeman, A. C. 561
Bruggemann, C. 4217
Bruhl, J. J. 58
Bruinsma, W. 1098
Brûlé-Babel, A. L. 2590
Brumley, W. C. 3426
Brun, H. 90
Brun, J. 961
Brun, L. 1591
Bruneau, G. 3109
Bruner, F. 1333
Brunetta, D. 3171
Brunninger, B. 1438
Brunold, C. 3134
Brush, G. J. 3146
Brussaard, W. 3512
Brusse, J. C. 3986
Brusven, M. A. 3852
Brutsch, M. O. 4136
Bruyne, P. de 2349
Bryan, I. B. 1860, 1938, 2203
Bryan, W. B. 291
Bryant, R. D. 526
Bryant, S. E. 142
Bryson, C. T. 2702, 3343
Bubb, J. M. 2255, 2683
Bübl, W. 640
Bubnov, A. A. 4108
Bucheli, E. 2117
Bucher, M. A. 3858
Buchmann, S. L. 374
Buchmiller, R. 128
Buchwald, R. 4988
Buckley, B. M. 1373
Buckley, G. P. 2972
Budai, P. 1380
Budd, E. G. 1986
Buddenhagen, I. W. 4802
Buddhadeb Duary 658
Budimir, M. 3460
Budoi, G. 2374
Bueno-de-Mesquita, H. B. 570
Buerkert, A. 874, 4410
Buetler, T. M. 2662
Buettner, M. J. 1460
Bufe, A. 4153-4154
Buhler, D. D. 277, 695, 2245, 2788, 3164-3165, 4448
Buján, M. 3386
Bulcke, R. 56, 2263, 2349, 2714, 3322, 5015
Bulcke, R. A. J. 2009
Bull, C. R. 2576
Bullard, M. J. 2052
Bullock, D. G. 221
Bunderson, F. B. 295
Bünemann, G. 2379
Burauel, P. 1832
Burbano, C. 1180
Burch, F. M. 4444
Burdon, R. 2606
Buresh, R. J. 3363
Burge, M. N. 4955
Burger, J. C. 2546
Burghardt, G. 1717, 4301
Burgman, M. 1202
Burgos, N. R. 1106, 4431
Burhan, H. 3374
Burn, A. J. 1797
Burn, D. 2993
Burnes, T. A. 998
Burns, R. G. 996
Burnside, O. C. 653, 2503, 4017
Burrows, D. W. 3276, 4927
Burston, S. 2966
Burth, U. 2319, 3154, 3235
Burton, J. D. 4405
Buryak, I. M. 2351
Buryšková, L. 2832
Buschmann, H. 1610
Buse, L. J. 3248
Buser, H. R. 110, 150
Bush, P. B. 2308
Businellil, M. 2247
Busoli, A. C. 3069
Bussler, B. H. 1711
Bustamante, E. 4800
Busto, A. del 147, 3465
Butani, J. V. 4378
Butcher, S. 4419
Butler, D. R. 805
Butler, J. H. 3493
Butler, J. L. 489
Butler, L. G. 382, 3299, 3301, 4438
Butler, R. C. 2075
Butt, S. K. 205
Butz, S. 1341
Butz Huryn, V. M. 4307
Buurma, J. S. 321
Buxton, R. P. 2067
Byler, J. W. 3705
Byrd, J. D., Jr. 497
Byrd, R. A. 134
Byther, R. S. 3250
Caballero, J. L. 895
Cabanne, F. 1893
Cabello, F. 3611
Cabello, S. 3601
Cabello, T. 1489
Cabezuelo, P. 3656
Cable, C. 1788
Caboche, M. 4574
Cabras, P. 3045
Cabrera, G. M. 3013
Cabrera de la Colina, J. 1038
Cabrera-Ponce, J. L. 2277
Caddel, J. L. 607
Cadenazzi, G. E. 3277
Caderni, G. 1801
Cadman, A. 3704
Caesar-TonThat, T. C. 3257
Caffey, H. R. 5012
Cahill, J. F., Jr. 2964
Cai, T. 3299
Cai, Z. 1336
Cailliez, B. 3114
Cain, M. D. 2842, 3266
Cain, M. L. 2959
Caixinhas, M. L. 2515
Čajić, V. 424
Çakan, H. 3349
Calamai, P. 322
Calanasan, C. A. 3289
Caldwell, D. E. 997, 1828
Calegare, F. 226
Calis, J. N. M. 961
Calkins, J. B. 2330
Call, C. A. 295
Callaghan, T. V. 787, 2439
Callahan, H. 1804
Callahan, H. L. 4348
Callahan, J. L. 3498
Callan, B. E. 4924
Callan, E. J. 2049
Callaway, M. B. 278
Callaway, R. M. 4550
Callens, D. 2009, 2263, 2349, 2714, 3322, 5015
Callewaert, D. 1645, 4059, 5013
Callies, R. 1465
Callihan, R. H. 484, 1714
Calus, A. 1645-1646, 4059, 5013
Calvelo, S. 473
Calvet, R. 2687
Calvet, V. 3400
Calvière, I. 4662
Calvin, D. D. 2347
Calvo, G. 4575
Calvo, R. 1180
Calvo Rebollar, M. 953
Camacho, I. 3437
Camacho Pulido, J. A. 2233
Camadro, J. M. 1873
Camann, D. E. 2658
Cámara, M. A. 3473
Cambon, J. P. 3029
Camilo Espinosa, N. 3216
Cammann, K. 124
Campagna, G. 3230, 4065
Campbell, M. A. 4807, 4814
Campbell, M. H. 4627
Campbell, P. G. C. 4970
Campeglia, O. G. 4078
Camper, A. K. 2706
Campo, M. S. 3702
Campobasso, G. 82
Campos, L. A. C. 3171
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Direction générale de la recherche 1647
Canada, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration Shelterbelt Centre 4566
Canci, P. C. 3106
Candemil, C. R. G. 857
Cañero, R. 1489
Canfield, D. E., Jr. 3718
Cannell, R. J. 1195
Cano, O. 4848
Cantele, A. 1167
Canters, K. J. 131
Cantor, K. P. 4347
Cantore, V. 3600
Cao, G. 1011
Cao, X. L. 2188
Cao XiangLing 2188
Capasso, R. 4961
Capel, P. D. 1354
Capell, S. S. 965
Capotorti, G. 4773
Cappelen, O. 176
Cappellen, O. 2263
Cappiello, A. 1333
Capri, E. 182, 2652
Cárabez, A. 3124
Caraccio, T. 1595
Caravello, H. 3462, 3896
Carbiener, R. 4984, 4988
Carbonell, E. 4710
Carbonell, E. A. 147, 3465
Cardenas, M. 3274
Cardina, J. 2512, 3140, 4072, 4223
Cardoso, A. A. 2041, 2400, 4056
Cardwell, K. F. 3300, 4543
Caretto, S. 2736
Carey, J. B. 274
Carey, V. F., III 55, 193, 1973
Caricchia, A. M. 1360
Carleton, T. J. 3801
Carlo, G. del 98
Carlquist, S. 2904
Carlson, C. E. 2887, 3705
Carlson, C. G. 988
Carlton, R. R. 1789
Carmichael, D. 3641
Carmona, R. 6, 1248
Carnegie, H. M. 346
Carpentier, R. 1782
Carr, B. 4284
Carr, G. D. 3782
Carr, S. M. 60
Carranza, P. 454
Carrasco, I. 3657
Carrasco, J. M. 3937
Carré, M. A. 334, 334
Carreira, J. 3285
Carrell, R. 3038
Carrow, R. N. 2403, 2405
Carski, T. H. 1817
Carson, H. W. 484
Carter, A. D. 3890-3891
Carter, C. E. 3436
Carter, C. H. 282
Carter, G. A. 3121, 4774
Carter, P. C. 3650-3651, 4870
Carter, R. 3343
Carter, R. J. 1530
Cartwright, S. H. L. 3431
Caruso, T. 1673
Carvalho, A. O. R. de 3171
Carvalho, E. F. de 344
Carvalho, F. T. de 310
Carvalho, N. M. de 2655
Cary, A. J. 1008
Casado, B. 1346

Casadoro, G. 1467, 2291
Casal, J. J. 2505
Casalinuovo, M. A. 4956
Casanovas, M. 430
Casas, A. M. 4380
Cascio, B. lo 2228
Case, A. L. 2520
Caseley, J. C. 251, 358, 1888, 1891, 2058
Casey, J. S. 1968
Casey, P. B. 1368-1369, 1373, 1802, 2232
Cashmore, A. R. 1307
Cashmore, W. J. 2058
Cashore, B. L. 4514
Casida, J. E. 85, 2286
Caspar, T. 603
Casper, B. B. 2964
Casper, R. 3110-3111
Cass, D. D. 4291
Cassada, D. A. 1336
Cassida, K. A. 304
Castaneda, A. R. 2223
Castejón-Muñoz, M. 2385, 3588, 3623
Castelao, A. M. 3386
Castella, E. 2093
Castellani, A. 714
Castellano, M. A. 3838
Castellano, S. R. 3239
Castillo, D. 3124
Castillo, M. del P. 973
Castillo, U. F. 3279
Castro. C. R. T. de 4247
Castro, J. 3627, 3796
Castro-Tendero, A. J. 2027, 3624
Catalán, C. A. N. 4162
Catanzaro, C. J. 1175
Catizone, P. 1418
Catling, P. M. 2950-2951
Catt, J. A. 1823
Caudevilla, E. 3339
Caudevilla, M. E. 3371
Caudill, S. P. 2660
Caunter, I. G. 4808, 4921
Caussanel, J. P. 2969
Caux, P. Y. 1799, 3461, 4354
Cavalier, R. 3135
Cavazza, L. 1401
Cavers, P. B. 1675, 4220
Cawood, P. N. 1898
Cayon, D. G. 4389
Cecca, D. 4173
Ceccarelli, N. 112
Ceccatelli, M. 4000-4001
Ceccato-Antonini, S. R. 3936
Ceccon, P. 4747
Celano, G. 3927
Celenza, J. L., Jr. 1251
Celis, R. 2254
Cellerino, G. P. 105
Center, T. D. 5002
Cepeda, S. 3217
Cereti, C. F. 2228
Céspedes, F. 552
Cessna, A. J. 2639, 2654, 4580
Cestaro, M. 3446
Çetinsoy, S. 302, 316, 2342, 3940
Chabrier, P. 1755
Chaby Nunes, J. de 833
Chacon, L. A. 1733
Chadwick, D. 787
Chagas, J. M. 1534
Chahal, D. S. 2415
Chaisattapagon, C. 885
Chak, C. V. 3272
Chakanyuka, K. M. 3180
Chakrabarty, A. M. 3932
Chakraborty, T. 318, 3223
Chalabyants, S. A. 4029
Chaloupková, K. 1637
Chamberlain, K. 194, 4322
Chambers, A. 3214
Chambon, P. 3035
Chambon, R. 3035
Chamel, A. 3133
Chamorro, L. 3338
Champion, G T. 1947
Chan, M. M. Y. 1804
Chan, S. 4477
Chand, R. 921
Chandel, A. S. 311, 2366
Chandler, J. 849
Chandler, J. M. 728, 2737, 4222, 4233
Chandler, K. 3546, 4435
Chandler, L. D. 646
Chandra, P. 814, 2089, 2481, 3724, 4197
Chandra, S. 438
Chandrakar, B. L. 2357
Chandran, R. S. 3663
Chandrasena, J. P. N. R. 2834
Chaney, K. 4120
Chaney, W. R. 3962
Chang, C. 2219, 3486
Chang, C. H. 956
Chang, S. X. 4923
Chang, W. L. 1629
Chang, Z. N. 4518
Chang ChunHsiang 956
Chang WenLian 1629
Chang ZoNan 4518
Chaplin, J. 4784
Chapman, A. R. 2954-2955
Chapman, J. I. 2251
Chapman, J. W. 1187
Chapman, P. 3800
Chapman, R. A. 3270
Charles, D. J. 2847
Charles, G. 4474
Charles, G. W. 2397
Charlier, J. 4997
Charpenteau, J. L. 1755
Charters, Y. 1700
Charters, Y. M. 2993
Charudattan, R. 2492-2493, 2865, 4310
Charya, M. A. S. 4186
Chastagner, G. 3250
Chastain, T. G. 4255
Chatel, M. 2551
Chatterjee, T. 438
Chatterton, N. J. 2614
Chattopadhyay, D. 4968
Chattopadhyay, G. N. 822
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 4346
Chau, R. 2902
Chaudhury, A. M. 2720
Chaudhury, A. N. 1707
Chauhan, D. S. 1275
Chauhan, D. V. S. 2392
Chauhan, R. K. S. 1137
Chauhan, Y. S. 2391
Chauvin, P. 1594
Chavez, R. 3650
Che, F. S. 1468
Che FangSik 1468
Chemistry and Industry 4379
Chemla, P. 934, 2208
Chen, C. Y. 3417
Chen, F. P. 504
Chen, J. 3917
Chen, J. C. 1305
Chen, J. K. 4995
Chen, J. S. 1408
Chen, L. 1350, 3063
Chen, L. G. 270
Chen, P. H. 3329
Chen, W. Y. 520
Chen, X. Y. 3533
Chen, Y. D. 622
Chen, Y. L. 622
Chen, Y. R. 2184
Chen FeiPeng 504
Chen JiaKuan 4995
Chen JinSong 1408
Chen JyChian 1305
Chen LiangGen 270
Chen PoHuei 3329
Chen WanYi 520
Chen WenDer 622
Chen XinYue 3533
Chen YuhLin 622
Cheney, C. D. 2868
Cheng, H. M. 613
Cheng, J. 1738
Cheng, L. 2467
Cheng, M. R. 929
Cheng, S. K. 1833
Cheng HongMing 613
Cheng Liang 2467
Cheng MuRu 929
Cheng ShuKang 1833
Chepstow-Lusty, A. J. 432
Cheremisinoff, N. P. 1242
Cheresov, S. N. 1452
Chernyak, S. M. 2645, 3886
Cherryholmes, K. 128
Cheshire, M. V. 3090
Chesson, P. 1731
Chesterikoff, A. 2646
Chesters, G. 3925
Chetti, M. B. 784
Chèvre, A. M. 1695
Chevreuil, M. 2646
Chhokar, R. S. 1994
Chiang, H. H. 507
Chiang, M. Y. 1519
Chiang MouYen 1519
Chiaradia-Bousquet, J. P. 2311
Chiarandà, F. Q. 1942
Chiarenzelli, J. R. 154
Chiavarini, S. 1360
Chiba, K. 2359
Chiellini, E. 518
Chikoye, D. 448, 456
Chikura, S. 1077
Chikwenhere, G. P. 4565
Child, D. V. 1616, 4543
Child, L. E. 426, 474, 818
Chin-Atkins, A. N. 2720
Chinea-Rivera, J. D. 4150
Chinn, H. R. 524
Chinnamuthu, C. R. 3567
Chinner, S. R. 1530
Chioco, L. R. 4116
Chiou, G. C. Y. 2179
Chipman, D. M. 1463, 2664
Chirita, N. 2374
Chirnside, A. E. M. 2697
Chitle, K. 4963
Chivanov, V. D. 3872
Cho, K. Y. 836, 1030, 1183, 3948, 4189, 4208
Cho, L. G. 2547, 2572
Cho, M. D. 3979
Cho, Y. C. 1696, 2531
Cho, Y. H. 1612
Cho YoungChan 1696, 2531
Cho YoungHo 1612
Chodounská, H. 3833
Chodová, D. 3816, 4093
Choi, C. D. 466, 1124
Choi, J. S. 836, 3948, 4189, 4208
Choi, O. B. 4171
Choi, S. S. 481
Choi OkByung 4171
Choi SeonSik 481
Chollet, R. 4293
Chomas, A. J. 764
Chon, S. U. 619-620, 1139, 2820, 2845
Choné, T. 4357
Chong, P. 3281
Chong, R. 1424
Chong, S. K. 3482
Chong SheKong 3482
Chory, J. 1746
Chou, C. H. 2976
Chou, T. 508
Chou ChangHung 2976
Choudary, P. V. 3874
Choudhary, M. 1956
Choudhary, S. K. 3722
Choudhury, G. K. 4832
Chouksey, V. P. 4421
Chourasia, S. K. 4844
Christensen, S. 39, 268-269, 443, 2552, 2570
Christians, N. E. 214, 775, 2414, 2424, 4316
Christofi, S. 3594
Christopher, J. T. 3957
Chua, K. S. 3344
Chua, N. H. 2188
Chua NamHai 2188
Chueca, M. C. 1348, 1448, 3489
Chun, J. C. 1016, 1018, 4134
Chung, B. C. 3951
Chung, G. F. 3672
Chung, I. K. 2622
Chung, I. M. 868-869, 1280
Chung, K. H. 984, 3092
Chung, R. S. 4488
Chung, T. Y. 1696, 2531
Chung ByoungChull 3951
Chung IlKyung 2622
Chung IllMin 1280
Chung RenShih 4488
Chung TaeYoung 1696, 2531
Chupakhina, N. I. 4299
Churchill, D. B. 4584
Ciavatta, C. 4734
Cibula, W. G. 4774
Cignetti, A. 1761
Çilgi, T. 599, 1805
Cilliers, C. J. 5002
Ciolo, S. de 4002
Ciot, C. 3833
Ciotola, M. 383, 4960
Citron, G. 675, 677
Čížková, H. 4568, 5019
Clabault, G. 1755
Cladera, J. L. 846
Clague, A. E. 3060
Clapp, C. E. 2678
Clark, J. M. 133
Clark, N. A. 1724
Clark, P. 1412
Clarke, E. D. 1877
Clarke, J. H. 46, 250, 354, 1931, 2099, 4718
Clason, D. L. 2798
Clason, T. R. 1172
Clavijo P., J. 5
Clay, D. E. 2256, 2668, 2710, 3438
Clay, D. V. 1162-1163, 2044, 3970, 4102, 4107, 4123, 4209
Clay, K. 1317
Clay, S. 2692
Clay, S. A. 257, 590, 2140, 2256, 2668, 2710, 4252
Claypool, P. L. 3373
Clayton, J. S. 1897, 4196
Clayton, W. D. 4236
Clément, B. 1755
Clement, C. R. 2383
Clement, E. J. 831
Clement, S. L. 2420
Clements, D. R. 4224
Clements, M. 29
Clements, S. 1560
Clemes, M. D. 3146
Cleve, B. van 2170, 3010
Cleveland, C. B. 3470
Cleveland, W. L. 4517
Clevering, O. A. 395
Cliath, M. M. 4362
Cliffe, A. 4047
Clotuche, P. 1983
Cloudsdale, I. S. 524
Cloutier, D. 2552, 3596
Cloutier, D. C. 1962
Clower, M., Jr. 120
Coates, W. 634
Coats, G. E. 1049, 4441
Coats, J. R. 999, 2708, 3479, 4732
Cobb, A. H. 602, 1875, 1882, 1890, 2275, 2307, 2744, 3118, 3406
Coble, H. D. 697, 1460, 3185
Cocking, D. 1706
Code, G. 3214
Cody, M. L. 2567
Coelho, R. R. 2800
Coetzer, J. A. W. 1205
Coetzer, R. L. J. 2584
Cofrancesco, A. F. 5002
Coggon, D. 570
Cohen, O. 4174
Cohen, R. 4080
Cohen, Z. 4393
Cohen-Addad, C. 1871
Coker, G. 3977
Colbert, J. J. 3660
Colburn, A. E. 4469
Cole, A. W. 199

Cole, C. T. 3313
Cole, D. J. 608, 1869-1870, 1876, 2290, 3963
Cole, E. C. 3264, 4476-4477
Cole, M. A. 2707
Cole, P. 3058
Coleman, J. S. 2544
Coletta, A. 4064
Colina, C. de la 91, 3087
Collier, D. E. 3008
Collin, H. A. 1858
Collin, L. 585
Collina, M. 1922
Collings, B. J. 3918
Collins, H. 213
Collins, P. G. 3043
Colliver, C. T. 1726
Colombo, S. L. 4292
Colston, A. 402
Colvin, D. L. 197, 758, 3634
Colvin, T. S. 3183, 3480
Comai, M. 1850
Combes, R. D. 564
Comes, H. P. 17
Comfort, S. D. 162
Čomić, L. 78-79
Compton, J. 2106
Conant, P. 4148
Condon, M. E. 532-533
Condon, S. A. 4293
Conejero, G. 2190
Conesa, J. A. 3346, 3399
Conn, J. S. 1676
Connell, T. L. 1420
Connell, T. R. 1136
Conner, J. K. 2630
Connolly, H. 3756
Connors, P. G. 1590, 2153
Conran, J. G. 4615
Conroy, C. 1919, 2037
Constable, J. V. H. 392
Constance, D. H. 4407
Constant, S. 3125
Constantin, J. 3568
Constantopoulos, S. H. 135
Contat, F. 422
Conte, E. 182, 3446
Conte, P. 3927
Contiero, R. L. 3568
Conversa, G. 1140
Cook, A. S. 361, 3211
Cook, L. S. J. 141, 947
Cook, R. K. 1746
Cook, S. K. 680, 682
Cook, S. M. F. 2643
Cooke, A. S. 1797
Cooke, J. S. 1745
Cooke, R. 1755
Coomber, S. A. 917
Coombes, N. 1715
Coombes, N. E. 1853, 1989, 3126, 4054
Coombs, E. M. 3282, 4897, 4954
Cooper, B. 2207
Cooper, J. F. 2249
Cooper, P. A. 2279
Coosemans, J. 327
Copin, A. 1653
Copping, L. G. 412
Corbesier, L. 3786
Corbineau, F. 4
Corcia, A. di 1327
Cordeiro, A. C. F. 2474
Cordeiro, L. 3936
Cordell, J. R. 5010
Cordo, H. A. 2850-2851, 3210, 5002
Cordonnier, P. 1020
Coremans-Pelseneer, J. 961
Corkern, C. B. 4500
Corlett, R. T. 4593, 4646
Cornejo, J. 102, 1400, 2254, 3078
Cornes, D. W. 4823
Cornwall, R. 2666
Corradini, F. 1850
Correa, I. E. 1000
Corso, G. M. 4767
Corson, S. 3589
Coruzzi, G. M. 4295
Coscia, M. R. 4152
Cosculluela, J. 3659
Cosser, N. D. 1716
Costa, A. 3171
Costa, J. 3450
Costa, R. A. da 3191
Cotelle, V. 1748
Cother, E. J. 284, 360, 705-706, 4182, 4910, 4944
Cotterman, D. 1934
Couderchet, M. 212, 4394
Coulombe, B. A. 1461
Coulston, F. 952, 3908
Coultas, C. L. 4035
Couot-Gastelier, J. 1298
Coupland, G. 1250, 1680
Coupland, J. B. 2849
Courtney, A. D. 234, 681, 2583
Courtney, M. W. 4201
Cousens, R. D. 377, 4286
Coussirat, J. C. 4690
Cousson, A. 1748
Coutts, J. H. 3490
Couture, G. 4872, 4876-4877
Covarelli, G. 776, 3131
Coviello, R. L. 4459
Cowper, A. 4797
Cox, C. 1800, 2055, 2236, 4712
Cox, J. A. 4615
Cox, J. R. 1903
Cox, L. 1400, 2254, 3078
Cox, L. J. 3431
Cox, M. L. 3690
Cox, T. I. 465
Crabtree, G. D. 3102
Craemer, C. 2060
Craig, G. W. 524
Craig, S. 2720
Crandall, P. C. 2110
Crane, J. M. 1056
Cranston, H. J. 3332
Cranwell, S. 1934
Crassweller, R. M. 2015
Cravero, A. 3277
Crawford, D. J. 1225, 3716
Crawford, D. L. 2264
Crawford, J. W. 2993
Crawford, R. L. 2264
Crawford, S. H. 773, 1069
Crawford, T. J. 2123
Crawley, M. J. 4635, 4651
Creamer, N. G. 3140, 4072
Creed, R. P., Jr. 3308, 3316
Cremaschi, D. 3621
Cremer, J. 1863
Cremer, K. 4515
Cremiere, L. 1561
Cremisini, C. 1360
Crescenzi, C. 1327
Cresti, M. 2116
Crété, X. 3135
Creus, A. 4710
Crews, A. D., Jr. 532
Crighton, C. 4671
Crisanto, T. 1474, 1815
Cristofaro, M. 1574, 2420
Critchley, C. N. R. 4262
Critten, D. L. 4591
Croft, K. P. C. 2721
Croft, M. Y. 544
Cromack, T. 1988
Crompton, C. 2438
Cromwell, O. 2876
Crone, D. E. 2116
Crone, E. E. 2564
Cronk, Q. C. B. 873
Crooks, P. A. 2267
Croon, K. A. 1946
Crosa, D. 2476
Crosby, J. 2201
Crosby, W. L. 1019
Crossan, C. K. 2843, 3249
Crosswhite, F. S. 2846
Crouse, B. A. 537
Crow, G. E. 1223
Crowe, A. 4354
Crowley, D. E. 2265
Croxton, S. 1927
Crutchfield, B. A. 1921
Cruttwell-McFadyen, R. E. 2853
Cruz, A. M. 2974
Cruz, R. 3573, 4512
Cruz, R. de la 1733
Cry, R. J. 2183
Cseke, C. 3119
Cserháti, T. 1437
Csorba, C. 1901
Cuadra, C. de la 1180
Cuadra, J. G. de la 3465, 4323
Cuadrado, C. 1180
Cubero, J. I. 3713
Cuda, J. P. 4956
Cudney, D. W. 3668
Cuff, C. F. 957
Cuguen, J. 1255
Cui, D. C. 3408, 4289
Cui DeCai 3408, 4289
Culbertson, C. W. 1420
Cullen, J. M. 4895, 4917
Cullington, J. E. 1957
Cullum, R. F. 1411, 2690
Cultivar 676, 3199, 3219, 3224, 3237
Cultivar, Hors Série 3676, 3964, 4083
Cumberworth, S. 2511
Cummings, R. 3038
Cuperus, R. 131
Ćurić, S. 572
Curme, C. S. 229
Curnow, D. J. 17
Curran, W. 2632
Curran, W. S. 275, 637, 2347, 4436
Currás, R. 4875
Currie, R. S. 1961, 2283
Curry, M. P. 2768
Curry, S. 2954-2955
Curwen, D. 1136
Cussans, G. W. 1725, 2511, 3670
Cussans, J. W. 2548
Cutignano, A. 4961
Czapar, G. F. 2768
Czerczak, S. 954
Czygan, F. C. 384, 1217-1218, 3304-3305
Da Costa, R. A. 3191
Da Mota, A. F. 799
Da Silva, C. C. 1534
Da Silva, J. F. 1534, 1539, 1541, 2041, 2400, 3194, 3216
Da Silva, W. 2041, 2400
Da Silva Neto, P. J. 1550
Da Silveira, P. M. 1534
Dabaan, M. E. 291
Dabral, P. P. 4096
DaCunha, A. R. 3034
Daffonchio, D. 3094
Dahl, B. 3892
Dailey, H. A. 4709
Daimon, H. 2115, 2146
Dairo, F. M. 2988
Dakshini, K. M. M. 37, 2563, 3743, 4270, 4934
Dalby, P. R. 1836
Dalchow, J. 3157
Daldorph, P. W. G. 1219
Dale, P. J. 1457
Daliparthy, J. 2540
Daljit Singh 3602
Dalla-Tea, F. 1021
Dalla Vecchia, F. 2291
Dall'Armellina, A. 3737
Dalton, G. 4513
Daly, G. T. 2129
Daly, R. L. 4837
Dam, N. M. van 3280
Dames, J. F. 3704
Damme, J. M. M. van 2519, 2625-2626, 2948-2949, 4217
Damme, P. van 2332, 2371
Damme, V. van 2332
Dandekar, A. M. 507
Dane, F. 4305
Danganan, C. E. 3932
Dangler, J. M. 4081
Dangwal, L. R. 1684
Daniau, P. 249
Daniel, R. 1350
Danielou, V. 2947, 3351
Danis, T. 1355
Danis, T. G. 944
Dantas, R. L. 614
Dante, E. 1365
Dante, E. T. 1914
D'Antone, S. 518
Danuso, F. 2367
Danyluk, G. M. 919
Dao, T. H. 1907, 2258
Dar, G. M. 1728
Darbellay, C. 3606
Darkó, É. 4387
Darmency, H. 1699, 2947, 3351, 4594
Darmo, E. 2957
Darshan Singh 2381
Darvill, A. G. 916
Darwent, A. L. 294
Das, A. P. 1694, 2898
Das, I. 815, 4969
Das, P. 1698
Das, S. 3409
Das, S. N. 1685
Das, T. K. 3791
Dasgupta, M. K. 822
Dash, P. C. 2196
Dash, S. K. 3562
Daskalova, T. 3342
Dassanayake, M. D. 4236
Dastgheib, F. 4062, 4070
Datta, A. R. 511
Datta, B. K. 3766
Daud, J. 106
Daugherty, D. D. 1428
David, B. 4731
David, F. 1332, 1343
David, H. 3615
Davidson, B. L. 529
Davidson, R. M. 3822
Davies, A. B. 1948
Davies, D. H. K. 234, 346, 668, 1112, 1932
Davies, J. 1886, 1891
Davies, L. 829
Davies, N. 40
Davies, P. E. 141, 947
Davies, P. R. 1877
Davis, F. M. 2688
Davis, J. B. 3336, 4595
Davis, K. R. 4296
Davis, M. R. 797, 2155, 2866
Davis, R. W. 899
Davison, A. W. 2582, 3360
Davison, P. A. 3827
Davydov, A. M. 3527
Dawood, R. A. 317
Dawson, J. O. 398
Dawson, T. E. 371
Daxl, R. 3744
Day, W. 3138
Dayan, F. E. 2727
De, A. B. 505
De, G. C. 318, 3223
De Andréa, M. M. 1394
De Ariz, M. 966
De B. Welchman, D. 2073
De Barreda, D. G. 3465
De Barros, N. F. 2041, 2400
De Bock, F. 387
De Brito, C. H. 4056
De Bruyne, P. 2349
De Carvalho, A. O. R. 3171
De Carvalho, E. F. 344
De Carvalho, F. T. 310
De Carvalho, N. M. 2655
De Castro, C. R. T. 4247
De Chaby Nunes, J. 833
De Falco, E. 1942
De Faria, C. F. 3597
De Freitas, A. R. 4246
De Groot, A. A. 4009
De Groot, N. S. P. 1567
De Gruyter, J. 4306
De Jong, F. M. W. 131
De Jong, T. J. 3280
De Kraker, J. 1143
De la Colina, C. 91, 3087
De la Cruz, R. 1733
De la Cuadra, C. 1180
De la Cuadra, J. G. 3465, 4323
De Laat, A. A. M. 203
De Laet, J. 3005

De Lafforest, J. 1652
De Michelis, M. I. 3100
De Moura, P. A. M. 1534
De Nazareno, N. R. X. 3225
De Oliveira, A. B. 3191
De Oliveira, D. 3171
De Oliveira, O. F. 4033
De Oliveira, R. S. 1541
De Paiva, B. M. 1534
De Paiva Freitas, S. 1539
De Peppel-Groen, A. E. van 1472
De Prado, R. 1450, 1737, 2294, 2369, 2825-2827
De Rossi, R. H. 88
De Rouw, A. 1166, 1554
De Ruiter, H. 2304, 2752-2753
De Seiler, M. C. 4447
De Simone, F. 3015
De Snoo, G. R. 131, 4487
De Souza Filho, B. F. 3191
De Toledo, V. C. 683
De Tommasi, N. 3015
De Trogoff, A. 3503
De Villena, F. J. M. 1346
De Visser, C. L. M. 323
De Vries, H. B. 1262
De Vroomen, C. O. N. 1567
De Waal, L. C. 781
De Waal, L. D. 426
De Zoysa, W. D. P. 3923
Dean, C. 849, 1308
Dean, J. R. 1763, 4686
Deane, J. 149
Dear, B. S. 1853, 1989, 3126, 4054
Deb, V. 2386
Debrah, S. K. 3187
Debus, R. 2261
Décamps, H. 4273
Deck, R. E. 1676
DeClerck-Floate, R. 4835
DeClerck-Floate, R. A. 1642
Decraene, L. P. R. 3005
Deedat, Y. D. 3066
Deege, R. 1929
Defelice, M. S. 1460, 2810
Deferrari, C. 4273
DeFerrari, C. M. 1222
Deffune, G. 683
DeFrank, J. 1547, 2383
Degenhardt, J. 2478
Degerman, A. 4343
DeGregorio, R. 2008
Degtev, V. T. 3999
Degtyarev, A. 766
Dehaye, L. 625
Dehkordi, N. 132
Dehnert, J. 2215
Deibert, E. J. 2000
Deikman, J. 1009
Dekker, J. 2285
Dekker, J. H. 1257
Del Busto, A. 147, 3465
Del Carlo, G. 98
Del Gatto, A. 260
Del Monte, J. P. 3333
Del Monte, R. F. 2382
Del Monte Díaz de Guereñu, J. P. 877-878
Del Re, A. A. M. 182, 1466, 3046
Del Rio, C. M. 2452, 3295, 4530
Del Valle, P. L. 3878
Delannay, X. 1459-1460
Delavault, P. 803, 2458
Delbaere, B. 60
Delgado, A. M. 4218
Delin, G. N. 2650, 3438
Della Greca, M. 4971
DellaPenna, D. 2187
Dellow, J. J. 829, 891, 1529
DeLoach, C. J. 2427, 2850-2851, 3210, 4956
Delogu, G. F. 4031
Delon, R. 3495
DeLong, A. 3835
Delph, L. F. 1317, 2610
Delseny, M. 1755, 2185, 2191
Delzell, E. 3058
Dembélé, B. 400
Dembélé, D. 4541
Demel Teketay 3689
Demidov, V. V. 1818
Demirezer, L. Ö. 67
Dempster, J. P. 4676
Den Dubbelden, K. C. 490
Den Hartog, C. 4180, 4994
Den Nijs, H. J. C. M. 2124
Dénes, A. 2454
Denes, L. R. 535
Deng, F. 2095-2096, 4778
Deng, P. N. 524
Deng, X. W. 4294
Deng Fan 4778
Deng XingWang 4294
Dennehy, K. F. 946
Dennings, A. M. 2166
Dennis, E. S. 2720
Denton, G. H. 4551
Denys, C. 3855
Deo, P. G. 995
Deonier, D. L. 2468
Deprez, P. 4155
Dequin, P. F. 4716
Der Wulp, H. van 3990
D'Eril, G. M. 105
Derksen, D. A. 266, 751, 4633
DeRose, R. T. 201
Derr, J. F. 3663
Derridj, S. 4521
Derting, C. W. 1460
Deruère, J. 3835
Dervaderics, M. 2873
Descotes, J. 4342
Desfeux, C. 3352
Deshmukh, P. N. 2878, 3701
Deshmukh, S. V. 2339
Deshpande, S. 626
Desjardins, R. L. 2639
Dessaint, F. 2515
Dettmann, L. A. 3228
Deumier, P. 3978
Dev, N. P. 2321
Devasahayam, M. M. 2370
Devaux, P. 3833
Devendra, R. 283
Devi, M. 4188
Devi, S. 1231, 4197
Devic, M. 2118, 2191
Devillers, J. 4355
Devilliers, B. 3973
Devine, M. D. 64, 1440
Devlin, C. M. 568
Devlin, P. F. 2618
Devlin, R. M. 3946, 3976
Dewar, J. 1656
Dewey, J. E. 3705
Dewey, S. A. 719
Dewing, S. 4560
Deye, J. F. 1330
Dhanapal, G. N. 3949
Dhankar, R. S. 261
Dharam Bir 3539-3540
Dhawan, P. 1602, 2597
Dhawan, R. S. 3501, 4775
Dhawan, S. R. 1602, 2448, 2597, 4158
Dhillion, S. S. 3805
Dhillon, N. P. S. 747
Dhliwayo, H. H. 1967
Dhorranintra, B. 2449
Di, H. J. 1790, 1812, 3083
Di Ciolo, S. 4002
Di Corcia, A. 1327
Di Fabio, A. 2455
Di Martino, E. 4734
Di Terlizzi, B. 3838
Di Tomaso, J. M. 437
Diab, M. M. 3421
Dial, C. A. B. 968
Dial, N. A. 968
Diarra, C. 4541, 4960
Dias-Filho, M. B. 371
Díaz, T. G. 116
Díaz de Guereñu, J. P. del M. 3331, 3699
Diaz-Fierros, F. 1780
Diaz Gómez, A. 2233
Díaz Lifante, Z. 4245
Díaz López, R. H. 331
Díaz S., J. 2555
Díaz-Santos, E. 1348, 3489
Dibble, J. E. 4459, 4465
Dickerhof, G. 1841
Dickinson, G. 2031
Dickinson, G. R. 4620
Dickinson, W. T. 158
Diebel, P. L. 4696
Diedrick, T. J. 1460
Diekkrüger, B. 580, 1810
Dieleman, A. 1712, 2808
Dierauer, H. U. 301
Dietrich, M. 553
Dietz, A. 202
Dietz, H. 4371
Dijk, H. van 1255
Dijk, W. van 3178
Dilday, R. H. 1621
Dilip Amritphale 3749
Dillon, J. C. 1594
Dimitrievits, G. 1043
Dinan, L. 2178
Dinelli, G. 115, 1337
Dinesh Singh 921
Ding, N. 913
Ding, S. Q. 3533
Ding SiQi 3533
Dinger, J. 4695
Dingler, C. 2207
Dinham, B. 1913, 3745, 4004
Dini, I. 1614
Diniz, M. A. 3773, 3784
Dios, G. 91, 3087
Dippery, J. K. 440
Dirilgen, N. 2483
Dirzo, R. 1203
Ditges, C. M. 4866
Ditommaso, A. 1316
Dittrit, F. 4376
Diwakar, P. G. 1683, 2577
Dixit, A. 4429, 4470
Dixit, J. P. 2026
Dixit, S. 3749
Dixon, D. 2290
Dixon, D. P. 1869
Dixon, F. L. 2044, 3970, 4102, 4107, 4123
Dixon, G. R. 4139
Dixon, I. R. 4490
Dixon, J. 1882, 2307, 2744, 3118
Dixon, K. R. 4338
Dixon, R. 1746
Djilianov, D. L. 2739
Do, M. S. 4171
Do Amarante, C. V. T. 3106
Do MyoungSool 4171
Doane, R. 3462, 3896
Doane, R. A. 151
Döbereiner, J. 1606
Dobert, R. 2741
Dobrovodsky, J. 1950
Dobrzański, A. 4853
Docazal, J. 4264
Dockhorn, R. J. 3694
Dodd, F. S. 3287
Doddamani, M. B. 784
Doering, O. C. 2770
Doerner, P. 59
Doescher, P. S. 1264, 1273
Doherty, M. A. 92, 4356
Dohi, M. 2762
Dohmen, G. P. 1439
Dolan, L. 1838, 3837
Dolara, P. 1801
Dolinay, Š. 4010
Doll, H. 455
Doll, J. D. 277, 4037, 4449
Dollinger, M. 762
Domagalski, J. L. 2648
Dominguez, S. 3657-3658
Donald, W. W. 237, 1784, 2557, 2649, 2653, 2689, 4422
Donaldson, D. 4465
Donaldson, S. G. 2676
Donchev, N. 2889
Dondi, C. 98
Dong, J. H. 3408, 4289
Dong, M. Z. 3534
Dong, W. F. 1752
Dong, X. G. 2838
Dong, X. J. 1632
Dong JianHua 3408, 4289
Dong MingZheng 3534
Dong WeiFeng 1752
Dong XiaJing 1632
Dong XingGuo 2838
Donkin, P. 936
Dönmez, A. A. 3347
Donn, G. 1863
Donnarumma, L. 182
Donohue, K. 2451
Dooner, H. K. 900
Doorn, W. G. van 2117
Dorado, J. 3333
Doraiswamy, S. 3840
Dore, M. 89
Dörfler, U. 1011
Dorigoni, A. 2019, 3605
Dornseiffen, J. W. 1793
Doronin, V. G. 2341
Doroszewski, A. 4609-4610
Dörr, M. 2441
Dorworth, D. E. 4924
Dostálek, J. 4630
Dotray, P. A. 3648, 4473, 4879
Dotsenko, I. M. 3644
Dotsenko, T. I. 3644
Dotto, S. R. 3171
Douce, R. 625, 1871, 3030
Doucet, B. 3833
Dougherty, R. L. 2962
Douglas, S. M. 2933
Dousset, S. 160
Doust, J. L. 2910
Doust, L. L. 2910
Douti, P. Y. 860
Dovzhanskiĭ, I. S. 569
Dowdy, R. 2692
Dowdy, R. H. 982, 2650, 2678, 2691, 3075, 3438, 3472
Dowler, C. C. 2284, 4785
Downer, J. A. 3668
Downey, R. K. 2121, 3350
Downie, D. 1071
Downum, K. R. 4210
Doyle, C. J. 671
Dozier, W. A., Jr. 3249
Draber, W. 2635
Draganič, M. B. 77
Drake, L. R. 3291
Draper, W. M. 109
Dreyer, J. 4012
Dreyling, G. 4012
Dribnenki, J. C. P. 2035
Driskell, W. J. 3869
Driver, M. A. 1979
Dröge-Laser, W. 2282
Drozd, D. 2778
Drummond, F. A. 3589, 3849
Drury, C. F. 3086
Drygala, P. F. 2203
D'Souza, G. E. 291
Duarte, M. C. 3774
Duary, B. 658
Dubbelden, K. C. den 490
Dubbels, S. 1700
Dubbels, S. J. 2993
Dubé, S. L. 3827
Dubey, K. M. 3556
Dubey, S. C. 2627
Dubois, M. 4719
Dubreucq, B. 4574
Dubroca, J. 1426
Duchon-Doris, J. 279
Dudle, D. A. 2959
Dudley, S. A. 2960, 2998, 3003
Duebelbeis, D. O. 3074
Dufaud, A. 1475
Duff, A. A. 1246
Duff, R. M. 3881
Duff, S. M. G. 4293
Duffy, R. G. 2361
Duistermaat, H. 4606
Dukare, N. S. 3188
Duke, H. R. 3335
Duke, M. V. 2746, 4416
Duke, S. O. 193, 497, 1840, 2285, 2746, 3123, 4416
Düll, B. 4175
Duman, H. 3347
Dumas, R. 1871

Dumont, M. 1480
Dun, C. M. P. van 203
Dunan, C. M. 2006, 3800
Duncan, H. J. 2271
Dunleavy, P. J. 1723
Dunn, P. H. 82
Dunstone, R. L. 4882
Dunwell, J. M. 3496
Dur, J. C. 1404
Durand, N. 3552, 3674-3675
Durigan, J. C. 310
Durner, J. 4382
Duru, M. 4662
Dushenko, W. T. 4206
Dusky, J. A. 4254, 4456
Duso, C. 961
Dussart, G. B. J. 810
Dutka, F. 1050, 4402-4404
Duval, J. L. 2251
Düzenli, A. 3349
Dwivedi, P. K. 4044
Dwivedi, S. K. 2323, 4160
Dyck, E. 2970-2971
Dye, P. J. 1584
Dyer, W. E. 413, 3257, 3332
Dyson, C. B. 196
Dzhalilova, F. Kh. 1007
Dzienia, S. 3545
Eagle, D. J. 121
Eakes, D. J. 2843, 3249
Eapen, S. S. 3431
Eason, C. T. 4184
Easson, D. L. 681
Eastin, E. F. 2388
Eaton, D. L. 2662
Eaton, L. J. 1015
Eber, F. 1695
Ebere, A. G. 1386
Eberlein, C. V. 3595
Ebers, G. 1157
Eccles, N. S. 1182
Eccleston, G. M. 4955
Eck, W. H. van 1793
Ecker, J. R. 1308, 1837
Edis, D. 3406
Edwards, C. A. 1833, 2010
Edwards, E. D. 4927
Edwards, K. R. 809
Edwards, M. B. 1559
Edwards, P. B. 4911
Edwards, P. J. 2979
Edwards, R. 1847, 1869-1870, 2290, 3963
Edwards, R. V. 1984
Efat, A. 2227
Efthimiadis, P. G. 1937, 1952
Eglin, I. 4992
Egner, U. 3863
Eguchi, Y. 1377
Ehleringer, J. R. 368, 2858
Ehlers, H. 3894
Ehrler, J. 2208
Eichholtz, D. A. 1459
Eifler, R. 380
Eimert, K. 1305
Einhellig, F. A. 3743
Eisenbach, J. 3314
Eisenhauer, D. E. 4787
Eisert, R. 1765
Eitel, J. 1473
Ejeta, G. 382, 3299, 3301, 4438
Eke, K. R. 3895
Ekhina, R. S. 3866
Ekstam, B. 1635
El-Adam, S. 1207
El-Antri, M. 861
El-Ashmawy, I. M. 4722
El-Bially, M. E. 3553-3554
El-Brahli, A. 256
El-Deeb, A. A. 2817
El-Desoki, E. R. 1852
El-Din, A. G. 2227
El-Din, A. M. S. 4194
El-Din, A. S. 1224
El-Ghani, M. M. A. 45
El-Hafid, R. 861
El-Jay, A. 4723
El-Khyari, D. 888
El-Mahy, S. A. 1846
El-Masry, M. H. 2847
El-Naggar, H. M. M. 4846, 4859
El-Neklawy, E. M. 4702
El-Rassi, Z. 3428
El-Saadani, A. M. 1622
El-Sayed, S. F. 4058
El-Sheikh, M. A. 1224
Elazegui, F. A. 478
Elezović, I. 732, 3460
Elia, A. 126, 1133, 1140
Elich, T. 1746
Elkassabany, N. 3853
Elkins, R. B. 4466
Elliott, K. J. 1271
Elliott, L. F. 4584
Ellis, J. L. 1692
Ellis, M. K. 1378
Ellison, C. A. 3691, 4638
Ellstrand, N. C. 847, 2530
Ellsworth, T. R. 582, 2252
Elmegaard, N. 4499, 4725
Elmes, M. J. 4435
Elmore, C. D. 306
Elmore, C. L. 1906, 4417, 4465-4466
Else, M. J. 2151
Elster, J. 2090
Elwakil, M. A. 2492-2493
Emberson, R. M. 4904, 5004
Emery, S. L. 2897
Emhardt, F. 1078
Emiroğlu, Ş. H. 3712
Emlen, J. M. 1277, 3803
Emmerson, J. L. 134
Emmingham, W. 1560
Emmingham, W. H. 1431, 4749
Endo, K. 536
Endo, N. 2565
Endres, G. J. 2340
Enfält, P. 3684
Engelaar, W. M. H. G. 54
Engelen, D. L. van 559
Engeman, R. M. 1563
Engin, A. 3769
Engle, D. M. 4928
Engle, M. E. 3943
Engler, A. 4216
Englert, J. 1583
Engqvist, A. 3684
Engvild, K. C. 3096
Ensbey, R. 3728
Enserink, H. J. 4644
Entrup, N. L. 1928
Entry, J. 4363
Entry, J. A. 1431, 4749
Entz, T. 1701
Enzian, S. 3147-3148
Epel, D. D. 2666
Epelbaum, S. 1463, 2664
Epplen, J. T. 4193
Eppler, A. 1314
Eprintsev, A. T. 2906
Erasmo, E. L. A. 364
Erasmus, D. J. 2584, 4146
Erasmus, G. L. 1205
Erbach, D. C. 3183
Erciş, A. 351, 363, 1319
Erciş, A. 2989
Eremenko, I. A. 3872
Eremin, S. A. 3042
Erhardt-Zabik, S. 3469
Erich, M. S. 2970
Erickson, D. A. 4595
Eriksson, C. 571
Eriksson, M. 4343
Ernst, F. F. 152, 2674-2675
Ernst, M. 2614
Ernst, W. H. O. 1300
Ersoz, M. 2271
Esashi, Y. 1674, 2510, 4582
Esau, R. 3523
Escarré, J. 2579
Eschner, M. J. 930
Eschner, S. 843
Escobar, D. E. 797, 2155, 2866
Escolar, P. 3473
Escorial, C. 3489
Escoubas, P. 4303
Espandiari, P. 139
Esparza, M. 3561
Espefält, R. 3284
Espie, P. R. 299
Espinoza N., N. 2555
Essington, M. E. 2259
Estalrich, E. 3358, 3401
Esteban, M. D. 3012
Estefanel, V. 27
Estelle, M. A. 187
Estler, M. 1080
Estorninos, L. E., Jr. 3564
Etheridge, R. E. 3582
Etienne, A. 3125
Etienne, G. 933
Eto, M. 2978
Eto, T. 1131-1132
Etz, H. 3965
Euler, J. P. 1949, 1957
Euler, M. 4653
Eun, S. O. 2600
Eun SoonOk 2600
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 963-964, 4852
Evans, A. A. 4322
Evans, C. 4519
Evans, E. W. 75
Evans, G. 2926
Evans, H. C. 3691, 4939-4940, 4974
Evans, J. O. 295
Evans, J. P. 2959
Evans, K. A. 1112
Evans, M. L. 187
Evans, P. M. 2806
Evans, S. P. 1466
Evenson, R. E. 4570
Everitt, J. H. 797, 2155, 2866
Evers, G. W. 2805
Everts, H. 3178
Evidente, A. 4961
Ewald, P. W. 2160
Eze, J. M. O. 2909
Ezedinma, F. O. C. 4618
Ezekari, M. 1159
Ezumah, H. C. 4618
Ezura, H. 1442
Fabiani, L. 1360
Fabio, A. di 2455
Faccini, D. E. 3217
Fago, G. 3033
Fahnestock, A. L. 2633
Faied, E. A. H. A. 4722
Failla, O. 1850
Fairbrother, A. 3452
Fairfax, R. J. 1195
Fajemisin, B. 3573, 4512
Falco, E. de 1942
Falconer, L. L. 1978
Falińska, K. 32
Falk, D. E. 1029
Falke, K. 1374
Fallico, R. 1795
Fallow, K. 925
Famiglini, G. 1333
Fan, G. T. 1799
Fan, J. L. 4779
Fan, L. C. R. 1204, 3703
Fan, Z. W. 2838
Fan JiLian 4779
Fan ZhiWei 2838
Fang, Z. 1402
Fang Zhuo 1402
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper 950, 1792
Farack, M. 3173
Farag, I. A. 319, 324, 2818
Farago, S. 3134
Färber, H. 108
Farfán, N. 3124
Farghali, M. A. 319, 324
Faria, C. F. de 3597
Faria, T. 805
Farid, M. R. 4194
Farm Chemicals 2634, 4588, 4801, 4806
Farmer, W. J. 1412
Farnham, M. W. 325
Farnsworth, E. J. 1268
Farnworth, M. 1378
Faroda, A. S. 3539-3540
Farooq, S. 2208
Farooqui, M. M. 1381
Farre, J. M. 332
Farrell, H. M., Jr. 2446
Farrell, P. 4282
Farrow, F. 1430
Fatigoni, C. 1801
Fatima Nassif 657
Fatyga, J. 3206
Fausey, N. 2692
Fausey, N. R. 1807, 2670
Faust, B. 407
Faust, M. 145
Faustino, A. 3549
Favarel-Garrigues, J. C. 2210
Favilli, F. 601
Favre-Bonvin, J. 2260
Fawcett, R. S. 1825, 4003
Fay, P. A. 3846
Faya, I. 3217
Fayaz, M. 1537
Fayez, K. A. 3107, 3945
Fayolle, C. 3198, 3236, 4782
Fazi, M. 1801
Feagley, S. E. 579
Feakin, S. J. 996
Fedrizzi, M. 3981
Fedtke, C. 824
Fekete, J. 114
Felding, G. 1821
Feldman, W. R. 2846
Feldmann, F. 4012
Feldmann, K. A. 2595, 3016
Felsot, A. S. 3434
Felton, G. 4695
Felton, W. L. 1900
Feng, L. 4742
Feng, P. C. C. 1014, 1051
Feng Liu 4742
Fenlon, J. S. 238
Fenner, M. 1671, 2979
Fenni, M. 1672, 2141
Fensham, R. J. 1195
Fenyes, J. G. 521, 826
Fer, A. 387
Ferard, J. F. 3433
Fercu, D. 2656
Ferguson, B. S. 122, 3432, 4328
Ferguson, W. 3647
Ferm, A. 1168
Fermanian, T. W. 2404
Fernandes, F. F. 3171
Fernandes, G. M. B. 3191
Fernandes, G. W. 2440
Fernández, J. 3450, 4746
Fernández, J. L. 3608
Fernandez, M. 1780
Fernández-Cavada, S. 3659
Fernández-Muiño, M. A. 4701
Fernandez-Quintanilla, C. 2514, 2552, 3365
Fernández-Vargas, J. 3124
Fernando, D. D. 4291
Fernando, D. R. 812
Fernando, W. G. D. 4131
Ferrando, J. 2476
Ferrante, M. 1795
Ferrari, C. 584
Ferreira, F. A. 1534
Ferreira, L. R. 1534, 1539, 1541, 4056
Ferreira, M. T. 808
Ferreira, R. M. B. 2474
Ferrell, M. A. 1985
Ferrer, E. 4746
Ferrer, R. 2850-2851
Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 1266
Ferrero, A. 328, 1144, 2132, 3311
Ferrey, M. L. 998
Ferris, R. S. B. 1546
Feurtet-Mazel, A. 2477, 4192
Fiddler, G. O. 854, 1171, 2046-2047
Fiebig, H. 2876
Field, J. A. 99
Field, R. 3526
Field, R. J. 1573
Fielding, D. J. 3852
Fielding, M. 1788
Figueira, T. 3387
Figueiredo, E. 3770, 3775
Fijii, Y. 1279

Filatova, N. I. 4299
Filazi, A. 3697
Filip, G. M. 3660
Filipchuk, O. D. 4098
Fillion, J. 3867
Finch, R. P. 1736-1737
Findlay, J. B. R. 5005
Fineblum, W. L. 491
Fineschi, B. 3711
Fingerman, M. 4188
Fink, G. R. 1251
Finkelstein, R. R. 1306
Finn, J. 525
Fiorentino, A. 4971
Firbank, L. G. 1724
Fischbach, M. 3157
Fischer, A. 1122, 2173, 2551
Fischer, A. J. 3821
Fischer, B. B. 4459, 4465
Fischer, E. 1820
Fischer, J. B. 546, 2209
Fischer, N. H. 190
Fischer, P. 4790
Fischer, R. 4720
Fischl, G. 4172
Fisher, D. J. 3702
Fisher, N. M. 234, 682
Fisher, P. J. 2872
Fisher, S. J. 2031
Fishler, A. 358
Flaherty, D. K. 2759
Flanagan, G. J. 661, 5008
Flåøyen, A. 1598
Fleck, J. 1755
Fleck, N. G. 857
Fleming, A. J. 1637
Fleming, R. L. 4878
Flesch-Janys, D. 3904
Fletcher, C. A. 2255
Fletcher, F. E. 3595
Fletcher, J. S. 4724
Fleurimont, J. 3944
Fleury, A. 1699, 2947, 4594
Fliedner, A. 2261
Flint, K. M. 512
Flint, N. A. 2475
Floate, K. D. 2440
Florence, J. 432
Florence, L. Z. 4687
Flores, G. 291
Flores, R. 2826-2827
Florkowski, W. J. 231
Floyd, R. M. 4949
Fluh, M. 281
Flynn, J. J. 1227
Foddai, S. 2455
Fofana, B. 1972
Fogle, A. 4695
Fogliano, V. 1193
Foley, M. E. 1754, 1844, 4377
Folgar, M. P. 537
Folkers, U. 3415
Follett, J. M. 2051
Folóni, L. L. 1974, 2023
Fong, A. 3448
Fong, D. 1804
Font, G. 1764, 3868
Food and Agriculture Organization 2034, 3898
Forcella, F. 3165, 3551
Ford, J. B. 132
Ford, M. A. 1738
Fordham, S. J. 2972
Fordham-Skelton, A. P. 1869
Forgács, E. 3036
Forlani, G. 601
Fornasari, L. 4608, 4899
Fornasiero, R. B. 211
Forno, W. 2862
Fornstrom, K. J. 1892
Forrer, H. R. 3531
Förster, H. 1929
Forster, R. von 2312
Forstreuter, W. 2886
Forti, S. 98
Forveille, E. 4716
Fosberg, F. R. 4236
Foschi, F. 3446
Foster, G. N. 1112
Foster, J. 2280
Foster, M. C. 831
Foster, N. R. 2199
Foster, P. 584
Fournadzhieva, S. 4376
Fournier, F. 3606
Fouss, J. L. 3436
Fowler, S. V. 4893, 4904, 4922, 4931
Fox, G. C. 2808
Fox, R. D. 632
Fox, R. T. V. 4905
Fox, T. C. 898, 2602
Fox, W. T. 4831
Foy, C. L. 4399
Fradette, S. 175
Fraga, M. I. 3389
Frampton, G. K. 599, 1805
France, R. 4492
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionelle des Légumes Transformés 4069
Francis, C. A. 1506
Franco, P. 1125
Franjić, J. 390, 1625
Frank, R. 213
Frank, T. 4311
Franke, H. J. 975
Frankforter, J. D. 4330
Frans, R. 3519, 3650
Frans, R. E. 3651, 4019
Franti, T. G. 1825
Frantzen, J. 76
Franz, E. 1068, 3986
Franzluebbers, A. J. 1506
Frascaroli, E. 1458
Frasse, P. 1426
Frede, H. G. 4790
Fredshavn, J. R. 3764
Freeman, D. C. 1277, 3803
Freeman, I. A. 4933
Freemark, K. 130
Freese, G. 2629, 3857
Freier, B. 233, 2319, 3154
Freire, M. J. 805
Freitas, A. R. de 4246
French, E. 4666
French, E. C. 4467
Frenich, A. G. 1331
Frenz, D. A. 2443
Frenzilli, G. 3056
Fresh, K. L. 5009-5010
Frew, T. J. 2279
Frey, R. 2939
Freyer, R. 388
Freyssinet, G. 201, 3495
Freyssinet, M. 3495
Frick, G. 1750, 3009
Frick, H. 1221, 1630
Fridovich, I. 2241
Friedek, D. 4713
Friedländer, H. 121
Friedman, J. M. 1188
Friesen, L. F. 751, 3404
Friess, N. 2965
Fritsch, H. 4720
Fritsch, H. J. 1321, 1439
Froment, M. A. 46
Fromm, M. E. 2278
Frost, A. J. 630
Frost, H. M. 1099, 2082
Frost-Christensen, H. 2092
Froud-Williams, R. J. 453, 1716-1717, 1720, 1947, 1964, 2591, 3362, 4023, 4301
Frova, C. 4769
Früh, T. 2208
Fry, G. L. A. 669
Fry, J. E. 2278
Frye, R. 4195
Fu, Q. 748
Fu, Y. C. 3585
Fu Qiang 748
Fu YingChun 3585
Fuchs, R. L. 1456, 3112, 3492
Füchtbauer, B. 2722
Fuggi, A. 3117
Führ, F. 3073
Fujii, S. 4200
Fujii, T. 2182
Fujimori, T. 1527, 2429
Fujita, K. 4766
Fujita, T. 4683
Fujiura, T. 2762
Fukai, Y. 2239
Fukuda, K. 530
Fukumoto, M. 111
Fukushima, T. 3912
Fuller, M. 790
Fulthorpe, R. R. 3930
Fumagalli, I. 1466
Funaguma, T. 4765
Funahashi, H. 1377
Funari, E. 830, 3081
Funatsu, G. 4520
Funayama, S. 1845
Funderburk, J. E. 3629
Furet, Y. 4716
Furlani Júnior, J. A. 1094
Furuhashi, K. 806
Furukawa, A. 3789
Fusi, P. 977
Füst, G. 2873
Futatsuya, M. 2578
Futch, S. H. 2273
Gaber, H. M. 162
Gaberščik, A. 4989
Gabius, H. J. 4170
Gabius, S. 4170
Gade, A. E. 1985
Gadisseur, I. 3786
Gaffer, M. A. 4624
Gaffney, J. F. 257
Gagelonia, E. C. 2760
Gahukar, R. T. 1497
Gaillard, C. 1475, 3828
Gaillardon, P. 1404, 4737
Gaines, A. 4353
Gajardo, O. A. 3737
Gajendra Singh 1059
Galambosi, B. 2105
Gałczyńska, B. 3014
Galera, H. 4592
Galgani, F. 2666
Galindo, J. C. G. 3012
Galinskiĭ, V. I. 3537
Galiulin, R. V. 1390, 3463
Galiulina, R. A. 1390, 3463
Gallagher, E. P. 2662
Gallardo, M. 4658
Gallego, J. F. 3611
Gallet, C. 1186
Gallichand, J. 3050
Gallois, P. 1303
Galloway, B. A. 4437
Gamal El-Din, A. 2227
Gamble, D. S. 594
Gammond, G. R. 213
Gamón, M. 3465
Gamon, M. 147, 4323
Gampp, H. 3144
Gams, E. S. 517
Gamuev, V. V. 765, 3638, 3645
Gan, J. 152, 2245, 2674-2675
Gan, S. 903
Gandy, J. 957
Ganguli, P. K. 822
Ganguly, S. 3190
Gangwani, L. 2472
Ganskopp, D. 3573, 4512
Ganzelmeier, H. 645, 3128, 3130
Gao, Q. K. 1454
Gao QiKang 1454
Garbe, V. 248
Garbers, C. 3835
Garcha, A. I. S. 1549
García, C. 3934
Garcia, D. C. 23, 3228
Garcia, M. A. 840
Garcia, Q. S. 2-3
Garcia, R. 4247
Garcia-Alfonso, C. 563
García-Baudín, J. M. 1095, 1348, 1448, 3449, 3489
Garcia de la Cuadra, J. 147
García-Díaz, G. 2322
García-Mijango, I. 2580
García-Torres, L. 344, 454, 1010, 2027, 2385, 3588, 3623-3624, 4538, 4847
García-Valcárcel, A. I. 1775, 3477
Gardi, C. 1417
Gardiner, D. 4149
Gardner, D. R. 2869
Gardner, S. C. 3723
Garejo, J. 1963
Garg, K. M. 1381
Garg, P. 4197
Garg, S. K. 1381
Garin, P. 4048
Garino, B. 2246
Garita, I. 1733
Garmouma, M. 2646
Garnett, R. 4209
Garnock-Jones, P. J. 3765
Garrett, K. A. 457
Garrett, S. 3429
Garrido, R. 2294, 2369
Garrido-Ramos, M. 3416
Garstang, J. R. 1724
Garvey, P. M. 646
Gašić, S. 556
Gasparetti, G. 1416
Gasquez, J. 879, 1020, 1857, 4655
Gassmann, A. 1574, 2072, 3255, 4890-4891
Gaston, L. A. 981, 2682, 2685, 4738
Gatto, A. del 260
Gaubier, P. 2185
Gaudêncio, C. de A. 3171
Gaudry, J. C. 1893
Gaul, S. O. 643
Gaunt, J. L. 2794
Gaur, H. S. 1243
Gaur, J. P. 2485
Gaur, R. D. 1684
Gaussoin, R. E. 4288
Gautam, K. C. 4429, 4470
Gauvrit, C. 3746
Gava, A. 1603
Gavazzi, C. 4611
Gavran, M. 77
Gawrońska-Kulesza, A. 3177
Gay, D. L. 4928
Gaymard, F. 2190
Gaynor, J. D. 3086
Gbaka, T. H. 692
Gbèhounou, G. 4546
Gbur, E. E. 1328, 1393, 1816
Gealy, D. R. 2001, 4496, 4501
Gebauer, S. 215, 3130
Gebhardt, M. R. 1068
Gedroc, J. J. 2544
Gee, S. J. 1781, 3874
Geetha Bali 4525
Gehrke, C. 787
Geier, P. W. 4256
Geijn, S. C. van de 243
Geils, B. W. 2887
Geletta, S. 4407
Gelsomino, A. 1397
Gemmel, P. 4478
Genevini, P. L. 2754
Gennari, M. 1427, 1761, 3040
Gennaro, M. C. 1340, 3040, 4325
Geno, P. W. 2658
Gentile, I. A. 1761
Genuchten, M. T. van 4362
Geonarso, D. 141
George, S. 2624
Georgieva, I. G. 381
Gepstein, S. 1495
Gepts, P. 2325
Gerardi, A. 4773
Gerasimenko, T. V. 4299
Gerber, N. R. 2902
Gerbilsky, L. V. 3909
Gerbling, K. P. 3863
Gerhards, R. 3166, 4645
Gerhardt, S. A. 3332
Gerken, I. 3107
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 1090-1091, 1102-1103, 1148, 1484, 1896, 4005-4007, 4022
Gerowitt, B. 271
Gerpacio, R. V. 4704
Gershteĭn, E. G. 569
Gerstl, Z. 1820

Gertsberger, P. 4599
Gerwick, B. C. 3119
Geselius, T. C. 539
Gessa, C. 1397, 1402, 4743
Gesthem, A. 4980
Geyer, R. 936
Geyer, W. A. 1177
Ghafoor, A. 4619
Ghaly, E. A. 3232
Ghani, A. 1432
Ghara, T. K. 2479
Ghate, H. V. 4964
Ghate, V. S. 4964
Ghebbioni, C. 171, 182
Ghent, J. H. 649
Gherardi, I. 1922
Ghermandi, L. 1097
Ghersa, C. M. 1681
Ghilini, S. 3444
Ghonim, S. 2280
Ghosal, D. 1831
Ghosh, A. K. 1253
Ghosh, D. C. 822, 3190, 4024
Ghosh, M. 511
Giacosa, D. 1340, 3040, 4325
Giambalvo, D. 3218
Giardina, M. C. 2736
Gibbens, J. C. 2073
Gibeault, V. A. 3668
Gibel'khauzen, G. 4838
Giddens, J. 183
Giddings, J. M. 4338
Giebelhausen, H. 4838
Giersch, T. 1779
Giessl, H. 641
Giesy, J. P. 4338
Gifford, E. M. 1297
Giglioli-Guivarc'h, N. 4293
Gil-Albarellos, C. 3604
Gilbert, R. L. 284, 360, 705, 4182, 4944
Giles, N. 2073
Gill, D. S. 2558
Gill, G. S. 1292, 4286
Gill, R. S. 4418
Gill, V. 2606
Gillberg, B. 273
Gillen, K. J. 1877
Gillespie, A. R. 3263
Gillett, J. 2862
Gilliam, C. H. 353, 2843, 3249
Gilman, S. D. 3874
Gilmour, I. 817
Giméenez-Espinosa, R. 1450
Giménez, R. 2294, 2369
Giménez-Sampaio, T. 1885
Gimeno, M. 3971
Gimeno-García, E. 2715
Ginés, J. M. 4684
Ginevskiĭ, N. K. 4038
Girardi-Deiro, A. M. 799
Giraudat, J. 72, 1755
Girault, J. P. 4302
Gish, T. J. 153, 2696, 3076-3077, 3933, 4356
Giudici, M. L. 3196
Glauert, H. P. 139
Glávits, R. 1383
Glazebrook, J. 62, 3414
Gleichsner, J. A. 2538
Glendinning, P. J. 4884
Glenn, E. 4195
Glenn, S. 4214
Gluzman, C. 1638
Glynn, C. J. 241
Gobbi, M. 473
Gobindaswamy Shanmugam 3057
Gochin, M. 912
Godbole, R. 634
Godfrey, L. 4459
Godron, M. 888
Godson, T. 3991
Godson, T. D. 4791
Godt, D. E. 909
Godwin, I. D. 4664
Godwin, R. J. 355, 4885
Goedicke, J. 935
Goessling, B. 367
Goffic, F. le 1350
Goffinet, G. 4719
Gogoi, A. K. 715, 1944
Goh, A. 536
Goh, K. S. 550
Gohbara, M. 1525
Goĭdenko, A. A. 3999
Gojmerac, T. 572, 3443, 4333
Gökmen, V. 3870
Göktürk, R. S. 3348
Golan, S. 2078
Gold, E. B. 3055
Gold, J. J. 1593
Goldman, L. 3062
Goldsbrough, P. B. 2735
Goldwasser, Y. 802, 2078
Goloborod'ko, P. A. 2398
Golovinsky, E. 3064
Golovko, A. I. 4039
Golovnya, T. I. 629
Golt, C. 1630
Gomaa, M. R. 4816, 4846, 4859
Gomes, I. 2942
Gomes, S. 4238, 4540
Gomez de Barreda, D. 147, 3616, 4323
Gonçalves, M. L. 2941, 3306, 3771-3772
Goncharov, N. F. 4029
Goncharov, N. R. 2338
Gönczi, Z. 2873
Gonik, G. E. 3639
Gonzales, T. 3864
González, A. 3798
Gonzalez, A. 2743, 3378
González, D. I. 2322
Gonzalez, J. A. 4658
González, L. 3380
González-Andrés, F. 2532
González-Andujar, J. L. 34
Gonzalez-Andujar, J. L. 3390
Gonzalez-Murua, C. 2743
González Pedreño, D. 3407
González Ponce, R. 1713, 1960, 3370, 3548, 3698
González Torres, R. 3671
Good, W. R. 2197
Goodall, J. 4049
Goodall, J. M. 4146
Gooding, M. J. 1716
Goodman, H. M. 1308
Goodrow, M. H. 554, 3874
Goodwillie, R. 1624
Goolsby, D. A. 1354, 2220-2222
Gopalan, H. N. B. 1661
Gopalaswamy, N. 4427
Gopinadhan Paliyath 2603
Gorbet, D. W. 3629
Gorddard, R. J. 3823
Gordon, R. B. 568
Gordon-Gray, K. D. 2533
Gorelaya, M. V. 3909
Gorga, J. 2476
Görlitz, G. 3144
Gorlov, V. D. 3644
Gornall, R. J. 1226
Gorshkova, E. F. 3866
Górska, K. 4609-4610
Górski, T. 4609-4610
Gorzelak, A. 2039
Gosselin, A. 3330
Gossett, B. J. 499
Gosti, F. 72
Goto, M. 1579
Goto, N. 186
Gottschild, D. 943
Gough, S. 1467
Goukasian, A. G. 1258
Gould, F. 2163
Gourlay, A. H. 4929
Gourret, J. P. 3268
Gourvest, J. F. 3833
Govedarica, M. 600
Govi, M. 4734
Govindaiah 4169
Govindaswamy Shanmugam 3059
Govinthasamy, T. 1675
Gowda, A. 2321
Gowda, A. B. 3949
Gowda, J. V. N. 615
Gowda, M. K. M. 283
Gowda, S. J. A. 283
Gozzini, B. 4077
Grabau, L. J. 308
Grabec, I. 3922
Graber, E. R. 1820
Grabowski, K. 4261
Grace, J. B. 4987
Graham, J. C. 1741, 2764
Graham, M. S. 4491
Graham, P. 829
Graham, R. J. 493
Graham, S. 5001
Granados, A. 88
Granados, E. Y. 4053
Grancharov, K. 3064
Grandy, N. J. 1908
Granett, J. 4465
Grant, D. L. 713
Grant, I. F. 962
Grant, J. A. 4466
Grant, J. E. 2279
Grant, J. F. 3848, 3851
Grant, J. H. 3947
Grant, M. 4285
Grappin, P. 4574
Grasmück, N. 2914
Grau, R. 3897
Graves, J. D. 1247, 2464
Graves, W. L. 856
Gray, J. A. 492, 1708
Gray, M. E. 2768
Gray, P. 1212
Graziano, F. S. 1942
Grbavac, N. 3758
Grbić, V. 1441
Grebenik, L. I. 3872
Greca, M. della 4971
Green, D. B. 586
Green, G. 1433
Green, J. G. 2251
Green, L. 570
Green, M. R. 599, 680
Green, S. 1573
Green, S. B. 3119
Greenberg, J. A. 1607
Greenhow, D. T. 1877
Greenly, K. M. 2042
Greger, M. 813
Grellet, F. 1755, 2185
Gressel, J. 1859, 4166, 4495
Grethlein, H. E. 2704
Greve, J. 3041
Grevstad, F. S. 4901
Grey, T. L. 2389, 2686, 4087
Grey, W. E. 359
Grichar, W. J. 2390, 2805, 3633, 4469
Grieco, M. H. 4517
Griffin, J. L. 217, 282, 610, 726, 1460, 3686, 4500
Griffin, K. L. 905
Grigaliūnaitė, B. 923, 3842
Grignon, C. 2190
Grigorov, P. 2699
Grillas, P. 2088
Grilz, P. L. 2801
Grimalovskiĭ, A. M. 2353, 2790
Grimm, E. 1447
Grimme, L. H. 145, 1465
Grindley, G. J. 3702
Grini, P. E. 3415
Grisafi, P. L. 1251
Grischek, T. 2215
Grise, D. J. 2130
Grist, P. G. 4793
Gritten, R. H. 778
Grobbelaar, J. U. 4352
Gröblinghoff, F. F. 1928
Grodowitz, M. J. 5001
Groeneveld, H. W. 68
Groenewald, W. 1557
Grogl, M. 1804, 4348
Grogna, R. 1957
Grollier, T. 2477, 4192
Groot, A. A. de 4009
Groot, N. S. P. de 1567
Gross, E. D. 3717
Gross, E. M. 2084
Gross, M. L. 1336
Grossman, M. R. 3513
Grossmann, K. 1443, 1839, 3098
Groth, I. 4671
Groth, J. V. 2623
Grouselle, M. 2477, 4192
Grove, A. 961
Grove, J. A. 4831
Grover, D. K. 1079
Grover, I. 1079
Grover, R. 1045
Groves, R. H. 2541, 2929
Grub, A. 422
Grube, A. 1447
Grudić, A. 4881
Grue, C. E. 820, 3723, 5009-5010
Gruessner, B. 1785, 3457
Grundy, A. C. 2591, 4023
Grünsfelder, M. 1217
Gruyter, J. de 4306
Gruzdev, G. S. 3958
Grymes, C. F. 728
Grynia, M. 2977
Grzegorczyk, S. 4261
Gschwind, N. 1826, 2705
Guara, M. 4875
Gubbiga, N. G. 697
Gubler, D. 4463, 4465-4466
Gubler, W. D. 4459
Gückel, W. 83
Guerinot, M. L. 1299
Guern, J. 2605
Guérold, F. 4986
Guerrero, J. N. 4053
Guerrier, D. 1755
Guéry, B. 3613
Gugel, R. K. 1309
Guh, J. O. 619-620, 858, 1139, 2820, 2845, 3954, 3956
Guh J. O. 2725
Guha, C. 1604
Guha, P. 816
Guice, J. B. 4253
Guillard, K. 304, 2008
Guillaume, D. 1583
Guillet, G. 4672
Guimaraes, E. 2551
Guittonneau, S. 1396
Gulidov, A. M. 2776, 3524
Gunasegaran, R. 509
Gunasekhar, V. 4169
Güner, A. 3347
Gunsolus, J. L. 4448
Günther, P. 580, 4364
Guo, L. Y. 3252
Gupta, C. P. 1059
Gupta, D. D. 822
Gupta, M. 814, 1231, 2481, 3724
Gupta, N. 2874
Gurjar, R. B. 4963
Gurn, P. 3904
Gurney, A. L. 2461
Gurumurthy, B. R. 1451
Gurusiddaiah, S. 4496, 4501
Guseva, A. A. 225
Gus'kov, G. V. 3866
Gusta, L. V. 1440
Gustavson, K. 2292
Gustin, F. 176, 2263, 2714
Gut, D. 2821
Guth, J. A. 4720
Gutiérrez, D. 1582, 4930
Gutsche, V. 967
Gutterman, Y. 4586
Guttieri, M. J. 3595
Gutzman, D. W. 594
Guy, C. B. 1970
Guy, C. B., Jr. 713, 4831, 4869
Guy, S. O. 2773
Guyard, C. 1857
Guyer, D. 1471, 1747
Guyon, J. C. 4534
Guyot, C. 938
Guz', A. L. 3560
Gwynne, D. 346
Gy, I. J. J. 1755
Ha, K. S. 2600
Ha, W. G. 1494
Ha KwoonSoo 2600
Haack, A. E. 195

Haan, C. T. 1408
Haapamaki, J. 2907
Haas, H. 655
Habib, M. W. 3179
Hacker, E. 121, 1935
Haddad, N. I. 4451
Haderlein, L. 1956
Haderlein, S. B. 2253
Häfner, M. 945, 1787, 3441, 3893, 4332
Haga, T. 522, 2205
Hage, W. 501
Haggård-Ljungquist, E. 2663
Hagino, K. 2975
Hagiwara, H. 2192
Hagood, E. S. 1460
Hahn, F. 884
Hahn, S. K. 4618
Haiber, G. 4726
Haidar, M. A. 2004, 4548
Haider, J. 991
Haigh, S. L. 4535
Hajek, B. F. 2686
Hajnsek, I. 4992
Håkansson, K. 4635
Håkansson, S. 3785, 3817-3818
Hakim, M. 1159
Hakira, H. 87
Hakkola, H. 3572
Hakman, I. 1453, 2287
Hakuza, H. 1487
Hakvoort, H. W. J. 1300
Hale, T. 565
Halimie, M. A. 882
Hall, A. H. 410, 4717
Hall, D. G. M. 589
Hall, J. C. 626, 1849
Hall, J. P. 3706
Hall, L. M. 3000
Hall, L. W., Jr. 170, 4338
Hall, P. 4482
Hall, R. B. 1164
Hallahan, D. L. 3942
Hallett, S. G. 383, 1318, 4960
Hallett, S. H. 1808
Halley, J. M. 4676
Hallgren, E. 3337, 3529-3530, 3542-3544, 3576, 3579, 3620, 3678-3680, 3683
Halliday, K. 2618
Halling-Sørensen, B. 926
Hallingse, M. E. 3731
Ham, M. van der 4413
Hamdoon, N. T. 1387
Hamernik, K. L. 1366
Hamill, A. S. 1712, 2786, 2808
Hamilton, C. T. 539
Hamilton, D. 2251
Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 2721
Hamlin, G. 3455
Hammarström, L. 273
Hammer, P. E. 1009
Hämmerle, H. 551
Hammock, B. D. 554, 1781, 3874
Hammond, B. G. 1456, 3112
Hammond, L. E. 562
Hamper, B. C. 531
Hams, M. 1981
Hamura, M. 3031
Han, S. H. 4518
Han, S. K. 4742
Han, S. S. 1001, 2561
Han, S. U. 2845
Han, S. W. 2404
Han SangWook 2404
Han ShouHwa 4518
Han ShuoKui 4742
Hanai, R. 4681
Hanawa, F. 1753
Hancock, F. G. 1460
Hancock, H. G. 2727
Hanessian, S. 934
Hang, A. 2372
Hangarter, R. P. 2604
Hanhart, C. 1262, 2618
Hanke, D. E. 1637, 3729-3730
Hanks, J. E. 216, 3132
Hanley, M. E. 2979
Hanna, M. A. 4799
Hannah, M. C. 3875
Hannam, R. J. 196
Hannan, P. J. 549, 1464
Hannan-Jones, M. A. 373, 2922
Hanselka, C. W. 1978
Hansen, A. C. 1821
Hansen, J. 1296, 1649
Hansen, N. J. P. 2730
Hanson, G. E. 1945
Hanson, J. C. 2763
Hao, Y. L. 1827
Hapeman, C. J. 596
Haq, M. A. 4183
Hara, A. 4765
Hara, M. 3063
Hara, T. 11, 427
Hara-Nishimura, I. 2621
Harada, J. 1631
Harberd, N. P. 1442
Hardell, L. 4343
Harding, H. J. 2658
Hardy, S. 4571
Hari Singh 743, 3602
Haria, A. H. 1419
Harihar Prasad 3754
Harker, K. N. 2344, 4503
Harkin, J. M. 1803, 2701
Harley, K. 2862
Harley, K. L. S. 5002
Harman, H. M. 4922
Harman, J. A. 2645
Harmer, R. 3793
Haroun, E. M. 1208
Haroun, S. A. 2125
Harper, C. A. 4561
Harper, J. K. 4436
Harper, K. A. 2437
Harper, L. 2267
Harper, S. S. 2256, 2710
Harraz, F. M. 1208
Harren, J. C. 1440
Harrington, G. N. 1979
Harrington, K. C. 4052, 4116
Harrington, T. B. 2045
Harris, A. 3874
Harris, A. R. 4733
Harris, D. J. 2077
Harris, G. L. 588, 1823
Harris, J. R. 499, 2859
Harris, P. A. 183
Harris, R. D. 2861
Harris, R. F. 84
Harrison, H. F., Jr. 325
Harrison, H. R. 2046-2047
Harrison, M. A. 4397
Harrison, P. A. 2614
Harrison, P. G. 3760, 3985
Harrison, S. 1590
Harrison, T. L. 375
Hart, S. E. 529, 1460
Hart, W. E. 631
Hartemink, A. E. 3363
Harten, A. van 4168
Hartingsveldt, H. J. van 2380
Hartley, M. J. 3759
Hartman, G. L. 3020
Hartmann, T. 4945
Hartnell, G. F. 3112
Hartnett, D. C. 3846
Hartog, C. den 4180, 4994
Hartwig, N. L. 275, 637, 2038, 2347
Harvey, B. M. R. 2583
Harvey, I. C. 1573, 2799, 4132
Harvey, J. L. 5000
Harwood, J. L. 1876
Haryu, T. 406
Hasan, H. A. H. 3174
Hasan, S. 1591, 4899
Hasegawa, K. 186, 2767
Hasegawa, M. 1335, 2213
Hasegawa, P. M. 4380
Hashimoto, G. 845
Hashimoto, M. 406
Hashimoto, N. 1874
Haslam, S. M. 4985
Hassadeh 663
Hassan, A. 4815
Hassan, N. M. 2289
Hassan, S. 1908
Hassan, S. A. 961
Hassanein, E. E. 3368
Hassink, J. 990
Hastings, M. 4419
Hastuti, T. J. 3557
Hatano, M. 1471
Hatch, M. D. 4661
Hatcher, P. E. 2848
Hatfield, J. L. 1825, 2679, 4691
Hatfield, L. D. 1968
Hatterman-Valenti, H. 214, 439, 2414, 2504
Hatton, P. J. 1870, 2290
Hatzios, K. K. 4400-4401, 4406
Hauer, B. 2207
Haugland, E. 864-865
Haukos, D. A. 2085
Haury, J. 2914
Hausammann, A. 4312
Hauser, A. 4551
Hauser, T. P. 2161
Hauser, V. 2090
Havens, D. 3161
Havström, M. 2439
Hawkes, T. R. 1776, 1860
Hawkeswood, T. J. 3854
Hawksworth, F. G. 2887, 4536, 4957
Hawton, D. 1246
Hay, L. E. 4334
Hayase, K. 173
Hayashi, C. 2758
Hayashi, H. 720
Hayashi, T. 2281
Hayes, A. J. 4929
Hayes, H. M. 4347
Hayes, M. C. 3876
Hayes, M. H. B. 2678
Hayes, R. 3448, 4724
Hayes, R. M. 2713, 2836, 4397
Haymes, R. 683
Haynes, D. L. 3849
Haywood, J. D. 1170
Hazama, Y. 2578
Hazzard, R. 2008
He, C. P. 2116
He CaiPing 2116
Headley, J. V. 1345, 1813, 3427
Headrick, K. 2639
Heap, I. M. 2589
Heath, M. C. 2052
Heather, A. I. J. 3890-3891
Heatherly, L. G. 306
Hebb, J. 2273
Heberer, T. 1341
Hechler, W. D. 398
Hedge, S. G. 526-527
Heenan, D. P. 703
Heermann, D. F. 646
Heever, J. A. van der 4352
Hefner, P. 3555
Heiberg, N. 4462
Heide, O. M. 1261
Heideman, R. G. 3041
Heikkinen, M. K. 2773
Heilmeier, H. 901
Heim, D. R. 3119
Heimbach, F. 3897, 4720
Heimbach, U. 961
Heinrichs, E. A. 1760
Heinzen, F. A. 61
Heinzlé, Y. 3614
Heisey, R. M. 3095
Heitefuss, R. 452
Heitholt, J. J. 3123
Heitkämper, K. 1436
Heitz, J. R. 4210
Hela, D. G. 1329
Heleba, D. A. 350
Helle, T. 2644
Heller, R. 4772
Helling, C. S. 92, 104, 4356
Helliwell, D. R. 2972
Helms, R. S. 713, 1973, 4831
Helweg, A. 978
Helyer, N. 961
Hemeng, O. B. 1546
Hemida, S. K. 686
Hendricks, L. C. 4466
Hendry, G. A. F. 3006
Hendry, M. J. 1410
Hennessy, D. W. 4011
Henniger, C. G. 3648
Henning, H. 3128
Hennion, M. C. 1350
Hennon, P. E. 4536
Henriet, J. 1363
Henry, C. P. 2486
Henry, J. M. 3668
Hensel, L. L. 842
Henze, G. 118
Heong, K. L. 825, 4042
Hepler, P. K. 2600
Hepp, G. R. 819
Herbarium Pacificum 3808
Herben, T. 444
Herber, D. J. 1240
Herberich-Patton, L. 524
Herbert, D. 1876
Herbert, S. 2008
Herbert, S. J. 2540
Herbst, D. R. 3809
Herdt, R. W. 4570
Herguedas, A. 4318
Hermann, O. 1158, 2394, 4091
Hermanutz, L. A. 2162
Hermosin, M. C. 102, 1400, 2254, 3078
Hermoso, J. M. 332
Hernandez, A. J. 3358, 3401
Hernandez, F. 4232
Hernández, T. 3934
Hernández, W. C. 3796
Hernandez-Bautista, B. E. 460
Herner, A. 3028
Herner, A. E. 4315
Herrera, F. 4583
Herrera, M. 2580
Herrera-Estrella, L. 1830, 2277
Herrero, N. 3657
Hertzler, G. 3823
Hervé, C. 1755
Herzel, F. 1358
Herzog, D. P. 3876
Hess, D. 3301
Hess, D. E. 4959-4960
Hess, K., Jr. 1128
Hess, M. 1975
Hetherington, A. M. 1301, 2608
Hetzel, F. 4184
Hetzel, G. 4268
Heu, M. H. 1494
Heusser, C. J. 4551
Hew, C. S. 378
Hewitt, S. 1949
Heyer, R. 1766
Hibberd, A. M. 4664
Hibberd, J. M. 2462, 3714
Hickey, W. J. 84
Hickman, M. V. 1822, 3088
Hickok, L. G. 2615-2616
Hicks, D. W. 2669
Hidalgo, P. 3611
Hidvégi, T. 2873
Hiebert, E. 919
Hiebsch, C. 307
Hight, S. D. 1642
Hikosaka, K. 4659
Hilbig, W. 35, 3819
Hildebrand, D. 2721
Hildebrand, D. M. 2888, 3710
Hilgenberg, W. 2718
Hilje, L. 2193
Hill, A. L. 2583
Hill, B. D. 2219
Hill, D. 1777
Hill, G. D. 4062
Hill, J. E. 286, 702, 704, 1911
Hill, J. L. 1117
Hill, M. O. 31
Hill, M. P. 2062, 2434, 5002
Hill, P. E. 46
Hill, R. H., Jr. 3869
Hill, R. L. 4894, 4929
Hillocks, R. J. 1552
Himme, M. van 2349
Hindle, R. 3867
Hine, K. T. 4823
Hines, C. J. 3869
Hines, T. E. 4454
Hintzsche, E. 462
Hinz, H. L. 4641, 4888, 4931
Hinz, J. R. R. 4374
Hinz, T. 1073

Hirabayashi-Yamashita, Y. 2758
Hirahara, Y. 1335, 2213
Hirai, N. 2175
Hirano, T. 2192
Hirase, K. 219, 2855
Hirayama, M. 3952
Hiremath, S. P. 1215
Hironaka, C. M. 2278
Hiskia, A. 4694
Hislop, E. C. 1901
Hitchen, S. M. 1763
Hix, D. M. 2840
Hjelmfelt, A. T., Jr. 2653, 2689
Ho, N. 700
Hoag, D. L. 2028, 4698
Hoagland, R. E. 55, 180, 193, 1597, 2216, 2749, 3261
Hocart, C. H. 2720
Hock, B. 824, 1779
Hodgkinson, K. C. 4837
Hodgson, E. 3104
Hodgson, J. G. 4652
Hoekstra, F. A. 2901
Hoekstra, L. 323
Hoeven, C. van der 202
Hoffer, B. L. 3938
Hoffman, D. W. 1825
Hoffman, J. C. 3950
Hoffman, J. T. 4534
Hoffman, M. L. 4502
Hoffmann, G. 1616, 4541
Hoffmann, J. H. 1184, 2076, 5016
Hoffmann, W. C. 633
Hofman, V. L. 652
Hofmann, U. 330
Hofstra, D. E. 4196
Hogea, C. 2374
Hohgardt, K. 2314
Hojo, N. 3912
Hokanson, J. M. 2443
Hokkanen, H. 961
Hokkanen, H. M. T. 4212
Holben, W. E. 1421-1423, 1832, 3930
Holbrook, J. 407
Holcomb, G. E. 1313
Holden, L. R. 3492
Holding, D. R. 917
Hołdyński, C. 488
Holechek, J. 3274
Holechek, J. L. 1128
Holguin, G. 1266
Holla, M. 2416
Holland, D. C. 107
Holland, J. 682
Holland, J. M. 1947
Holland, M. E. 2759
Holland, P. T. 101
Hollihn, K. U. 4720
Hollingsworth, M. H. 4081
Hollingsworth, P. M. 1226
Hollis, J. M. 1808, 3053
Holloway, J. C., Jr. 199, 1995
Holm, F. A. 2101
Holm, S. 3001
Holm, U. 455
Holman, K. 3987
Holmdal, J. A. 2016
Holmes, S. B. 965
Holmøy, R. 1141-1142
Holmström, K. O. 1303
Holmström-Ruddick, B. 1577
Holshouser, D. L. 4222, 4233
Holst, P. 829
Holt, B. J. 3393
Holt, H. A. 3962
Holt, J. 1930, 4892
Holt, J. S. 435, 1681, 3832, 4280
Holt, R. D. 3458
Holterman, H. J. 1035
Holtkamp, R. H. 1108, 4911
Holtum, J. A. M. 2740
Holtzman, G. I. 561, 2559
Holzmann, A. 3143, 3149
Hom, K. 912
Homan, H. J. 2242
Hommes, M. 233
Honda, C. 2205
Honda, M. 1527
Honěk, A. 4572, 4576
Hong, D. L. J. 129
Hong, E. K. 1612
Hong, K. S. 106, 836, 1030, 4189
Hong, M. K. 3037
Hong DaLang 129
Hong EunKyung 1612
Hong MooKi 3037
Hongo, A. 1679
Honma, T. 3031
Hons, F. M. 1959
Honyal, S. C. 761
Honzawa, S. 2205
Hooda, I. S. 1951
Hooda, J. S. 3541
Hoogerbrugge, A. 2419
Hoogerkamp, M. 244, 2419
Hooker, J. 346
Hookham, N. 2035
Hooper, W. E. 2772
Hootsmans, M. J. M. 2912
Hopen, H. J. 3488
Hopkins, A. 3700
Hopkins, R. G. 2520
Hopkins, W. E., II 2759
Hopkins, W. L. 927, 1660
Hopkinson, S. 3640
Hopkinson, S. T. 2033
Horak, M. 3276
Horie, H. 2192
Horiike, K. 1429
Horn, P. 459
Hornig, R. 2379
Hornsby, A. G. 2028, 4315, 4698
Hornuf, A. 281
Horsley, S. B. 345
Horsten, P. J. F. M. 3682, 4497
Horton, D. K. 1970
Horton, D. R. 693
Horton, P. 907, 1267
Horvát, F. 4452
Horvat, M. 3444
Horváth, G. 4545
Horwitz, B. A. 1495
Hoshino, Y. 4699
Hosking, J. R. 1108
Hosmani, M. M. 4867
Hosoi, S. A. 2160
Hosoya, H. 2667
Hossain, A. 420
Hossain, M. 4570
Hossain, M. S. 1269
Hostettler, F. D. 2648
Hotzman, F. W. 528-529, 1968
Hou, J. Q. 2506
Hou, J. X. 1060
Hou, T. J. 721, 4946
Hou JunQiang 2506
Hou TianJue 721, 4946
Houde, L. 1370-1371
Hough, R. L. 304
Houghton, P. 3152
Houghton, S. K. 3375
Houins, G. 1653
Hourdequin, M. 2452, 3295
Hoven, W. van 1276
Howard, K. D. 2299, 2702
Howatt, K. 4252
Howell, S. H. 1008, 1682
Howse, K. R. 588
Hoyer, G. A. 3863
Hoyer, M. V. 3718
Hoyt, G. D. 1542, 3598
Hruska, A. J. 1101
Hrycek, A. 4713
Hsiao, A. I. 200, 2728, 4580
Hsieh, Y. N. 622, 4383
Hsieh, Y. P. 4035
Hsieh YarNing 622, 4383
Hsu, J. C. 2184
Hsu, T. B. 3091
Hsu TauBeing 3091
Hu, C. K. 3108
Hu, F. 3585
Hu Fan 3585
Huang, B. Q. 2585
Huang, C. M. 2274
Huang, J. 916
Huang, J. W. 3108, 3220
Huang, K. C. 3902
Huang, T. S. 1376
Huang, T. T. 4488
Huang, Z. J. 721
Huang BingQiu 2585
Huang ChiMin 2274
Huang Jing 916
Huang KimChi 3902
Huang TsengTserng 4488
Huang TzeSing 1376
Huang ZuJie 721
Hubbard, C. M. 897
Hubbard, E. E. 231
Hubbard, K. G. 2503
Hubbard, R. K. 4753
Hubbard, T. F., Jr. 1842
Huber, R. 1321
Hübner, H. 2180
Hudnik, V. 3882, 3922
Huelsman, M. F. 2010
Huffman, D. W. 366
Huggins, D. G. 4367
Hughes, C. E. 1092
Hughes, C. N. G. 4905
Hughes, J. 1445
Hugla, J. L. 4719
Huh, S. M. 2547, 2572
Hühnerfuss, H. 146
Hui, X. Y. 3902
Hui XiaoYing 3902
Huidobro, J. F. 4701
Hulesch, Á. 1050, 4403
Hull, M. R. 1875, 1890, 2307, 2744, 3118, 3406
Hull, R. D. 3869
Hulley, P. E. 2062, 2434
Hülskamp, M. 8, 3415
Humanes, M. D. 3626-3627
Hume, J. A. 2728
Hume, L. 64, 2327
Hume, L. J. 2066
Hummel, H. E. 1770, 2211, 4321
Hummel, J. W. 3184
Humphries, D. 4687
Humphries, P. 3725
Hund, K. 972
Hunt, D. A. 533
Hunt, P. G. 3440
Hunter, D. E., II 1256
Hunter, J. H. 612, 774
Hur, J. H. 869
Hurd, B. H. 341
Hurka, H. 2952
Hurlbert, A. H. 2160
Hurlbut, J. A. 107
Hurle, K. 672
Hurrell, G. A. 3002
Hurst, H. R. 691, 723
Hurtt, G. C. 25
Huruya, I. 4765
Huryn, V. M. B. 2158
Husband, B. C. 1634
Husnjak, S. 3883
Hussain, M. D. 1055
Hussain, S. 2470
Hussein, H. A. 319, 324
Hussein, Y. A. 4722
Hutchings, M. J. 4250
Hutchings, T. R. 1982
Hutchinson, B. 586
Hutchinson, C. D. 537
Hutchinson, T. H. 2240
Hutchison, J. M. 1939
Huxtable, R. J. 3290, 4161
Hwang, C. J. 1126
Hwang, D. F. 613
Hwang, I. T. 836, 1030, 3948, 4189, 4208
Hwang, K. L. 4383
Hwang, P. Y. 4533
Hwang, S. J. 481
Hwang, S. S. 2807
Hwang ChangJu 1126
Hwang DengFwu 613
Hwang KuanLiang 4383
Hwang PeiYi 4533
Hwang SukJoong 481
Hybertson, B. M. 4718
Hyde, R. J. 3942
Hytönen, J. 1168
Iancu, M. 2017
Ibrahim, H. M. 3368
Ibrahim, R. B. 3203
Ichikawa, K. 3907
Ichinose, K. 1468
Ichizen, N. 2751
Idźkowski, J. 1036
Igamberdiev, A. U. 2906
Igarashi, R. 2975
Igbinnosa, I. 3300, 4542
Iglesias Vázquez, C. 3550
Igrc, J. 2427
Iida, M. 1323
Iida, S. 845
Iida, T. 1034
Iijama, K. 156
Iijima, M. 4699
Iinuma, M. 2179
Ikotun, T. 4850
Ilan, N. 1749
Ilango, R. V. J. 770
Ilangovan, K. 4185
Iles, D. R. 254
Ilijanić, L. 1284
Im, G. J. 1819
Im, I. B. 858, 1017
Im, P. C. 1565
Im, PengChea 1565
Imaeda, A. 3456
Imaizumi, S. 1527
Imamura, R. 2758
Imbroglini, G. 182, 3446
Imura, N. 4345
Inamura, T. 2431
İnce, A. 1596
İnce, N. 2483
İnceoğlu, Ö. 3824
Inderjit 37, 2563, 3743, 4270
India, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Scientific Department 2495
Indrajit Nath 1605
Infante, M. L. 4854
Infos 3163
Ingle, A. 465
Ingle, T. 4129
Inglesias Bergasa, J. L. 3655
Inoue, Y. 2182
Inskeep, W. P. 162, 2706
Insley, H. 1568
Insua, V. R. 3662
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 3739
International Hotels Environment Initiative 5024
Inzé, D. 2524
Iodice, C. 1614
Ioerger, B. P. 951
Ionin, P. F. 2341
Ipsen, H. 2444
Iqbal, S. H. 4962
Irigoyen, J. H. 263
Iriondo, J. M. 1668
Irla, E. 740, 1149, 4057, 4066
Irwin, J. A. 17
Isaacson, D. L. 4897, 4954
Isechi, M. 940
Isensee, A. R. 157, 1819, 2711, 4754-4755
Ishibashi, M. 4659
Ishida, Y. 1946
Ishiguri, Y. 494
Ishii, R. 4699
Ishikawa, H. 187
Ishikawa, K. 2239, 2855
Ishikawa, S. 1667
Ishizuka, K. 1880, 2095-2096, 2296, 2726, 4778, 4783
Ishrath Anees 2470
Isita Das 4969
Ismail, A. A. 3673
Ismail, A. M. S. 1228
Ismail, B. S. 1434, 2864, 4756
Isobe, A. 3912
Issa, A. A. 1234
Issa, R. 518
Italy, Südtiroler Beratungsring für Obst- und Weinbau 1544, 3231
Ito, K. 1848, 2726

Ito, M. 1334, 1794, 1990, 2226
Ito, Y. 940
Itoh, K. 530, 700, 710
Itoh, M. 2586, 4857
Itoh, S. 1946
Itoyama, T. 2213
Ivanova, N. P. 2333
Ivany, J. A. 3070, 3590
Ivashchenko, A. 766
Ivashchenko, A. A. 767, 2830
Iverson, M. J. 3631
Iwabuchi, J. 555
Iwanzik, W. 121
Iwasa, Y. 3280
Iwasaki, T. 3018
Izaurralde, R. C. 1956
Jabłczyński, W. 1398
Jablonkai, I. 4402
Jabłoński, W. 4260
Jäckel, B. 3681
Jackisch, W. 2935
Jackman, J. A. 1969
Jackson, D. M. 2721
Jackson, E. P. 224, 642, 1894-1895
Jackson, M. B. 3310
Jackson, P. J. 3291
Jacob, G. 4726
Jacobs, F. H. H. 4563
Jacobs, J. S. 3372
Jacobsen, D. 807
Jacobsen, O. H. 21
Jacqmard, A. 3786
Jacquemet, H. 3136
Jadczuk, E. 1866
Jadhav, A. S. 3188
Jaeger, L. 3874
Jaffe, M. J. 60
Jagannathan, R. 3222
Jahnke, L. 1420
Jahnke, S. 1447
Jaime, S. 332
Jaimes-Espinoza, R. 2447
Jain, R. 969
Jain, R. K. 1536
Jain, S. C. 4868
Jain, S. K. 4163, 4707
Jaks, A. J. 2805
Jakupovic, J. 2181
Jalilova, F. Kh. 1007
Jama, B. 3363
James, D. R. 3859
James, D. W., Jr. 900
James, L. 1856
James, L. F. 796, 1201, 2869
James, T. K. 3758, 4047
Jamet, P. 3884
Jamil, K. 2470
Jamilena, M. 3416
Janardhan, G. 290
Janardhan, K. V. 1451
Jandaik, C. L. 4967
Jang, I. J. 3979
Jangir, R. P. 4458
Jankevičienė, R. 5020
Jankowski, T. 2269
Janků, J. 1403
Janoušek, B. 3341
Janovicek, K. J. 3546
Jansco, M. M. 2609
Janssen, B. H. 3363
Jaraczewska, W. 954
Jarak, M. 600
Jarosz, A. M. 4667
Jaroszewski, J. W. 3834
Jarrell, W. M. 856
Jarvis, N. J. 163, 168, 1405, 1809
Jarvis, P. 3640
Jarvis, P. J. 2033
Jasieniuk, M. 2587, 2590
Jaspal Singh 3153
Jassal, N. S. 2375
Jauzein, P. 408
Javed Ahmad 1686
Jawad, A. L. M. 1920
Jayachandran, K. 2695
Jayakumar, R. 1783, 3222
Jayanth, K. P. 1578, 2852, 3318, 4525
Jayaram Daliparthy 2540
Jayatunga, Y. N. A. 137
Jaynes, D. B. 2695, 3071
Jee, S. H. 956
Jee ShiouHwa 956
Jefferies, R. L. 1590
Jeffers, L. 5001
Jeger, M. J. 1088
Jehlík, V. 50
Jenkins, M. J. 719
Jenks, M. A. 2595, 3016
Jennings, G. D. 3440
Jensen, K. I. N. 3070
Jensen, P. E. 2097, 3321
Jensen, P. K. 3750
Jeon, D. J. 931
Jeon, I. S. 869
Jeon DongJu 931
Jeong, J. W. 2562, 2807
Jeschke, W. D. 1218, 3303
Jeske, F. 2181
Jett, J. W. 2772
Jeyaraman, S. 4100
Ji, B. H. 1455
Ji, S. Y. 504
Ji, W. 555
Ji BenHua 1455
Ji ShuYi 504
Ji Wei 555
Jiang, M. L. 520
Jiang, Q. 2641
Jiang, Z. Y. 592
Jiang MingLiang 520
Jiang Qin 2641
Jiang ZhiYong 592
Jiao, D. M. 1455
Jiao DeMao 1455
Jikihara, K. 2751
Jiménez, B. 3868
Jiménez, J. J. 4318
Jimenez, M. J. 3656
Jimenez, R. 597-598
Jiménez-Díaz, R. 1450, 2294, 2369
Jiménez-Estrada, M. 2637
Jiménez-Osornio, F. M. V. Z. J. 4269
Jiménez Sánchez, M. 2233
Jin, D. Z. 2179
Jin, L. F. 3408, 4289
Jin, Y. 1414
Jin DongZhe 2179
Jin LiuFu 3408, 4289
Jing, M. Y. 270
Jing MingYi 270
Jitendra Pandey 4446
Jo, M. H. 3207
Jo MuHwan 3207
Job, C. 625
Job, D. 625, 1871, 3030
Jobidon, R. 1190
Jobin, A. 3021
Jobst, H. 1344
Jóhansen, J. 1598
Johanson, U. 787
Johar, M. S. 4421
John, M. C. 903
Johnen, B. G. 4720
Johnson, A. C. 1419
Johnson, A. F. 4351
Johnson, A. W., III 4122
Johnson, B. J. 352, 2403, 2405-2406, 2413, 3669, 4485, 4880
Johnson, B. R. 127
Johnson, D. E. 1760, 1972, 1976
Johnson, D. H. 693, 1970, 2837
Johnson, E. 570
Johnson, G. A. 1727
Johnson, H. B. 1192
Johnson, I. 4708
Johnson, J. E. 2064
Johnson, J. R. 2918
Johnson, K. 1296
Johnson, K. H. 4510
Johnson, M. F. 2120
Johnson, R. W. 2568
Johnson, S. G. 1317
Johnson, W. C., III 3632
Johnson, W. E. 2645, 2651
Johnson, W. G. 1392-1393, 1816
Johnsson, H. 168
Johnston, A. E. 588
Johnston, H. W. 4665
Johnston, P. R. 3267
Johnston, W. J. 3667
Joice, R. 1948
Jokela, E. J. 1021
Jokha, Y. 4756
Joley, D. B. 2937
Jolliff, G. D. 1056
Jolly, R. A. 1379
Jonasson, S. 2439
Jones, A. 599
Jones, A. D. 3874
Jones, A. E. 46, 680
Jones, A. V. 2129
Jones, C. R. 527
Jones, D. 5005
Jones, D. D. 897
Jones, D. S. 308
Jones, J. B., Jr. 4035
Jones, J. D. 2735
Jones, J. H. 3121
Jones, K. C. 588, 4361
Jones, M. B. 4198
Jones, M. P. 1972
Jones, N. 2317
Jones, O. T. G. 1891
Jones, P. A. 2056, 2384
Jones, R. D. 3047
Jones, R. L. 1823
Jones, S. 599
Jones, S. H. 1046
Jones, S. R. 3631
Jong, F. M. W. de 131
Jong, S. C. 1311, 1570
Jong, T. J. de 3280
Jordan, D. L. 713, 726, 2358, 2364, 4036, 4398, 4500
Jordan, K. 2422
Jordan, N. 2999
Jordan, P. R. 986
Jordan, T. N. 2301
Jordan, V. W. L. 254
Jordan, W. C. 4201
Jørgensen 2122
Jørgensen, L. B. 3834
Jørgensen, L. N. 2097, 2336, 3321
Jørgensen, R. B. 13
Jørgensen, S. E. 926
Jørgensen, U. 1649
Josan, J. S. 3619
Joshi, M. 4073
Joshi, M. M. 1971
Jošt, M. 1111
Jourdain, D. J. 4414
Jourdan, M. 1591
Jourdan, S. W. 3876
Jourjon, M. F. 1755
Journal of Pesticide Science 515
Jouy, L. 675, 677
Joyard, J. 3030
Juan, V. F. 263
Jucker, K. 155
Judson, P. 564
Julien, M. H. 4554, 4996, 5002
Juma, N. G. 1956
Jung, D. 3904
Jung, M. 3426
Junod, E. 3988
Junqueira Neto, A. 1534
Jupp, P. W. 2428, 4917, 4920
Jurado-Expósito, M. 2385, 3588, 3623
Jurado Lara, B. 2233
Jurukova-Grancharova, P. 3342
Jury, W. A. 1414
Jutsum, A. R. 1741, 1938, 2764
Jüttner, I. 573
Juuti, S. 1843, 2644
Jylhä, P. 1168
Ka, J. O. 1421-1423, 1832
Kaake, R. H. 2264
Kabanets, V. M. 3872
Kabata, K. 2469, 2471
Kabata-Pendias, A. 3014
Kačergius, A. 923, 3842
Kachelriess, S. 1533
Kádas, I. 4545
Kadereit, J. W. 17
Kadıoğlu, I. 43-44, 335
Kadir, S. 636, 2376
Kadri, S. 3203
Kadushyna, I. B. 4771
Kafarski, P. 3258
Kahlert, H. 2876
Kahlon, R. S. 3093
Kahrs, J. 506, 1086
Kailashia, D. S. 4844
Kaipiainen, E. L. 4299
Kaiser Jamil 2470
Kajba, D. 1625
Kajiwara, I. 3860-3861
Kajiwara, S. 3952
Kalász, H. 4302
Kale, H. B. 2339
Kale, P. G. 132
Kale, R. 132
Kalita, H. 1944, 3234
Kalita, M. C. 2489
Kalita, P. K. 3888
Kalke, S. D. 2003
Kaltz, O. 2117
Kamakura, K. 940, 1335, 2213
Kameoka, H. 73
Kamil, J. 4617
Kamimura, Y. 2607
Kamińska-Kołodziej, B. 4713
Kamiya, Y. 2268
Kamlesh Mathur 4963
Kamo, K. 3437
Kampel, V. 4495
Kanashiro, D. 1019
Kanauchi, M. 1753
Kandemir, N. 3769
Kandpal, B. K. 4099
Kane, M. V. 308
Kang, B. H. 618, 1031
Kang, B. J. 2268
Kang, T. B. 4171
Kang, T. G. 2724
Kang, X. G. 2553
Kang, Y. S. 4439
Kang BongJoong 2268
Kang TaeBong 4171
Kang XueGeng 2553
Kang YangSoon 4439
Kankaala, P. 2907
Kannan, K. 3635
Kannan, N. R. 3840
Kannappan, K. 760, 4088
Kanno, H. 1325
Kanno, M. 806
Kanno, S. 2204
Kanwar, R. S. 1153, 3183, 3480, 3888
Kanzaria, K. K. 1152
Kao, L. M. 1388
Kaouadji, M. 2260
Kapahi, B. K. 1690
Kaplan, J. 4784
Kaplan, Z. 811
Kappes, E. M. 3555
Kapusta, G. 276, 2348
Kapustin, S. I. 2352
Kapustka, L. A. 3452
Karan, V. 574, 3460
Karanth, N. G. 995
Karanth, N. G. K. 995
Karasevich, V. V. 446
Karczmarczyk, S. J. 3946, 3976
Karel, S. F. 1428
Kareppa, S. M. 2003
Karlen, D. L. 3480
Karns, J. S. 596, 3878, 4744
Karp, G. M. 532-533
Karpenko, A. P. 2352
Kartal, B. 572, 3443
Kartamyshev, N. I. 4029
Karu, A. E. 3435
Karunakar, R. I. 1315
Kasal, A. 3833
Kasera, P. K. 2331
Kashem, M. A. 4624
Kashino, A. 2147
Kasim, Z. 2716
Kasno 3734
Kasole, K. E. 2003
Kassabov, P. 4376
Kassulke, R. 2862
Kästel, R. 83

Katagiri, F. 3414
Katan, J. 4080
Katayama, A. 595
Katerkamp, A. 124
Katmeh, M. F. 119, 3877
Kato, Y. 1824, 2723
Katoh, K. 1214
Katoh, S. 2607
Katovich, E. J. 2957
Katovich, E. J. S. 2921
Kauffman, C. S. 2763
Kaufman, B. M. 120
Kaufmann, J. E. 1946
Kaul, K. 4642
Kaul, P. 215, 3128, 3130
Kauppinen, T. 570
Kaur, M. 1756
Kaur, R. 4135
Kauraw, L. P. 1608
Kaushik, J. P. 1688
Kautsky, L. 813
Kawabata, O. 2516
Kawaguchi, S. 1669
Kawano, S. 494
Kawasaki, K. 41, 2592
Kawase, S. 2204
Kawashima, C. 2359
Kawazura, H. 1214
Kay, J. 2005
Kay, M. 365
Kaya, S. 3697
Kayser, K. 4170
Kayserlingk, N. von 3744
Kayumbo, A. K. 1076
Kazartsev, A. I. 1057
Keagy, D. 4695
Kearl, S. 1650
Kearney, P. C. 2111
Kedici, R. 363, 1319
Keech, G. 1233
Keeling, J. W. 3648, 4473
Kees, H. 755
Keever, G. J. 2843, 3249
Kefeli, V. I. 1007
Kegode, G. O. 863
Kehne, H. 1935
Keighery, G. 4243
Keighery, G. J. 4215
Keijzer, C. J. 2186
Keim, D. C. 2789
Keisling, T. 4019
Keizer, J. 3081
Keller, M. 1449
Kellerman, T. S. 1205
Kelley, C. 4348
Kelley, K. M. 4466
Kelley, T. M. 52, 3805
Kelling, K. A. 1136
Kellogg, E. A. 4532
Kellogg, R. L. 2693
Kells, J. J. 274, 764, 2346, 4252
Kelly, D. 1356
Kelly, D. E. 2659
Kelly, J. C. 2771
Kelly, J. D. 733
Kelly, S. L. 2659, 3104
Kelner, M. J. 3061
Kelsey, J. W. 3483
Kemmer, A. 672
Kemmerling, W. 2881
Kempen, H. 4465
Kempenaar, C. 245, 421, 3682, 4497
Kendall, D. A. 2624
Kendall, R. J. 4338
Kendrick, R. E. 2268
Kennedy, A. C. 4496
Kennedy, C. W. 2049
Kennedy, I. R. 2266
Kennedy, R. A. 898, 2602
Kent, R. A. 1799, 3461
Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 771
Keoboualapha, B. 1272, 1585
Keoboulapha, B. 1272
Keough, J. R. 4258
Kerai, H. 2251
Kerečki, B. 4034
Kerin, S. 5008
Kern, A. J. 3332
Kerr, L. A. 2639
Kerr, R. 465
Ketchersid, M. L. 2737
Ketel, D. H. 2748
Ketenoğlu, O. 4559
Kettrup, A. 573, 941
Keys, R. N. 374
Khade, K. K. 2003
Khader, S. 4744
Khafagi, A. A. F. 4601
Khalafalla, F. A. 4702
Khalid, A. N. 4962
Khalil, S. A. 3713
Khamparia, S. K. 2026
Khan, A. K. 1707
Khan, M. 2557, 4422
Khan, M. U. 2445
Khan, R. A. 3116
Khan, R. U. 4820
Khandelwal, A. 185
Khandelwal, N. K. 2775
Kharwara, P. C. 3535
Khatib, K. 155
Khatri, P. K. 1274
Khelifi, F. 1396
Khelifi, M. 1047
Khemis, B. 3833
Khera, K. L. 4257
Khibe, T. 3139
Khokhlova, I. K. 4028
Kholosy, A. S. 3368
Khotulev, V. Ya. 3538
Khozin, I. 4393
Khurana, J. P. 2472
Kidd, H. 412
Kido, H. 3874
Kieć, J. 4602
Kifune, N. 940
Kiho, T. 3456
Kihoh, T. 2204
Kikuchi, M. 2469, 2471, 4825
Kilama, J. J. 535
Kilbride, K. M. 820, 5009-5010
Kilinç, M. 4237
Kılınç, M. 4275
Kilpatrick, J. B. 2052
Kilz, E. 1555
Kim, B. S. 3004
Kim, D. A. 3207
Kim, D. S. 4015
Kim, D. W. 931
Kim, E. H. 869
Kim, H. D. 2571
Kim, H. H. 2571
Kim, J. B. 1612, 4171
Kim, J. G. 2561
Kim, J. I. 4439
Kim, J. N. 4685
Kim, J. S. 1183
Kim, K. J. 1183, 3948, 4208
Kim, K. S. 1126
Kim, K. U. 870, 1523, 2562, 2807
Kim, M. J. 2600
Kim, S. 2609
Kim, S. C. 466, 701, 1124, 1139
Kim, S. E. 836, 1018
Kim, S. J. 2571, 2958
Kim, S. K. 2080
Kim, SoonChu 701
Kim, T. H. 3979
Kim, T. J. 1183
Kim, T. W. 1023, 1026-1027
Kim, Y. J. 481
Kim, Y. S. 181
Kim ByungSoo 3004
Kim DaeWhang 931
Kim DongAm 3207
Kim JaeNyoung 4685
Kim JeongIl 4439
Kim JongBae 1612, 4171
Kim KilUng 1523
Kim KiSik 1126
Kim MoonJeong 2600
Kim SungJoon 2958
Kim TaeWan 1023, 1026
Kim YoungJin 481
Kimani, V. N. 3510
Kimber, A. 2919
Kimbrough, R. A. 4331
Kimemia, J. K. 2395
Kimothi, P. 801, 1611
Kimura, F. 2205
Kimura, K. 2667
Kimura, M. 595, 2213
Kimura, T. 1323-1325
Kimura, Y. 1468, 1845, 2112, 4520
Kindel, P. K. 2467
King, D. 377
King, E. J. 4536
King, G. 889
King, G. A. 1464
King, G. W. 4937-4938
King, J. A. 1242
King, L. 4550
King, R. P. 1501, 1916, 3165
King, R. R. 3070
King, S. 4999
King Cardenas, W. H. 4127
Kinjo, J. 914
Kinkaid, B. D. 2921
Kinkennon, A. E. 586
Kinoshita, T. 2621
Kinraide, T. B. 2616
Kintz, P. 4716
Király, P. 1383
Király, Z. 4020
Kiran Kaul 4642
Kirilovsky, D. 3125
Kirkland, K. J. 752
Kirksey, K. B. 2638
Kirkwood, R. C. 1889, 3974
Kirschfink, M. 2873
Kirtikara, K. 4381
Kish, L. P. 3852
Kishi, D. 2855
Kishore, G. M. 1459
Kishore, V. 922
Kishtwaria, R. S. 1206
Kiso, S. 1130
Kissel, J. C. 3881
Kitagawa, J. 3031
Kitahara, N. 720
Kitamura, S. 1854
Kitaura, M. 2667
Kitayama, K. 2983, 3955
Kitayama, M. 3955
Kitchen, L. M. 610
Kitchen, N. R. 2689
Kitchen, S. G. 1236
Kitoh, S. 2903
Kitt, M. J. 1106, 1973
Kitzmiller, J. H. 854
Kıviniemi, K. 2932
Kiyosue, T. 3018
Kiyota, S. 910
Kjær, C. 4499, 4725
Klaassen, H. 461
Klaebe, A. 933
Klaine, S. J. 4338
Klauck, E. J. 4266
Kleifeld, Y. 2078
Klein, A. 990
Klein, J. P. 4981
Klein, M. 166, 1798, 3144
Klein, R. N. 3966, 4433
Klein, T. A. 2433, 4137
Klein, W. 989-990
Klein-Koch, C. 3744
Klem, K. 1116
Klemens, F. K. 1767
Klement, Z. 4060
Klepper, B. 425
Klimov, V. V. 2747
Kline, W. N. 3575, 4110
Kling, F. 4682
Kling, J. G. 804
Klinger, T. 847
Klinkhamer, P. G. L. 4952
Klomp, G. 1035
Klopman, G. 2656
Klöppel, H. 991, 1798
Kloskowski, R. 3144
Klosterboer, A. D. 713
Klotz, S. 4631
Klubek, B. P. 3482
Kluciński, P. 4713
Klundert, I. van der 4614
Klyavzo, S. P. 4039
Knake, E. L. 1117
Knapp, A. K. 3846, 4203
Knapp, P. A. 3815
Knauf, W. 4720
Knežević, S. Ž. 28
Knight, A. P. 1200, 1599
Knight, C. D. 3112
Knight, H. 3017
Knight, J. D. 670
Knight, J. L. 2442
Knight, M. R. 3017
Knisel, W. G. 1409, 2688
Knoche, H. 972
Knoll, D. 754
Knörzer, O. C. 4382
Knott, C. M. 314, 1991, 1999, 2002
Knowe, S. A. 1173-1174, 1580, 3264
Knowles, D. A. 639
Knox, O. 1738
Knox, R. B. 4948
Knuf, D. 4645
Knutson, L. 82, 4498
Ko, M. S. 2571
Ko, W. H. 3252
Koba, L. 3258
Kobayashi, H. 1722, 2508, 2586
Kobayashi, K. 169, 192, 198, 2096, 2296, 2673, 4778
Kobayashi, M. 1334, 1361, 1794, 2226
Koblet, W. 1449
Kobutani, T. 4827
Koch, D. W. 1985
Koch, H. 2298, 2313, 3129, 4786
Koch, M. 2952
Koch, O. 3277
Koch, W. 1496
Kochanowska-Bukowska, Z. 3209
Kochar, G. S. 3093
Köcher, H. 640, 1841
Kock, D. W. 4130
Kock, T. 3048, 3887
Kodira, U. C. 4459, 4465-4466
Koebel, J. W. 4987
Koelewijn, H. P. 2519, 2948-2949, 4234
Koen, T. 4480
Kofman, S. 1774
Kogan, M. 3947
Kogevinas, M. 570
Koh, S. 3801
Koh, Y. 4718
Kohl, R. A. 988
Kohler, A. 4976
Kohler, K. A. 2788
Kohli, R. K. 3384
Kohn, A. 2904
Kohno, M. 1214
Koide, R. T. 2542
Koiguchi, S. 1335, 2213
Koinecke, A. 1326
Koivisto, L. 1843
Kojima, H. 427
Kojima, Y. 2175
Kok, L. T. 2559
Kolacz, K. H. 1459
Kolesnikov, V. A. 742
Kolkkala, M. 2534
Kollmann, J. 4926
Kolo, M. G. M. 1540
Kolobanova, L. P. 2747
Kolodiĭ, P. V. 4106
Kolpin, D. W. 2220, 2222
Koltai, E. 4682
Koltunov, A. A. 2352
Koma, Y. 156
Komaritskiĭ, O. M. 4029
Kőmíves, T. 4060, 4386
Komrit, S. 2449
Komzolova, N. B. 3866
Kondo, K. 111
Kondo, N. 2734
Koner, B. C. 4705
Koneva, N. V. 4557
Konietzko, J. 3904
Konishi, T. 206
Konnai, M. 928, 1669, 1854, 2751, 3101, 4827
Konnov, A. A. 3297

Kononov, A. S. 3580, 4841
Kononowicz, A. K. 4380
Konopka, A. 174
Konradt, M. 3555
Kontchou, C. K. 2705
Koo, D. 3062
Koo, S. M. 4696
Koo SeungMo 4696
Kooi, M. M. E. van der 4317
Kookana, R. S. 948, 1790, 1812, 3083
Kooner, K. S. 747
Koop, L. A. 1969
Koornneef, M. 1262, 2618
Kooyman, R. P. H. 3041
Kopisch-Obuch, F. W. 4021
Köppel, C. 1374
Koptur, S. 4277
Kördel, W. 972, 989-991, 1798
Kore, B. A. 4159
Kori, R. 2874
Koriem, S. O. 2818
Korkmaz, H. 3769
Korniak, T. 488
Kornienko, V. V. 3638
Kornilovskaya, I. N. 3909
Korolev, V. F. 2354
Korpelainen, H. 434, 2074, 2534
Korschgen, C. E. 2919
Korsós, I. 3899
Korte, F. 952
Korth, W. 122, 558
Korzhenevskii, V. V. 2156
Kosaka, T. 2667
Koscelny, J. A. 688
Kosemura, S. 2767
Koshimizu, K. 2175
Koshta, L. D. 4843
Kositorna, J. 2831, 4090
Koskinen, W. C. 590, 982, 998, 2245, 2677, 2680, 2691, 2694, 3075, 3472, 3474, 4733
Kössel, H. 388
Kossmann, S. 4713
Koszanski, Z. K. 3976
Kothari, S. K. 1176
Kotnik, T. 4833
Kotouček, M. 1347
Kotoula-Syka, E. 4400, 4406
Kotov, A. A. 3969
Kouimtzis, T. 1355
Koul, A. K. 16, 2523, 3780
Koumantakis, E. 3903
Koupeur, T. 1972
Kourgia, M. K. 944
Kovačević, D. 557
Kovach, S. P. 4081
Kovacs, M. F., Jr. 151
Kovalenko, V. D. 4039
Kovalev, O. V. 2065, 4942
Kovalev, V. B. 2398
Kovatchev, V. 2755
Kowarik, I. 472, 786
Koyama, H. 427
Koyama, J. 3914
Koyanagi, K. 406
Koyanagi, T. 522
Kozák, J. 1403, 2681
Kraatz, G. W. 3493
Kraayenoord, C. V. 4515
Kraft, T. 4507
Krahulec, F. 811, 1703
Krajnčič, B. 1627, 2913
Kraker, J. de 1143
Krakowiak, A. 3014
Krall, J. M. 2550, 4621
Kramarev, S. M. 4039
Kramer, K. 1779
Krämer, P. M. 553
Kranz, W. L. 4787
Krasel, G. 1046, 2313
Krause, J. 124
Krause, R. 4866
Krausz, R. F. 276
Kravchenko, N. S. 3872
Kraybill, A. A. 3825
Krei, G. A. 2207
Kreis, M. 1755
Krekule, J. 2601
Kremer, S. 4679
Kremers, P. 4719
Krempp, E. 1583
Kresovich, S. 4598
Kreuz, K. 1475, 3134
Kreuzig, R. 1326
Krewer, G. 2135
Krigkhoff, K. 768
Krikke, A. T. 246
Kring, F. 212, 1022, 4394
Kring, T. J. 3853
Krishan Kumar 4257
Krishnan, S. 509
Kristen, U. 3107, 3945
Kristensen, J. L. 2057
Kristensen, K. 39, 268, 1115
Kristinsson, H. 538
Krivitzky, M. 1755
Kröhl, T. 83
Krokhalev, A. K. 4108
Krol, D. van der 3283
Kroll, R. B. 2651
Kronberg, S. L. 2868
Kroonen-Backbier, B. M. A. 4413
Kropff, M. J. 1924, 2556
Kropp, B. R. 512
Kroschel, J. 1662, 2083, 4823, 4959
Krostitz, J. 754
Krueger, W. C. 2137
Kruger, E. L. 999, 2708, 3479, 4732
Krüger, G. 3863, 4730
Krüger, G. H. J. 1025
Krugh, B. W. 3959
Krumbiegel, A. 4631
Krupa, H. W. 1563
Krusche, M. 3396
Krynitsky, A. J. 117
Krzewińska, D. 4460
Ksander, G. G. 4199
Ksato 1824
Ku, Y. C. 2571, 3748
Kuan, J. W. 3425
Kuang, A. X. 2936
Kuang AnXiu 2936
Kubo, H. 2592
Kubo, T. 3280
Kuc, A. 3346
Kučera, T. 3288
Kucken, D. J. 559
Küçüködük, M. 4559
Kuddes, L. M. 1581, 2435
Kudo, S. 536
Kudoh, H. 494
Kudoh, T. 2607
Kudryavtsev, N. A. 2399
Kudsk, P. 121, 978, 2057
Kühbauch, W. 3166, 4645
Kuhn, K. 1349
Kuijt, J. 4532
Kuiper, H. A. 3901
Kujawski, P. T. 3943
Kuk, Y. I. 620, 1139, 2725, 2820, 3954, 3956
Kuk YongIn 2725
Kuleva, L. V. 2739
Kulkarni, G. S. 1302, 2169
Kulshrestha, G. 1322
Kumamoto, J. 4269
Kumar, A. 385, 1216
Kumar, A. A. 2230
Kumar, B. V. 4468
Kumar, H. 3953
Kumar, J. I. N. 140
Kumar, K. 4257
Kumar, M. 3953, 4041
Kumar, M. U. 283
Kumar, N. 4044
Kumar, R. 1618, 3539, 3541, 3586
Kumar, S. 4796
Kumar, V. 3540, 3792
Kumaraswamy, A. S. 4073
Kumari, N. 2490
Kumari, S. 2482
Kumi, J. W. 4508
Kuniata, L. S. 1589
Kunkel, B. A. 1581, 2435
Kunkel, B. N. 2189
Kunkel, D. L. 3504
Kuntse, A. 768
Kuo, C. E. 3091
Kuo, H. W. 956
Kuo, M. L. 1376
Kuo, W. H. J. 418, 3329, 4488
Kuo ChamEn 3091
Kuo HsienWen 956
Kuo MinLiang 1376
Kupriyanov, N. V. 4112
Kural, I. 2329
Kuramochi, H. 717, 3101
Kurchania, S. P. 4425
Kurland, L. T. 2657
Kurmvanshi, S. M. 725, 3581
Kurniawati, P. 3574
Kurtz, M. E. 1161, 4871
Kusai, M. 1214
Kusam Bajaj 627, 3120
Kusanagi, T. 1722, 1990, 2508
Küsgen, K. 1918
Kushenov, B. M. 1081, 2355
Kushwaha, R. K. 1481
Kusumi, T. 2182
Kutbay, H. G. 4275
Kuusk, V. 5020
Kuva, M. A. 364
Kuwano, E. 87
Květ, J. 809, 2090, 4991
Kwak, S. H. 870
Kwasowski, P. 119
Kwiligwa, E. M. 1075, 1120
Kwon, C. S. 1881, 1961, 2346, 3506
Kwon, J. U. 2958
Kwon, S. J. 2571
Kwon, S. L. 2547, 2572
Kwon, T. J. 1941
Kwon, Y. W. 3788
Kwon ChaeSoon 1881, 2346, 3506
Kwon JinUk 2958
Kwon TaeJin 1941
Kyhos, D. W. 3782
Kyriakidis, V. 135
Kyung, K. S. 3073
Kyung KeeSung 3073
La Colina, C. de 91
La O., F. 4232
La Point, T. W. 4338
Laat, A. A. M. de 203
Labbé, H. 1856
Labbe, P. 1873
Labhart, C. 121
Laborda, E. 966
Labrada, R. 4232, 4412, 4809
Łabza, T. 4648
Laccome, C. 1755
Lacey, E. P. 2520, 3340
Lachavanne, J. B. 2087, 2093
Lacorte, S. 94, 4319
Lacroix, C. 4204
Lacroix, M. 3867
Ladan, S. S. 2345
Ladner, W. 2207
Ladonin, V. F. 4039
Laet, J. de 3005
Lafforest, J. de 1652
Lafond, G. P. 266
Lafont, R. 4302
Lagadic, L. 3915
Laganá, A. 3033
Lagarde, D. 2190
Lagarde, F. 2982
Lagoke, S. T. O. 746
Laguian, S. 4731
Lahaniati, M. 1011
Laidlaw, A. S. 4840
Laing, J. 1642
Laird, D. A. 982
Laisk, A. 4660
Lajide, L. 4303
Lakshmanachary, A. S. 3795
Lakshmanan, R. 4475
Lakshmi, M. B. 3247
Lakshminarayan, M. T. 3565
Lal, S. S. 859
Lale, M. 2271
Laloue, M. 3828
Lam, C. H. 3672
Lam, G. 3393
Lamb, J. A. 2650, 2691, 3438
Lamb, J. F. S. 3491
Lambdin, P. L. 3848, 3851
Lambert, V. 4719
Lambert, W. D. 1187
Lamboy, W. F. 4598
Lamers, J. 4410
Lamid, Z. 3583
Lamont, D. 4215
Lamoreaux, R. J. 3493
Lamoureux, G. L. 3286
Lamp, J. 974
Lampey, A. S. 4718
Lampman, W. 213
Lan, W. G. 1769
Lan WeiGuang 1769
Lance, C. 4772
Landau, D. 3848
Landi, P. 1458
Landis, W. G. 3459
Landivar, J. A. 3244
Landolt, E. 396, 1225, 3716
Landon, M. K. 2650
Landry, G. W. 231
Landsmann, J. 202, 3110
Landstein, D. 1463
Lane, J. A. 1616, 2463, 4543
Lang, C. 3833
Langangen, A. 4190
Langenbach, T. 1011
Langer, A. 16, 3780
Langevine, R. 4872, 4876-4877
Langston, V. B. 4441
Lanini, W. T. 2835, 4459
Lantos, Á. 2873
Lapin, B. 4552
Laporte, M. M. 2610
Larkin, K. A. 122
Laroche, A. M. 3050
Larson, B. M. H. 2951
Larson, D. L. 4537
Larson, E. A. 866
Larson, L. L. 300, 841, 862, 2143, 3820
Larson, M. M. 4628
Larson, P. 1560
Larson, S. J. 1354
Larsson-Kovach, I. M. 4365
Lass, L. W. 484
Lastochkina, K. O. 3866
Lásztity, D. 4387
Latli, B. 85
Lau, Y. L. 583
Laudié, M. 1755, 2185
Lauenroth, W. K. 1191, 2962
Lauer, K. F. 3441
Laugero, C. 1426
Lauren, D. R. 1432, 3279
Laurent, F. 777
Laureti, D. 2367
Lautenschlager, R. A. 3265, 4484
LaVallee, B. J. 1459-1460
Lavanish, J. M. 532-534
Laven, R. D. 1188
Lavi, E. 2890
Lavigne, C. 1020, 1857
Lavin, L. 170
Lavorel, S. 1731
Lavy, T. L. 1328, 1392-1393, 1816, 1970
Lawler, B. 4221
Lawlor, P. A. 3183
Lawrence, B. K. 300
Lawrence, J. R. 997, 1410, 1813, 1828
Lawrence, N. J. 1500
Lawrence, P. R. 874
Lawrie, J. 1162-1163, 1988, 2075
Lawson, H. M. 7, 47, 234, 1700
Lawton, J. H. 2877, 4277, 4635
Lay, J. P. 573
Layton, R. J. 1406
Lazarev, N. N. 4838
Le, H. M. 4328
Le Bars, J. M. 3398
Le Goffic, F. 1350
Le Maitre, D. C. 3270
Leach, J. E. 1181
Leaden, M. I. 430, 779
Leandri, A. 3044, 3446

Leavitt, G. 4465
Lebedev, N. 2170, 3010
Lebedev, V. P. 2145
Leblanc, M. L. 1962
Leblebici, E. 4558
Lecharny, A. 1755
Lechón, Y. 971, 3464, 3477
Lechowski, Z. 2079
Leck, M. A. 2466
Lederer, A. 4972
Ledru, X. 1904
Leduc, D. 1375
LeDuy, A. 175
Lee, A. S. 3037
Lee, B. H. 836
Lee, B. J. 2571
Lee, B. R. 2845
Lee, C. A. 1191
Lee, C. H. 2622, 3951
Lee, C. K. 1016
Lee, D. J. 169, 431, 2296, 2673
Lee, E. K. 2725, 3954
Lee, G. B. 3020
Lee, H. A. 3429
Lee, H. C. 683, 1940
Lee, H. J. 2746, 4189, 4208, 4416
Lee, H. K. 717, 1123, 1126
Lee, H. L. 4693, 4966
Lee, H. Y. 3004, 3951
Lee, I. Y. 717, 1123, 4134
Lee, J. J. 2795, 3807
Lee, J. K. 3073, 3207-3208
Lee, J. O. 717, 1123, 1126, 4134
Lee, K. C. 1376, 1384, 4808
Lee, K. E. 4367
Lee, L. F. 526
Lee, L. J. 2386
Lee, M. H. 3951
Lee, N. 122
Lee, S. A. 1566
Lee, S. B. 3748
Lee, S. C. 3207
Lee, S. G. 618
Lee, S. H. 3004
Lee, S. J. 595
Lee, S. W. 1612, 4171
Lee, S. Y. 1017, 2622
Lee, W. G. 4144
Lee, W. S. 3004
Lee, Y. S. 2600
Lee ChoonHwan 2622, 3951
Lee DoJin 169, 2673
Lee EunKyong 2725
Lee HanKyu 1126
Lee HaYoon 3004
Lee HeeJae 4416
Lee HyoYeon 3951
Lee JaeKoo 3073
Lee JeangOon 1126
Lee JoungKyong 3207-3208
Lee JuSam 2958
Lee KuenChen 1376
Lee LimJung 2386
Lee MiHee 3951
Lee SangHo 3004
Lee SangYeb 2622
Lee SukWon 1612, 4171
Lee SungCheol 3207
Lee WooSung 3004
Lee YoungSook 2600
Leep, D. 1934
Leeuwen-Haagsma, W. K. van 4413
Lefèvre, Y. 4874
Lefkovitch, L. P. 294, 417
Lefol, E. 1699, 2947, 3351, 4594
Legendre, F. 933
Leger, D. A. 2698
Légère, A. 2552
Legg, D. E. 2550
Legge, A. P. 1796
Léglize, L. 2914
Legrand, R. 3833
Legras, A. 4716
Legris, J. 4872, 4876-4877
Leguizamon, E. S. 3217
Lehane, R. 2518
Lehenaff, G. 280
Lehoczki, E. 4387
Lehr, S. 1829
Leibbrandt, N. B. 3636
Leibfritz, D. 1465
Leidy, R. B. 2257, 4464
Leiss, J. K. 1367
Leist, K. H. 935
Leistra, M. 1472, 2924
Leita, L. 4747
Lejczak, B. 3258
Lejeune, B. 3352
Lemerle, D. 1503, 1715
Lemieux, C. 2552, 4697
Lemon, K. A. 3431
Lemons, R. W. 697
Lenart, S. 3177
Lendini, M. 4031
Leng, M. L. 5023
Lenteren, J. C. van 1498
León, J. 4296
León-González, M. E. 100, 2642
Leonard, R. A. 2669, 2688
Leoni, V. 1360
Leopold, D. J. 2043
Leovy, E. M. K. 5023
Lepart, J. 2088, 2579
Lepetit, M. 2190
Lepš, J. 4248
Lepschi, B. J. 2956
Lerch, R. N. 1784, 2653, 3439
Lerinets, F. A. 4039
Leroux, G. D. 611, 1962, 3227
Leroy, Y. 1583
Les, D. H. 3716
Lesaffre, B. 1663
Leschinsky, K. L. 531
Lescure, B. 1755
Leska, L. 4133
Lester, J. N. 2255, 2683
Lesuisse, D. 3833
Letchamo, W. 3330
Letey, J. 1412
Leu, M. L. 2234
Leu, W. M. 2188
Leu MeiLing 2234
Leu WeiMing 2188
Lev-Yadun, S. 500
Levashov, A. V. 3879
Léveillé, P. 4872
Levsen, K. 1339, 1765
Lévy, G. 4874
Levy, J. 3925
Lewinsohn, T. M. 2877
Lewis, D. J. 4335
Lewis, G. B. 961
Lewis, R. G. 2658
Ley, G. J. 1120
Lheureux, P. 1375
Li, B. L. 1754
Li, G. C. 4789
Li, G. Y. 1342
Li, H. M. 1746
Li, H. P. 4789
Li, M. R. 4198
Li, Q. D. 270
Li, Q. Z. 929
Li, S. H. 4946
Li, S. W. 2274
Li, X. L. 4164
Li, Y. F. 1755
Li, Y. X. 1784
Li, Z. M. 3420
Li BaiLin 1754
Li GuiYun 1342
Li MeiRong 4198
Li QinDuan 270
Li QuanZhong 929
Li ShouHai 4946
Li SongWu 2274
Li XiLai 4164
Li YongXi 1784
Li YouFang 1755
Li ZhengMing 3420
Lian, H. Z. 2641
Lian HongZhen 2641
Liang, B. M. 2166
Liang, H. W. 3715
Liang, P. H. 1934
Liang, T. X. 2272
Liang HuiWen 3715
Liang TianXi 2272
Liao, Y. 3917
Libbey, C. 636, 2376
Libby, G. W. 3402
Liberatori, A. 1340
Lichtner, F. 1934
Lichtner, F. T. 1939
Lidon, A. L. 3465
Liebhold, A. M. 1282
Liebl, R. A. 221
Liebman, M. 2970-2971, 3589
Liede, S. 896
Lies, T. A. 532
Lieten, F. 3610
Lightner, J. 71
Likhachev, V. F. 253
Likhitkar, V. S. 4721
Lilja, S. 1168
Liljenberg, C. 3006
Lima e Silva, P. S. 4033
Limongelli, R. 3980-3981, 3998
Lin, B. H. 2320
Lin, C. T. 1307
Lin, G. H. 2858
Lin, H. 308
Lin, J. 1621, 3897
Lin, J. K. 1376
Lin, J. L. 2234
Lin, S. 3291
Lin, S. X. 2585
Lin, T. 2612
Lin, X. L. 2980
Lin, Y. J. 3993
Lin, Z. W. 1752
Lin BiingHwan 2320
Lin ChenTao 1307
Lin GuangHui 2858
Lin JaLiang 2234
Lin JenKun 1376
Lin ShaoXiang 2585
Lin XiangLian 2980
Lin ZhongWen 1752
Linde, C. D. 550
Linden, D. R. 2643
Linder, C. R. 2994
Linder, H. P. 2885
Linders, E. G. A. 2625-2626, 4217
Linders, J. B. H. J. 1483
Lindow, S. G. 2064
Lindquist, J. L. 2556, 4252
Lindwall, C. W. 2219, 3127
Lingaraju, B. S. 3192
Linhart, Y. B. 3711
Link, R. 3744
Linke, K. H. 4847
Lintelmann, J. 941
Linz, G. M. 2242
Liochev, S. I. 2241
Liović, B. 4138
Lipecki, J. 1435, 2014
Lippai, A. 2509
Lisitsyna, N. A. 4028
Lisker, N. 4
Lisowska, M. 4592
Liszewski, M. 128
Litchfield, G. 2008
Litke, D. W. 946, 4331
Little, K. M. 1182
Littlefield, T. A. 758
Littorin, M. 570
Liu, B. 2183
Liu, C. C. 4518
Liu, D. L. 4316
Liu, D. L. S. 583
Liu, J. B. 541
Liu, L. 2234
Liu, L. C. 4050
Liu, M. L. 1626
Liu, Q. 270, 2450
Liu, R. 2678
Liu, S. M. 3091
Liu, S. Y. 2709
Liu, W. N. 1008
Liu, W. P. 1402
Liu, X. Z. 2707
Liu, Y. Z. 1214
Liu, Z. 2710
Liu, Z. J. 2256
Liu, Z. Q. 1032
Liu, Z. Y. 1768
Liu Bo 2183
Liu ChiaChen 4518
Liu JianBo 541
Liu MeiLing 1626
Liu Qin 270
Liu ShiuMei 3091
Liu SongYu 2709
Liu WeiPing 1402
Liu WenNuan 1008
Liu ZaiYou 1768
Liu Zhang 2707
Liu ZhiQian 1032
Liu ZhouJing 2256
Liugetti, R. 1353
Lively, C. M. 1317
Livingstone, D. 4313
Livingstone, D. J. 516
Ljubešić, N. 1470
Lloveras, J. 4375
Lloyd, A. M. 899
Lloyd, C. J. 2509
Lloyd, R. W. 4366
Lloyd, S. G. 4949
Lo Cascio, B. 2228
Lobanov, A. L. 53
Lobatón G., V. 4309
Lobin, W. 4175
Lobnik, F. 3882, 3889, 3922
Lobstein, A. 1583
Locher, R. 191
Lock, E. A. 1378
Lock, G. M. 2459
Locke, D. 3244
Locke, M. A. 981, 2299, 2682, 2685, 2702, 3418, 4738
Lockhart, C. S. 3271
Lodge, G. M. 361, 3211-3212
Loeffler, C. C. 3025
Loenen-Martinent, P. van 1262
Loeppky, H. A. 266
Loeschcke, V. 2161
Loeseke, M. 2134
Löf, M. 4478
Löffler, C. 384, 3305
Logan, F. 3902
Logarzo, G. A. 4956
Logrieco, A. 1193
Lohman, K. N. 903
Lohninger, H. 992
Loidi, J. 2580
Lomović, S. 872
London, L. 4714-4715
Long, A. R. 107
Long, C. E. 1177
Long, N. D. 2794
Long, T. 4419
Longden, P. 4032
Longland, W. S. 4276
Longstreth, D. J. 392
Longworth, J. 1178
Lonsdale, W. M. 4634
Lopes, N. F. 3194, 4389
Lopes, S. J. 3228
Lopes, S. T. dos A. 1204, 3703
López, E. 4848
Lopez, E. 1746, 1780
Lopez, J. 3217
Lopez-Barea, J. 563
López Cosme, E. 3671
Lopez de Medina, F. 3628
López García, M. C. 3388
López-Granados, F. 2385, 3588, 3623, 4538
Lopez-Martinez, N. 1737
Lopez-Real, J. 683
López-Rivares, E. P. 2825
López-Sáez, J. A. 1613
Lora, Á. 4539
Lorente, L. 3604
Lorenzi, R. 112
Lorenzini, G. 211
Lorenzo, E. 147, 3465, 3616, 4323
Lorenzo, L. R. 1815
Loretti, A. P. 1209
Lorimer, C. G. 1187
Lösch, R. 4549
Loseva, N. L. 1452
Lotina-Hennsen, B. 2637, 3124
Lotz, L. A. P. 24, 2552
Lou, X. H. 2272

Lou XiaoHua 2272
Loubiere, P. 1963
Louda, S. M. 2546
Loudyi, M. C. 888
Loughner, D. L. 2048
Louis, J. B. 3424
Loureda Garcia, M. L. 3550
Lourenção, A. L. 3843
Loux, M. M. 1460
Lovett, J. V. 703
Lowe, C. R. 3431
Lowell, T. V. 4551
Løwenstein, H. 2444
Lowery, B. 983, 2692, 3438
Lowilai, P. 2469, 2471
Lowinski, M. 3833
Lownds, N. K. 4147
Lowrance, R. 4363, 4753
Lozano, J. 2551
Lu, F. C. 3908
Lu, G. 3917
Lu, H. S. 4625
Lu, Y. K. 2184
Lu HungShung 4625
Lubello, C. 987, 1417
Luby, J. J. 844
Lucas, A. D. 554
Lucas, D. E. 839
Lucchesi, S. 3446
Lucchin, M. 3405
Luchese, M. 1204, 3703
Luchini, L. C. 1394, 3072
Lücke, A. 580
Ludwig-Müller, J. 2718
Lue, W. L. 1305
Lue WeiLing 1305
Lueschen, W. E. 1460
Lugo, M. de L. 3798, 4050
Luken, J. O. 367, 1581, 2063, 2435
Lum, K. R. 4697
Lund, D. J. 4283
Lunn, J. E. 4661
Luo, S. M. 2980
Luo, Z. R. 748
Luo ShiMing 2980
Luo ZhengRong 748
Luperini, A. 3065
Luque, T. 4157
Luscombe, B. M. 121, 1963
Lusson, N. 803
Luster, D. G. 2446
Lutman, P. J. W. 337, 1719-1720, 2100, 2548, 2552, 4251
Luttik, R. 1483
Lutz, S. M. 4202
Luxmei de Silva, M. S. D. 3646
Luzanov, V. G. 4108
Ly, R. 3139
Lybecker, D. W. 1501, 1916, 2006, 2360, 4434
Lynch, J. P. 3413
Lynch, W. C. 2868
Lynge, E. 570
Lynn, D. G. 4547
Lyon, D. J. 2781, 3625
Lys, J. A. 81
Lytle, C. M. 397
Ma, L. 159
Ma, L. P. 1770
Ma, S. L. 270
Ma, S. Y. 1016, 1018
Ma, Y. 2214
Ma, Y. Q. 3382
Ma LiPing 1770
Ma ShiLian 270
Ma Ying 2214
Ma YongQing 3382
Maas, G. 1046
Maas, R. P. 559
Maathuis, F. J. M. 906, 3829
Mabasa, S. 1966
Maberly, S. C. 4207
Mabry, T. J. 14
Mabuchi, T. 1845
McAinsh, M. R. 1301, 2608
McAra, A. E. 2279
McArthur, E. D. 4643
McArthur, J. V. 4975
McBride, J. 4840
McCain, J. W. 2623
McCann, J. M. 3431
McCarty, D. R. 2113
McCarty, L. B. 197, 758
McCauley, D. E. 1294, 4607
McCavish, W. J. 1568
Macchia, M. 798
McClay, A. S. 1592, 4889, 4903
McClelland, M. 4019
McClelland, M. R. 3650-3651, 4870
McClung, C. R. 3836
McConkey, B. G. 4729
McConn, M. 3007
McConnaughay, K. D. M. 2544
MacConnell, C. B. 3161
McConnell, J. B. 2669
McConnell, L. L. 2645, 2651, 3886
McCormick, L. H. 361, 2038
McCoy, E. L. 4223
McCubbin, P. 213
McCue, J. J. 4076
McCutcheon, B. S. 2361
McDaniel, K. C. 1977
MacDonald, D. D. 1799
McDonald, D. G. 241
McDonald, D. P. 1245
MacDonald, G. 307
McDonald, H. G. 4105
MacDonald, J. 3492
McDonald, P. M. 854, 1171, 2046-2047
MacDonald, W. L. 1282
McDowell, J. M. 357
Macedo, W. 799
Maceina, M. J. 3719
Maček, J. 1385, 3919
McElhany, P. 4668
McEvoy, P. B. 4896
McEwan, P. 3156
McFadyen, R. 791
McFadyen, R. E. 4165, 4943
McFerson, J. R. 4598
McGarvey, B. D. 103
McGee, G. G. 2043
McGill, W. B. 1956
McGimpsey, J. A. 4118
McGimpsey, P. D. 2361
McGlamery, M. 2632
McGovern, R. J. 919
McGowan, C. 3930
McGrath, D. 4735
McGrath, J. M. 2609
McGraw, J. B. 18
McGuffog, D. R. 1070
Macháč, J. 3202
Macháčková, I. 2601
Machado, C. 832
Machado, D. 3577
Machado, F. 585
Mache, R. 1755
McHugh, S. G. 1856
Machul, M. 4428
Macías, F. A. 3012
Macias, F. A. 190
Macías-Ruvalcaba, N. A. 2637
Maciejczak, B. 4654
Mącik-Niewiadomy, G. 3487
McIntosh, P. D. 2134
McIntosh, T. C. 2671
McIntyre, G. 3677, 4082
McIntyre, G. I. 4580
Maciorowski, R. 3122, 4821
Mack, R. N. 880, 4650
McKay, A. C. 2194
McKee, J. 4553
McKee, L. 3076
McKelly, D. H. 3270
McKelvey, R. A. 1817
McKenney, C. B. 4879
Mackenzie, R. 1860
McKenzie, R. J. 917
McKersie, B. D. 1029
Mackill, D. J. 4249
McKinlay, R. G. 1104, 1112
McKnight, S. K. 819
MacKown, C. T. 3500
McLaughlin R. A. 3440
McLean, G. D. 2926
McLennan, D. J. 4011
MacLeod, J. K. 3289
McMahon, C. K. 2308
McMahon, P. B. 946
McMichael, B. L. 4511
McMillan, M. G. 361, 3211-3212
McMullan, P. M. 1958, 3502, 3505
McMurray, G. L. 4464
McNaughton, D. E. 101, 3279
MacNaughton, S. J. 2199
McNeel, C. A. 2840
McNiel, R. E. 2844
McPhail, D. 3090
MacQuarrie, K. 2698
MacRobert, J. F. 3180
McRoberts, N. 1112
McSweeney, K. 983
MacVicar, F. H. 1957
MacWilliams, C. K. 4665
Madafiglio, G. 121
Madan, S. P. S. 2375
Madbouly, M. D. 1327
Madden, A. D. 57
Maddocks, D. 1464
Maddox, D. M. 2937
Maddux, L. D. 4256
Madeira, V. M. C. 138
Madhavi, B. 1003
Madhu, M. 1278, 4822
Madhusoodanan, P. V. 2920
Madin, R. W. 4616
Madrigal, J. L. 3918
Madsen, J. D. 2475
Madsen, T. V. 2086
Maeda, D. N. 1487
Maeda, K. 2213
Maesen, L. J. G. van der 3777
Maestrini, C. 3621
Magadlela, A. M. 291
Magat, O. 4690
Magomedov, I. I. 2350
Maguire, A. J. 887, 1108, 1179
Maguire, R. J. 583
Mahadevan, S. 386
Maharudrappa, K. 1510
Maher, L. M. 1620
Maheshawari, S. C. 2472
Maheshwari, D. K. 185
Maheswarappa, H. P. 3221, 4587
Mahey, R. K. 4486
Mahmoud, E. E. Y. 4579
Mahmoud, I. M. 4058
Mahmoud, O. M. 1208
Mahn, E. G. 463
Mahnken, G. W. 685
Mahoney, M. D. 527, 2206
Maibach, H. I. 1072, 3902
Maier, R. M. 388
Maillard, A. 265
Maillet, J. 2965
Maiti, R. 2322
Maitre, D. C. le 3270
Majak, W. 3278
Majuakim, L. 3272
Majumdar, A. C. 4346
Majumdar, D. K. 822
Makarska, E. 2742
Mäkelä, T. P. 575
Makgraf, G. 768
Makino, K. 523
Makkar, H. P. S. 4410
Makowski, R. M. D. 449, 750
Makuch, M. 2934
Malchow, W. E. 3822
Malcolm, C. P. 101
Malcolm, S. B. 4670, 4951
Maldonado, S. 1211
Malec, J. 4864
Malecki, R. A. 5003
Malerba, M. 2719
Maligeppagol, M. S. 784
Malik, M. A. 4621
Malik, R. K. 261, 267, 343, 482, 496, 684, 687, 1135, 1553, 2396, 2782-2783, 2792, 3501, 3539-3540, 4817
Malik, R. S. 343
Malik, V. 1270
Malinin, O. A. 2218
Malitius, O. 3531-3532
Malkomes, H. P. 1436
Mallawatantri, A. P. 4729
Mallevialle, J. 155
Mallik, A. U. 4140, 4143
Mallikarjuna, G. 3831
Malloch, D. 184, 1834-1835
Maltseva, O. V. 3930
Malvi, G. C. 757
Mamarot, J. 2981
Mamun, A. A. 4647
Mamushina, N. S. 4298
Manabe, K. 4857
Manac'h, H. 1020, 1857
Manallack, D. T. 516
Manankina, A. Ya. 4771
Manas Ghosh 511
Mandák, B. 3288
Mandal, A. 1303
Mandal, S. 3766
Mandelbaum, R. T. 3931
Manfredi, M. 534
Mangan, F. 2008
Mangler, J. 551
Mani, J. 3144, 4475
Mani, P. K. 2480
Manian, S. 2882
Maniati, M. A. 135
Manicacci, D. 1633, 4187
Manickasundaram, P. 3569
Maniere, G. M. 1061
Maniphone, S. 1585
Manisha Gupta 1231
Manjeet Singh 311
Manjunath, B. N. 3565
Manjunath, L. 3189
Mankar, D. D. 4824
Mann, S. 3988
Mann, S. S. 2381
Mannina, L. 1193
Manning, S. J. 4514
Manojlovič, B. D. 77
Manpreet Kaur 1756
Mansfield, S. G. 4230
Mansfield, T. A. 2608
Mansour, F. 961
Mansour, F. A. 605
Mansour, M. 1395, 3921
Mantelli, M. 601
Manz, A. 3904
Manzanera, M. 3732
Manzi, A. 915
Mao, J. 151
Mappes, D. 1575
Maquin, P. 3833
Marattukalam, J. G. 2465
Marbach, J. 1755
Marc, P. A. 532-533
Marcato, C. 1467
Marchenko, O. 3982
Marchezan, E. 3197
Marcilla Goldaracena, I. 1038
Marcinkowska, J. 4306
Marcone, C. 1757
Marcos, R. 3056, 4710
Margulies, L. 3476
Margutti, L. 1097
Marhold, K. 2126, 4244, 4605
Marigo, G. 387
Mariko, S. 3789
Marini, M. 2247
Marino, A. 3033
Mariotti, D. 2736
Markantonatos, P. G. 2224
Markert, B. 4142
Markham, J. K. 134
Markley, L. D. 539
Markov, N. P. 2351
Markovič, J. 4010
Marković, L. 1284
Marks, M. 4552
Marks, T. G. 1905
Marley, P. S. 1310
Marlow, D. A. 570
Marnotte, P. 692, 3246
Marohasy, J. 372, 4128
Marois, J. 4465
Marois, J. J. 1644
Maron, J. L. 1590, 2153
Maroni, M. 567
Marquez, C. B. 566
Marquez, J. 894

Marquez, T. 1971
Márquez B., M. G. 2555
Marrè, E. 394
Marrè, M. T. 394
Marrs, K. A. 4384
Marrs, R. H. 31, 630, 4209, 4519, 4953
Marschner, H. 874
Marsel, J. 97
Marsh, B. H. 4366
Marshall, C. 4480
Marshall, E. J. P. 1987, 4119, 4209
Marshall, G. 621, 1736-1737, 1855, 1889
Martel, A. 1350
Martel, J. 1480
Martí, C. 3369
Marti, L. R. 2669
Martin, A. R. 1727, 4287
Martin, B. 889
Martin, C. 4666
Martin, C. E. 3825
Martín, C. san 399
Martin, D. A. 685
Martin, D. F. 3717
Martin, J. 894
Martin, M. 4746
Martin, N. B. 4097
Martin, N. R., Jr. 4087
Martinetti, L. 605, 1878
Martínez, G. 3607
Martínez, L. 971, 1775
Martínez del Rio, C. 3295
Martinez del Rio, C. 2452
Martínez-Fàbregas, E. 552
Martínez Galera, M. 1331
Martínez-Guijarro, J. 1872
Martínez-Herrera, D. 920
Martinez-Laborde, J. B. 1668
Martínez Vidal, J. L. 1331
Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 920
Martini, A. 322
Martinková, Z. 4572, 4576
Martino, E. di 4734
Martinoia, E. 1475
Martins, E. S. 2943
Martins, R. P. 2877
Martinsen, G. D. 2839
Martorell, D. 552
Marty, J. L. 1782
Marucchini, C. 4747
Marumo, S. 604
Maruyama, A. 4582
Maruyama, T. 2751
Masalles, R. M. 303, 464
Masaoka, T. 1377
Mascarenhas, J. P. 2116
Maslov, G. G. 1054
Mason, D. J. 1823
Mason, M. G. 4616
Mason, P. A. 4560
Mason, W. L. 346
Massasso, W. 1971
Massey, S. M. 531
Massmann, K. W. 3555
Masson, P. 603
Masters, R. A. 431, 1600, 3571, 4288
Mastro, M. A. 3600
Mastro, V. C. 1282
Masuda, K. 2612
Masuda, T. 3011
Masuda, Y. 1131-1132
Masunaga, S. 173
Masuyama, N. 4681
Masuzawa, T. 2930
Matallo, M. 3072
Matano, O. 156
Matejicek, A. 1020
Mathé, I. 4302
Matherly, R. 3462, 3896
Mathew, G. 1508
Mathew, M. 4475
Mathews, J. D. 570
Mathey, C. A. 2382
Mathias, R. J. 2517
Mathiasen, R. L. 2887-2888, 3709-3710, 4534
Mathiassen, S. K. 2057
Mathre, D. E. 359
Mathur, K. 4963
Matienzio, M. T. 3477
Matienzo, M. T. 1448
Matringe, M. 1873
Matschke, J. 3105, 4392
Matson, K. W. 1460
Matsuda, K. 1058
Matsuda, S. 2667
Matsumoto, H. 192, 1125, 1880, 2293, 2296
Matsunaga, K. 69
Matsunobu, A. K. 1468
Matsuura, S. 111
Matteson, P. C. 3141
Matthews, G. A. 1897, 2502
Matthews, G. B. 3459
Matthews, J. L. 276
Matthews, R. A. 3459
Matthews, S. W. 2936
Matthies, D. 4176
Mattice, J. D. 1328, 1970
Matuo, T. 218
Matuo, T. K. 218
Maturano, M. D. 933
Matveeva, E. G. 3879
Matysiak, R. 638, 2303, 3973
Matyukhin, A. P. 3652
Maule, H. G. 2129
Maurer, B. A. 3458
Maurice, D. 4503
Maurya, S. 4041
Mawson, A. J. 1424
Maxwell, B. D. 1711, 1726, 3372, 3822
May, M. 2833, 3241-3242
May, M. J. 1991, 2031
May, T. J. 829
Maya B., S. M. 3685
Maybank, J. 1045
Maycock, R. 3430, 4419
Mayer, A. 1465
Mayer, A. M. 2890
Mayeux, H. S. 1192
Mayfield, A. 2937
Maykuss, F. 3226
Mayor, J. P. 265, 1545, 2515, 3394, 3597, 4079
Mays, D. A. 863
Mazej, Z. 4989
Mazepova, Yu. N. 4557
Mażol, I. 236
Mazza, D. S. 4517
Mazzeo, N. 2476
Mazzola, M. 1181
Mazzoncini, M. 2785
Mbabazi, R. 1487
Mbakaya, C. F. L. 1487
Mburu, D. 4411
Mead, A. 1709
Meakins, N. C. 2683
Meallier, P. 1396
Mears, P. T. 4011
Mears, R. L. 3402
Mebus, J. R. 4562
Mechref, Y. 3428
Medal, J. C. 4310
Medd, R. W. 4807, 4814
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent 1654
Medel, R. 2452, 3295
Mediavilla, V. 3532
Meerts, P. 1293
Meetu Gupta 814, 2481
Mehar Singh 3586
Meharg, A. A. 4748
Mehmood, Z. 2659
Mehra, S. P. 1153
Mehta, R. K. 736
Mehta, Y. R. 3171
Meikle, A. 1736
Meinen, E. 2752-2753
Meinert, G. 654
Meinke, D. W. 893
Meister, E. 3531-3532
Mekki, M. 611
Mekwatanakarn, P. 2794
Melacini, A. 2700
Melaku, W. 4308
Melan, K. 363, 1319, 2329
Melander, B. 21, 451, 1931, 3528
Melcer, H. 2243
Melchiorri, D. 3063
Melendres, J. 1072, 3902
Melik-Nubarov, N. S. 3879
Mella, R. A. 1211
Mellbye, M. E. 296-297
Mellet, D. 3675
Mellsop, J. 3758
Mel'nik, V. I. 767, 2297
Mel'nikaŭ, S. S. 4771
Mel'nikov, N. N. 3451
Melo Olivar, M. E. 4127
Melo-Oliveira, R. 4295
Melouk, H. A. 1658
Melton, E. D. 2128
Melvin, S. W. 3888
Memmott, J. 4922, 4931
Mena, G. L. 1830
Mena-Covarrubias, J. 3849
Ménard, L. 3461
Mendes, I. C. 1993
Mendez, I. 460
Mendiola, M. A. 3688
Menelaou, M. 190
Menéndez, R. 1582, 4930
Meng, Q. W. 4779
Meng QingWei 4779
Mengech, A. N. 1661
Menken, S. B. J. 2124
Mennan, H. 4275
Mensen, R. 379, 1610
Menz, K. M. 4793
Menzies, G. 3161
Merayo, A. 1965, 4575
Mercado, O. A. 579
Meredith, S. A. 4406
Mérette, C. 1480
Meriggi, P. 1105
Meriney, D. K. 4517
Merino Ruiz, R. 1038
Merkelbach, H. 1156
Merlet, N. 89
Merlini, L. 2247
Mermillod, G. 1545
Merrilees, D. W. 346
Merritt, C. R. 1984
Merritt, S. J. 650
Mertens, K. 3396
Mervosh, T. L. 582, 2252
Merz, F. 3160
Messéan, A. 3499
Messersmith, C. G. 3735
Messier, C. 4141
Mester, T. C. 2788
Meti, S. S. 4867
Metwally, A. H. 2817
Metwely, G. M. 1852
Metzger, L. O. Y. 4357
Meulen, H. A. B. van der 4487
Meurrens, F. 1146
Meyer, A. 118
Meyer, E. 215
Meyer, G. A. 4674
Meyer, G. E. 483, 503, 650, 1066-1067, 3137
Meyer, H. 2084
Meyer, J. 1083-1084
Meyer, J. J. M. 3293
Meyer, J. R. 4856
Meyer, J. Y. 4935
Meyer, M. K. P. S. 3024
Meyer, M. T. 2221
Meyer, S. E. 2507, 4577
Meyers, L. L. 3491
Meylemans, B. 2332, 2371
Meynard, J. M. 2969
Miao, B. 14
Miao, J. 2641
Miao Jin 2641
Michael, J. L. 546, 2209
Michael, P. W. 2450, 2879
Michaeli, D. 4495
Michalcewicz, W. 4757
Michałek, J. E. 2660
Michelis, M. I. de 3100
Michelsen, A. 2439
Michez, J. M. 2944
Mickelson, S. K. 591, 1825, 2679
Middendorf, C. 124
Middleton, L. A. 1500
Midgley, G. F. 2885
Midgley, J. J. 2885
Mieczkowski, J. 1093
Miethe, P. 3879
Miflin, B. J. 1861
Migliaccio, F. 603
Mignanego, L. 1466
Mihajlija, D. 872
Mii, M. 2115
Mijten, P. 4155
Mika, A. 4460
Miki, B. L. 1856
Mikkelsen, T. R. 2122
Mikló, K. 4545
Mikulka, J. 1476, 3816, 4093
Milanova, S. 2699
Milberg, P. 3747
Milborrow, B. V. 3099
Milburn, P. 2698
Miles, C. O. 1205
Miles, D. 3959
Miles, J. E. 2516
Milgroom, M. G. 2165
Milhomme, H. 2305
Milimonka, A. 4838
Millar, J. 828
Millard, P. 788
Millecamps, J. L. 1020
Miller, A. C. E. 1735
Miller, D. A. 868, 1280
Miller, E. N. 4915
Miller, G. C. 2676
Miller, I. 1197
Miller, I. L. 429, 660, 1485
Miller, J. 2695
Miller, J. G. 3071
Miller, J. H. 403, 1559
Miller, J. J. 2219
Miller, L. G. 1420
Miller, N. W. 298
Miller, P. 2756, 3987
Miller, P. C. H. 1064, 1884, 1899, 2757, 3138, 4781
Miller, R. 223
Miller, R. F. 2137
Miller, R. L. 4774
Miller, S. D. 1892, 2550
Miller, T. 3273
Miller, T. W. 1714
Millet, J. C. 1963
Millette, J. 594
Mills, A. R. 46
Mills, C. E. 1743
Mills, R. J. 4455
Milne, B. R. 264, 1213
Milne, R. I. 890
Milošević. M. 600
Milson, J. 4219
Milthorpe, P. L. 4882
Milton, S. J. 369
Milvain, H. 827, 1235
Mimoto, H. 2146
Mimura, T. 910
Min, Z. D. 2179
Min ZhiDa 2179
Minch, E. W. 2846
Mindrinos, M. 3414
Mingelgrin, U. 1820, 2678
Minhas, P. P. S. 2381
Mink, G. I. 3434
Mio, S. 3031
Miralles, A. 1061
Miranda, H. 2862
Miranda, M. G. 4185
Miranda, T. 3125
Miranda, Z. 2974
Miravalle, R. 1167
Mircovich, C. 1150
Mirgain, I. 1433
Mirjat, M. S. 3888
Mirkamali, H. 1287
Mirković, K. 4034
Miro, F. 3628
Misheff, M. 3702
Mishnev, A. K. 3872
Mishra, A. K. 4998
Mishra, B. B. 3562

Mishra, G. C. 3653
Mishra, G. N. 4613
Mishra, K. D. 969
Mishra, K. K. 2536
Mishra, M. 4063
Mishra, P. K. 2490, 4063
Mishra, S. R. 2484
Mishra, S. S. 1943
Mislevy, P. 3575
Misra, A. K. 591
Misra, J. 415
Misra, M. P. 2316
Misset, M. T. 3268
Mitak, M. 572
Mitchell, G. 624, 1877
Mitchell, G. J. 1530
Mitchell, J. L. 1479
Mitchell, M. D. 4491
Mitchell, R. B. 3571, 4045, 4118
Mitchell, R. J. 403, 3121
Mitchell, S. N. 2770
Mitchelson, K. R. 1738
Mitich, L. W. 376, 794, 2326, 3693, 4590
Mitidieri, A. 3217
Mitra, S. K. 1604, 3409
Miura, R. 1722, 2508
Miura, Y. 1845
Miyamoto, K. 1058
Miyata, M. 940, 1335, 2213
Miyazaki, M. 3860-3861
Miyazawa, M. 73
Miyazawa, T. 3101, 3861
Miyoshi, T. 1335, 2213
Mize, T. W. 1968
Mizoguchi, M. 4231
Mizrahi, Y. 2537
Mizutani, H. 1874
Mizutani, J. 1753, 4303
Moaisi, K. 1665
Mochizuki, N. 1746
Modak, R. 318, 3223
Moede, J. 3144
Moenandir, J. 2915, 3557, 3574
Moffatt, F. 1814
Moffitt, L. J. 2540
Mogadati, P. S. 3424
Mogensen, B. B. 1357, 1821
Mogie, M. 12
Mohamed, A. I. 3916
Mohamed, M. A. H. 4151
Mohammad, S. 2812
Mohammad Khan 2557
Mohapatra, S. S. 3281
Mohler, C. L. 278
Mohr, F. C. 3702
Mohsen, Z. H. 1920
Mojahed, A. O. 2780
Mojašević, M. 104, 557, 4356
Mok, C. Y. 976, 1769, 3442
Mok ChupYew 1769
Mokry, M. 4730
Molero, J. 894
Moletti, M. 3196
Molin, W. T. 3116
Molina, A. 2325
Molinari, G. P. 3094
Moller, H. 2158, 4307
Moloney, M. M. 1019
Molotkovskiĭ, Yu. I. 3297
Moltó, J. C. 3868
Molyneux, R. J. 1201, 2869-2870
Monaci, L. 4173
Monaco, P. 4971
Monaco, T. J. 741, 3593
Mondadori, A. J. 1603
Mondal, D. C. 420
Mondini, C. 4747
Monetti, L. M. 2628
Monga, P. K. 3619
Monks, C. D. 727, 729
Monks, D. W. 3593, 4405, 4455, 4464
Monnier, G. 1663
Monohan, K. 99
Monsen, S. B. 1236, 4643
Monserrat Delgado, A. 3617-3618, 4218
Montagu, M. van 2524
Montanaro, S. 4162
Montazeri, M. 262, 1954
Monte, J. P. del 3333
Monte, R. F. del 2382
Monte Díaz de Guereñu, J. P. del 877-878
Montealegre S., F. A. 5, 848
Monteil, H. 1433
Monteiro, A. 3387, 3549
Monteith, H. D. 2243
Montemurro, F. 4773
Montemurro, P. 776
Montero, G. 3449, 4875
Montero-Escolar, M. R. 100
Montoya, M. A. 3061
Montoya V., J. C. 3685
Moody, K. 825, 1513, 1522, 3564, 3806, 4042, 4829
Moody, R. P. 228
Moon, B. C. 466, 1124
Moon, Y. H. 2700
Mooney, H. A. 901
Mooney, H. D. 4902
Moore, A. 4695
Moore, A. D. 1980
Moore, F. 3800
Moore, F. D., III 2006
Moore, K. 1788
Moore, K. J. 3571
Moore, T. D. E. 4349
Moore, T. H. M. 1616, 4543
Moorhead, K. K. 4975
Moorman, T. B. 2695, 3071
Moorthy, B. T. S. 1512
Moots, C. K. 1460
Mora, A. 102
Morabito, R. 1360
Moran, V. C. 5016
Morán Lemir, A. H. 36
Morant, A. E. 846
Morchen, M. 1255
Moreby, S. J. 38
Moreira, I. 3387, 3549
Moreira, I. S. 808
Moren, A. 1594
Moreno, A. J. 138
Moreno, N. 1538
Moreno, R. 3217
Moreno-Román, C. 100
Moreth, L. 961
Morgan, J. L. 3970, 4209
Morgan, M. K. 3911
Morgan, M. R. A. 3429
Morgan, S. E. 3695
Moricochi, L. 4097
Morikawa, H. 3790
Morillo, E. 4684
Morimoto, K. 523
Morin, L. 542, 4900, 4918
Morinaka, H. 548, 2430
Moring, P. C. 4678
Morino, M. 1334, 1794
Moris, M. 4658
Morita, N. 2281
Morita, T. 806
Moriyasu, K. 2855
Moriyasu, Y. 2900
Morley, K. 1221
Mornet, R. 1873
Morovján, G. 114
Morphy, L. 95
Morra, M. J. 2560
Morré, D. J. 3944
Morris, M. 4936
Morris, P. C. 1755
Morrish, C. H. 683
Morrison, I. N. 1742, 2589-2590, 3404
Morrison, S. M. 15, 4527-4529
Morrow, D. 213
Morse, D. 1595
Morse, R. D. 4854
Mortensen, D. A. 483, 503, 650, 1066-1067, 1727, 3137, 4252, 4287
Mortensen, K. 750, 1577, 4669
Mortimer, A. M. 1858, 1860, 4263
Mortimer, R. D. 3043
Morton, J. D. 2129
Mosbach, K. 2640
Mosca, G. 2367
Moseley, D. 3244
Moser, D. M. 2526
Moser, L. E. 300
Mosher, C. 4204
Moshier, L. J. 4256
Moshtohry, M. R. 3179
Mosier, D. G. 450
Mosquera, R. 3378
Moss, S. R. 1740, 2099, 3000
Mostaghimi, S. 561, 3484
Mostowska, A. 2745, 4390
Mota, A. F. da 799
Motawa, M. H. 4058
Motoba, K. 1845
Motoya, M. 1377
Motsenbocker, C. E. 741
Mouci, M. 514
Mougin, C. 1426
Moura, P. A. M. de 1534
Mourakoshi, I. 2281
Mouratidis, S. 1772
Mouraux, D. 176, 2263
Mousa, I. A. I. 1622
Mouvet, C. 160
Movsisyan, R. A. 2335
Mowitz, D. 652
Moya, S. 3607
Moyano, J. R. 4684
Moyer, J. R. 242, 3523
Mridula Bargale 2791
Mrotzek, R. 4267
Mu, S. M. 3382
Mu SuMei 3382
Muasya, J. M. 2946
Mudd, E. 4363
Mueller, T. C. 165, 2638, 2712-2713, 2836, 4397
Mueller-Dombois, D. 2983
Mueller-Warrant, G. W. 293, 296-297, 4584
Mugahed, A. A. 2779
Mughogho, L. K. 1315
Muir, A. Y. 884
Muir, K. 1372
Mujer, C. V. 2602
Mukaida, H. 2751
Mukherjee, A. 2432
Mukherjee, A. K. 4300
Mukherjee, K. K. 3409
Mukhopadhyay, S. K. 420, 658
Mukund Joshi 4073
Mulbry, W. W. 1425, 3878
Mulbury, W. 1002
Muldoon, M. T. 3878
Mulla, D. J. 4729
Mullahey, J. J. 3575, 4310
Mullenbach, G. T. 3061
Müller, B. 916
Müller, H. 3873
Müller, M. 3144
Müller, M. D. 110, 150, 2229
Müller, R. 3235
Muller, S. 2914, 4982, 4984, 4986, 5018
Müller, S. R. 113
Müller-Ferch, G. 514
Müller-Schärer, H. 4891
Mullett, T. 1587
Mullinix, B. G., Jr. 3632
Mulqueen, P. J. 1886
Mulyanto, B. D. 3584
Mumford, J. D. 1925
Mummenhoff, K. 2952
Mummigatti, U. V. 784
Mund, J. P. 4274
Mundula, S. 3391
Munegowda, M. K. 1510, 4391
Mungkarndee, P. 1424
Muniappan, R. 2441
Muniategui, S. 4701
Munich, D. J. 4627
Munier-Lamy, C. 1395, 4357
Muniyappa, T. V. 290, 2321
Munns, R. K. 107
Muñoz, N. 3465
Munshi, A. 16
Munsi, P. S. 822
Muntan, C. 2581
Murai, S. 2205
Murakami, M. 548
Murakoshi, I. 70
Murali, N. S. 2336
Muralirangan, M. C. 4677
Murarkar, S. R. 2854, 4505
Murata, K. 3022
Murata, S. 1845
Murby, E. J. 544
Murdoch, A. J. 1248
Murdoch, M. G. 3119
Murdock, E. 1460
Murdock, E. C. 3582, 4253
Murgito 2915
Murikami, M. 2430
Murison, J. 2011-2012
Murkowski, A. 1469, 3122, 3960
Murofushi, N. 2175, 3298
Murphy, A. 1265
Murphy, J. P. 1256
Murphy, K. J. 3736
Murphy, M. J. 958
Murphy, S. D. 188-189, 867, 4224, 4259, 4408, 4435
Murphy, T. R. 231, 729, 2413, 4880
Murray, B. G. 3404
Murray, D. S. 3373, 3742
Murray, L. W. 2442, 4147
Murray, M. 4459
Murthy, B. G. 1548, 2829, 3238
Murthy, G. M. A. 615
Murthy, N. K. 4073
Murthy, U. S. 2470
Murty, D. S. 4958
Muscolo, A. 3117
Musgrave, M. E. 2936
Musio, A. 4711
Musselman, L. J. 4177
Mustafee, T. P. 665
Musumeci, M. R. 1394, 3072
Mutangah, J. G. 876
Mutikainen, P. 1281
Mutziger, A. 2674
Muylle, E. 4155
Muyonga, K. C. 2810
Muzquiz, M. 1180
Mwanthi, M. A. 3510
My, J. 3515
Myakshina, T. N. 178
Myers, J. 4714-4715
Myers, J. L. 2257
Nabasa, S. 1967
Naber, H. 244, 2418
Nabwile, S. 4411
Nadanam, M. 3222
Nadeau, B. 228
Naeem, S. 4635
Nagai, H. 3843
Nagai, R. 1632
Naganuma, A. 4345
Nagarajan, M. 871
Nagaraju, A. P. 4391
Nagase, H. 540
Nagatani, A. 2268
Nagayama, T. 1334, 1361, 1794, 2226
Nagpal, P. 1746
Nagy, E. 4803
Nagy, Z. 30
Naidu, M. V. 3247
Naidu, R. 4471
Naiman, R. J. 1222, 4273
Nair, A. G. R. 509
Nair, D. R. 994
Nair, G. A. 3916
Nair, H. S. 4597
Naithani, B. D. 1687
Nakagawa, I. 4345
Nakagawa, L. E. 1394, 3072
Nakajima, Y. 2578
Nakamura, K. 1323-1325
Nakamura, M. 914, 940
Nakamura, S. 73, 2903
Nakamura, T. 2566
Nakamura, Y. 940, 2205
Nakanishi, F. 2182
Nakanishi, Y. 1131-1132
Nakano, A. 1845
Nakao, S. 2762
Nakao, T. 1874
Nakayama, I. 1874

Nakayama, Y. 1471
Nakazawa, T. 1429
Nalewaja, J. D. 638, 2303, 3972-3973
Nali, C. 211
Nalini Sathiakumar 3058
Nam, H. G. 2622
Nam HongGil 2622
Namae, Y. 2300
Namasivayam, C. 3080
Nan, L. 4799
Nan Lu 4799
Nandal, D. P. 287, 289, 3516
Nandal, T. R. 2814, 2816
Nandula, V. K. 275, 637
Nanik Sriyani 3488
Nanjappa, H. V. 756, 1278, 3192, 3221, 3366-3367, 4084, 4086, 4822
Nanjundappa, G. 4391
Nantasomsaran, P. 4829
Napompeth, B. 1520, 2061
Naqshi, A. R. 1728
Naqvi, A. H. 2528
Narayana, M. L. 3565
Narayana, Y. D. 1315
Nardo, G. 3446
Narezhnaya, E. D. 2776
Narita, M. 1335, 2213
Narita, Y. 2565
Nasar, S. K. T 3953
Nash, D. W. 1283
Nasim, M. 4647
Nasir, A. 3026
Nason, J. D. 2530
Nasri, M. 1264, 1273
Nassetta, M. 88
Nassif, F. 657
Natalia, R. 714
Natarajan Panneerselvam 3057, 3059
Nataraju, S. P. 1451
Natera, C. 2024
Nati, D. 259
Natwick, E. T. 4459
Naughton, G. G. 1177
Navalón, A. 3871
Navarez, D. 3806
Navarrete, L. 2514, 3390
Navarro, E. 3450
Navarro-García, S. 3473
Navie, S. C. 4165
Navin Kumar 4044
Nawamaki, T. 523, 530
Nawroth, P. 1080
Nayak, M. R. 3722
Nayak, S. C. 3653
Naydenova, Z. 3064
Naylor, J. L. 1378
Naylor, M. W. 3112
Naylor, R. E. L. 2025, 3756
Nazareno, N. R. X. de 3225
Nazarevskiĭ, N. P. 3644
Nazni, W. A. 4693
Nebel, K. 538
Neckermann, K. 388
Nedbal, L. 3125
Needham, L. L. 1768, 2660
Neetu Gupta 2874
Negbi, M. 358
Negele, R. D. 576
Negishi, H. 1527
Nègre, M. 1427, 3040
Negreros-Castillo, P. 1164
Neidert, E. 3900
Neigel, J. E. 4201
Neilson, R. 7
Neitzel, P. 2215
Nel, P. C. 121
Nelms, C. O. 3757
Nelson, C. J. 3490
Nelson, D. G. 346
Nelson, E. 2645
Nelson, H. P. 3047
Nelson, H. S. 2444
Nelson, J. O. 3878
Nelson, M. 5001
Nelson, M. A. 842
Nelson, S. D. 2696
Nemade, S. U. 4824
Nemat Alla, M. M. 605, 1865, 1878
Nemchenko, V. V. 2333
Nemec, J. 1627, 2913
Nemes-Kósa, S. 1437
Nemming, A. 1096
Nemoto, L. R. P. 20
Nemoto, M. 1678
Nemoto, M. C. M. 20
Nentwig, W. 81, 852, 3021
Nepstad, D. 370
Nerd, A. 2537
Nersesian, A. A. 1258
Nešković, N. 556
Nešković, N. K. 3460
NeSmith, D. S. 855, 2135
Nester, P. R. 728
Nestler, W. 2215
Netherland, M. D. 3733
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 1143
Netland, J. 1141-1142
Netzer, D. A. 1558
Neuberger, J. S. 4344
Neuberger, M. 570
Neue, H. U. 2794
Neuffer, B. 843
Neuffer, T. 3032
Neugebauer, W. 2617
Neukampf, R. 3130
Neumann, S. 1447
Neururer, H. 3965
Neuvel, J. J. 2108, 2368
Neve, P. 4263
Neves, D. S. 1603
Newbold, R. A. 1559
Newman, K. J. 3060
Newman, R. M. 1620, 4555
Newman, S. 4987
Newsletter - Food & Fertilizer Technology Center 4810
Newsom, L. J. 730, 1842
Newsome, T. 2040
Newton, M. 2436, 3264, 4477
Nezu, Y. 3860-3861
Ng, H. Y. F. 3086
Ng, J. C. 3289
Ng, K. H. 3108, 3220
Ngim, J. 2386
Ngowi, V. A. F. 1487
Nguyen, K. H. 2071
Nicholls, P. H. 164, 1806
Nicholson, K. S. 1285
Nick, K. 108
Nickell, A. D. 1460
Nickey, L. N. 1595
Nickrent, D. L. 4536
Nicol, H. I. 4627
Nicolaescu, M. 3536
Nicolas, B. 4342
Nicolas, J. L. 3657
Nicolaus, B. 1034, 4764
Nicolodi, C. 2736
Nicotra, A. B. 2127
Nida, D. L. 1459, 3492
Niedan, V. 4726
Nielsen, D. B. 295
Nielsen, D. R. 532, 534
Nielsen, E. 74, 601
Nielsen, J. K. 4675
Niemann, P. 272, 1110
Niemeyer, H. M. 3376
Niemiera, A. X. 2859
Nienhuis, J. 889
Niessner, R. 551
Niewiadomy, A. 3487
Nigg, H. N. 3432
Niggeschulze, W. 1928
Nighojkar, A. 385, 1216
Nijs, H. J. C. M. den 2124
Nijssen, J. M. A. 3178
Nikandrow, A. 4944
Nikolaeva, N. G. 2345
Nikolaeva, S. A. 2144
Nikonov, P. V. 333
Nikuma, Y. 4600
Nilsson, C. 3158
Nilsson, J. A. 2440
Nilsson, K. 3006
Nilsson, U. 4478
Nimbal, C. I. 497, 1840, 3123, 4761
Ning, J. Z. 504
Ning JieZhen 504
Nir, S. 3476
Nir, Y. 1477
Nirupama Kumari 2490
Nisensohn, L. 3217
Nisha Raghava 502
Nishida, M. 2855
Nishida, N. 940
Nishikawa, Y. 942
Nishimoto, R. K. 2516
Nishimura, H. 2565
Nishimura, M. 2621
Nishitani, S. 2930
Nishiyama, R. 2205
Nishizaki, K. 883, 2152
Nishizawa, H. 1845
Nissen, S. J. 431, 1600, 4288
Nissinen, O. 3572
Nisticò, G. 3063
Nitta, N. 1527
Nivia, E. 3419
Niwan, T. 604
Nixon, P. M. I. 2052
Njoroge, J. M. 2395
Njøs, A. 1114
Nkusi, G. 4726
No, S. Y. 3968
Noba, K. 3783
Nobel, P. S. 792, 2599
Noble, D. 949
Noble, L. 1948
Nofziger, D. L. 1408, 2028, 4698
Nogueira, F. das C. 4033
Nohara, T. 913-914
Noij, T. H. M. 4317
Nokes, S. E. 1807, 2670
Nolan, P. 1241
Nolasco, S. M. 510
Nolf, A. 1158, 4091
Noling, J. W. 2273
Nolte, C. R. 1025
Nolting, H. G. 935, 943, 1326
Noonan, D. 139
Noraho, N. 2485
Norcini, J. G. 357, 2417
Nordbo, E. 39, 268, 2570
Nordlund, D. A. 2769
Nordmark, L. 1041
Nordmeyer, H. 3926
Nordone, A. J. 3462, 3896
Noritake, K. 1048
Norman, D. J. 1586, 1762
Norokorpi, Y. 2644
Norris, R. F. 3517
Norris, S. R. 2187
Nörtersheuser, P. 1810
North, G. B. 2599
Norton, J. D. 4081
Norville, A. 3099
Noshiro, M. 1130
Nosticzius, Á. 4326
Nötzold, R. 447
Nouri, B. 3035
Novák, J. 4051
Novak, J. M. 2695, 3440
Novosel, K. M. 606, 764
Novozhilov, K. V. 2270
Nowak, J. 3209, 4728
Nowak, P. J. 2318
Nowakowski, M. 1745, 1987, 2803, 3920, 4119
Nowara, G. 2077
Nowell, L. H. 4329
Nowicka, B. 4812-4813
Nowierski, R. M. 2197
Nozaki, M. 1429
Nozawa, T. 2723
Nozue, M. 2592
Nun, N. B. 2890
Nuñez, A. 1780
Núñez-Farfán, J. 1203
Nurmalinda 321
Nuzzo, V. A. 3259
Nwokolo, C. N. 2909
Nyberg, A. B. 1289
Nybom, H. 4507
Nygaard, P. 3828
Nyland, R. D. 2043
Nyvall, R. F. 1623
Oakes, D. B. 1788
Oberschmidt, O. 2609
Obeso, J. R. 4930
O'Brien, C. W. 1571
O'Brien, E. 1700
O'Brien, E. T. 2993
O'Brien, M. 139
Ocaña, L. 3657-3658
O'Connor, T. G. 793
Odanaka, Y. 156
O'Donovan, J. T. 3521, 4503, 4795
Oelrichs, P. B. 3289
OEPP/EPPO 3327
Oerke, E. C. 3155
Oertli, B. 2087, 2093
Oester, P. T. 1560
Oever, R. van den 2106
Oficial, R. 597-598, 962
Ogasawara, M. 1669, 1854, 4827
Ogawa, Y. 1259-1260
Ogg, A. G., Jr. 1134, 2001, 4423, 4496, 4501
Ogilvie, S. C. 4184
Ogilvy, S. E. 599, 682
Ogino, H. 1486
Ognjanović, R. 872
Ogorevc, B. 3922
Ogram, A. 1430
Oh, K. H. 181
Oh, S. A. 2622
Oh, Y. J. 466, 1124, 2571
Oh SungAeong 2622
Ohali, Y. 305
Ohayo-Mitoko, G. J. A. 1487
Ohdan, H. 2146
Ohemeng-Appiah, L. 2021
Ohizumi, Y. 69
Ohnishi, K. 939
Ohnishi, N. 2723
Ohra, J. 2429
Ohta, D. 1471
Ohta, H. 3011
Ohta, K. 1946
Ohta, M. 2213
Oikari, O. J. 575
Ojala, A. 2907
Ojeda, N. 1125
Okada, S. 2239
Okamoto, C. 2469, 2471
Okamoto, K. 1335
O'Kane, D. 2606
Okay, O. S. 4353
Okebiro, D. N. 2946
Okereke, O. U. 4618, 4845
Oki, Y. 1643
Okihara, K. 910
Okonkwo, S. N. C. 3300
Okuda, T. 508, 3789
Okumura, T. 942
Okuyama, L. O. 3171
Olckers, T. 2076, 4914
Olesen, J. E. 269
Olesen, S. E. 2927
Oleskevich, C. 3687
Oliberius, J. 1476, 3816, 4093
Oliger, A. I. 2235
Oliger, T. A. 2235
Oliva, F. 3412
Oliva, M. A. 4389
Oliveira, A. B. de 3191
Oliveira, D. de 3171
Oliveira, G. H. 1338
Oliveira, I. C. 4295
Oliveira, O. F. de 4033
Oliveira, R. S. de 1541
Oliver, L. R. 450
Olivier, A. 2081
Olkowski, W. 2804
Ollerenshaw, J. H. 3360
Olmos, J. M. 3353
Olofsdotter, M. 3806
Olsen, C. E. 3834
Olsen, G. W. 3906
Olsen, J. 1598
Olsen, J. R. 4436
Olsen, W. C. 3326

Olson, C. B. 4467
Olson, N. L. 3038
Olson, R. 1296
Olson, R. A. 4510
Olson, S. M. 745
Olson, W. H. 4466
Olsson, M. 3006
O'Malley, M. A. 3055
O'Malley, R. C. 4547
Omar, O. 4756
Omar, S. A. 686, 4370
Omara, S. I. 1852
Omishakin, M. A. 1902
Omura, S. 555
O'Neill, C. M. 2517
O'Neill, D. 136
O'Neill, H. 2698
Ong, E. K. 4948
Ono, K. 4659
Onoe, M. 169
Onofri, A. 2647
Onychko, T. A. 3872
Ooishi, Y. 2612
Oomen, P. 1908
Oomen, P. A. 1499
Oorschot, J. L. P. van 56
Oosterbeek, B. 490
Opic, J. 4026
Opilé, W. R. 3243
Oppen, M. von 4410
Orban, I. 1628
Ordovini, A. F. 2934
Oremland, R. S. 1420
Oreshenko, A. P. 4018
Oreste, U. 4152
Organisation Européenne et Méditerranéenne pour la Protection des Plantes 4852
Oriade, C. A. 3165
Orioli, G. A. 263
Orkwor, G. C. 4618
Orlandi, M. 3065, 3422, 3910
Orlandini, S. 4077, 4396
Orlando, D. 675, 677, 1931
Orlinskiy, D. B. 178
Ormerod, S. J. 573
Ormrod, D. P. 2603
Ormrod, J. C. 1776
Ornes, W. H. 4191
Oros, G. 4388
Orr, D. A. 4548
Orr, G. L. 4548
Orson, J. H. 250, 2056, 2384
Ortiz, J. M. 2532
Ortiz-Gómez, M. T. 2642
Os, E. A. van 1035
Osborne, D. J. 3099
Oshima, T. 940
Oskam, A. J. 232
Osman, N. A. E. 2817
Osorio, A. M. 1595
Ostendorp, W. 2091, 2908
Ostermann, H. P. 4251
Osteroth, H. J. 645, 2315
Ostrowski, R. 3205
O'Sullivan, A. C. 538
Ota, H. 1674
Otani, I. 2975
Otani, R. 883, 2152
Otero, Y. I. 1459
Othman, A. B. 700
Otos, M. 2873
Ott, P. 4060
Otte, V. 4631
Ottenschlaeger, M. L. 1169
Otto, H. 4463
Otto, S. 2652, 3391
Ouchane, S. 2665
Oudemans, P. V. 4667
Oulmi, Y. 576
Ouren, T. 4225
Ovchinnikova, R. I. 4029
Overton, J. M. 2567
Owen, K. M. 4519
Owen, M. D. K. 214, 439, 1460, 2414, 2504, 4374
Owen, S. P. 1763, 4686
Owen-Turner, J. 2109
Owens, M. K. 2860, 4145
Oxford, G. S. 2123
Özen, F. 4237
Ozkan, H. E. 632
Özmen, O. 2329
Paakonen, S. 3462, 3896
Pacala, S. W. 25
Pacepavicius, G. J. 583
Pachlotko, J. P. 538
Pachori, R. S. 2765
Padenov, K. P. 2393
Padgett, D. J. 1223
Padgette, S. R. 1456, 1459, 3112, 3492
Padmavathi, P. 4427
Páez N., O. E. 718
Pagano, J. J. 154
Pageau, D. 1504
Pahlen, A. von der 846
Pahuja, S. S. 1994
Pahwa, S. K. 627, 3120
Paice, M. E. R. 1064, 1899, 3138
Paillard, H. 1359
Pairoba, C. F. 4292
Pait, A. S. 2651
Paiva, B. M. de 1534
Paiva Freitas, S. de 1539
Pajeau, M. E. 2278
Pakeman, R. J. 31, 4953
Palaniappan, S. 711, 871
Palaniappan, S. P. 2370
Palazzo, D. 4773
Palchkov, V. A. 3865
Palermo-Neto, J. 959, 1338
Palese, R. 2526
Palevitz, B. A. 2183
Pali, G. P. 3193
Palis, F. G. 566
Paliwal, K. V. 1244
Paliyath, G. 2603
Pallett, K. E. 1876, 1963
Pallutt, B. 233, 462, 1492, 2319
Pallutt, W. 2314
Palma, P. 1333
Palmeira, C. M. 138
Palmer, G. M. 337, 1719, 2100
Palmer, H. 346
Palmer, M. A. 2443
Palmer, W. A. 1592, 2863, 4915
Palva, E. T. 1303
Pampanella, L. 1801
Panariti, E. 3696
Panda, P. C. 1698
Panda, S. 1694, 2898
Pande, P. 1196
Pande, R. K. 1389
Pande, S. 1315
Pandey, A. K. 1551
Pandey, B. K. 1230
Pandey, D. D. 1121, 2482
Pandey, D. K. 1608, 4526
Pandey, H. N. 415
Pandey, I. B. 1943
Pandey, J. 4446
Pandey, R. G. 1551
Pandey, R. K. 2288
Pandža, M. 51
Panetta, F. D. 1532, 4165
Panigrahi, S. 652
Panneerselvam, N. 3057, 3059
Pannell, D. J. 255, 1493, 1915, 3823, 4770
Pannett, B. 570
Pannu, C. J. S. 3996
Pant, R. C. 4776
Panter, D. M. 1461
Panter, K. E. 1201
Pantić, R. 872
Pantole, D. J. 2139
Panuccio, M. R. 3117
Panwar, R. S. 267, 343, 684, 687, 1553, 2396, 2782-2783, 4817
Papa, J. C. 3217
Papa, R. 4031
Papadoyannis, I. N. 4947
Papazoglu, P. D. 673
Papendick, R. I. 1134, 4423
Papiris, S. A. 135
Päpke, O. 3904
Pappas Fader, T. 1971
Paprić, Đ. 600
Pâques, M. 3109
Paquette, L. C. 2991
Paradkar, N. R. 3811
Pardo, A. 3371, 3604
Pardo Cardona, V. M. 3685
Pardo Iglesias, A. 2552
Pardue, J. R. 547
Parekh, N. R. 177
Parent, A. 3833
Parent, R. A. 3462, 3896
Parente, A. 126
Parg, A. 83
Paris, P. 4611
Parish, R. L. 648, 773, 1069
Park, G. J. 481
Park, J. E. 717, 1123, 1126, 4134, 4827
Park, J. H. 4439
Park, J. S. 2571
Park, K. H. 2571
Park, R. D. 2725
Park, S. H. 904, 3968
Park, S. J. 2562, 2807
Park, T. D. 2820
Park, T. S. 717, 1123, 4134
Park, Y. G. 870
Park, Y. H. 1696
Park GeunJe 481
Park JaeEup 1126, 4827
Park JeongHwa 4439
Park RoDong 2725
Park YongHwan 1696
Parker, G. C. 3598
Parker, J. E. 4207
Parker, J. S. 3416
Parker, M. L. 4856
Parker, N. 4515
Parker, R. 3667
Parker, R. D. 3047
Parker, R. G. B. 4014
Parker, W. B. 526
Parker, W. J. 2243
Parkerson, C. H. 2859
Parkes, S. L. 3267
Parkhurst, A. M. 4787
Parkin, C. S. 1883, 2750, 4395
Parkinson, R. 1457
Parks, B. M. 2604
Parks, C. A. 3660
Parks, R. J. 2347
Parlow, J. J. 2206
Parmar, P. N. 66
Parmentier, Y. 1755
Parrella, M. P. 4126
Parrilla, P. 1331
Parrish, S. K. 526, 1946, 1949, 1957
Parrot, F. 2210
Parsons, J. M. 1664
Partow, H. 1362
Parylak, D. 3361
Parys, E. 2745, 4390
Paschal, J. E. 946
Paschall, E. H., II 1460
Paskins, M. A. 3763
Pasquini, R. 1801
Passini, T. 315, 3171
Pastor, J. 3358, 3401
Pastor, M. 2824, 3518, 3626-3627
Pastorino, A. C. 82
Pastushok, G. 1938
Patch, S. C. 559
Pate, J. S. 2453, 3708
Patel, K. M. 537
Patel, N. M. 3592
Patel, P. T. 3592
Patel, S. H. 4628
Patel, S. L. 3170, 3193
Patel, V. A. 1152
Paterson, E. A. 1886
Patetta, A. 1312
Pathak, D. C. 1605
Patil, M. P. 3215
Patil, T. M. 4159
Patiram 4117
Patnaik, G. K. 1005
Patni, N. K. 158
Patra, S. K. 3766
Patra, S. R. 738
Patria, L. 89
Patro, G. K. 3787
Patro, H. 3787
Patruno, A. 1401
Patten, K. 3609
Pattern, L. 2317
Patterson, D. G., Jr. 1768, 2660
Patterson, D. T. 436, 1702, 1705
Patterson, J. D. 4840
Pattey, E. 2639
Patton, D. 1747
Patty, L. 938, 2260
Paudel, K. P. 2389
Paul, T. A. 2972
Paul, T. K. 1697
Paulino, C. A. 959
Paulitz, T. C. 1318, 4131
Paulsamy, S. 2882
Pauluhn, J. 935
Pava, H. M. 1992
Paveglio, F. L. 820, 5009-5010
Pavletić, Z. 51
Pavlyuchenkova, L. N. 4108
Pavon, R. 4447
Pawliszyn, J. B. 96
Paynter, Q. 4922, 4931
Pazy, B. 4174
Pè, M. E. 4769
Peacock, C. H. 2225
Pearce, N. 570
Pearl, D. L. 3801
Pearson, C. H. 3328
Pearson, M. 911
Pearson, S. 1062, 3360
Peauroi, J. R. 3702
Pebay-Peyroula, E. 1871
Peccetti, G. 2367
Pecháčková, S. 1703
Pecora, P. 1574
Pedersen, J. F. 4761
Pederson, H. J. 978
Pederson, R. N. 196
Pedrero, M. 1346
Pedreros L., A. 3200
Pedrosa-Macedo, J. H. 4941
Peek, B. T. 559
Peeper, T. F. 688
Peeters, A. 1983
Peever, T. L. 2165
Pehlivan, S. 3410
Peisker, M. 2172
Peither, A. 573
Peixoto, P. V. 1209, 1606
Peja, M. 2116
Pelissier, B. 3495
Pelletier, J. 404
Pellett, N. E. 350
Peloe, A. M. 3431
Peña, A. 91, 3087
Peñaloza-Vazquez, A. 1830
Peng, H. J. 4518
Peng, L. X. 3665
Peng HoJen 4518
Peng LiXin 3665
Penner, D. 224, 642, 733, 1881, 1894-1895, 1961, 2346, 3506
Peñuelas, J. L. 3657-3658
Peppel-Groen, A. E. van de 1472, 2924
Pepper, A. 1746
Pepperman, A. B. 3425
Perakis, K. 3903
Percherancier, J. P. 90
Peregoy, R. S. 610
Pereira, A. 2186
Pereira, R. P. 3191
Pereira, T. 4348
Pereira, W. 614
Pereira, W. E. 2648
Perencevich, M. S. 3077
Peres, J. R. R. 1993
Perewoska, I. 3125
Pérez, C. R. 4309
Perez, F. J. 3376
Perez, R. A. 3449
Pérez-Amador, M. C. 391
Pérez-Arribas, L. V. 100, 2642
Pérez Chávez, R. 4481, 4481
Pérez Corona, M. E. 4614
Perez-Garcia, F. 1668
Pérez-Martínez, J. I. 4684
Perfilova, N. V. 1352

Peris, C. 4323
Perkovich, B. S. 2708
Perl, S. 4156
Pernyes, K. 2123
Peroni, P. A. 4607
Perrin, B. 3248
Perrin-Ganier, C. 148, 4750
Perring, F. 402, 3395
Perrone, G. 1193
Perrotin, D. 4716
Perrotta, D. M. 1595
Perry, J. A. 2897
Perry, J. N. 34
Perry, N. H. 4120
Perry, S. 58
Persans, M. W. 2729
Persicani, D. 1416
Persichetty, C. 1673
Persson, P. J. 4858
Peru, K. M. 1345, 3427
Perucci, P. 1353
Peruzzi, A. 2785, 4000-4002, 4030
Perveen, A. 2593-2594
Peschke, V. M. 1459
Pestemer, W. 121, 580
Pesticide Outlook 3481
Pesticides News 3905
Petanovic, R. 4898
Peter, C. J. 1825, 2679
Peter, S. 63
Peters, J. L. 393
Peters, W. 2722
Petersen, A. 4153-4154
Petersen, H. H. 1037
Petit, D. 4193
Petkov, G. 4376
Petranyi, I. 247
Petrelli, G. 4339
Petretto, S. 4743
Petrie, G. A. 1309
Petrier, C. 4731
Petrosyan, N. K. 2335
Petrova, T. M. 2270
Petrovic, A. M. 4365
Petry, T. W. 1379
Pettersson, H. 273
Pettersson, O. 3151
Pettit, W. J. 4913
Petty, B. T., Jr. 132
Petunova, A. A. 1953, 3175
Petzold, R. 230
Peumans, W. J. 912
Pezdič, J. 3889
Pfanz, H. 1217
Pfeifer, R. A. 2770
Pfeiffer, R. L. 4691
Pfeil, E. 3993
Pfeil, R. 935
Pfleeger, T. G. 3448, 4724
Pflüger, W. 4720
Pflugmacher, S. 210
Pfueller, K. 380
Pfueller, U. 380
Pfüller, U. 4533
Phadnaik, B. S. 2878, 3701
Phadungcharoen, T. 70
Phaneuf, D. 1370-1371
Pheloung, P. C. 4281
Phengchanh, S. 1272, 1585
Phil, D. 1373
Philip, B. 2480
Philipps, G. 1755
Phillips, M. C. 46, 1665
Phillips, P. 4463
Phillips, S. L. 2858
Phillips, T. D. 1256
Phlips, E. J. 3731
Phuket, S. N. 2267
Phytoprotection 5017
Piacente, S. 3015
Piao, H. S. 3585
Piao, Y. 3585
Piao HengSan 3585
Piao Ying 3585
Picaud, M. 2665
Piccolo, A. 3927
Pichersky, E. 2609
Pichon, V. 1350
Pick, D. 935
Pickel, C. 4463, 4466
Picton, J. 681
Piech, M. 3122
Piechulla, B. 2609
Pierce, R. H. 1356
Piercy, D. W. T. 2073
Pierre, J. G. 336
Pierre, J. N. 4293
Pieterse, A. H. 3713, 4546, 4847
Pietola, L. M. 2545
Pieuchot, M. 4750
Pigliucci, M. 1291, 2997
Pigott, J. P. 4215, 4282-4283
Pike, D. 4493
Pike, D. R. 1117
Pikl, M. 3889
Pilant, K. W. 1969
Piłat, W. 4008
Pilati, C. 1204, 3703
Pilet, P. E. 191
Pillai, K. G. 3559, 4440
Pillai, M. R. C. 712
Pillinger, J. M. 817
Pil'shchikov, V. I. 253
Pina, R. 3346
Pınar, M. N. 3824
Pinchak, W. E. 4925
Pine, K. K. 537
Ping, X. F. 2272
Ping XiaoFei 2272
Pingali, P. L. 566, 2501, 4704
Pingarrón, J. M. 1346
Pinke, G. 3392
Pinnschmidt, H. O. 445, 2794
Pino, J. 303
Pintar, M. 3889
Pinto, G. 4971
Pinto Basto, M. F. 4239
Pintos, W. 2476
Pînzariu, D. 2573
Piovani, M. 924
Piper, G. L. 3282
Piperidis, G. 4664
Piquot, Y. 4193
Pirani, V. 260
Pirkle, J. L. 2660
Pisa, P. R. 1417-1418
Piskorz, B. 3177, 4133
Pissinatti, M. B. 2655
Pistorius, E. K. 2282
Pita, J. M. 2532
Pitelli, R. A. 20, 22, 226, 2142, 4310
Pitina, M. R. 3975
Pittaway, P. A. 674
Pivetz, B. E. 3483
Pixton, G. C. 3918
Pizza, C. 3015
Placr, M. 1028
Plana, L. 4232
Planas, D. 4207
Planas, R. 2020
Planas de Marti, S. 1052
Plant Protection News 1199
Planty-Tabacchi, A. M. 4273
Plassman, B. 3140
Plew, J. N. 4062
Plimmer, J. R. 2651
Pliszczak, E. 3258
Plitman, S. I. 3866
Plitmann, U. 4174
Ploae, V. 3536
Pochi, D. 3998
Pogell, B. M. 4744
Pohl, L. 1111
Pohlan, J. 331
Point, T. W. la 4338
Pokorný, J. 4568, 5019
Polacco, J. C. 838
Poland, Institut Ochrony Roślin 2103
Poland, Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin 2498
Polasa, H. 1003
Poleksić, V. 574, 3460
Polgár, L. 961
Polge, N. D. 3103
Poli, F. 2455
Polishchuk, V. I. 3644
Poll, J. T. K. 2377
Pollert, F. 739
Polley, H. W. 1192
Pollio, A. 4971
Pollock, D. C. 703, 4182
Polo, F. 3285
Polo-Díez, L. M. 100, 2642
Poloni, D. 690
Polston, J. E. 919
Polyanskiĭ, V. F. 2399
Pomerinke, M. A. 2798
Pomes, J. C. 524
Pomes, M. L. 2221
Pond, S. M. 568
Ponder, F., Jr. 1556
Ponomareva, E. R. 4557
Pons, L. 3412
Pons, N. 4950
Ponsa, J. C. 3217
Pontis, E. 2663
Ponz, F. 920
Poole, D. 1746
Poonam Dhawan 1602, 2597
Poonguzhalan, R. 4084
Poonia, B. L. 4458
Popay, A. I. 465
Popay, I. 3526, 4129
Popov, S. S. 2739
Popovic, P. G. 3728
Popović, S. 722
Popp, M. 379, 1610
Porceddu, E. 2996
Porembski, S. 4274
Pornprom, T. 1880
Porpiglia, P. J. 1996
Porras Piedra, A. 1038
Porro, D. 1850
Portal, J. M. 148, 4750
Porteous, D. J. 3633
Porter, D. W. 197
Porter, N. 1777
Porter, W. C. 648, 3251
Portielje, R. 4205
Posner, J. L. 1127
Poss, K. M. 528-529
Post, B. J. 1
Post, T. J. 4035
Pothen, J. 4475
Potter, D. A. 1921
Poulsen, G. S. 3764
Poulter, A. G. 1584
Pound, W. 2302, 2408-2410
Pouyet, B. 90
Powell, M. W. 93
Powell, S. 127
Powell, S. D. 3851
Powers, W. L. 161
Powles, S. B. 2740, 3000, 3113, 3957
Powley, C. 1934
Powley, C. R. 1767
Poznanskaya, N. L. 3975
Pozolotina, V. N. 4278
Pozzi, T. 3621
Prabakaran, A. J. 4241
Prabhakaran, J. 1507
Prabhu, V. V. 3292
Prach, K. 389, 459, 470, 823
Praczyk, T. 638, 2303
Pradel, B. 3681
Prado, F. E. 4658
Prado, R. de 1450, 1737, 2294, 2369, 2825-2827
Prados, M. 1359
Prakash, A. 1481
Pramanik, A. K. 1604
Prantl, K. 4216
Prasad, A. R. K. 4709
Prasad, B. 1206
Prasad, B. N. R. V. 3367
Prasad, D. 1243
Prasad, H. 3754
Prasad, J. S. 2198
Prasad, K. 4426, 4442, 4613, 4818, 4826, 4828, 4849
Prasad, M. 3953
Prasad, T. G. 283
Prathibha, N. C. 1548, 2829, 3238
Pratley, J. E. 493, 2774, 4054
Prato, T. 4422
Pratt, D. W. 2804
Preeti Pande 1196
Premachandra, G. S. 3962
Prescott, C. E. 4508
Press, M. C. 1247, 2456-2457, 2459, 2461-2462, 3714
Prestidge, R. A. 2295
Preston, C. 2740, 3957
Preston, C. D. 1226, 2928
Preston, C. M. 4923
Presutti, C. 3422, 3910
Preti, F. 987, 1417
Pretot, C. 1904
Previtera, L. 4971
Prévost, P. 3547
Prew, R. D. 682
Price, E. A. C. 4250
Price, L. A. 3060
Price, L. J. 1870
Price, P. W. 2839
Price, T. V. 2509
Prieto, E. 3358
Prigge, E. C. 291
Prince, R. D. 2871
Pring, R. J. 2463
Prins, H. B. A. 2717
Pritchett, D. W. 4258
Probert, R. J. 2598
Prochaska, L. M. 1460
Procopovici, E. 3536
Progrès Agricole et Viticole 3612
Prokhorov, L. N. 3994
Prokof'ev, S. S. 380
Prokop'ev, V. N. 253
Proksch, P. 384, 1217-1218, 3304-3305, 4663
Promod Kimothi 801, 1611
Proost, R. T. 277
Prosch, S. D. 531
Prosen, H. 97
Proven, M. J. 234
Prueger, J. H. 4691
Pruitt, R. E. 8
Prusty, J. C. 3562
Pucci, C. 4064
Puente, M. E. 1266
Puentes M., B. 4043
Puettmann, K. J. 1711
Pugach, A. P. 3644
Pugalenthi, P. 4313
Pugh, A. L. 3049
Pugliarello, M. C. 3100
Pujadas, A. 4539
Pullen, K. R. 1592, 2863
Pundir, Y. P. S. 801, 1611, 4167
Punia, S. S. 267
Punja, Z. K. 3687, 4902
Punnoose, K. I. 4475
Puntieri, J. 473, 3288
Purdy, J. R. 1905
Puricelli, E. 258, 3217
Purohit, M. C. 801, 1611
Purohit, M. G. 1215
Purrington, C. B. 414
Purushothaman, S. 2370
Pusino, A. 1397, 1402, 4743
Pussemier, L. 1653
Pusztai, P. 247
Putten, W. H. van der 395
Putwain, P. D. 1858, 1860, 4209, 4263
Putz, F. E. 3272
Pyle, L. L. 2574
Pyles, R. A. 3911
Pyon, J. Y. 1013, 2724, 3948, 3956
Pyšek, A. 2984
Pyšek, P. 389, 470-471, 476, 823, 2984, 3288
Pywell, R. F. 3920, 4209
Qaiser, M. 2521, 2593-2594
Qasem, J. R. 26, 2136, 2819, 4639, 4798
Qi, M. Q. 2513, 2525
Qi MeiQin 2513, 2525
Qian, C. F. 541
Qian ChuanFan 541
Qiang, S. 469
Qiang Sheng 469
Qiao, X. W. 1770
Qiao XiongWu 1770

Quail, P. H. 2604
Quakenbush, L. 525
Quayum, A. 4426
Querner, E. P. 3732
Quesada Blanca, J. L. 2233
Quick, W. A. 200, 2728
Quick, W. P. 2457, 2462, 3714
Quigley, F. 1755
Quimby, P. C. 3257
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 359
Quinn, P. J. 65
Quiñones, V. 1538
Quintaniilla, C. F. 1677
Quinto, A. M. 915
Quiroga, O. E. 510
Quiroga de Oriolani, M. E. 2382
Raab, U. 4663
Raamsdonk, L. W. D. van 3777
Rabbinge, R. 1924
Rabcewicz, J. 2309
Raben-Lange, B. 978
Rabie, M. H. 1622
Rácz, I. 4387
Radder, G. D. 761
Radecki, A. 4026
Radetski, C. M. 3433
Radford, I. J. 377, 2450
Radha Lakshmanan 4475
Radics, L. 247
Radosevich, M. 1827, 4745
Radosevich, S. R. 2045
Radtke, H. 4954
Rafailova, E. 4768
Rafey, A. 4426, 4442, 4826
Raffaele, E. 1097
Rafferty, D. E. 154
Raghava, N. 502
Raghava, R. P. 502
Raghuramulu, Y. 4471
Raghuwanshi, R. S. 1536
Ragozzino, A. 1757
Rahi, G. S. 4467
Rahman, A. 121, 1285, 1432, 2684, 3758-3759, 4047, 4071, 4736
Rahn, K. 2953
Rai, S. N. 2288
Rai, U. N. 814, 2089, 2481, 3724
Raid, M. 1595
Raĭkov, S. 3240
Rainbird, G. 136
Rainero, H. 3217
Rainero, H. P. 3239
Raines, C. A. 3830
Raisig, A. 2718
Rajagopal, A. 4636-4637
Rajashree Kori 2874
Rajender Kumar 3539, 3541
Rajender Singh 4458
Rajendrudu, G. 3831
Rajković-Janje, R. 3443
Rajput, A. L. 1537, 4041, 4430
Rajput, R. L. 4868
Raju, M. V. S. 200
Raju, V. S. 2528
Raju Kumar 1618
Rajvir Sharma 4446
Rakhmanova, V. A. 380
Rakitina, T. Ya. 1007
Rakitskiĭ, V. N. 3866
Rakow, D. A. 2042
Rakow, G. F. W. 2121, 3350
Ralphs, M. H. 295, 2365
Ramachandra, K. T. 3565
Ramachandrappa, B. K. 756, 1278, 3366, 4084, 4086
Ramadan, A. 1208
Ramakrishna, A. 699
Ramalho, M. A. P. 1534
Ramamoorthy, D. 3795
Ramamoorthy, K. 313, 711, 1507, 3397
Ramana, B. S. 743, 3602
Ramasamy, M. 313
Ramaswami, C. 760, 4088
Rameau, C. 677
Ramesh Chand 921
Ramírez, C. 399, 4583
Ramirez, H. 2551
Ramírez Santa-Pau, M. 3331
Ramlan, M. F. 2464
Ramos, C. 147, 3465
Ramos, L. R. de M. 22, 2142
Ramos, P. C. R. 2474
Ramos, R. 4050
Rampoldi, L. 4769
Ramundo, E. 1614
Rana, B. C. 140
Rana, H. C. 4855
Rana, M. 1079
Rana, M. C. 312, 4862
Ranalli, G. 3094
Ranamukaarachchi, S. L. 3646
Randall, J. 4552
Randall, J. M. 4489
Randhawa, S. K. 577, 3578
Randtke, S. J. 2672
Ranga, G. V. 805
Rangarajan, T. N. 2882
Rangelrooy, D. S. van 429, 5008
Ranković, B. 78-79
Ransom, J. K. 382, 2461, 4166
Rao, A. P. 3831
Rao, A. R. 2812
Rao, A. S. 1509, 3566
Rao, B. 1424
Rao, C. B. 2522
Rao, D. R. 3260
Rao, K. A. 4096
Rao, K. J. 4524
Rao, M. V. 2603
Rao, N. 2704
Rao, P. R. M. 1691
Rao, P. V. S. 2874
Rao, S. R. 1014, 1051
Rao, T. A. 1692
Rao, V. R. 1005
Rao Bhamidimarri, S. M. 1424
Rapoport, E. 1097
Rapp, J. B. 2648
Rapparini, G. 288, 309, 340, 694, 763, 3167, 3230, 3391, 3643, 4075, 4805, 4865
Rasche, E. 1863
Rascio, N. 1467, 2291
Rashid, A. 4820
Rashmi Jain 969
Rashotte, A. M. 2595
Rasi-Caldogno, F. 3100
Raskin, I. 4296
Raskin, M. S. 2334, 2425
Raskin, R. 3847
Rasmussen, A. B. 3834
Rasmussen, G. 269
Rasmussen, H. 3528
Rasmussen, H. B. 3834
Rasmussen, H. H. 1949
Rasmussen, I. A. 1115
Rasmussen, J. 678
Raspini, L. 4077
Rassini, J. B. 2800, 4246
Räth, N. 1218, 3303
Rather, M. D. 616
Rathi, S. S. 267, 343, 1553, 2396, 2782-2783
Rathore, A. L. 3170, 3193
Rathore, G. S. 4421
Ratnasooriya, W. D. 137
Ratsch, H. 3448
Ratsch, H. C. 4724
Rattanasatien, C. 4414
Rattray, M. R. 2917
Raudonius, S. 2511
Rausher, M. D. 491
Ravanel, P. 2246, 2260
Raveill, J. 1294
Raveill, J. A. 4607
Ravinder Kaur 4135
Raw, K. A. 46
Rawat, A. 1617
Rawat, D. S. 1684
Rawat, Y. S. 1196
Ray, A. 4705
Ray, A. K. 815, 4969
Rayachhetry, M. B. 2865, 3273
Rayburn, A. L. 2231
Raychaudhuri, D. 4968
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 3260
Raymond, P. 2173
Raymond, P. J. 1460
Raynal, M. 1755
Rayson, G. D. 3291
Razavi, M. 1287
Re, A. A. M. del 182, 1466, 3046
Re, D. B. 1456, 1459
Rea, W. J. 4706
Readman, J. W. 3444
Real, L. A. 4668
Recasens, J. 2515, 3334, 3339, 3346, 3353, 3399-3400, 3412, 3511, 3596
Reda, F. 382
Redbo-Torstensson, P. 9
Reddersen, J. 3068
Reddi, C. S. 2522, 2963
Reddy, C. A. 2704
Reddy, C. V. 3247
Reddy, D. S. 3247
Reddy, K. N. 2299, 2685, 2702, 3418
Reddy, K. V. S. 2198
Reddy, M. M. 4517
Reddy, N. V. 2823
Redfern, E. 40
Redondo, M. J. 1764
Reed, J. 1746
Reed, T. 1062
Reeder, R. H. 4638
Rees, D. J. 1075, 1120
Rees, K. A. 653
Rees, L. 4884
Reese, E. G. 4202
Reetu Sharma 4934
Reeve, J. T. 810
Reeves, W. C. 3719
Regan, J. B. 696
Regehr, D. L. 256, 2283
Regnault, Y. 1150
Regnier, E. E. 4502
Rehab, A. 518
Reich, V. H. 2836
Reichard, D. L. 632, 3967
Reichard, P. 2663
Reichmann, S. 2083
Reid, N. 2883, 3294
Reifenberg, J. M. 2426
Reigosa, M. J. 3380
Reijntjes, C. 1098
Reil, W. O. 4466
Reiling, K. 2582, 3360
Reimer, K. J. 4206
Reimer, S. 3038
Reinecke, H. 4479
Reining, F. 1704
Reis Condé, A. 3216
Reisenauer, G. 3434
Reiss, G. 2463
Reiter, M. 2180
Reiter, R. J. 3063
Rejmánek, M. 785, 823, 4248
Remde, A. 2261
Remington, T. R. 1127
Ren, K. T. 929
Ren KangTai 929
Renard, M. 1695
Reneau, R. B., Jr. 3484
Renilla, I. 3658
Renner, K. A. 606, 733, 764, 3642
Rensburg, L. van 1025
Répási, J. 114, 1050, 4403
Repetto, G. 563
Repetto, M. 563
Repina, G. 765
Repine, J. E. 4718
Resek, E. A. 4329
Resende, L. M. de A. 1534
Reshetnikov, V. F. 4106
Resseler, H. 3144
Retzlaff, G. 121
Retzlaff, K. 3961
Reuss, H. U. 35
Rew, L. J. 453, 1725, 1899
Rey Benayas, J. M. 3358
Reynolds, D. B. 726, 773, 1069, 1460, 4500
Reynolds, M. J. 4933
Reynolds, P. E. 1564, 4113-4115
Reynolds, R. E. 4483
Reynolds, S. L. 4335
Reznik, S. Y. 53
Reznik, S. Ya. 4811
Rhaymah, M. S. 2070
Rhee, G. S. 2561
Rho, D. 175
Rhodenbaugh, E. J. 2841, 4109
Rhodes, G. N., Jr. 2712
Rhodes, N. 578
Rhodes, W. K. 1459-1460
Riba, F. 3339, 3346, 3412
Ribas, G. 3056
Ribeyre, F. 2477, 4192
Ricard, J. P. 4141
Ricardo, C. P. P. 2474
Ricaud, R. 3089
Rice, C. P. 2645, 2651, 3880, 3886
Rice, M. J. 1938
Rice, P. J. 4732
Rich, J. R. 4467
Rich, P. R. 4385
Rich, T. C. G. 4652
Richard, C. 2250, 4360
Richard, E. P., Jr. 217, 759, 2029, 3637, 3686, 3797
Richards, A. J. 4553
Richards, J. E. 2698
Richards, R. P. 4338
Richardson, B. 3977
Richardson, D. R. 190
Richardson, R. G. 2929
Richburg, J. S., III 2387-2388, 3631, 3634
Richerson, J. V. 2866
Riches, C. R. 1966-1967
Richman, D. B. 1977
Richmond, T. A. 842
Richter, A. 379, 1610
Richter, D. A. 1240
Richter, K. 4838
Richter, O. 580, 1810
Rick, H. J. 146
Rico, A. 4792
Ridge, I. 817
Ridley, S. M. 1877
Rieblinger, E. 144
Riechers, D. E. 221
Rieck, R. 3038
Riecosky, D. C. 2691
Riede, K. 2916
Riegel, G. M. 2137
Riegner, K. 935
Ries, S. M. 2632
Riesen, W. 2821
Rieu, C. 3520
Rigotti, L. 1340
Rigueiro, A. 3608
Riise, G. 979
Rijnders, J. G. H. M. 3309, 4372
Rikhter, K. 4838
Rikoon, J. S. 4407
Riley, J. 4195
Riley, M. B. 1887
Riley, R. 2761
Riley, S. J. 3359
Rindone, B. 3422
Ringenburg, V. 651
Rio, C. M. del 2452, 3295, 4530
Rioux, D. 1480
Ripley, B. D. 213
Risiott, R. 4251
Ristau, R. 3328
Rister, M. E. 1969
Ritchie, J. T. 1924
Ritieni, A. 1193
Ritter, W. F. 2697
Riva, N. 2132
Rivera D., M. 1351
Rivero, C. 2269
Rizquez Fernández, M. D. 2233
Rizzini, C. T. 4531
Ro, K. S. 984, 3092
Robach, F. 4981, 4992
Robarts, R. D. 1828
Roberts, D. L. 4202
Roberts, K. 1838
Roberts, R. D. 997

Roberts, R. N. 154
Roberts, S. 1543
Roberts, S. B. 2018
Roberts, S. J. 177, 3928
Roberts, T. R. 2111
Robertson, A. 1700, 2993
Robertson, L. N. 4863
Robertson, L. W. 139
Robeva, P. 3342
Robinson, C. H. 787
Robinson, D. 851
Robinson, D. K. 3593, 4405
Robinson, D. W. 2771
Robinson, E. H. 3112
Robinson, G. R. 3885
Robinson, N. J. 1869
Robinson, T. H. 1898
Roblin, G. 4762
Robson, A. D. 4839
Robson, P. R. H. 2171
Roby, D. 1755
Rocha, F. 832, 4569
Rocha, O. J. 4227
Rocha, V. S. 4056
Roche, P. 1359
Rochette, E. A. 2680, 3474
Rochette, P. 2639
Rodaway, S. 525
Roden, M. J. 1564, 4113-4115, 4483
Rodenhouse, N. L. 2127
Roder, W. 1272, 1585
Rodier, J. S. 4498
Rodolico, S. 1360
Rodrigues, B. N. 315
Rodrigues, M. 683
Rodriguez, A. 2981
Rodriguez, B. 3864
Rodríguez, C. J. 1803
Rodriguez, D. 2278
Rodríguez, E. M. 960
Rodriguez, N. 1266, 3217
Rodriguez, N. E. 3239
Rodríguez, R. 2826-2827
Rodulfo-Baechler, S. 2447
Roelfs, A. P. 844
Roelfsema, M. R. G. 2717
Roelofs, J. G. M. 3315, 4180, 4973, 4994
Roels, P. 3761
Roeth, F. W. 1460, 4287
Roger, P. A. 597-598, 962, 2501
Rogers, J. B. 3373
Rogers, J. S. 3436
Rogers, R. 2064
Rogers, S. G. 1456
Rohrer, M. 1706
Roibu, C. 2017
Roić, B. 3443
Roijackers, R. M. M. 4205
Roitsch, T. 909
Rojas, C. E. 1965
Rojas, E. 4575
Rojas, M. 4965, 5007
Rola, A. C. 566, 4704
Rola, H. 4812-4813
Rola, J. 121
Rolfe, S. A. 2176
Rolland, T. 4993
Rolston, M. P. 292
Roman, G. 1837
Romani, G. 902
Romano, L. 960
Römbke, J. 4758
Romek, B. 3545
Romero, A. 91, 4375
Romero, C. J. 1531
Romero, E. 3087
Romero, J. 920
Romero, R. 3608
Romero Zarco, C. 3776
Romme, W. H. 1673
Romo, J. T. 2506, 2801
Ronday, R. 4567
Rondelli, V. 3992
Rönnefahrt, I. 1798, 2261
Ronse Decraene, L. P. 3005
Root, R. B. 4279, 4674
Rooyen, S. W. van 3293
Rørslett, B. 2487
Rosazza, J. P. N. 2709
Rose, R. 1975
Roseberg, R. J. 4883
Rosen, B. A. 3497
Rosen, J. D. 3424
Rosenkranz, H. S. 2656
Rosenthal, G. A. 2267
Rosenthal, S. S. 3257
Rosmini, B. I. 2864
Ross, B. B. 561
Rossaint, R. 1374
Rossetti, C. 3065
Rossi, N. 2244, 4734
Rossi, R. 3217
Rossi, R. H. de 88
Rost, T. L. 4657
Rostański, K. 4654
Roth, G. A. 3423
Roth, G. W. 275, 637, 2347
Rothschild, M. 4671
Rothwell, C. G. 3500
Rotteveel, A. J. W. 239, 2418
Rouchaud, J. 176, 2263, 2714
Rouillon, R. 1782
Rouse, D. I. 2701
Rousek, J. 4092
Routray, R. K. 2230
Rouw, A. de 1166, 1554
Rovers, J. A. J. M. 4413
Rowaished, A. K. 4074
Rowarth, J. S. 2362
Rowe, M. L. 431
Rowiński, R. 1036
Rowland, J. J. 1177
Rowley, J. R. 1227
Roy, A. S. 5022
Roy, D. 3092
Roybal, J. E. 107
Roytburg, E. 4784
Royuela, M. 2743
Rozema, J. 1300
Rozentsvet, O. A. 4557
Ruangrungsi, N. 70
Rubach, B. 3147-3148
Ruberson, J. R. 3853
Rubin, B. 358, 2078
Rubino, P. 3600
Rubione, C. 4447
Ruckenbauer, P. 1670
Rudolf, R. 4788
Rudolph, R. 1044
Rudolph, W. W. 647
Rudra, R. P. 158
Rudraradhya, M. 4073
Rudstrom, M. 2770
Ruffilli, A. 4152
Ruffner, H. P. 2176
Ruiter, H. de 2304, 2752-2753
Ruiz, M. J. 1764
Ruiz-Conde, A. 4684
Ruiz Rejón, C. 3416
Ruiz Rejón, M. 3416
Rumbaugh, M. D. 856
Rumbolz, J. 212
Rump. T. 124
Rumpho, M. E. 898, 2602
Runge, S. 1750
Runge-Metzger, A. 2460
Runham, S. R. 1933
Rush, S. 2630
Rusness, D. G. 3286
Russell, M. H. 1406, 1817
Russell-Smith, A. 1760
Russell-Smith, J. 839
Russelle, M. P. 3491
Russin, J. S. 282
Russo, S. 3195
Rutherford, B. S. 1771
Rutherford, G. W. 1595
Rutkai, G. 4682
Ruttledge, T. 4547
Ruuskanen, J. 1843, 2644
Ryan, P. J. 1743, 1745
Ryan, T. P. 1379
Rybina, L. D. 2333
Rydahl, P. 3528
Rydrych, D. J. 425
Rydström, J. 1453, 2287
Rytter, J. L. 2015
Rytwo, G. 3476
Ryu, E. K. 4685
Ryu, G. H. 717, 1123, 1126, 4134
Ryu GabHee 1126
Rządkowska-Bodalska, H. 236
Rzozi, S. B. 339, 861, 4094
Sa, J. K. 2571
Saavedra, M. 454, 2024, 2824, 3518, 3522
Sabadie, J. 172
Sabale, A. 1302, 2169
Sabat, S. C. 2484
Sabater, C. 3937
Sabater, S. 1641
Sabatka, R. G. 4287
Sabbah, S. M. 3232
Sabbatini, M. R. 3736
Sabir, M. 1381
Sabljić, A. 519
Sabourin, D. J. 460
Sacchi, G. A. 2754
Sacco, S. 394
Saccol, A. V. 27
Sachan, P. L. 2792
Sachan, S. 1617
Sachan, S. N. 1617
Sack, F. D. 2167
Sadeghi, A. M. 153, 157, 1819, 2711, 4754-4755
Sadekar, R. D. 2878, 3701
Sadhana Srivastava 385, 1216
Sadowski, A. 1866
Sadowsky, M. J. 3931
Saeed, I. A. M. 2701
Saez, A. 147, 3465, 4323
Safa, S. A. 3356-3357
Şagban, H. 3347
Sage, R. B. 1730
Sage, R. F. 2130
Saghir, A. R. 4179, 4415
Sagliocco, J. L. 2421, 2849
Sago, T. 2931
Ságová-Marecková, M. 4991
Saha, J. K. 4842
Sahid, I. 2716
Sahid, I. B. 1004, 1269, 3203
Sahm, A. 384, 1217, 3304-3305
Sahoo, U. K. 415
Sahu, G. P. 2230
Sahu, T. R. 725, 3581
Sahuquillo, E. 3389
Saigusa, M. 1678
Saimbhi, M. S. 747, 2375
Sainty, G. 1220, 1232
Sainz, M. J. 3386
Saito, K. 2281, 2473
Saito, Y. 3862
Saitoh, S. 2975
Saji, H. 2734
Sajwan, K. S. 4191
Sakai, Y. 3907
Sakakibara, M. 2855
Sakamoto, A. 2734
Sakano, K. 910
Sakanoue, S. 720
Sakanyan, V. 2458
Sakar, S. N. 4346
Sakashita, N. 2205
Sakharnaya Svekla 3995
Sakoda, A. 3907
Saladini, J. A. 1939
Saladino, V. A. 1959
Salama, M. M. 3421
Salas, L. 1713
Salas, M. L. 1960, 3370, 3548, 3698
Säle, M. 4720
Saleeba, J. A. 1299
Saleem Farooq 2208
Salembier, J. F. 1653
Salgado, L. T. 1534
Salhi, M. 4094
Salinas, F. 116
Sallé, G. 2884
Salonen, J. 2552
Salopek, B. 1470
Saltabaş, Ö. 4556
Salunkhe, G. N. 3845
Salwau, M. I. M. 1997, 3587
Salyani, M. 633
Sályi, G. 1383
Sam, L. J. 2958
Samar Singh 687
Samara, C. 941
Samayawardhana, L. A. 137
Samb, P. I. 3783, 4177, 4544
Samiah, K. 2864
Sammis, T. W. 3084
Sampaio, N. V. 1885
Samperi, R. 1327
Samsøe-Petersen, L. 961, 3067
Samson, R. 175
Samuel, O. 1370-1371
Samuels, S. J. 3055
Samunder Singh 482, 496, 684, 1135
San Martín, C. 399
Sanborn, J. R. 3874
Sancéau, J. Y. 934
Sánchez, A. M. 3380
Sánchez, R. A. 1211, 2505
Sánchez-Bayo, F. 4937-4938
Sánchez-Brunete, C. 971, 1775, 3464
Sánchez-Camazano, M. 1474, 1815
Sanchez del Arco, M. J. 1677, 3371
Sánchez-Martín, M. J. 1474, 1815
Sánchez-Rasero, F. 91, 3087
Sánchez-Soto, P. J. 4684
Sancho, M. T. 4701
Sand-Jensen, K. 807, 2092, 4562
Šandal, K. 3591
Sandberg, T. 813
Sander, C. 4632
Sander, G. 1157
Sanders, B. A. 10, 428
Sanders, D. 906, 3829
Sanders, D. E. 713
Sanders, G. E. 1875, 1882, 2307, 2744, 3118
Sanders, P. 4047, 4071
Sanders, R. L. 3694
Sanders-Mill, G. E. 3406
Sanderson, W. T. 651
Sandgren, M. 1303
Sandhu, A. S. 2381
Sandhu, B. S. 4257
Sandhu, K. S. 743, 747, 2558, 3578, 3602
Sandhu, P. S. 577
Sandler, H. A. 2151
Sando, S. 186
Sandquist, D. R. 368
Sandra, P. 1332, 1343
Sandral, G. A. 1853, 1989, 3126, 4054
Sandstrom, M. W. 1354
Sanford, D. A. van 3500
Sangakkara, U. R. 2371
Sanjay Dixit 3749
Sankaran, S. 871, 1783, 4860
Sano, H. 3031
Sanogo, D. 3187
Sans, F. X. 303, 464, 3338
Santa-Cecília, L. V. C. 1534
Santamaría, L. 2912
Santamaria, P. 126, 1140
Sant'Anna, R. 4389
Santel, H. J. 1929
Santelman, P. 578
Santha Devi 1231, 4197
Santi, R. 2007
Santier, S. 3133
Santillan, R. 3124
Santilocchi, R. 4031
Santino, C. G. 2278
Santinoni, L. A. 3233
Santoro, J. 4447
Santos Amaral, A. dos 3201
Santrucek, J. 2130
Sanz, P. 563
Sapna Sinha 3057, 3059
Saracci, R. 570
Saraf, M. 185
Sarafin, R. 3144
Sarbash, V. N. 3872
Sardi, K. 3753
Sareen, S. 16, 3780
Sari-Gorla, M. 1458, 4769

Sarjit Singh 1549
Sarkar, U. K. 1230
Sarker, K. U. 1883
Sarli, G. 1133
Sarma, C. M. 2489
Sarma, S. R. 2569
Sarpe, N. 2017, 2374
Sarti, A. 4734
Sartorato, I. 2554, 3181
Sarvesh Sachan 1617
Sarwar, G. R. 2521
Sasaki, H. 2337
Sasaki, K. 2578
Sasaki, S. 4582
Sasaki, Y. 206
Saschenbrecker, P. W. 3900
Sassa, T. 1669
Sasseville, D. 2071
Sastroutomo, S. S. 1482
Satao, R. N. 2854, 4505, 4824
Satapathy, K. B. 4181
Satchivi, N. M. 2305
Sathiakumar, N. 3058
Sato, F. 1468
Sato, R. 623
Sato, Y. 186, 1034, 4764
Satoh, A. 2565
Satorre, E. H. 4447
Satow, J. 530
Satow, T. 1058
Sattar, E. A. 2895
Sattin, M. 2552, 3181, 3799
Satyanarayana, N. 770
Sauerborn, J. 2083, 3713, 4823, 4959, 4961
Saumitou-Laprade, P. 1255, 4193
Saun, W. A. van 1968
Saunders, K. 3019
Sauphanor, B. 961
Sauris Panda 1694
Savary, S. 478, 2793
Saville, D. J. 3002, 4132
Savino, V. 3838
Savithri, K. E. 712
Savitz, D. A. 1367
Sawada, S. 2578
Sawaji, M. 1527
Sawamura, R. 143
Sawhney, R. 185
Sawhney, V. K. 2620
Saxena, H. O. 1689
Saxena, K. N. 1661
Saxena, M. C. 4451
Saxena, S. C. 2366
Saygıdeğer, S. 4564
Sbrana, I. 4711
Scamehorn, R. T. 2443
Scammell, G. 3214
Scarborough, R. W. 2697
Scardaci, S. C. 704
Scarponi, L. 605, 1353, 1878
Scassellati-Sforzolini, G. 1801
Schäfer, B. C. 452
Schäfer, C. 63
Schafer, D. E. 1014, 1051
Schäfer, H. 3144, 3897
Schafer, R. 957
Schaffer, A. A. 4080
Schaffner, U. 852, 3021
Scharff, C. 2260
Schauer, A. 2763
Scheaffer, J. 1749
Scheepens, P. C. 245, 3682, 4497
Scheffler, J. A. 1457
Scheiner, S. M. 835, 837
Scheltrup, F. 1443, 1839, 3098
Schena, M. 899
Schenke, D. 2217
Schenker, M. B. 3055
Scherbaum, E. 4324
Scheres, B. 501
Scherrer, C. 3531
Scheuerman, P. R. 3911
Scheunert, I. 1011, 1395, 1829
Schiavon, M. 148, 160, 1395, 4750
Schiemann, J. 3111
Schierholz, I. 4730
Schilling, G. 2084
Schillinger, W. 2784
Schipp, A. J. 3211
Schipper, E. F. 3041
Schittenhelm, S. 3169
Schlaak, M. 4153-4154
Schlett, C. 3894
Schlichting, C. D. 1291, 2997
Schliesing, T. G. 2860
Schlosshauer, B. 551
Schlueter, D. P. 2759
Schluter, S. 2151
Schlüter, U. 4522
Schmenk, R. 4252
Schmid, B. 2119
Schmid, R. D. 3042
Schmid, V. 63
Schmidt, A. G. 1276
Schmidt, B. 2269, 2873, 3283
Schmidt, C. P. 4770
Schmidt, H. 2217, 3855
Schmidt, H. H. 3149-3150
Schmidt, K. 3129
Schmidt, R. 824
Schmidt, R. R. 1929
Schmidt, W. 2596, 4267
Schmieder, K. 4977, 4983
Schmitt, J. 414, 2994, 3003
Schmitz, G. 3856
Schmitz, U. 4549
Schneider, E. L. 2904
Schneider, J. C. 74
Schneider, R. J. 4688
Schneitz, K. 8
Schnieders, B. J. 421
Schnittger, A. 3415
Schnoor, J. L. 994
Schnorr, K. M. 3828
Schnoy, N. 1374
Schoen, D. 2117
Schoenig, S. 127
Schöler, H. F. 108, 4726
Scholes, C. 2140
Scholes, J. D. 2176, 2457, 2462, 3714
Scholes, K. A. 2668
Scholthof, K. B. G. 3435
Schomberg, H. H. 183
Schonbeck, M. 2008
Schönecker, A. 1155
Schönherr, J. 3941
Schoot, B. 3833
Schramm, G. 4153
Schreiber, A. 3609
Schreiber, J. D. 1411, 2690
Schreiber, L. 222
Schreiber, M. M. 1822
Schreier, P. 2617
Schreiner, R. P. 2542
Schrieber, M. M. 3088
Schröder, G. 690
Schröder, J. J. 3178
Schröder, P. 210
Schroeder, D. 2072, 3162, 3317, 4891, 5003
Schroeder, J. I. 1749
Schroll, R. 1011
Schuldt, M. 960
Schuler, M. A. 2729
Schultheis, J. R. 4455
Schultheis, P. 1200
Schultheiss, P. C. 1599
Schultz, T. W. 142
Schulze, C. 1905
Schulze, E. D. 901
Schulze, W. 901
Schulze-Lohne, K. 3166
Schumann, A. W. 1182
Schuphan, I. 3283
Schupp, J. R. 4076
Schurig, V. 3812
Schütte, F. 4314
Schütz, S. 2211, 4321
Schütz, W. 4978
Schützner, K. 4055
Schwab, A. 405
Schwab, A. P. 587
Schwartz, A. 1444, 1749
Schwartz, P. H. 237
Schwarz, M. 1749
Schwarzenbach, R. P. 113, 2253
Schwarzlaender, M. 4888
Schweissing, F. 3328
Schweizer, E. E. 734, 1501, 2006, 2360, 2694, 3335, 4434
Schwindeman, J. A. 533
Schwinning, S. 2138
Scoccianti, V. 209
Scofield, A. M. 683
Scolari, L. S. 1603
Scott, J. A. 2772
Scott, J. K. 15, 4281, 4527-4529, 4836
Scott, M. L. 1188, 2856
Scott, R. C. 688
Scott, S. 1700
Scott, S. E. 2993
Scott, T. A. J. 1745
Scrudato, R. J. 154
Seavers, G. P. 1718
Seawright, A. A. 3289
Secher, B. J. M. 2336
Seçmen, Ö. 4558
Secor, J. 539
Seddek, A. S. H. 1387
Seddigh, M. 1056
Sediyama, C. S. 3194
Sediyama, T. 1539, 3216, 4056
Seelye, J. F. 1464
Seffens, W. 1002
Segawa, K. 1674
Segel, L. 4166
Segeren, P. 2106
Seguin, A. 2305
Séguin-Swartz, G. 1309, 3417
Segura, R. 2862
Segura-Aguilar, J. 1453, 2287
Sehgal, J. L. 4099
Sehgal, O. P. 2415
Seiber, J. N. 554
Seidel, K. W. 3660
Seier, M. K. 4939
Seifert, M. 60
Seiler, M. C. de 4447
Seip, L. 4595
Sekiguchi, Y. 940, 2213
Sekine, T. 70
Selby, T. P. 535
Selders, A. W. 2772
Seldes, A. M. 3013
Selim, H. M. 159, 1399, 3089
Sells, J. E. 235
Selwyn, J. 3867
Semb, K. 853
Semenova, N. N. 2270
Semple, B. 4480
Sen, D. N. 2331
Sendlein, L. V. A. 4695
Sennert, S. 1339
Senoo, S. 1034
Senseman, S. A. 1328
Sentuc, J. J. 2579
Seo, S. 3208
Seo Sung 3208
Seoane-Camba, J. 894
Seong, K. Y. 3748
Sequeira, L. 2328
Serafini, M. 2455
Serban, A. 86
Serdar, D. M. 4351
Sereda, B. 2584
Sergeev, G. Ya. 4095
Serikov, Yu. M. 3999
Serim, I. 42
Serrada Hierro, R. 3654
Serrano, H. 846
Serranzana, S. 1072
Servadio, P. 3980
Setogawa, T. 3912
Settesoldi, D. 987
Settimi, R. 3910
Setyowati, N. 2844
Severs, S. E. 4957
Sevichan, P. J. 2920
Sevila, F. 1061
Sewerynek, E. 3063
Seybold, C. A. 983
Seykens, D. 68
Seynnaeve, M. 1645-1646, 4059, 5013
Sgattoni, P. 1105
Shabana, Y. M. 2492-2493
Shackelford, D. D. 1771
Shad, R. A. 2549, 4619
Shadangi, D. K. 1274
Shafiq, M. 4815
Shafroth, P. B. 1188, 2856
Shafy, H. I. A. 4194
Shah, A. 3110
Shah, M. A. A. 1381
Shah, P. M. 3592
Shahid Naeem 4635
Shahtaheri, S. J. 119
Shaik Mohammad 2812
Shaikh, A. A. 3188
Shaikh, M. A. 882
Shalaby, L. M. 1767
Shalit, G. 4739
Shaltout, K. H. 1224
Shamet, K. A. 2672
Shamoun, S. F. 3687
Shams El-Din, G. M. 3587
Shamshiev, A. T. 380
Shaner, D. 149
Shaner, D. L. 1739, 2164
Shang, H. L. 591
Shang HuLan 591
Shanholtz, V. O. 561
Shankar, S. 3932
Shankle, M. W. 2836
Shanks, C., Jr. 3609
Shanmugam, G. 3057, 3059
Shann, J. R. 1118
Shannon, R. K. 3810
Shantaram, M. V. 4524
Shanthaveerabhadraiah, S. M. 3215
Shao, Z. Q. 1002
Sharanappa 1510
Sharif, R. R. 2-3
Sharifi, M. R. 792
Sharma, A. 3692
Sharma, B. M. 2988
Sharma, J. N. 3619
Sharma, M. L. 2391
Sharma, M. P. 1686, 4503
Sharma, N. 2523
Sharma, P. K. 3535
Sharma, R. 4446, 4934
Sharma, R. S. 725, 3581
Sharma, S. 4796
Sharma, S. B. 805
Sharma, S. D. 3974
Sharma, S. N. 2356, 2812, 3312, 4040, 4830
Sharma, S. R. 2323, 4160
Sharma, T. N. 2765
Sharma, U. C. 1707
Sharma, V. B. 2765
Sharma, V. P. 4967
Sharma, V. S. 770
Sharma, Y. K. 4296
Sharp, R. E. 2166
Sharples, C. R. 1890
Sharples, K. 2275
Sharrat, D. B. 4897
Shaul, O. 2524
Shaw, A. 3993
Shaw, A. J. 1160
Shaw, C. G., III 4536
Shaw, D. 578
Shaw, D. R. 199, 497, 730, 1840, 1842, 1995, 2712, 3123, 3649, 4359, 4432
Shaw, J. C. 4646
Shaw, J. J. 4305
Shaw, R. 4922, 4931
Shcherbina, P. A. 3997
Shea, P. J. 161
Sheahan, J. J. 4297
Shealy, D. B. 3869
Sheardown, T. 4418
Shearer, J. F. 3733, 5006
Shek, P. N. 2238
Shekhawat, G. S. 922
Sheldon, S. P. 3308, 3316
Sheley, R. L. 841, 862, 2143, 3372, 3820
Shelton, D. R. 596, 4744
Shen, J. H. 1032
Shen, J. X. 604
Shen, J. Y. 4912
Shen, Y. D. 2838
Shen JianYing 4912

Shen JiaXiang 604
Shen JizHong 1032
Shen YiDe 2838
Shepherd, R. C. H. 1609, 2929, 4504
Shepherd, S. F. 99
Sheppard, A. W. 1591, 2421, 2426, 4834, 4922, 4931
Sher-Kaul, S. 2093
Sher Singh 1537
Sherblom, P. M. 1356
Sherma, J. 543
Sherman, D. 3437
Shestakov, V. G. 4038
Shetto, R. M. 1075, 1120
Shevtsova, V. N. 2218
Shewchuk, S. R. 1045
Shi, C. Y. 3408
Shi ChunYu 3408
Shibata, Y. 883, 2152
Shibayama, H. 1518
Shibuya, K. 1678
Shibuya, M. 69
Shield, I. F. 4885
Shier, W. T. 2423
Shigesada, N. 41
Shilling, D. G. 307, 2809
Shim, I. S. 1017, 2096, 4778
Shim, S. I. 618, 1031
Shim IeSung 4778
Shimabukuro, R. H. 3938
Shimamura, H. 73
Shimamura, Y. 156
Shimizu, H. 2204
Shimizu, T. 1874
Shimono, S. 219
Shin, D. E. 3208
Shin, D. H. 2562, 2807
Shin, H. R. 2571
Shin, H. S. 1126, 4134
Shin, W. K. 1183
Shin DongEun 3208
Shin HyeonSeung 1126
Shindou, M. 3031
Shine, N. 912
Shingu, T. 508
Shinozaki, K. 3018
Shinozaki, M. 2175
Shioda, H. 1334, 1361, 1794, 2226
Shioi, Y. 2177, 3011
Shiojima, K. 2612-2613
Shirai, M. 1377
Shiraishi, M. 1125
Shirakura, S. 1848, 1880, 2726, 4783
Shires, S. W. 1968
Shirkov, M. S. 4029
Shirmohammadi, A. 1409, 3076-3077, 3933
Shirol, A. M. 784
Shirriff, S. 64, 2327
Shishido, K. 3952
Shishov, V. V. 4112
Shivaramu, H. S. 4099
Shivas, R. G. 4949
Shiver, B. D. 4110
Shiwaku, K. 3912
Shneĭder, A. Yu. 3527, 4028
Shocken, M. 2709
Shogren, J. F. 4794
Shokes, F. M. 1658
Shonkeir, A. M. A. 1006
Shore, J. S. 1593
Shorthouse, J. D. 2991
Shoukat Ara 1728
Shpaar, D. 768
Shrefler, J. W. 4254
Shrish Kumar 1151
Shrishailappa Badami 1215
Shrivastava, G. K. 285, 1511
Shrivastava, S. K. 4998
Shrivastava, U. K. 338
Shtienberg, D. 1478
Shu, Z. H. 1446
Shu ZenHong 1446
Shukla, A. 4776
Shukla, G. K. 1389
Shukla, P. T. 4378
Shukla, S. 561
Shukla, V. 4516
Shukla, V. D. 4613
Shulyak, V. D. 2218
Shum, S. 565, 565
Shuma, J. M. 200
Shuster, W. D. 2010
Shykoff, J. A. 2117
Shyu, J. F. 129
Shyu JiinFung 129
Sibbett, G. S. 4466
Sicbaldi, F. 1364
Sicher, L. 2019
Siddiqui, S. U. 2549
Sideman, E. 2008
Sidler, A. 3531-3532
Sidorova, G. I. 2354
Siebers, J. 935, 943, 1326, 2313
Siebke, K. 2174
Siedlecka, M. 2745, 4390
Siehl, D. L. 3493, 3497
Siemann, M. 2640
Signorini, M. A. 4604
Sigua, G. C. 1819
Sikarwar, R. L. S. 1688
Sikora, R. A. 2198
Silberhorn, G. M. 4560
Sills, G. R. 889
Silva, A. 2452, 3295, 4530
Silva, C. C. da 1534
Silva, J. F. da 1534, 1539, 1541, 2041, 2400, 3194, 3216
Silva, N. R. 3233
Silva, W. 2041
Silva, W. da 2400
Silva Neto, P. J. da 1550
Silveira, P. M. da 1534
Silverthorne, J. 393
Silvestre, G. 3786
Silvestri, N. 2149-2150, 2785, 4001, 4030
Simal-Lozano, J. 4701
Simberloff, D. 1286
Simenstad, C. A. 5009-5010
Simić, S. 78
Simmons, C. 603
Simmons, D. 1587
Simmons, F. W. 582
Simms, E. L. 3858
Simon, E. 1872
Simon, J. E. 2847
Simon, J. P. 2611
Simone, F. de 3015
Simonet, A. M. 3012
Simpson, D. M. 731, 4373
Simpson, I. 597-598
Simpson, I. C. 962
Simpson, J. 346
Simpson, M. G. 1378
Simpson, R. L. 2466
Sims, B. S. 2810
Sims, G. K. 582, 2252
Sims, J. K. 3074
Simwa, J. M. 1487
Sinan, S. 44
Sindel, B. M. 2879
Sinfort, C. 1061
Singaram, P. 2899
Singh, A. 4486
Singh, A. K. 1693
Singh, B. B. 804
Singh, B. D. 921
Singh, B. P. 4024
Singh, C. B. 4257
Singh, C. M. 287, 289, 2159, 3516
Singh, C. S. 2990
Singh, D. 747, 921, 2381, 3602
Singh, D. P. 4817
Singh, G. 736, 1059, 3478, 4041, 4362
Singh, G. P. 2026
Singh, G. S. 4861
Singh, H. 743, 3602, 4044
Singh, H. G. 4424
Singh, H. M. 2793
Singh, H. P. 3312
Singh, I. P. 3603
Singh, J. 3153, 4796
Singh, J. S. 2962
Singh, K. 1176, 2366
Singh, K. D. 1551
Singh, K. J. 2631
Singh, K. K. 2415
Singh, K. N. 2356, 4040, 4830
Singh, L. N. 4117
Singh, M. 311, 1413, 3586, 4451
Singh, M. B. 2867, 4948
Singh, M. K. 2990
Singh, M. P. 3996
Singh, M. V. 4842
Singh, O. P. 736, 2631, 4041
Singh, P. K. 433
Singh, P. N. 921
Singh, R. 4458
Singh, R. C. 3586
Singh, R. K. 1154, 2793
Singh, R. P. 1509
Singh, R. S. 4818, 4861
Singh, R. V. 698, 3558
Singh, S. 482, 496, 684, 687, 1135, 1537, 1549, 1889, 3996
Singh, S. C. 4796
Singh, S. D. 1315
Singh, S. J. 1943
Singh, S. K. 433
Singh, S. M. 261
Singh, S. N. 2482
Singh, S. P. 1196, 2325, 4440, 4906-4907
Singh, U. 2990
Singh, V. 1154, 1685
Singh, V. K. 1154
Sinha, A. K. 468
Sinha, A. P. 1121
Sinha, B. 3692
Sinha, M. 2488
Sinha, S. 2089, 3057, 3059, 3692
Šinžar, B. 724, 732
Sipplola, E. 1332
Sirimanne, S. R. 1768
Siro, P. 1416
Široký, J. 3341
Sivaramakrishnan, V. R. 3292
Sivayoganathan, C. 3508
Siviček, P. 4010
Siviero, P. 744
Siwakoti, M. 2527, 2529
Sixto, H. 1448
Skerritt, J. H. 122, 1781
Skinner, D. H. 125
Skinner, L. 5003
Skinner, P. H. 2073
Skinner, R. H. 3490
Skipper, H. D. 3485
Skolimowski, L. 3209
Skopalová, J. 1347
Skopp, J. 1391
Skorda, E. A. 1937, 1952
Skórska, E. 1469
Skousen, J. G. 291
Škrobáková, E. 4450
Skrobala, D. 4716
Skroch, W. A. 349, 1175
Slaats, J. J. P. 4932
Slater, P. D. 493
Slavík, B. 479
Sleep, D. 2439
Slekovec-Golob, M. 2913
Slembrouck, I. 1138
Slobodník, J. 1773
Slonovschi, V. 2573
Small, A. M. 4202
Smart, C. C. 1637
Smart, J. R. 3245
Smeal, D. 3084
Smeda, R. J. 2685, 2702
Smelt, J. H. 2924
Smets, E. 3761
Smets, E. F. 3005
Smidt, R. A. 1472, 2924
Šmilauer, P. 470
Smit, A. L. 243
Smit, E. 2124
Smith, A. E. 411, 2671, 3037
Smith, A. M. 151
Smith, B. D. 930, 2624
Smith, B. K. 535
Smith, B. L. 3279
Smith, B. N. 397
Smith, C. 3650
Smith, C. E. 4547
Smith, C. L. 4277
Smith, C. R. 1969
Smith, C. S. 3275
Smith, C. W. 4941
Smith, D. 4221, 4443
Smith, D. H. 805
Smith, D. L. O. 4885
Smith, E. A. 161
Smith, E. P. 3484
Smith, G. S. 1607
Smith, H. 2171
Smith, H. D. 3918
Smith, H. E. 4918
Smith, I. 1089
Smith, I. M. 5022
Smith, J. K. 3074
Smith, J. M. 4103, 4105
Smith, J. S. 951
Smith, K. 745
Smith, L. J. 349
Smith, L. M. 2085
Smith, M. 1650, 2128
Smith, M. C. 1930, 2893, 3651, 4178, 4870
Smith, M. S. 3294, 4892
Smith, P. A. 2509
Smith, R. A. 2940
Smith, R. H. 3711
Smith, R. I. L. 2986
Smith, R. J., Jr. 286, 702, 1524, 1970, 1973
Smith, R. T. 2499
Smith, R. W. 1884, 1926
Smith, S. 2690
Smith, S. C. 1877
Smith, S. E. 374, 1836
Smith, S. G. 2533
Smith, S., Jr. 1411
Smith, S. M. 2195
Smith, S. P. 254
Smith Meyer, M. K. P. 3024
Smolarz, H. D. 1751
Smolders, A. 3307, 4180
Smolders, A. J. P. 4973, 4994
Smucker, A. J. M. 2545
Smyth, D. R. 1252
Snel, M. 1886
Snipes, C. E. 628, 644
Snoo, G. R. de 131, 4487
Snow, C. S. R. 4519
Snustad, D. P. 2188
Snyder, J. C. 4502
Snyder, J. J. 1063
Snyder, M. A. 3711
Snyder, N. J. 3484
Snyder, S. P. 4954
Soares, J. J. 3069
Soave, C. 3100
Sobhian, R. 82, 4498
Sobrino Vesperinas, E. 3354
Soerianegara, I. 3741
Søgaard, B. 455
Soh, C. H. 3788
Sohni, Y. R. 132
Sökefeld, M. 4645
Sokhi, S. S. 783, 4135
Sokht, K. A. 3997
Sokolo-Popovskiĭ, A. N. 2830
Sokolov, M. S. 3865
Sokolov, O. A. 1352
Sokolova, N. K. 1237
Solanke, V. M. 4824
Solanki, S. S. 285, 1511
Solaro, R. 518
Solarz, S. L. 4555
Soldaat, L. L. 4521
Sole, M. 1782
Söll, D. 603, 3835
Solntsev, M. K. 1012
Solomina, T. V. 2270
Solomon, K. R. 227, 643, 4338
Solymar, B. 3054
Solymosi, P. 3381, 3939
Solymosné, E. M. 3899
Somani, A. K. 1137
Somerville, C. 74, 3826
Somerville, C. R. 1304
Somlyay, I. 1380
Son, L. 2281
Song, D. Y. 3748
Song, F. M. 4472

Song, J. D. 3951
Song, S. C. 4533
Song FengMing 4472
Song JuDong 3951
Song ShuhChyung 4533
Sonnenberg, A. 1157
Sonon, L. S. 587
Sopeña, J. M. 3659
Sorce, C. 112
Sørensen, J. B. 1821
Sorensen, K. 123
Soriano Martín, M. L. 1038
Sorlini, C. 3094
Soroka, L. I. 2335, 3176
Soroka, S. V. 2335, 3176
Sosa-Alvarado, F. 2322
Sosebee, R. E. 4511
Šoškić, M. 519
Šourková, M. 4242
South, D. B. 1562
Southway, S. E. 38
Southwick, L. M. 579, 3436
Souto, X. C. 3380
Souza, M. L. de 3931
Souza Filho, B. F. de 3191
Sowerby, M. S. 2880
Sowiński, J. 689
Sözeri, S. 362, 4027
SP Rapport 401
Spaeth, I. 1555
Spain, Sociedad Española de Malherbologia 3740
Spalding, R. 2692
Spalding, R. F. 1336, 1391, 1415
Sparacino, A. C. 2132
Spark, K. M. 980
Sparling, P. F. 4349
Sparrow, D. H. 2512, 4223
Späth, P. 2873
Speller, C. S. 2052
Spencer, D. F. 4199
Spencer, G. F. 2636
Spencer, N. R. 797
Spencer, W. E. 3727
Spencer, W. F. 152, 2675, 3478, 4362
Spencer-Jones, D. 818
Sperling, U. 1750
Spesivtsev, L. G. 3638
Spinelli, O. 3910
Spink, J. 682
Spira, T. P. 834
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 4038
Spiridonova, G. S. 4038
Spirlet, M. 1957
Spittler, T. D. 170
Spitzer, M. 4226
Spitzer, T. 1116, 3172
Špitzová, I. 1028
Spliid, N. H. 1357
Sprankle, P. L. 1460
Sprich, H. 252
Sprosen, J. M. 2295
Sproule, B. 1107
Spurr, D. T. 2802
Squire, G. R. 2993
Sraka, M. 3883
Srečec, S. 1111
Sreedhar, C. 770
Srinivasan, G. 4587
Srinvisan, G. 3221
Sriramarao, P. 2874
Srivastava, A. K. 1618
Srivastava, R. K. 2793
Srivastava, S. 385, 1216
Srivastava, T. N. 1690
Sriyani, N. 3488
Sroka, Z. 236
Šrůtek, M. 11, 19
St-Amour, G. 2639
St-Amour, M. 1479
St-Cyr, L. 4970
Staaij, J. W. M. van de 1300
Stadler, J. 901
Stafford, J. V. 1899, 2576, 2757, 3398
Stahl, D. L. 2662
Stähler, M. 2217
Stahler, M. M. 844
Stähli, M. 168
Stahlman, P. W. 1181, 4025, 4256
Stahnke, G. K. 3250, 3666-3667
Stall, W. M. 745, 4254, 4456
Stalter, R. 3814
Stamer, J. K. 986
Stamp, A. J. 12
Stamp, N. E. 3850
Stamps, R. H. 2417
Stan, H. J. 1341, 1766
Stančić, Z. 1254, 1284
Stanek, R. 4656
Stange, L. M. C. 3099
Stanković, R. 724, 732
Stankowski, S. 4821
Stanley, E. C. 1607
Stanley, J. 3019
Stansbury, C. 4229
Stansly, P. A. 919
Stanton, J. J. 1461
Stapleton, G. S. 3582
Stapleton, P. L. 2662
Starfinger, U. 475
Starke, R. J. 3642
Stasiura-Zielińska, H. 4713
Stäubli, A. 961
Staznik, B. 965
Stebbins, N. E. 838
Steckler, J. P. 1047
Steckler, J. P. G. A. 3182
Steele, K. 3977
Steen, W. C. 1000
Steenhuis, T. 4739
Steenhuis, T. S. 3483
Steenwyk, R. A. van 4466
Ştefănescu, Al. 2573
Stefanov, K. L. 2739
Stefanović, L. 121, 4034
Steffens, J. C. 3504
Stegelmeier, B. L. 1201, 2869
Stein, B. 3144
Stein, G. 3296
Steiner, A. M. 1670
Steinheimer, T. 2692
Steinheimer, T. R. 982
Steinmann, H. H. 271
Stenström, J. 163
Stephens, E. 29
Stephens, J. 1487
Stephenson, G. R. 227, 643, 1849
Stępniewska, M. 1866
Sterk, G. 961
Sterling, T. M. 2442, 4147
Stermitz, F. R. 1200, 1599
Stern, M. J. 4626
Sterner, O. 4679
Stetter, S. 1115
Steveninck, R. F. M. van 812
Stevens, A. R. 1129
Stevens, J. E. 4607
Stevens, P. J. G. 1888
Stevenson, D. 119, 3877
Stevenson, T. M. 537
Stevenson, W. R. 1136
Stewart, C. A. 4554, 5004
Stewart, G. R. 379
Stewart, R. 2302, 2408-2412
Stichbury, R. 1934
Stiekema, W. J. 2186
Stigliani, L. 2552
Stinner, B. R. 3140, 4072
Stirton, C. H. 1239
Stitt, M. 901
Stjepanović, M. 424, 722
Stoecker, M. A. 2128
Stoimenova, I. 2967-2968, 4777
Stojanović, D. D. 77
Stojanovic, J. 872
Stojanović, S. D. 77
Stolf, L. 1603
Stoller, E. W. 582, 731, 2252, 3184, 4373
Stoltenberg, D. E. 492, 498, 1708, 1732, 2588, 3403
Stoltenburg-Didinger, G. 1374
Stomph, T. J. 243
Stone, D. M. 4733
Stone, K. C. 3440
Stone, L. F. 1534
Stonehouse, D. P. 4418
Stonehouse, J. M. 1925
Stoneman, G. L. 4933
Stoops, C. A. 3256
Storchi, P. 4077
Storck, L. 23
Storeheier, K. J. 1085
Stork, P. 3875
Stork, P. R. 1811
Storrs, M. J. 4996
Story, J. M. 2197
Story, P. G. 4863
Stougaard, R. N. 1600, 4288
Stout, S. J. 3034
Stoutamire, D. W. 3874
Stouvenakers, N. 4719
Stoyanova, I. 4777
Straathof, H. J. M. 121
Straatman, K. R. 2752
Strahan, J. C. 1767
Strain, B. R. 440, 905
Strasberg, D. 2068
Stratton, D. A. 495, 2995
Streatfield, S. 4515
Strebe, T. A. 1106
Street, J. 2411-2412
Street, J. E. 713, 4441
Strefeler, M. S. 2957
Streibig, J. C. 121, 655, 4640
Streit, B. 1349
Strekozov, B. P. 1352, 1818
Stride, C. 1949
Stringari, G. 2019
Stringi, L. 3218
Stritzke, J. F. 607, 4928
Strobel, G. A. 904
Strong, D. R. 1590
Stryhn, H. 4640
Stuart, D. G. 593
Stupnicka-Rodzynkiewicz, E. 4649, 4819
Sturges, D. L. 442
Sturz, A. V. 4665
Su, S. Q. 2214
Su, W. P. 1682
Su, W. P. D. 956
Su, Y. C. 4488
Su ShaoQuan 2214
Su WenPei 1682
Su YuChiou 4488
Suárez, M. P. 2825
Suarez-Cervera, M. 894
Subandiyah, S. 3302
Subba Rao, P. V. 2874
Subbaiah, H. 756, 3366, 4086
Subler, S. 1833
Subrahmanyam, P. 805
Subramaniam, K. 386
Subramanian, M. V. 3493, 3497
Sudduth, K. A. 1060
Sudhendu Mandal 3766
Sudhir Chandra 438
Sudnik-Wójcikowska, B. 4592
Sugai, S. 3031
Sugavanam, B. 3989
Sugaya, A. 1214
Sugaya, E. 1214
Sugimoto, Y. 4825
Sugiyama, H. 169, 198, 2673
Sugiyama, K. 3860-3861
Sugoh, M. 555
Sugorkina, N. S. 2987
Suh, H. S. 1494, 1696, 2531
Suh HakSoo 1696, 2531
Suhet, A. R. 1993
Sujatha Krishnan 509
Sukhoparova, V. P. 1352
Sukhov, I. V. 4104
Sukopp, H. 475
Sullivan, P. R. 1108, 1179
Sullivan, T. P. 970, 4484
Sultan, S. E. 1295
Sumangala, K. 4183
Sumberg, A. 4660
Sümbül, H. 3348
Sumiyoshi, T. 4578
Summers, J. 1934
Summers, J. E. 3310
Sumner, H. R. 646
Sun, C. C. 956
Sun, D. 4620
Sun, F. 1384
Sun, H. D. 1752
Sun, J. X. 4399
Sun, Q. L. 545
Sun CheeChing 956
Sun HanDong 1752
Sun JinXia 4399
Sun QiLi 545
Sunaina, V. 922
Sundaraswamy, B. 3189
Sung, N. D. 931
Sung NackDo 931
Sunita Kumari 2482
Sunjaya 3734
Sunohara, Y. 192
Suntres, Z. E. 2238
Suphioglu, C. 2867
Supkoff, D. M. 2937, 4887
Sur, R. K. 4968
Suraj Bhan 2789
Suranjan Panigrahi 652
Surendra Singh 3996
Suresh, G. 2823
Suresh, P. 4677
Šurina, M. 3514
Suriyagan, S. 70
Suryanarayana, G. 3367
Sushil Kumar 4796
Suso, M. L. 3371, 3604
Süsse, H. 3873
Sustronck, B. 4155
Sutherland, C. 2040
Sutinen, S. 1843
Sutton, B. C. 4950
Sutton, R. F. 347
Sutton, S. 4703
Sutyaningtyas, H. 2036
Suvarna, B. 4186
Süvegh, G. 1050, 4403
Suwa, H. 3298
Suzan, N. 2227
Süzüdoğru, S. 3079
Suzuki, H. 523, 2612-2613
Suzuki, K. 523
Suzuki, M. 3907, 4345
Suzuki, S. 3447
Suzuki, T. 939
Suzuki, Y. 3298
Svechkov, V. I. 4108
Svenningsen, T. 678
Svensson, S. A. 1039
Swader, F. N. 560
Swamy, H. K. S. 1215
Swank, W. T. 3263
Swanson, B. T. 2330
Swanson, R. B. 986
Swanton, C. J. 28, 266, 448, 456, 1712, 2808, 3546, 4224, 4408, 4418, 4435
Swarbrick, J. T. 373
Sweden, University of Agricultural Sciences 3325
Sweeting, M. 3944
Sweetmore, A. 4211
Swift, R. S. 980
Swineford, D. M. 117
Swinton, S. M. 1501, 1916
Swisher, B. A. 539
Sykes, W. R. 3765
Sýkorra, D. 2212
Syrett, P. 4900, 4904, 4922, 4931, 5004
Sytnik, V. I. 3644
Szabo, L. 512
Szabó, P. 480
Szántosi, T. 4803
Szarzynski, J. 4274
Székács, A. 3874, 4328
Szente, K. 30
Szewczak, J. M. 4514
Szigeti, Z. 4387
Szmeja, K. 4629
Szöllősy, A. 4545
Szurdoki, F. 3874
Szwedo, J. 1435
Szylak, A. 4819
Tabacchi, E. 4273
Tabaglio, V. 4611
Tabaka, L. 5020
Taberner, A. 3412, 3511
Tablas-Romero, H. 2773
Táborský, J. 1024

Tacconi, R. 2007
Tachikawa, M. 143
Tack, T. J. 1905
Tada, S. 1471
Tadeo, J. L. 971, 1448, 1775, 3449, 3464, 3477
Tadić, L. 3883
Tadros, T. F. 409
Tahara, S. 1753
Taiz, L. 1265
Takagi, S. 1632
Takahashi, E. 1323-1325
Takahashi, F. 1521
Takahashi, K. 4699
Takahashi, M. 3377
Takahashi, S. 2723
Takahashi, T. 2667
Takahashi, Y. 2975
Takahata, H. 2112
Takakura, K. 940
Takamiya, K. 2177
Takamiya, K. I. 3011
Takashi, M. 1227
Takashima, Y. 406
Takechi, T. 156
Takeda, N. 4320
Takeda, Y. 41, 1674
Takehara, K. 87
Takehi, T. 4681
Takekoshi, Y. 2204
Takematsu, T. 3101
Takesada, H. 548
Takeshita, T. 709
Takeuchi, Y. 1669, 1854, 3298, 4827
Takimoto, A. 2175
Takkar, P. N. 4842
Takunov, I. P. 3580, 4841
Talakal, T. S. 2323, 4160
Talarico, A. 394
Talbert, R. 578, 1106
Talbert, R. E. 55, 193, 693, 1970, 1973, 2837, 3798, 4431
Talbot, D. 4381
Talbot, M. 346
Talling, P. 355
Tam, M. F. 4518
Tamaru, M. 3862, 4681
Tamura, T 2661
Tamura, Y. 1334, 1361, 1794, 2226
Tan, C. S. 3086
Tan, H. T. W. 3344
Tan, L. K. 4687
Tan, P. H. N. 3019
Tan, S. 1413, 3102
Tanabe, A. 2661
Tanabe, S. 2661
Tanaka, D. L. 3625
Tanaka, H. 1214, 1527
Tanaka, J. 2237
Tanaka, K. 2734, 2734
Tanaka, M. 2429
Tanaka, S. 4231
Tanaka, T. 2179, 2423, 4416
Tanaka, Y. 555
Tang, M. 3801
Tang, X. W. 2176
Tang XiuWen 2176
Tani, A. 4582
Tanigoshi, L. 3609
Taniguchi, E. 87
Taniguchi, T. 156
Tanimoto, M. 1838
Tanji, A. 657
Tanner, L. 1241
Tanner, L. R. 1109
Tanskiĭ, V. I. 2338
Tanuja 2159
Tanushree Chatterjee 438
Tanzi, F. 3621
Tapia, M. O. 3277
Tappeiner, J. C., II 366, 2436
Taraba, J. L. 4695
Tarar, J. L. 4721
Tarasia, S. 132
Tarawali, S. A. 1533
Tardif, F. J. 2740, 3113, 3957
Tareghyan, M. R. 1858
Tarmanowska, A. 4990
Tarochione, L. J. 1460
Tarone, R. E. 4347
Tarrant, K. 599
Tasie, B. O. 132
Tasli, S. 2246, 2260
Tassani, V. 2291
Tassara, H. J. 4447
Taştan, B. 220, 351, 2329, 2989
Tauler, R. 94
Tawara, T. 3912
Tayade, A. S. 2854
Tayaputch, N. 3453
Tayde, A. S. 4505
Taylor, D. R. 2564
Taylor, J. 2098, 2407, 2412, 3664
Taylor, J. A. 2499
Taylor, J. E. 1301, 3661
Taylor, M. 707-708
Taylor, M. L. 2278
Taylor, N. B. 1459, 3492
Taylor, P. M. 2759
Taylor, R. 2738
Tcholeva, B. 2755
Teaney, S. R. 1934
Tear, L. 5010
Teare, I. D. 3629
TeBeest, D. O. 4124-4125
Teeri, J. 3727
Tehia, K. E. 692
Tei, F. 2552
Teil, M. J. 2646
Teixeira, A. R. N. 2474
Tekel, J. 2416
Teketay, D. 3689
Teli, V. S. 3845
Tembhare, B. R. 4421
Temeles, E. J. 2160
Tench, A. J. 194
Teng, P. S. 445, 478, 825, 1924, 2794, 4042
Tenma, H. 548
Tennakoon, J. U. 3708
Tennakoon, K. U. 2453
Tenuta, M. 4759
Teppke, M. 2876
Ter Borg, S. J. 2892, 4847
Terai, K. 4573
Terasawa, S. 940
Terashima, I. 3377, 4659
Terlizzi, B. di 3838
Terrett, P. 886
Terry, P. J. 1099, 2036
Terziiski, D. 3342
Tesař, O. 3213
Tesařová, E. 2212
Teske, M. E. 649
Tesoriero, L. 2012
Tessier, D. M. 133
Tette, J. P. 241
Teutsch, G. 975, 3833
Teviotdale, B. L. 4466
Tezcan, S. 3844
Tezuka, M. 2239
Thakur, A. K. 5011
Thakur, R. B. 4044
Thakur, S. S. 1943
Thalouarn, P. 803, 2458
Thalouarn, P. A. 4542
Thamaraiselvi, K. 3080
Thanigasalam, P. 1808
Thankamma, L. 2465
Thatai, S. K. 3619
Thayer, J. M. 1968
Theagarajan, K. S. 3292
Thelen, K. D. 224, 642, 1894-1895
Theodoridis, G. 528-529
Theron, G. K. 1276
Thetford, M. 353
Theunissen, J. 667
Thevenet, G. 1663
Thiam, A. 4409
Thiébaut, G. 4982, 4986
Thiede, B. 2269, 3283
Thiede, D. A. 4228
Thielert, W. 1929
Thiemann, J. 208
Thier, H. P. 1772
Thieret, J. W. 2063
Thies, E. P. 121
Thijs, H. 1118
Thill, D. 2784
Thill, D. C. 3336, 4423, 4596
Thivolle-Cazat, A. 3109
Tholemeier, T. 2435
Tholemeier, T. C. 1581
Thomas, A. G. 266, 417
Thomas, B. 1909
Thomas, C. G. 3813
Thomas, D. A. 4188
Thomas, F. 155
Thomas, H. 4961
Thomas, J. 1198
Thomas, J. D. 1219
Thomas, M. 122, 1904
Thomas, M. B. 4638
Thomas, N. H. 4781
Thomas, R. 1706
Thomas, R. B. 440, 905
Thomas, S. C. 2543
Thomas, T. H. 3375
Thomas, V. A. 139
Thome, F. 1873
Thome, J. P. 4719
Thomine, S. 2605
Thompson, D. C. 1977, 2442, 2798
Thompson, D. G. 965
Thompson, J. P. 1368-1369, 1802, 2232
Thompson, K. 4652
Thompson, L. J. 4635
Thompson, P. B. 2737
Thompson, T. L. 4195
Thompson, T. S. 95, 4336
Thompson, W. M. 1600
Thomsen, C. D. 2804
Thomson, S. V. 512
Thony, J. L. 2246
Thooko, L. W. 158
Thornhill, E. W. 1897, 2502
Thornton, B. 788
Thorpe, S. A. 4335
Thrailkill, D. J. 3966
Thrall, P. H. 4667
Thuan, N. T. 4776
Thurman, E. M. 2220-2222, 2262, 2672, 4367
Thurston, H. D. 1650
Tibor, C. 3036
Tice, M. A. 1929
Tiebas, M. A. 3561
Tiedje, J. M. 1421-1423, 1832, 3930
Tienderen, P. H. van 1758
Tierney, D. P. 170, 1825, 2679
Tierney, M. J 1106
Tiley, G. E. D. 3287
Tillman, R. W. 2684, 4736
Tillotson, P. M. 1406
Timbilla, J. A. 4916
Timmer, V. R. 1270
Timmerman, B. R. L. 1864
Timmons, A. M. 1700, 2993
Timoshin, N. N. 2352
Tinius, C. N. 1459-1460
Tinsley, I. J. 99
Tipton, K. W. 5012
Tiraby, G. 933
Tirlapur, U. 2116
Tischenko, Z. A. 1237
Tissue, D. T. 440, 905
Tissut, M. 2246, 2260
Tiwari, J. P. 4425, 4843
Tiwari, K. P. 3170
Tiwari, P. N. 4844
Tjitrosemito, S. 1515, 3741
Tjitrosoedirdjo, S. S. 3355, 3734
Tobin, E. M. 2478
Toda, T. 427
Todaria, N. P. 1275
Todd, F. G. 1200, 1599
Togasaki, R. K. 3955
Tokarnia, C. H. 1209-1210, 1606
Ťoke, L. 4545
Tőkés, G. 4328
Tokunaga, I. 2661
Tokura, H. 2758
Tolba, K. 4702
Toledo, V. C. de 683
Toler, J. E. 499, 3582, 4253
Tolhurst, K. G. 1202
Tolmacheva, N. A. 2777
Tolosa, I. 3444
Tomar, G. S. 3556
Tomar, R. K. S. 1536
Tomaro, M. L. 4760
Tomaso, J. M. di 437
Tomes, D. T. 4380
Tomita, N. 2177
Tomley, A. J. 1588, 4940
Tomlin, C. D. S. 412
Tommasi, N. de 3015
Tommasini, R. 1475
Tomy, P. J. 712
Tonevitskii, A. G. 380
Tongeren, O. F. R. 4217
Tonioli, R. C. 719
Toniolo, L. 4804
Tonogai, Y. 940, 1335, 2213
Toolan, D. P. 1382
Toomey, B. H. 2666
Toor, R. F. van 1087, 4046, 4067
Toor, S. S. 1549
Topal, A. 3104
Topalov, V. 3253
Topic, J. 329
Topp, E. 594
Torell, L. A. 1977
Tores, J. A. 3839
Torner, C. 1677, 3371
Torres-Bustos, D. 3871
Torstensson, L. 973
Totey, N. G. 1274
Tóth, G. 4545
Totland, Ö. 3751
Tous, J. 4375
Toussain, G. 3035
Town, S. J. 1933
Townsend, E. C. 2840
Tozani, R. 3194
Traina, M. E. 4339
Traina, S. J. 592-593, 1827, 4745
Trammell, M. A. 489
Trapp, G. 4741
Traub-Dargatz, J. L. 1200, 1599
Traub-Eberhard, U. 989, 2261
Travis, J. W. 2015
Travis, K. Z. 4720
Trebješanin, S. 78
Treble, R. G. 4336
Tremblay, G. F. 1504
Trémolières, M. 4981, 4984, 4988, 4992-4993, 5018
Tremousaygue, D. 1755
Tremp, H. 4976
Trevisan, M. 171, 182, 1466, 2652, 4364
Trewavas, A. J. 3017
Tribunskikh, V. I. 1452
Trinajstić, I. 390, 1625
Tripathi, N. N. 3153
Tripathi, R. C. 2660
Tripathi, R. D. 814, 2481, 3724
Tripathi, R. S. 415, 2357
Tripathi, R. Y. 1151
Tripathi, S. D. 1230
Tripathi, S. N. 1551
Tripathy, N. K. 2230
Trogoff, A. de 3503
Troiano, J. 127
Tromp, A. M. 4156
Troth, J. L. 4110
Trottier, F. 1565
Trounce, R. 800, 1185
Trujillo, B. 875
Trujillo, E. E. 1586, 1762
Truman, C. C. 3085
Trumble, J. T. 3023, 4463
Trzasko, M. 1263
Tsaftaris, A. 3494
Tsaftaris, S. A. 4212
Tsai, J. J. 4518
Tsai, W. F. 2732
Tsai JawJi 4518
Tsai WenFu 2732
Tsao, R. 2978
Tsatsakis, A. M. 3903
Tsedeke, A. 4308

Tsipi, D. 4694
Tsuchiya, T. 2177, 3011, 3456
Tsuda, M. 1429
Tsuda, T. 1214
Tsuge, H. 2429
Tsuji, M. 4320
Tsujii, Y. 2205
Tsujino, Y. 2429
Tsukanova, S. K. 2157
Tsukuda, K. 2430
Tsukuda, M. 2578
Tsumura, Y. 940
Tsuzuki, K. 548, 2430
Tsvetkova, N. M. 65
Tsyplakova, G. V. 3866
Tuba, Z. 30
Tuck, C. R. 1884, 2757
Tucker, E. B. 1444
Tuesca, D. 258
Tugnoli, V. 3984
Tulakina, N. V. 3866
Tulie, K. A. 1546
Tulonen, T. 2907
Tuormaa, T. E. 4341
Tuovinen, O. H. 593, 1827, 4745
Tuquet, C. 2884
Turco, R. F. 3079, 3485
Turin, H. 4217
Turkington, R. 2513, 2525
Türkmen, N. 3349
Turley, D. B. 46, 682
Turloni, S. 584
Turnbull, C. R. A. 1169
Turner, B. L. 14
Turner, C. E. 796, 3282
Turner, I. M. 3344
Turner, J. 125
Turner, M. T. F. 1948
Turrini, D. 98
Turunen, M. 1843
Tustanowski, J. 4713
Tustin, S. 1445
Tuteja, S. S. 2357
Tutt, S. F. 529, 1968
Tuttle, H. A. 2595, 3016
Tuxhorn, G. 149
Twedt, D. J. 3757
Tweedy, M. J. 2348
Twomlow, S. J. 1966-1967
Tworkoski, T. J. 3935, 3943
Tyka, R. 3258
Tykva, R. 2601, 4751
Tyler, D. D. 2259, 2713
Tyler, M. R. 788
Tyndall, R. W. 3393
Tyul'dyukov, V. A. 4838
Tyuleneva, I. S. 3866
Tyuryukanova, G. K. 1352
Tzeng, D. D. S. 3108
Tzvetkov, I. 2755
Ucan, H. I. 2271
Udaiyan, K. 2882
Udasi, S. D. 2878, 3701
Udrea, A. 3536
Ueckermann, E. A. 3024
Ueckert, D. N. 4925
Ueki, K. 2586
Uemori, H. 111
Uemura, H. 914
Ufer, A. 1439
Uffing, A. J. M. 2304
Uglik, S. F. 3061
Ugryumov, E. P. 3865
Uheda, E. 2903
Uhl, C. 370
UK, Botanical Society of the British Isles 831
UK, British Crop Protection Council 1238, 2104, 4211
UK, British Society for Allergy and Environmental Medicine 4340
UK, British Society for Nutritional Medicine 4340
UK, Foresight — Association for the Promotion of Pre-conceptional Care 4341
UK, Integrated Pest Management Working Group 1651
UK, International Institute of Biological Control 1648
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1659, 3320
UK, Morley Research Centre 2494
UK, Natural Resources Institute 2102
UK, Overseas Development Administration 1926
Ukai, S. 2204, 3456
Ukrainczyk, L. 3475
Ulanday, M. A. 1992
Ullmann, I. 4268
Ulmer, J. J. 1771
Uluğ, E. 43-44, 335
Umetsu, K. 2112
Umetsu, R. 1131-1132
Unai, T. 1874, 2239
Ünal, M. 3726
Undabeytia, T. 3090
Ungar, I. A. 3755
Unger, P. W. 1907
Unklesbay, K. B. 1068
Untung, K. 3525
Uotila, M. 4060, 4386
Uozumi, S. 2975
Upadhyay, V. B. 4843
Upadhyaya, M. K. 2513, 2525
Upadhyaya, R. C. 4117
Ural, H. 363, 1319
Urao, T. 3018
Urbanc-Bercic, O. 4979
Üremiş, I. 44, 335
Urshev, Z. 3064
USA, American Society of Agricultural Engineers 2925
USA, Bio-Integral Resource Center 1923
USA, National Cotton Council of America 2497
USA, North Central Weed Science Society 4213
USA, Washington State University College of Agriculture & Home Economics 1145, 1147
Usacheva, E. A. 380
Usami, H. 3952
Usenko, V. S. 3909
Usha Singh 2990
Usta, A. 4309
Usta, S. 3079
Usui, K. 192, 1880, 2095-2096, 2296, 4778
Utomo, I. H. 3584
Utpal Vasavada 2320
Uttam, S. K. 1151, 2789
Uygun, N. 1759
Üzen, E. 3726
Uzun, A. 42
Vacek, O. 1403, 2681
Vachaud, G. 2260
Vadstrup, M. 2086
Vahidy, A. A. 205
Vaidyanathan, C. S. 1429
Vail, G. D. 1822, 3088
Vainio, A. 961
Vairavan, K. 313, 4860
Vaishya, R. D. 737, 1537
Vaishya, U. K. 4421
Valbuena, A. 4710
Valcore, D. L. 4780
Vale, J. A. 1368-1369, 1373, 1802, 2232
Valenzuela, M. I. A. 116
Valenzuela Q., A. I. 1351
Valera, A. 2825
Valera-Gil, A. 1010
Valk, A. G. van der 2919
Val'ko, A. P. 3639
Valla, M. 2681
Valle, P. L. del 3878
Vallentine, J. F. 1129
Valverde, B. E. 1733, 1965
Van Acker, R. C. 1720
Van Baar, B. L. M. 1773
Van Berkel, Y. E. M. 68
Van Bol, V. 1983
Van Cleve, B. 2170, 3010
Van Dam, N. M. 3280
Van Damme, J. M. M. 2519, 2625-2626, 2948-2949, 4217
Van Damme, P. 2332, 2371
Van Damme, V. 2332
Van de Geijn, S. C. 243
Van de Peppel-Groen, A. E. 1472, 2924
Van de Staaij, J. W. M. 1300
Van de Veire, M. 961
Van de Zande, J. C. 1955
Van den Berg, C. 501
Van den Berg, F. 2924
Van den Bosch, H. 3082
Van der Aa, H. A. 4217
Van der Ham, M. 4413
Van der Heever, J. A. 4352
Van der Hoeven, C. 202
Van der Klundert, I. 4614
Van der Kooi, M. M. E. 4317
Van der Krol, D. 3283
Van der Maesen, L. J. G. 3777
Van der Meulen, H. A. B. 4487
Van der Oever, R. 2106
Van der Putten, W. H. 395
Van der Valk, A. G. 2919
Van der Weide, R. Y. 246
Van der Werf, W. 243
Van der Wulp, H. 3990
Van der Zee, S. E. A. T. M. 2248
Van der Zweerde, W. 76
Van Dijk, W. 3178
Van Dooen, W. G. 2117
Van Dun, C. M. P. 203
Van Eck, W. H. 1793
Van Engelen, D. L. 559
Van Genuchten, M. T. 4362
Van Hartingsveldt, H. J. 2380
Van Himme, M. 2349
Van Hoven, W. 1276
Van Leeuwen-Haagsma, W. K. 4413
Van Lenteren, J. C. 1498
Van Loenen-Martinent, P. 1262
Van Montagu, M. 2524
Van Oorschot, J. L. P. 56
Van Os, E. A. 1035
Van Raamsdonk, L. W. D. 3777
Van Rangelrooy, D. S. 429, 5008
Van Rensburg, L. 1025
Van Rooyen, S. W. 3293
Van Sanford, D. A. 3500
Van Saun, W. A. 1968
Van Steenwyk, R. A. 4466
Van Steveninck, R. F. M. 812
Van Tienderen, P. H. 1758
Van Toor, R. F. 1087, 4046, 4067
Van Wijk, C. A. P. 2107, 3229
Van Wijk, D. J. 2240
Van Wilgen, B. W. 3270
Van Winden, J. 1059
Van Zwieten, L. 2266
Vanalia, S. P. 1059
Vanbinst, R. 1375
Vande Vyvere, B. 4155
Vanderpoorten, A. 4981
Vangessel, M. J. 734, 2360, 4434
Vannini, A. 4173
Vannucci, D. 3981
Vanoost, N. 1646, 4059
Váňová, M. 1116, 3172
Varaschin, M. S. 1603
Varga, L. 2873
Varga, T. 1380
Vargas, E. 1733
Vargas, M. A. T. 1993
Vargas López, J. L. 3186
Varley, D. R. 5000
Varma, S. K. 2527, 2529
Várnagy, L. 1380
Varney, P. L. 1745
Varsano, R. 358
Varshney, J. G. 4424
Varshneya, C. 1206
Vartanian, N. 72, 1298
Vašáková, L. 1024
Vasavada, U. 2320
Vasconcelos, T. 3387
Vasilyaka, A. E. 3644
Vasseur, J. 1020
Vassileva, Z. Y. 2739
Vassilyev, A. E. 892
Vaughn, K. C. 3950, 4416
Vaughn, L. 565
Vaughn, S. F. 2636
Vavasseur, A. 1748
Vaverková, S. 2416
Vavra, M. 3573, 4512
Vázquez Caamaño, A. 3550
Vázquez Collazo, I. 4481
Vecchia, F. dalla 2291
Védy, J. C. 4357
Veeh, R. H. 2706
Vegas-Garcia, A. 2277
Vegetti, A. C. 61
Vegro, C. L. R. 4097
Veire, M. van de 961
Velde, G. van der 3307
Veljković, B. 617, 749
Vellidis, G. 4753
Velu, G. 871, 4265, 4636-4637
Vencill, W. K. 578, 727
Venegoni, A. 394
Veneman, P. L. M. 2540
Venglat, S. P. 2620
Venkatakrishnan, A. S. 2985
Venturi, G. 2367
Venturi, P. 3507
Verbeek, B. 1503, 1715
Verbeek, M. A. M. 2304
Verdier, J. L. 777, 3254
Verdu, A. M. C. 3601
Verdugo, M. 1713, 3370, 3698
Veretennikov, S. S. 4112
Vergnaud, A. 280
Verhagen, F. C. A. 2094
Verhalen, L. M. 3373
Verhoeven, J. T. A. 4614
Verkleij, J. A. C. 4546
Verma, A. K. 4446
Verma, A. P. 2488
Verma, P. K. 3722
Verma, V. S. 3260
Vermaat, J. E. 2094, 2912
Vernet, P. 4193
Vernier, P. 692
Vernon, D. M. 893
Veronesi, F. 4031
Verschwele, A. 272
Vershinina, L. M. 2399, 3652
Veseth, R. 2784
Vial, T. 4342
Viaux, P. 3520
Vicari, A. 115, 1337, 1418, 4727
Vicini, J. L. 3112
Vidaček, Ž. 3883
Vidal, D. 1872
Vidal, J. 4293
Vidal, J. I. 3334
Vidic, N. J. 3882
Vidrih, T. 4833
Vidrine, P. R. 726, 4500
Vieira, C. 1534
Vieira, I. C. G. 370
Vieira, R. F. 1534
Vieites, R. L. 2815
Vieri, M. 3983
Vietor, D. M. 2737
Viggiani, G. 961
Viggiani, P. 4589
Vighi, M. 830
Vigo, M. S. 510
Vijai Deb 2386
Vijftigschild, R. A. N. 232, 1488, 3027
Vilchez, J. L. 3871
Viljoen, P. 1557
Vilkov, V. 765
Villa, B. 3196
Villa, M. 1458
Villalobos, K. 2658
Villarías y Moradillo, J. L. 4089
Villarini, M. 1801
Villena, F. J. M. de 1346
Vimmerstedt, J. P. 4628
Vincenti, M. 1427
Vindrola, D. 1761
Vines, J. 4494

Vink, J. P. M. 2248
Vinnell, M. P. 3830
Vinnemeier, J. 2282
Virender Kumar 3540, 3792
Visalakshy, P. N. G. 1578, 2852, 3318
Visbecq, O. 249
Vischetti, C. 2247
Vismara, C. 3065, 3910
Visocky, M. R. 277
Visser, C. L. M. de 323
Visser, E. J. W. 2911, 3097, 4372
Viswanathan, K. 2168
Viswanathan, R. 1438
Vital'ev, A. P. 4018
Vitali, M. 1360
Vithala, R. 4368
Vitorović, S. L. 557
Vitou, J. 2421
Vitsenko, V. P. 2306
Vitta, J. I. 258, 3365
Vivaldi, L. 1993
Vives, F. 1871
Vlasov, P. V. 1007
Voegler, W. 1949
Voegtlin, D. J. 1619
Voesenek, L. A. C. J. 2911, 3097, 3309, 4372
Vogel, H. 1119
Vogelien, D. L. 2615-2616
Voget, M. 4720
Vogler, R. K. 4438
Vogt, H. 961
Vohr, H. W. 4327
Voigt, T. B. 2404
Voirin, B. 509
Vojinović, V. 556
Volf, V. 2973
Volkonogov, S. D. 225
Volmer, D. 1339
Voloshchenko, V. V. 2218
Volrath, S. 1471
Von Bargen, K. 483, 503, 650, 1066-1067, 3137
Von der Pahlen, A. 846
Von Forster, R. 2312
Von Kayserlingk, N. 3744
Von Oppen, M. 4410
Von Willert, D. J. 379, 1610
Vongsaroj, P. 1516
Vos, J. 243
Vose, J. M. 1271, 3263
Voskuil, M. I. 3313
Voutsa, D. 1355
Vouzounis, N. A. 581, 666, 772, 1113, 3466-3467, 3594, 3599
Vozňáková, Z. 2212
Vrabel, T. E. 1963
Vries, H. B. de 1262
Vroomen, C. O. N. de 1567
Vtorova, V. N. 4142
Vukobratović, Ž. 1111
Vullioud, P. 4085
Vulsteke, G. 1645-1646, 4059, 5013
Vural, M. 3347
Vurro, M. 4961
Vyas, M. D. 2791
Vyas, S. C. 4369
Vyravipillai, R. 3933
Vyskot, B. 3341
Vyvere, B. vande 4155
Waage, J. K. 4893
Waal, L. C. de 781
Waal, L. D. de 426
Wackett, L. P. 3931
Wada, N. 2239, 3861
Waddington, J. 2654
Wade, M. 426, 474, 823, 3902
Wade, P. M. 3287
Wadleigh, L. L. 4534
Wadley, A. 1814
Wagger, M. G. 2257
Wagh, G. K. 4964
Wagner, L. K. 834
Wagner, R. G. 2045, 3248, 4484
Wagner, S. C. 2685
Wagner, W. L. 3809-3810
Wagnon, K. B. 3929
Wahab, K. 3635
Wahab, R. 3583
Wahl, R. 2876
Wahle, U. 972
Waibel, H. 3744
Wainio-Keizer, K. L. 965
Waipara, N. W. 4132
Wakabayashi, K. 932, 1034, 4764
Walbot, V. 899
Waldhart, R. 4267
Waldren, S. 432
Wale, S. J. 1112
Walgenbach, J. F. 1542
Walia, U. S. 577
Walker, A. 121, 177, 1957, 2700, 3465, 3928, 4364
Walker, A. D. 4913
Walker, C. H. 4337
Walker, H. 4363
Walker, J. 1706
Walker, J. W. 2868
Walker, R. H. 1460, 2389, 2686, 4087
Walker, S. 132
Walker, S. R. 3885
Walklate, P. J. 1042, 1884, 4395, 4781
Wall, D. A. 735, 751, 2035, 2796-2797, 3570
Wall, G. J. 158
Wall, R. E. 1189
Wallace, A. 955, 2806
Wallace, K. 1045
Wallace, R. W. 4453
Wallace, S. 2693
Waller, S. S. 300, 3571
Wallinga, J. 24, 2148, 3168
Walls, F. R., Jr. 3631
Walls, M. 1281
Walsh, J. 4477
Walstad, J. D. 2045
Walter, M. 268
Walters, J. 3099
Walters, R. G. 907, 1267
Walton, J. D. 2286
Wambolt, C. L. 2363
Wan, C. G. 4511
Wan, H. B. 976, 1769, 3442
Wan ChangGui 4511
Wan HaiBin 1769
Wang, C. H. 2662
Wang, D. Q. 520
Wang, J. D. 956
Wang, L. 3917
Wang, L. S. 4742
Wang, M. 1639
Wang, M. Q. 3665
Wang, Q. 2214
Wang, Q. Y. 469
Wang, R. L. 1257
Wang, S. M. 1305
Wang, W. C. 128
Wang, Y. S. 622, 4383
Wang, Y Y. 545
Wang, Z. H. 270
Wang, Z. Q. 2436
Wang, Z. Y. 2723
Wang ChangHong 2662
Wang DaoQuan 520
Wang JungDer 956
Wang LianSheng 4742
Wang MingQi 3665
Wang QiYu 469
Wang Quing 2214
Wang RongLin 1257
Wang ShueMei 1305
Wang WunCheng 128
Wang YeiShung 622, 4383
Wang YiYan 545
Wang ZhengQi 2436
Wang ZhengYu 2723
Wang ZhenHua 270
Wängberg, S. Å. 2292
Wangemann, S. G. 988
Wanjari, R. H. 757
Warcholińska, A. U. 485-487
Ward, A. D. 1807, 2670
Ward, D. 1706
Ward, E. 1471, 1747
Ward, J. T. 1991
Ward, N. 3052
Ward, R. G. 1461
Ward, W. D. 3663
Wardle, D. A. 1285, 1432, 2059
Warne, T. R. 2615-2616
Warner, H. L. 2016, 2048
Warnke, T. W. 653
Warren, A. 3274
Warshawsky, A. 4495
Wartenberg, G. 3379
Wasilewski, Z. 3204
Wass, B. C. 653
Wasser, C. 4269
Watanabe, A. 2578
Watanabe, K. 3011
Watanabe, S. 523
Waterhouse, D. F. 1514
Waterman, J. R. 3263
Waters, C. 1595
Wati, H. N. 4151
Watson, A. K. 383, 1316, 1318, 1522, 1526, 4131, 4960
Watson, K. G. 86, 2203
Watson, P. 4419
Watson, T. L. 3051
Watt, T. A. 683, 3801
Watts, H. M. 2066
Watts, M. J. 2363
Watzin, M. C. 1785, 3457
Wauchope, R. D. 3924, 4315
Wax, L. M. 221, 3184
Weaver, S. E. 2162, 4623
Webb, A. A. R. 1301, 2608
Webb, C. J. 3765
Webb, M. 1919, 2893, 4178
Weber, A. 2787
Weber, B. 2876
Weber, G. 881
Weber, H. 1074, 1083
Weber, H. C. 2886
Weber, J. B. 578, 3185, 3471
Weber, M. 3411
Weberling, F. 896
Webster, E. P. 3649
Webster, J. P. G. 1912
Wechsberg, G. E. 2598
Weddepohl, J. 1788
Weerasinghe, M. H. G. 2834
Weete, J. D. 2727
Weetman, G. F. 4508, 4923
Wegner, P. 3863
Wehtje, G. 3630
Wehtje, G. R. 2389, 2686, 3249, 4087
Weibel, F. P. 4461
Weide, R. Y. van der 246
Weidenhamer, J. D. 190, 1118
Weigel, D. 918, 2619
Weigel, H. J. 2992
Weil, L. 551
Weilenmann, F. 3531
Weinbaum, Z. 3055
Weiner, J. 2119
Weiner, K. L. 1042, 4395
Weis, E. 2174
Weisbeek, P. 501
Weisberg, S. 2503
Weise, S. F. 28, 448, 1712, 4418
Weiss, J. 2509
Weissbecker, B. 2211, 4321
Weisser, P. 2298
Weisskopf, C. P. 4338
Weisskopf, P. 3531-3532
Weissmahr, K. W. 2253
Weitkamp, L. A. 5010
Welander, T. 4478
Welch, N. 4463
Welch, S. J. 177, 2700, 3928
Welchman, D. de B. 2073
Welker, W. V. 3935
Weller, C. L. 897
Weller, M. G. 551
Weller, S. C. 2735, 4761
Wells, B. H. 1862
Wells, B. R. 3319
Wells, R. J. 544
Welsh, S. L. 2438, 3778
Wenck, D. J. 3060
Wendel, J. F. 1257
Wendt, N. 4240
Wengatz, I. 3874
Weniger, B. 1583
Wepplo, P. 534
Werck-Reichhart, D. 1879
Werf, W. van der 243
Werger, M. J. A. 2131
Werner, J. E. 1306
Wesche-Ebeling, P. 2322
Wesenberg, M. 2373
Wesley, C. K. 4691
Wesley, R. A. 306
Wesolowski, M. 3487
Wesselingh, R. A. 4952
West, C. J. 2066
West, J. S. 4905
West, P. W. 1169
West, T. M. 1988, 2923, 4209
Westemoreland, D. 2581
Wester, R. C. 1072, 3902
Westerbergh, A. 1289
Westerdahl, B. B. 4459, 4463, 4465-4466
Westerdijk, C. E. 4457
Western, N. M. 1901
Weston, L. A. 207, 2844, 4437, 4502, 4761
Westra, P. 734, 2006, 2360, 3328, 3800, 4252, 4434
Wetzel, R. G. 3727
Wetzstein, M. E. 1490
Wevers, J. D. A. 2032, 3115
Whalen, S. A. 1342
Whateley, T. L. 3974
Wheeler, A. G., Jr. 3256
Wheeler, P. N. 2750
Whipple, A. 1590
White, C. K. 4368
White, F. C. 1490
White, G. C. 4957
White, I. 346
White, L. J. 2197
White, W. H. 759
Whitehead, J. 565
Whitehouse, C. 3720
Whitelam, G. C. 2505, 2618
Whitford, K. R. 4933
Whitney, P. J. 1615
Whitson, T. 1296
Whitson, T. D. 1985, 4130, 4510
Whitt, D. E. 3335
Whittaker, G. 2320
Whittaker, J. B. 80
Whittaker, S. 1898
Whitwell, T. 1887, 2402
Whytock, G. P. 337, 1719, 2005, 2025, 2100
Wiącek, K. 3014
Wibowo, D. N. 3383
Wickliff, C. 3448
Wicks, G. A. 685, 1945, 4025, 4433
Widaryanto, E. 2828
Widdowson, P. S. 1378
Widenhoeft, M. H. 304
Widera, M. 4260
Widmer, S. K. 1391, 1415
Widstrom, N. W. 2284
Wieczorek, P. 3258
Wiedenroth, E. M. 4522-4523
Wiederholt, R. J. 498, 1732, 2588, 3403
Wienhold, B. J. 153, 3076, 3933
Wiens, D. 4536
Wiermann, R. 1462
Wiese, B. 510
Wijk, C. A. P. van 2107, 3229
Wijk, D. J. van 2240
Wijnands, F. G. 246
Wikberger, C. 1491
Wikeem, B. 2040
Wikler, C. 4941
Wilcox, A. 4120
Wilcut, J. W. 628, 727, 2387-2388, 3631, 3634, 4036
Wilen, C. A. 3832, 4280
Wiles, L. J. 734, 1501, 3335
Wiley, G. L. 2387
Wiley, G. R. 3631, 3634
Wilgen, B. W. van 3270

Wilkerson, G. G. 3185
Wilkins, A. L. 1205, 3279
Wilkins, E. D. 4420, 4453
Wilkinson, C. F. 1388
Wilkinson, M. J. 1700, 2993
Willemsen, V. 501
Willert, D. J. von 379, 1610
William, R. D. 2401
Williams, A. 2200
Williams, A. H. 4673
Williams, A. S. 2602
Williams, B. A. 3452
Williams, B. O. 3694
Williams, C. F. 2696
Williams, D. G. 2961
Williams, J. D. 353
Williams, J. F. 704
Williams, J. H. 874
Williams, J. P. 2445
Williams, J. R. 2575
Williams, M. H. 2575
Williams, M. W. 1445
Williams, P. A. 2067, 4144
Williams, R. A. 4111
Williams, R. H. 194
Williams, S. C. 3431
Williams, T. D. 2262
Williams, W. A. 2804
Williams, W. M. 4338
Williams, W. P. 65
Williamson, D. W. 4011
Williamson, G. B. 190
Williamson, M. 5025
Willis, A. J. 2541, 4909
Willis, G. H. 3436
Willis, R. 4477
Willms, L. 1935
Willoughby, I. 1656, 4101, 4209
Willoughby, M. 4443
Wills, G. D. 1840
Willson, B. W. 373
Wilmesmeier, S. 1462
Wilson, B. J. 29, 251, 1246
Wilson, C. 2402
Wilson, C. G. 662, 821, 3275
Wilson, F. 1738
Wilson, G. V. 2259
Wilson, H. P. 4454
Wilson, J. 4863
Wilson, N. 1700
Wilson, N. J. 2993
Wilson, P. 1290
Wilson, P. C. 1887
Wilson, P. J. 1744
Wilson, P. R. 3060
Wilson, R. G. 2030, 2503, 4433
Wilson, R. N. 1304
Wilson, S. E. 1998
Wilson, T. J. 2188
Wilson, W. H. 1330
Winarto, Y. T. 2310
Winchester, W. 3896
Winden, J. van 1059
Winder, J. 2862
Winkelmann, R. 570
Winkler, R. 1011, 3144
Winterhalter, P. 4371
Winther, S. 926
Winton, K. 3471
Wise, C. 1786
Wise, J. A. 371
Wiser, S. K. 4271
Wissmann, C. 1374
Withey, R. 2022
Witkowski, E. T. F. 1194
Witt, H. L. 4399
Wittchen, U. 3147-3148
Wittenberg, R. 4888
Wittig, C. 2211
Wittmann, C. 3042
Woda-Leśniewska, M. 1867-1868
Wodageneh, A. 3990
Woebbecke, D. M. 483, 503, 1066-1067
Woin, P. 937
Wolf, D. C. 3485
Wolf, D. D. 2559
Wolf, S. A. 2318
Wolf, T. M. 1045
Wolfaardt, G. M. 997, 1410, 1828
Wolfe, N. L. 173
Wolfenbarger, D. A. 3245
Wolkers, W. F. 2901
Wollenweber, E. 2441
Wollum, A. G., II 3485
Wolt, J. D. 3074, 3469
Wolter, M. 2916
Woltman, H. 4563
Womac, A. R. 631
Womack, J. G. 4955
Wong, L. K. 1434
Wong, M. K. 976, 1769, 3442
Wong, S. M. 3019
Wong, S. S. 1384, 4789
Wong MingKeong 1769
Wong SekMan 3019
Wood, R. K. 3140
Woodburn, A. T. 1917
Woodburn, T. L. 4919
Woodruff, J. W. 729
Woods, R. D. 1723
Woodson, W. R. 3299
Woodward, F. I. 850
Woodworth, A. R. 3497
Workman, S. R. 592, 1807, 2670
World Health Organization 3898
Worner, S. P. 4554
Worsham, A. D. 697
Wortberg, M. 124, 3874
Wossink, G. A. A. 4487
Woźnica, Z. 3735
Wrage, L. J. 257
Wraith, J. M. 162
Wray, V. 384, 3305
Wright, A. D. 5002
Wright, G. M. 7, 47
Wright, G. McN. 234
Wright, K. J. 29, 251, 1718
Wright, R. D. 2859
Wright, S. 4129
Wtorova, V. N. 4142
Wu, A. M. 4533
Wu, B. Z. 683
Wu, H. J. 2185
Wu, H. N. 4222
Wu, J. H. 4533
Wu, J. R. 71, 900, 4401
Wu, L. F. 1454
Wu, L. J. 4789
Wu, M. 3019
Wu, W. C. 504
Wu, W. H. 1444
Wu, Y. S. 2272
Wu, Z. Q. 3721
Wu HsiNi 4222
Wu HuiJu 2185
Wu JingRui 4401
Wu LinFu 1454
Wu Mian 3019
Wu WanChun 504
Wu WeiHua 1444
Wu YuanSheng 2272
Wu ZhenQuan 3721
Wulf, B. 2373, 4851
Wulp, H. van der 3990
Wunderlich, M. L. 154
Wünsch, G. 1339
Wurtz, T. L. 348
Würtzen, P. A. 2444
Würzer, B. 3032
Wyatt, G. M. 3429
Wyatt, R. 3385
Wygoda, H. J. 3128
Wyman, J. A. 1136
Wyse Jackson, M. B. 3779
Wysocki, D. J. 4255
Xamena, N. 4710
Xia, X. 1430
Xiang, W. S. 2214
Xiang WenSheng 2214
XianZhong Liu 2707
Xiao, Z. Y. 2585
Xiao ZhengYu 2585
Xie, D. S. 469
Xie, H. S. 2728
Xie, Y. Q. 1626
Xie, Z. B. 748
Xie DingShan 469
Xie YongQuan 1626
Xie ZhiBing 748
Xing, L. J. 1572
Xing LaiJun 1572
Xu, C. C. 4779
Xu, G. Q. 270
Xu ChangCheng 4779
Xu GuiQin 270
Xue, S. K. 1399
Xun, L. Y. 3929
Xun LuYing 3929
Yadav, A. 2792, 3539-3540, 3792
Yadav, B. D. 3792
Yadav, J. S. 2792
Yadav, K. S. 338, 4868
Yadav, P. K. 4425
Yadav, R. P. 338
Yadav, S. C. 4099
Yaduraju, N. T. 1535, 1734, 1851, 2276, 3791
Yaguchi, K. 939
Yahara, S. 913
Yahia, E. M. 1351
Yajima, H. 2510
Yakovets, V. P. 4038
Yamada, K. 2767
Yamada, M. 1527
Yamada, N. 87
Yamada, Y. 4825
Yamagishi, T. 939
Yamaguchi, H. 3004, 4600
Yamaguchi, K. 1525, 4520
Yamaguchi, M. 1874
Yamaguchi, S. 3454
Yamaguchi, Y. 538
Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, K. 3018
Yamamoto, K. 940
Yamamoto, M. 1377, 2746
Yamamoto, T. 2237
Yamamoto, Y. 2192
Yamamura, S. 2767
Yamana, T. 1335, 2213
Yamane, Y. 3912
Yamasaki, T. 2607
Yamashita, M. 2237
Yamazaki, M. 2281
Yamazaki, T. 3952
Yamuna, R. T. 3080
Yan, C. C. 3290, 4161
Yan, W. 1621
Yan, W. M. 1640
Yan, Z. 2883
Yan, Z. G. 3294
Yan ChongChao 3290, 4161
Yan WenMei 1640
Yan ZhaoGui 3294
Yanagiya, T. 4345
Yanai, K. 3952
Yang, C. H. 2561
Yang, C. M. 2184, 4625
Yang, H. Z. 929
Yang, K. S. 3788
Yang, M. 2167, 3281
Yang, P. C. 2274
Yang, S. M. 1311, 1570, 4887
Yang, W. 1029
Yang, Y. H. 1032
Yang, Y. Y. 2268
Yang ChwenMing 4625
Yang HuaZheng 929
Yang Ming 2167
Yang PaiChun 2274
Yang ShawMing 1311, 1570
Yang YanHua 1032
Yang YoungYell 2268
Yaniv, Z. 4
Yankov, B. 3253
Yano, S. 513
Yanze-Kontchou, C. 1826
Yap, M. Y. 1004
Yap, S. W. 3272
Yardim, E. N. 2010
Yaroshenko, N. V. 3644
Yaroshenko, S. S. 2218
Yaroshenko, V. I. 2218
Yasoorian, C. U. 3397
Yasuda, H. 2592
Yates, M. 154
Yates, M. V. 152, 2674
Yates, S. R. 152, 2674-2675, 3478, 4362
Yavitt, J. B. 4203
Yazaki, Y. 910
Ye, R. W. 3932
Yeboah, D. K. 1546
Yee, J. 3647
Yehia, Z. R. 3179
Yeiser, J. L. 2841, 4109, 4111
Yen, P. Y. 982, 2694
Yeo, M. H. 2562
Yeoh, P. B. 4836
Yeoman, D. 47
Yerkes, C. N. 4761
Yermakova, I. M. 2987
Yeung, J. M. 3043
Yeung, P. Y. P. 4687
Yew, C. H. 106
Yıldız, B. 3768
Yıldız, K. 4290
Yılmaz, H. A. 3712
Yim, K. O. 2731
Yim KyuOck 2731
Yin, C. Z. 1528
Yin ChaoZhou 1528
Yockel, M. E. 2262
Yogo, Y. 198, 2673
Yonekura, K. 3952
Yoneyama, K. 1669, 1854, 3101
Yong, J. W. H. 378
Yoo, B. I. 1612
Yoo, C. H. 2561
Yoo, Y. C. 1612, 4171
Yoo BoIm 1612
Yoo YungChoon 1612, 4171
Yook, W. B. 481
Yook WanBang 481
Yoon, K. H. 181
Yoon, T. J. 1612, 4171
Yoon TaekJoon 1612, 4171
York, A. C. 4036
Yoshida, H. 555
Yoshida, K. 111
Yoshida, S. 1468
Yoshida, T. 508, 3456
Yoshimura, T. 3101
Yoshioka, T. 1674
Yoshiyama, M. 2510, 4582
You, I. S. 1831
You, S. L. 270
You, Z. G. 3794, 4622
You ShuLi 270
You ZhenGuo 3794, 4622
Young, D. L. 1941, 4423
Young, F. 2784
Young, F. L. 1134, 1941, 4423
Young, J. A. 359, 796, 4276
Young, J. E. B. 680
Young, L. J. 1727, 3571
Young, T. P. 2946
Young, W. C., III 296-297
Younis, M. E. 1865
Youssef, N. N. 75
Yousuf, M. 3026
Yu, C. Y. 869
Yu, J. T. 1528
Yu, L. Q. 1454
Yu, S. J. 931
Yu JingTang 1528
Yu LiuQing 1454
Yu SeongJae 931
Yuan, S. Z. 270
Yuan ShuZhong 270
Yuasa, K. 940
Yuda, A. 1845
Yuen, J. 3159
Yujra, P. R. R. 3191
Yun, M. S. 1013
Yunus, M. 814
Yur'ev, V. S. 2235
Yurèvīch, T. M. 467
Yusa, Y. 2239
Yuschal 4763
Zablackis, E. 916
Zablotowicz, R. M. 180, 2682, 2685, 2702, 4738
Zadoks, J. C. 2625-2626, 4217
Zagatto, A. 3568
Zahran, M. K. 3368
Zaitzev, V. F. 4942
Zakharenko, V. A. 333

Zaki, M. A. 1846
Zalatar, A. K. 467
Zalewski, A. 1093
Zalom, F. 4465
Zalucki, M. P. 4951
Zambino, P. 512
Zancada, C. 1713, 3370, 3698
Zande, J. C. van de 1955
Zandona, J. C. 3225
Zanin, G. 2515, 2554, 2652, 3181, 3391, 3405, 4804
Zannoni, D. 209
Zanyk, B. N. 1410, 1813
Zapf, A. 1766
Zaragoza, C. 3371, 3388, 3604, 3607, 3659
Zarić, L. 4034
Zarzycki, K. 396
Zasada, J. C. 366
Zastawny, J. 2977
Zaugg, S. D. 1354
Zawadzki, B. 1398
Zawoznik, M. S. 4760
Zbiec, I. I. 3946, 3976
Zedaker, S. M. 1165, 1559
Zee, S. E. A. T. M. van der 2248
Zellner, M. 755
Zeng, R. S. 2980
Zeng, Z. X. 4547
Zeng RenSen 2980
Zeng ZhaoXian 4547
Zerman, N. 4179
Zhalnov, I. 2050
Zhang, B. Z. 545
Zhang, G. S. 3435
Zhang, H. 3084
Zhang, H. H. 792
Zhang, H. Y. 4799
Zhang, J. H. 1288, 2786, 3762
Zhang, J. X. 3589
Zhang, L. 2707, 3281
Zhang, N. Q. 885
Zhang, W. B. 2641
Zhang, W. C. 1640
Zhang, W. H. 4742
Zhang, Y. H. 3298
Zhang, Y. S 1626
Zhang, Z. 1049
Zhang, Z. S. 3534
Zhang BaiZhen 545
Zhang GuiSheng 3435
Zhang HeHui 792
Zhang HeYuan 4799
Zhang JianHua 1288, 2786, 3762
Zhang JianXin 3589
Zhang WeiCheng 1640
Zhang WenBin 2641
Zhang WengHua 4742
Zhang YiShun 1626
Zhang YunHui 3298
Zhang ZhenShan 3534
Zhao, S. J. 4779
Zhao, S. L. 3482
Zhao, T. 3917
Zhao, W. 957
Zhao, Y. 3917
Zhao, Y. J. 2268
Zhao ShiJie 4779
Zhao SuLing 3482
Zhao Wei 957
Zhao YuJu 2268
Zharmukhamedov, S. K. 2747
Zheljazkov, V. 2050, 3253
Zhen, S. Y. 3382
Zhen SuYing 3382
Zheng, J. 3874
Zheng, S. Q. 2249
Zheng, S. Z. 1639
Zheng, Z. 4472, 4742
Zheng H. 1640
Zheng ShiZhang 1639
Zheng Zhang 4742
Zheng Zhong 4472
Zhong, G. C. 3382
Zhong, H. 1626
Zhong, H. H. 3836
Zhong GuanChang 3382
Zhong HaiHong 3836
Zhong Heng 1626
Zhou, H. 2278
Zhou, J. 4995
Zhou, M. 1342
Zhou, Q. 4781
Zhou, S. Q. 721, 4946
Zhou, Y. F. 2838
Zhou Jin 4995
Zhou Min 1342
Zhou ShuQing 721, 4946
Zhou YuFang 2838
Zhu, B. 3479
Zhu, B. Y. 1454
Zhu, H. 3967
Zhu, H. P. 632
Zhu, T. 2639
Zhu BiYing 1454
Zhu HePing 632, 3967
Zhuang, H. 207
Ziegenfuss, M. C. 170
Zimdahl, R. L. 1100
Zimmerman, L. R. 2262
Zimmermann, H. 4013
Zimmermann, H. G. 2076, 4136
Zimmermann, S. 2605
Zinin, V. F. 3994
Zink, J. 1863
Zito, F. 1467
Živanović, M. 600
Zlof, V. 2427
Żmuda, E. 1710
Zohren, E. 3160
Zondi, C. 4049
Zonia, L. E. 838
Zonno, M. C. 4961
Zoschke, A. 1996, 4823
Zottini, M. 209
Zou, G. Y. 3804
Zou, Q. 4779
Zou GuangYong 3804
Zou Qi 4779
Zoysa, W. D. P. de 3923
Zschaler, H. 3147-3148
Zsolnay, A. 993
Zuberi, A. 2500
Zuberi, S. 2500
Zubkoff, P. L. 5023
Zubkova, E. K. 4298
Zunk, K. 2952
Zupan, M. 3882, 3889
Zupančič-Kralj, L. 97
Žurić, M. 572
Zutter, B. R. 1559
Zuvia, M. 3577
Zuza, V. S. 3364, 3622
Zwanepol, S. 2368
Zwart-Roodzant, M. H. 4413
Zweerde, W. van der 76
Zwerger, P. 4016
Zwieten, L. van 2266
Zwiggelaar, R. 2576
Zwolinski, J. B. 1562

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Abies amabilis
Arceuthobium laricis
host parasite relationships 2888
USA 2888
Abies balsamea
Canada 1565
weeds, crop weed competition 1565
Abies lasiocarpa, *Arceuthobium americanum,* USA 3710
Abies nordmanniana
herbicides
carbohydrates 4392
metabolism 4392
phytotoxicity 4392
plant growth regulators 4392
residual effects 4392
respiration 4392
Abies procera
Arceuthobium tsugense
Canada 4536
host parasite relationships 4536
sex ratio 4536
USA 4536
Abutilon indicum
control, chemical control 2432
ecology, allelopathy 3381
herbicides
application rates 2432
chlorosis 2432
epinasty 2432
flowering 2432
growth rate 2432
leaves 2432
plant disorders 2432
seed production 2432
stems 2432
wilting 2432
Abutilon theophrasti
sugarbeet, USA 3642
biology
allometry 2544
biomass 439-440
branching 439
buds 1702
carbon pathways 905
chlorophyll 905
diurnal variation 2542
enzyme activity 905
flowering 4589
flowers 1702
fruiting 4589
fruits 1702
genetic drift 2544
genetics 1708
growth period 4589
growth rate 440, 1702, 1708, 1711, 2544, 2964
leaf angle 2542
leaf area 1708
leaves 439-440, 1068, 2542, 2964
net assimilation rate 1708
phosphorus 2542
photoperiodism 1702
photosynthesis 905
plant development 1702
plant height 439, 1316, 1702, 1708, 2964
plant morphology 503
reproduction 440, 1702
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 905
roots 440, 2544
shoots 440, 1702, 1708, 2544
stomata 2542
temperature 2542
vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizas 2542
control
biological control 1311, 4131
chemical control 221, 274, 276, 308, 340, 527-528, 530, 1051, 1963, 1968, 1996, 2636, 2810, 2844, 3181, 3506, 3642

Abutilon theophrasti *cont.*
control *cont.*
cultural control 2424, 2788, 4502
integrated control 276, 2810
physical control 276, 2788, 2810
ecology
biotypes 492, 1708
carbon dioxide enrichment 440, 905
competitive ability 1708
disturbed land 2788
emergence 2788
geographical distribution 3400
light intensity 439
nutrient availability 2544, 2964
phenology 4589
plant competition 440, 1316
population density 1316, 1708, 2964, 3400
population dynamics 2788
shading 439
spread 3400
herbicides
abscission 3261
adjuvants 2299, 2702, 3506
application date 2636
application methods 2636
application rates 492
bioassays 2636
biosynthesis 1874, 1963
chlorophyll 528, 1874
chlorosis 3261
cotyledons 1874
cross resistance 492
desiccation 3261
emergence 2636
enzyme activity 1874
enzymes 528, 1963
esterases 1051
glutathione transferase 2290
growth rate 2636, 3261
herbicide resistance 492, 1708
metabolic inhibitors 1051
mode of action 528, 1963
necrosis 3261
oxidoreductases 528, 2746
oxygenases 1051
peroxidases 1874
piperonyl butoxide 1051
plant pigments 1963
protoporphyrin 528, 1874
rain 2299, 2702, 4399
retention 2299, 2702
selectivity 2290, 2636, 3261
soil water 4397
surfactants 221, 2299, 3506, 4399
synergism 3506
temperature 4397
translocation 4397
uptake 4397
hosts, fungi 1311, 1316, 3020
Italy 4589
lucerne
allelopathy 868, 1280
growth rate 868, 1280
leaf area 1280
plant height 1280
roots 1280
seed germination 868, 1280
seedling growth 868, 1280
shoots 1280
temperature 1280
maize
crop weed competition 1711, 2140, 4252
crop yield 2140, 4252
growth rate 1711
Italy 3181
population density 2140
seed production 1711
surveys 3388, 3400
USA 1711, 2140, 4252
Populus, allelopathy 4502
rye, allelopathy 4502

Abutilon theophrasti *cont.*
seeds
buried seeds 2788, 3335
fertilizers 3753
light intensity 439
seed banks 3335
seed dormancy 439
seed germination 2788, 3753
seed production 439, 1708, 1711, 4589
sorghum
allelopathy 4502, 4761
seed germination 4761
seedling growth 4761
soyabeans
crop weed competition 308, 1316, 2554
crop yield 308
economics 2554
hosts of plant diseases 3020
population density 1316, 2554
seed production 2554
USA 2810
USA 439, 492, 1708, 3020
AC 263,222 728, 730, 1842, 1891, 2387, 3631, 3634, 4288
Acacia
Australia 4513
control, physical control 4513
ecology
establishment 4513
regeneration 4513
weed competition 4513
Acacia acuminata
Amyema preissii
Australia 3708
branches 3708
growth rate 3708
host parasite relationships 3708
hydraulic conductivity 3708
leaf area 3708
nutrient content 3708
nutrient uptake 3708
senescence 3708
transpiration 3708
Acacia constrica
Phoradendron californicum
birds 4537
fruiting 4537
host parasite relationships 4537
population density 4537
seed dispersal 4537
seed predation 4537
USA 4537
Acacia cyclops
ecology
geographical distribution 1194
invasion 1194
nutrient availability 1194
phosphorus 1194
seeds, seed size 1194
Acacia dealbata
Australia 4480
control
chemical control 1199
cultural control 1199
integrated control 1199
herbicides
economics 4480
plant height 4480
residual effects 4480
toxicity 4480
rangelands, South Africa 1199
Acacia farnesiana
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Acacia greggii
Phoradendron californicum
birds 4537
fruiting 4537
host parasite relationships 4537
population density 4537
seed dispersal 4537

Acacia greggii cont.
Phoradendron californicum cont.
seed predation 4537
USA 4537
Acacia implexa
Australia 4480
herbicides
economics 4480
plant height 4480
residual effects 4480
toxicity 4480
Acacia karroo
biology
etiolation 793
growth rate 793
seedling emergence 793
ecology
invasion 793
light 793
manures 793
population density 793
rain 793
survival 793
water availability 793
grasslands, South Africa 793
seeds
seed germination 793
seed size 793
Tapinanthus oleifolius
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Viscum rotundifolium
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Acacia littorea
Olax phyllanthi
growth rate 2453
host parasite relationships 2453
nutrient uptake 2453
Acacia mearnsii
control
biological control 4936
physical control 1584
Conyza sumatrensis
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
Echinochloa utilis
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
lettuces
as weeds
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
rivers, South Africa 1584
Trifolium
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
Acacia nebrownii
Tapinanthus oleifolius
carbon pathways 379
host parasite relationships 379, 1610
nitrogen 379
nutrient content 379, 1610
photosynthesis 379
transpiration 379
xylem 379
Viscum rotundifolium
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Acacia nilotica
control
biological control 372, 662
chemical control 790
physical control 790
ecology, spread 790
seeds, viability 790
Acacia rigidula
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Acacia saligna
ecology
geographical distribution 1194
invasion 1194
nutrient availability 1194
phosphorus 1194
seeds, seed size 1194
Acacia tortilis
Plicosepalus curviflorus
flowering 2451
host parasite relationships 2451
population dynamics 2451
size 2451
Yemen 2451
Acalypha australis
biology
plant composition 1752
sterols 1752
utilization, medicinal plants 1752
Acalypha virginica
biology
flowering 4589
fruiting 4589
growth period 4589
ecology, phenology 4589
Italy 4589
seeds, seed production 4589
Acanthospermum
cotton
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
maize
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Phaseolus vulgaris
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
soyabeans
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
sunflowers
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Acanthospermum hispidum
control
chemical control 226, 1473, 2387-2389, 3631, 4086-4087
physical control 4086
ecology
light 2-3
seasonal variation 2
temperature 2-3
herbicides
application methods 226
growth rate 226
herbicide resistance 4086
population density 226
seed germination 226
seeds
benzyladenine 3
ethephon 3
gibberellins 3
pigments 2
scarification 3
seed dormancy 2-3
seed germination 2-3
seed moisture 2
stratification 3
viability 2
South Africa 1473
Acari
control
Cirsium 4898
Convolvulus 4898
Eichhornia crassipes 5005
Galium 4898
Hypericum perforatum 4909, 4917
Lythrum 4898
Salvia 4898
Tamarix 4942
Ulex europaeus 4929
weeds 4898
Acer circinatum
control, chemical control 3264
herbicides
application date 3264
application rates 3264
USA 3264
Acer macrophyllum
control, chemical control 1580
herbicides, growth rate 1580
USA 1580
Acer pensylvanicum, control, chemical control 345
Acer pseudoplatanus
Deschampsia flexuosa
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
herbicides
economics 346
phytotoxicity 1162, 4103
tolerance 1162
Poa trivialis
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
UK 346, 1162, 4103
weed control, growth rate 346
Acer rubrum
control, chemical control 2840
forests, USA 1165
herbicides
growth rate 349
phytotoxicity 349
Pinus rigida, USA 3263
Quercus alba
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
Quercus rubra
crop weed competition 1187, 2840
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
USA 2840
rights of way, USA 1165
USA 349
Acer saccharum
control, cultural control 1569
Coronilla varia
Canada 1569
survival 1569
Dactylis glomerata
Canada 1569
survival 1569
ecology, weed competition 1569
Festuca rubra
Canada 1569
survival 1569
Lonicera maackii
establishment 367
light 367
population density 367
seed germination 367
spatial distribution 367
USA 367
Lotus corniculatus
Canada 1569
survival 1569
raspberries
as weeds
Canada 4141
light intensity 4141
population density 4141
rights of way
Canada 1569
invasion 1569
survival 1569
Acetamide, α-(*O*,*O*-dialkyl phosphorodithioyl)- 929
Acetanilide, 4'-fluoro-N-isopropyl-2-(5-trifluoromethyl-1,3,4-thidiazol-2-yloxy)- 1929
Acetate, ethyl 2-chloro-5-(4-chloro-5-difluoromethoxy-1-methylpyrazol-3-yl)-4-fluorophenoxy- 1845
Acetate, methyl [[2-chloro-4-fluro-5-[(5,6,7,8-tetra-hydro-3-oxo-1*H*,3*H*-[1,3,4]thiadiazolo[3,4-*a*]pyridazin-1-ylidene)amino]phenyl]thio- 1874
Acetic acid, trichloro- 1011

Acetochlor
analytical methods
gas chromatography 110
HPLC 110
mass spectrometry 110
application, safeners 85
application date, maize 2352
application rates, maize 2352
chemistry
isomers 150
stereochemistry 110
structure 3451
synthesis 85
control
Amaranthus retroflexus, soyabeans 724
Capsella bursa-pastoris, soyabeans 724
Datura stramonium, soyabeans 724
Digitaria sanguinalis, groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa colonum, groundnuts 3239
Eleusine indica, groundnuts 3239
Elymus repens 3580
Eragrostis virescens, groundnuts 3239
Solanum nigrum, soyabeans 724
Stachys annua, soyabeans 724
weeds
Lupinus 3580
maize 2345, 2352
soyabeans 724, 3585
crop yield
Lupinus 3580
maize 2345, 2352-2353
cytochrome P-450, maize 4402
economics, maize 2352
glutathione transferase, maize 4402
growth rate, maize 2353, 3504
herbicide safeners, maize 3504, 4402-4403
interactions
herbicide safeners 4403
herbicides 724, 3580, 3585
metabolism 85
mode of action 85
nutrient availability, maize 2345
phytotoxicity
maize 2353, 3504, 4402-4403
soyabeans 3585
plant diseases, melons 4080
population density, soyabeans 724
properties 3451
rain, soyabeans 724
residues
drainage channels 150
lakes 150
sewage sludge 150
soil 150
surface water 2221
seed germination, maize 2353
selectivity, soyabeans 3585
soil, degradation 150
soil temperature, maize 3504
sugars, melons 4080
tolerance, maize 3504
toxicity, fungi 4080
varietal reactions, maize 2353, 3504
water, degradation 2221
Achillea collina
biology
apomixis 3342
asexual reproduction 3342
buds 3342
embryology 3342
flowers 3342
gametogenesis 3342
plant development 3342
plant embryos 3342
Achillea millefolium
biology
buds 3342
carbohydrates 514
embryology 3342
flowering 514
flowers 514, 3342
gametogenesis 3342
nitrogen 514
plant development 3342
plant embryos 3342
Achillea millefolium *cont.*
Cirsium arvense
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
control
chemical control 1987
physical control 514, 1987
ecology
fertilizers 1263
habitats 1263, 4271
nutrient content 1263
Elymus repens
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
fallow, UK 1987
herbicides
growth rate 3251
phytotoxicity 3251
hosts, beneficial insects 514
maize, surveys 480
Switzerland 514
USA 4271
weeds, population dynamics 4260
Acifluorfen
application date, groundnuts 758, 3634
application rates
Alliaria petiolata 3259
groundnuts 3634
kenaf 4871
cell culture, tobacco 1468
cell membranes, cucumbers 3116
chlorophyll
tobacco 1468
Xanthium strumarium 497
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 276
Alliaria petiolata 3259
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, groundnuts 3634
Anthemis cotula, wheat 306
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 306
Cassia obtusifolia, groundnuts 3634
Cyperus esculentus
groundnuts 3634
soyabeans 276
Cyperus rotundus, groundnuts 3634
Desmodium tortuosum, groundnuts 3634
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 306
Echinochloa crus-galli, soyabeans 306
Euphorbia nutans, soyabeans 306
Hordeum pusillum, wheat 306
Indigofera hirsuta, groundnuts 3634
Ipomoea, groundnuts 3634
Jacquemontia tamnifolia, groundnuts 3634
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 306
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 276
Ranunculus sardous, wheat 306
Setaria faberi, soyabeans 276
Sida spinosa, soyabeans 306
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 306
weeds
soyabeans 276, 306
wheat 306
Xanthium strumarium, soyabeans 276
cotyledons, cucumbers 3116
crop yield
groundnuts 758, 3634
kenaf 4871
frost resistance
barley 1029
rye 1029
wheat 1029
herbicide resistance, tobacco 1468
herbicide safeners
cress 223
maize 223
interactions, herbicides 276, 758, 2367, 3634
leaves
barley 1029
Echinochloa crus-galli 3956
rice 3956
rye 1029
wheat 1029
membrane permeability, *Xanthium strumarium* 497
mode of action 1873
algae 623
Acifluorfen *cont.*
mode of action *cont.*
cucumbers 623
nontarget effects, ground vegetation 3259
oxidoreductases 1468, 1873
cress 223
maize 223
oxygen
barley 1029
rye 1029
wheat 1029
photosynthesis
cress 223
maize 223
phytotoxicity
groundnuts 758, 3634
kenaf 4871
protoporphyrin 1468
cress 223
maize 223
tobacco 1468
residues, soil 3259
retention
rye 2702
Vicia villosa 2702
seedlings
barley 1029
rye 1029
wheat 1029
soil, sorption 2702
tolerance
barley 1029
groundnuts 758
kenaf 4871
rye 1029
Stokesia laevis 2049
wheat 1029
toxicity
mammals 4709
mutagens 132
Aclonifen
antagonism, *Galium aparine* 1893
bioassays, *Galium aparine* 1893
control
Eragrostis minor, Capsicum annuum 3604
Lamium amplexicaule, Capsicum annuum 3604
Portulaca oleracea, Capsicum annuum 3604
Solanum physalifolium, Capsicum annuum 3604
formulations 1893
interactions, herbicides 1893
phytotoxicity, *Capsicum annuum* 3604
synergism, *Galium aparine* 1893
Acrolein
analytical methods, HPLC 151
control, aquatic weeds, canals 3462
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 3896
residues
river water 3896
sediment 151
water 151, 3462
soil
anaerobic conditions 151
degradation 151
persistence 151
water
anaerobic conditions 151
chemical degradation 3462
degradation 151, 3896
movement 3462
persistence 151, 3462
Acroptilon picris (*see Acroptilon repens*)
Acroptilon repens
control
biological control 362, 3257
chemical control 1985, 4130
cultural control 1985, 4130
Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus*
crop weed competition 1985
USA 1985
Psathyrostachys juncea
crop weed competition 1985
USA 1985
USA 4130
Actinidia deliciosa (*see* Kiwifruits)
Adenosine, 2-chloro-5'-*O*-sulfamoyl- 538
Aegilops cylindrica
barley, crop weed competition 425

Aegilops cylindrica cont.
biology
leaves 425
physical properties 897
plant development 425
plant height 425
seedlings 425
thermal properties 897
tillering 425
control
chemical control 2781
cultural control 2781
integrated control 2781
seeds, seed size 425
triticale, crop weed competition 425
USA 425, 897
wheat
crop weed competition 425
surveys 2989
USA 2781
Aeginetia indica
biology, gibberellins 3298
rice
gibberellins 3298
host parasite relationships 3298
Aegopodium
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Aeschynomene indica
control
chemical control 312
physical control 312
herbicides
enzyme activity 1030
growth rate 1030
herbicide resistance 312, 1030
seeds
seed germination 3748
storage 3748
Aeschynomene virginica
control, chemical control 713
ecology, geographical distribution 3393
Aethusa cynapium
control, chemical control 762, 769, 1157, 2394
ecology
geographical distribution 762
soil types 762
soil water 762
surveys 762
maize
crop yield 762
population density 762
sugarbeet
chemical control 4091
crop yield 762
Germany 1157
population density 762
AF100 4996
Africa
herbicides
glyphosate 5005
usage 3246
weed control
biological control 383, 4809
cotton 1552, 3246
Eichhornia crassipes 5005
extension 3246
integrated control 1552
rice 1976
Striga 804, 4809
Striga hermonthica 383, 2081
weeds
Avena sterilis 3776
crop losses 2081
Dichapetalum cymosum 3293
Eichhornia crassipes 4809, 5002
gene flow 4235
genetic variation 1225
maize 2081
Pennisetum glaucum 2081
sorghum 2081, 4235
spread 3246
Striga 804, 4438, 4809
Striga hermonthica 2081
Wolffia 1225
Agaricus bisporus (*see* Mushrooms)
Ageratina riparia
biology
plant composition 4663
tissue culture 4663
Ageratum conyzoides
arable land, seed banks 6
biology, emergence 6
Brachiaria brizantha, seed banks 6
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
Citrus, seed banks 6
control
biological control 1514
chemical control 312, 2828, 4082, 4826
cultural control 2828, 4826
integrated control 4826
physical control 312, 4082
grasslands, seed banks 6
hosts
bacteria 922
viruses 3019
maize
Brazil 840
hosts of plant diseases 922
population density 840
seed banks 840
Nicotiana benthamiana, hosts of plant diseases 3019
Phaseolus vulgaris, hosts of plant diseases 3019
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
rice
crop weed competition 1272
crop yield 1272
population density 1272
surveys 1514
seeds
seed banks 6
seed treatment 6
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3019
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
utilization
green manures 1098
mulches 1098
Ageratum houstonianum
herbicides
application rates 353
growth rate 353
phytotoxicity 353
roots 353
shoots 353
Agrimonia eupatoria
pastures, seed dispersal 2932
seeds, seed morphology 2932
Agroforestry systems, weeds, control 344
Agropyron desertorum
Canada 2654
herbicides
biodegradation 2654
herbicide residues 2654
Agropyron glaucum (*see Elymus hispidus)*
Agropyron intermedium (*see Elymus hispidus)*
Agropyron repens (*see Elymus repens)*
Agropyron spicatum (*see Elymus spicatus)*
Agrostemma githago
barley
crop density 455
crop weed competition 455
crop yield 455
Denmark 455
growth rate 455
fallow
establishment 4263
UK 4263
seeds
seed germination 1670
storage 1670
temperature 1670
wheat
crop density 455
crop weed competition 455
crop yield 455
Denmark 455
growth rate 455
Agrostis
mosses
chemical control 2407
crop weed competition 2407
shading 2407
USA 2407
Agrostis alba
herbicides
application date 1131
application rates 1131
Rumex obtusifolius, Japan 1131
Agrostis canina
barley, hosts of plant diseases 2624
hosts, viruses 2624
Agrostis capillaris
grasslands, grazing 2979
Rhinanthus minor
allometry 2459
biomass 2459
carbon dioxide enrichment 2459
growth rate 2459
host parasite relationships 2459
nitrogen 2459
nutrient availability 2459
USA 3664
weed control, crop quality 3664
Agrostis palustris (*see Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris)*
Agrostis stolonifera
barley, hosts of plant diseases 2624
biology
pollen germination 188
pollination 189
reproduction 189
ecology, allelopathy 188-189
hosts, viruses 2624
seeds, seed set 189
Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris
control, cultural control 2424
herbicides, application date 4365
Agrostis tenuis (*see Agrostis capillaris)*
Agrostis vulgaris (*see Agrostis capillaris)*
Alachlor
abscisic acid
maize 605
soyabeans 605
acetylation
barley 1022
maize 1022
analytical methods
computer analysis 926
extraction 94, 1329, 1766
gas chromatography 104, 110, 1329
HPLC 110, 3425
liquid chromatography 94, 3869
mass spectrometry 110, 3869
anthocyanins
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
application
application rates 1004
exposure 651
masks 2759
protective clothing 1072, 2759
safety at work 651
surfactants 2759
application date
Capsicum 4073
maize 4569
soyabeans 2367
application methods
maize 276
soyabeans 276
application rates
Capsicum 4073
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
maize 2360
onions 4378
peas 2814
soyabeans 2367
cell culture, *Setaria faberi* 1870
chalcone isomerase
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
chemistry 4569
degradation 133, 180, 3451
isomers 150
microbial degradation 174
stereochemistry 110
structure 3451
chlorophyll
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
chromosome aberrations, onions 4378

Alachlor *cont.*
control
Abutilon theophrasti
maize 276
soyabeans 276, 308
Acanthospermum hispidum
groundnuts 4086
pigeon peas 4086
sunflowers 4086
Aldama dentata, Phaseolus vulgaris 4848
Amaranthus, cassava 1538
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 2360, 3554
soyabeans 724
Boerhavia diffusa, cassava 1538
Boerhavia erecta, cassava 1538
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Capsella bursa-pastoris, soyabeans 724
Celosia argentea, soyabeans 311
Cenchrus, cassava 1538
Chenopodium album, soyabeans 308
Cirsium arvense, apples 2017
Convolvulus arvensis, apples 2017
Cynodon dactylon
apples 2017
Vigna mungo 318
Cyperus esculentus
maize 276
soyabeans 276
Cyperus rotundus
sesame 3635
soyabeans 311, 2366
Vigna mungo 318
Datura stramonium, soyabeans 724
Digitaria, potatoes 2374
Digitaria sanguinalis
groundnuts 3239
Vigna mungo 318
Echinochloa
potatoes 2374
sesame 3635
soyabeans 2366
Echinochloa colonum
cassava 1538
groundnuts 3239
maize 3554
soyabeans 311
Vigna mungo 318
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1973
Eleusine indica
cassava 1538
groundnuts 3239
Elymus repens, apples 2017
Eragrostis virescens, groundnuts 3239
Euphorbia dentata, maize 2360
Euphorbia hirta, cassava 1538
Ixophorus unisetus, Phaseolus vulgaris 4848
Pharbitis hederacea
maize 276
soyabeans 276, 308
Poaceae, soyabeans 308
Polygonum pensylvanicum, soyabeans 308
Portulaca oleracea
cassava 1538
maize 3554
Vigna mungo 318
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, cassava 1538
Rumex crispus, apples 2017
Setaria, potatoes 2374
Setaria faberi
maize 276
soyabeans 276
Solanum nigrum, soyabeans 724
Sonchus arvensis, apples 2017
Sorghum halepense
cassava 1538
soyabeans 311, 2366
Stachys annua, soyabeans 724
Taraxacum officinale, apples 2017
Trianthema portulacastrum
sesame 3635
soyabeans 2366
Vigna mungo 318
weeds
Capsicum 4073
Carpinus betulus 1466

Alachlor *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Chinese cabbages 2820
Fagus sylvatica 1466
groundnuts 756, 1548, 2829, 4086
maize 182, 276, 2306, 2360, 3554, 4039, 4437, 4569, 4801, 4822
peas 2814
Phaseolus vulgaris 2812
pigeon peas 756, 4086
Polianthes tuberosa 615
potatoes 3592
radishes 1139, 2816
sesame 3635
soyabeans 276, 308, 311, 313, 724, 1959, 2366-2367, 2807, 3586, 4448, 4822
sunflowers 756, 4086
tomatoes 2321
Vigna mungo 318, 3223
Xanthium strumarium
maize 276
soyabeans 276
crop quality, maize 3554
crop yield
groundnuts 1548, 2829, 3629, 3631, 4086
maize 276, 1959, 2306, 3554, 4437, 4822
peas 2814
pigeon peas 4086
potatoes 2374, 3592
radishes 2816
rice 1970
sesame 3635
soyabeans 276, 311, 313, 1959, 2366-2367, 3586, 4448, 4822
sunflowers 4086
tomatoes 2321
Vigna mungo 318, 3223
cross resistance, *Abutilon theophrasti* 492
cytology, onions 4378
economics
groundnuts 756
maize 276, 2360, 4822
pigeon peas 756
sesame 3635
soyabeans 276, 313, 2366-2367, 4822
sunflowers 756
tomatoes 2321
enzyme activity, *Setaria faberi* 1870
fogging, Chinese cabbages 2820
formulations
controlled release 3077, 3425
encapsulation 153, 3076-3077, 3933
fungi, wheat 686
genetics, maize 1458
glutathione transferase
Abutilon theophrasti 2290
Digitaria sanguinalis 2290
Echinochloa crus-galli 2290
maize 1869, 2290
Panicum miliaceum 2290
Setaria faberi 1870, 2290
sorghum, as weeds 2290
Greece 944, 2224
growth rate
groundnuts 3629
maize 1865, 2306, 3504, 3554
radishes 1139
rice 1970
sorghum 282
soyabeans 1865
herbicide resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
Acanthospermum hispidum 4086
maize 605, 1458, 4769
soyabeans 605
herbicide safeners
maize 1869, 3504, 4403
sorghum 282
histones
barley 1022
maize 1022
interactions
fertilizers 2306
herbicide safeners 282, 1869, 4403
herbicides 94, 104, 182, 276, 282, 308, 724, 1538, 1959, 2017,

Alachlor *cont.*
interactions *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
2306, 2367, 2374, 3554, 3631, 4039, 4437, 4448, 4569, 4848
insecticides 104, 1959
nematicides 104
irrigation
maize 2691
soyabeans 2691
isoenzymes, *Setaria faberi* 1870
Italy 1416
leaf area index, maize 3554
leaves, *Setaria faberi* 1870
Malaysia 2716
metabolism, algae 4394
nutrient uptake
Phaseolus vulgaris 2812
Vigna mungo 318
oleic acid, algae 4394
phenolic compounds
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
photosynthesis
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
phytotoxicity
cassava 1538
groundnuts 3629
maize 3504, 4403
peas 3108
radishes 1139
plant breeding
herbicide resistance 4769
molecular genetics 4769
plant diseases
peas 3220
sorghum 282
plant height
maize 3554
radishes 1139
pollen, maize 1458
population density, soyabeans 724
properties 3451
physicochemical properties 926
rain
maize 2691, 3076
soyabeans 724, 2691
residual effects, rice 1970
residues
aquifers 1415, 2222, 2649, 3438
atmosphere 4691
drainage channels 150
drinking water 3451
estuaries 2651
groundwater 157, 559, 1766, 2222, 2711, 3085, 3438, 3440, 4754
lakes 150
lysimeters 128
man 3869
river water 94, 944, 1355, 2224, 2651, 3439
rivers 2221, 4334
sediment 944, 2668
sewage sludge 150
soil 104, 150, 153, 157, 174, 182, 587, 590, 971, 977, 981, 1004, 1399, 1416, 1807, 2245, 2668, 2670, 2689-2691, 2694, 2700, 2711, 2716, 2925, 3077, 3085, 3108, 3451, 3480, 3882, 3933, 4356, 4367, 4738, 4753-4754
soil water 590, 2690, 3480, 4356
streams 1785, 2653, 2672
tile drainage 128
urine 3869
water 128, 1329, 2668, 3425, 3451
water reservoirs 2221
wells 128, 559, 2668
retention
rye 2702
Vicia villosa 2702
roots
maize 1869
peas 3220
Setaria faberi 1870
seed germination, onions 4378
seed production, radishes 2816

Alachlor *cont.*
seedling growth, *Capsicum* 4073
selectivity
Abutilon theophrasti 2290
Digitaria sanguinalis 2290
Echinochloa crus-galli 2290
maize 2290
Panicum miliaceum 2290
Setaria faberi 2290
sorghum, as weeds 2290
shoots, radishes 1139
soil
adsorption 587, 977, 1399, 2700
bacteria 180
biodegradation 2245, 4738
cellulose digestion 1004
chemical degradation 971
clay 587
climate 2700
composts 3108
degradation 150, 1416, 1807, 2245, 2694, 2700, 3451
desorption 1399, 2245
fungi 282
humus 2678
leaching 157, 590, 1416, 2245, 2649, 2691, 2694, 2700, 2711, 3085, 3480, 4754
microbial activities 1004
microbial degradation 174, 180, 3108
microorganisms 3451
mineralization 2245, 4738
movement 157, 590, 981, 1807, 2670, 2691, 2694, 2700, 3085, 3933
mulches 153
organic matter 587, 2668, 2670
persistence 182, 971, 1807, 1970, 2245, 2668, 2670, 2694, 2700, 4356, 4367
pH 2678
rain 153, 2670
rotations 3480
runoff 2221, 2649, 2689-2690
soil amendments 3108
soil bacteria 1004, 2716
soil depth 587
soil fungi 1004, 2716
soil temperature 971, 3076
soil texture 587
soil types 587, 1970, 2670
soil water 971, 4356
sorption 981, 1416, 1807, 2678, 2694, 2702, 4738
temperature 153
tillage 157, 2711, 3076-3077, 3480, 3933, 4738, 4754
volatilization 153, 3076-3077
soil temperature, maize 3504
spikes, *Polianthes tuberosa* 615
stomatal resistance
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
tolerance
groundnuts 3631
maize 3504
toxicity
fishes 3451
fungi 282
man 651, 3056
monkeys 3451
mutagens 133
rats 3451
transpiration
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
uptake
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 4753
grasslands 4753
Liriodendron tulipifera 4753
Nyssa sylvatica 4753
Pinus elliottii 4753
USA 128, 157, 590, 651, 1785, 1807, 2651, 2668, 2711, 2759, 3077, 4691, 4754
varietal reactions, maize 3504
vase life, *Polianthes tuberosa* 615
water
chemical degradation 2221
degradation 1766, 2222, 2649, 2672, 3425
leaching 1766

Alachlor *cont.*
water *cont.*
microbial degradation 998
movement 559, 1415, 3438
organic matter 2668
persistence 559, 1415
water temperature 2668
water uptake, maize 2306
wind effects
maize 2691
soyabeans 2691
yield components
maize 3554
soyabeans 311
zeatin, maize 605
Albizia procera
biology, growth period 4150
pastures, Puerto Rico 4150
seeds
seed banks 4150
seed dispersal 4150
seed longevity 4150
Alcea rosea
herbicides
growth rate 3251
phytotoxicity 3251
Aldama dentata
control, chemical control 4848
Phaseolus vulgaris, Mexico 4848
Alders (*see Alnus*)
Alectra
control, chemical control 4166
herbicides
application rates 4166
herbicide resistance 4166
mutations 4166
selection pressure 4166
seeds
seed contamination 4166
seed set 4166
seed treatment 4166
Alfalfa (*see* Lucerne)
Algae
biology
geotropism 2902
nastic movements 2902
plant development 2902
plant morphology 2902
roots 2902
shoots 2902
control 816
biological control 819, 4999
chemical control 717, 1234, 2084, 3731, 4999
cultural control 817
integrated control 4999
physical control 4999
drainage channels
eutrophication 1219
growth rate 1219
nutrient availability 1219
population dynamics 1219
ecology
fertilizers 717
herbivorous fishes 819
light 816
light intensity 717
nitrogen 4207
nutrient availability 816, 4207, 4999
nutrient uptake 4207
oxygen 4999
pH 816, 4999
phosphorus 816, 4207
soil water 816
water quality 816, 4999
waterfowl 819
Elodea canadensis, growth 4990
herbicides
acetates 622
amino acids 146
application rates 573, 1452
bioassays 549, 4352-4353, 4723
biosynthesis 622, 1465, 4393
carbohydrates 4376
cell culture 212, 622
cell cycle 1463
cell division 1463
chlorophyll 146, 1463, 3457, 3892, 4353, 4723
DNA 1463
eicosapentaenoic acid 4393

Algae *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
enzyme activity 1463
enzymes 1463
fatty acids 212
glutamate dehydrogenase 1465
glutamine 1465
growth rate 146, 212, 549, 3461, 3731, 3937, 4353, 4376
herbicide resistance 212, 623, 1234, 3955
leucine 622
light intensity 4376
linolenic acid 4376
lipids 212, 4376
lipogenesis 622
membranes 212, 4376
metabolism 1463, 4393-4394
mode of action 623, 1463, 1465
mutants 212, 623, 3955
nitrogen metabolism 1465
nutrient uptake 1465
oleic acid 212, 4394
peroxidation 1034
photosynthesis 146, 573, 1452, 2292, 3892, 4353, 4376
phytotoxicity 1034, 3461
plant proteins 1463, 4376
protein synthesis 622
reproduction 1452
RNA 622
species diversity 1234, 2292
surfactants 3731
susceptibility 1234
temperature 4376
tolerance 2292
uptake 4352, 4376
hosts, snails 2479
lakes
surveys 4190
UK 4207
ponds, India 2479
rice
chemical control 832
India 816
Korea Republic 717
light 816
USA 4999
water reservoirs, USA 819
Algeria
weeds
cereals 1672
Cuscuta 4179
Cuscuta campestris 4179
seed longevity 1672
wheat 2141
Alisma canaliculatum
control
biological control 360, 706
chemical control 2855
herbicides, application rates 2855
hosts, fungi 706
Alisma lanceolatum
Australia 284
control
biological control 284, 705, 4910
chemical control 703, 1971
hosts, fungi 4182
rice
Australia 705, 4182
biological control 284
crop weed competition 284
seeds
seed banks 703
seed germination 703
seed longevity 703
weed control
flowers 284
growth rate 284
leaves 284
Alisma plantago-aquatica
Australia 4182
control, chemical control 1971
hosts, fungi 4182
Alismataceae
hosts, fungi 4910
rice, hosts of plant diseases 4910
Allelopathins 188-190, 355, 420, 460, 869-870, 1280, 2267, 2560, 2565, 2880, 2978, 3095, 3301, 3380, 3743, 3939, 4269, 4371, 4526, 4761

Allelopathy 33, 37, 188-190, 355, 373, 420, 460, 466, 701, 766, 775, 867-872, 1116, 1118, 1124, 1182, 1186, 1274-1275, 1278-1280, 1523-1525, 1621, 1631, 1655, 2146, 2330, 2448, 2558, 2560, 2563, 2565, 2597, 2815, 2880, 2967, 2974-2976, 2978, 2980, 3301, 3376, 3380-3381, 3383, 3743, 3806, 3939-3940, 4065, 4140, 4143, 4158, 4259, 4265, 4269-4270, 4502, 4526, 4608, 4628, 4636-4637, 4642, 4761
Alliaria petiolata
amenity and recreation areas, USA 2574
biology
habit 3805
pollination 3805
reproduction 3805
control, chemical control 3259
ecology
flooding 2574
geographical distribution 52
soil pH 52
spread 52, 2574
forests
crop weed competition 3805
invasion 3805
spread 3805
USA 3805
herbicides, application rates 3259
seeds
seed dispersal 3805
seed production 3805
USA 3259
Allium, weeds, control 4852
Allium ascalonicum (*see* Shallots)
Allium cepa (*see* Onions)
Allium porrum (*see* Leeks)
Allium sativum (*see* Garlic)
Alloxydim
application
adjuvants 1046
drift 1046
nozzles 1046
control
Achillea millefolium, fallow 1987
Leucanthemum vulgare, fallow 1987
Lolium perenne, Trifolium repens 4840
Phleum pratense, fallow 1987
weeds
fallow 1987
garlic 3228
crop yield, garlic 3228
species diversity, fallow 1987
stolons, *Trifolium repens* 4840
Almonds (*Prunus dulcis*)
Amaranthus blitoides
disturbed land 464
emergence 464
environmental factors 464
phenology 464
population dynamics 464
seasonal variation 464
Chenopodium album
disturbed land 464
emergence 464
environmental factors 464
phenology 464
population dynamics 464
seasonal variation 464
Diplotaxis erucoides
disturbed land 464
emergence 464
environmental factors 464
phenology 464
population dynamics 464
seasonal variation 464
herbicides
crop quality 2024
crop yield 2024
Lolium rigidum
disturbed land 464
emergence 464
environmental factors 464
phenology 464
population dynamics 464
seasonal variation 464
Spain 464, 2024
weed control
crop quality 2024
crop yield 2024
Almonds *cont.*
weeds, chemical control 2024
Alnus, Boschniakia rossica, host parasite relationships 1214
Alnus glutinosa, herbicides, phytotoxicity 3970
Alnus rubra
Canada 1189
control
biological control 1189, 4924
chemical control 2045, 3264
physical control 1189
herbicides
application date 3264
application rates 3264
phytotoxicity 1162
tolerance 1162
Pseudotsuga menziesii
crop weed competition 2045
USA 2045
UK 1162
USA 3264
Alocasia macrorrhiza, biology, photosynthesis 4659
Alopecurus aequalis
barley, allelopathy 1124
control
chemical control 1124
cultural control 1124
physical control 1124
ecology
geographical distribution 469
soil pH 469
soil structure 469
soil water 469
rice
population density 2561
rotations 2561
soyabeans
population density 2561
rotations 2561
Alopecurus aequalis* var. *amurensis
biology
growth rate 1183
temperature 1183
control, chemical control 1183
herbicides, bioassays 1183
seeds
seed germination 1183
temperature 1183
Alopecurus japonicus
ecology
geographical distribution 469
soil pH 469
soil structure 469
soil water 469
Alopecurus myosuroides
biology
flowering 1671
growth rate 1183
inheritance 2099
plant development 1671
shoots 1671
temperature 1183
cereals
chemical control 1110
crop weed competition 1110, 1936
crop yield 2099
control
chemical control 281, 356, 753, 1183, 1898, 1934, 1936, 1984, 1986, 4119
cultural control 272, 753, 1743, 2803
integrated control 753, 4119
physical control 1743, 1984, 4119
Cynosurus cristatus, UK 2803
ecology
biotypes 3000, 3406, 3942
carbon dioxide enrichment 3406
climatic change 1671
geographical distribution 2099
fallow, UK 356, 1984, 4119
Festuca, UK 2803
herbicides
ACC 2099
adenosinetriphosphatase 1875
adjuvants 1888
application methods 1898
application rates 356
bioassays 1183
biodeterioration 3942
Alopecurus myosuroides *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
cross resistance 2099
cytochrome P-450 3942
deposition 1898
desiccation 1877
droplet size 1898
enzyme activity 1890, 3000
enzymes 2099
glutathione transferase 1890
growth rate 1110, 2275
habit 1110
herbicide resistance 1743, 1890, 2099, 2275, 3000, 3406, 3942
herbicide safeners 1890
leaves 1110
low volume spraying 1898
mode of action 2099, 3000
necrosis 1110
nozzles 1898
oxygenases 3942
photosynthesis 2275
photosystem II 3000
pigments 1110
plant disorders 1110
plasma membranes 1875
regrowth 356
retention 1898
seed production 356
selectivity 1888
shoots 1110
surfactants 1888
translocation 3000
uptake 3000
Lolium, UK 2803
Lolium perenne, UK 1986
maize, Germany 281
seeds
seed contamination 506
seed germination 1183, 2511
seed production 1984
soil depth 2511
soil types 2511
temperature 1183
terminal velocity 506
vernalization 1671
UK 1743, 1898
wheat
crop weed competition 272, 452, 1716
genetics 1716
Germany 272
plant height 1716
shading 272
sowing date 1716
surveys 2989
UK 1716
Alopecurus pratensis
Poland 4261
weeds
crop weed competition 4261
population dynamics 4261
Aloysia
hosts
fungi 3210
insects 3210
plant pathogens 3210
Aloysia gratissima, control, biological control 3210
Alphitonia petriei
Brachiaria decumbens
Australia 4620
crop weed competition 4620
growth rate 4620
plant height 4620
seed germination 4620
Alpine fir (*see Abies lasiocarpa)*
Alseis yucatanensis, control, chemical control 1164
Alternanthera paronychloides
biology
identification 2536
nomenclature 2536
taxonomy 2536
ecology
geographical distribution 2536
phenology 2536
Alternanthera philoxeroides
biology
amino acids 3721
ascorbic acid 3721

Alternanthera philoxeroides *cont.*
biology *cont.*
chlorophyll 3721
flowering 4964
hybridization 2929
identification 2536, 2929
nomenclature 2536, 2929
plant development 2929
plant morphology 4964
plant proteins 3721
reproduction 2929
seedling growth 2980
taxonomy 2536
control 2929
biological control 1514, 1520, 4554, 4964, 5004
chemical control 1235
integrated control 5004
ecology
climate 4554
establishment 4554
geographical distribution 2536, 2929, 4554, 4964
habitats 2929
phenology 2536
population dynamics 2929
spread 4554
irrigation channels
Australia 1235
chemical control 1235
invasion 1235
physical control 1235
spread 1235
rice, surveys 1514
seeds, seed germination 2980
utilization 4964
feeds 3721
Wedelia chinensis
allelopathy 2980
seed germination 2980
seedling growth 2980
Alternanthera pungens
biology
identification 2536
nomenclature 2536
taxonomy 2536
ecology
geographical distribution 2536
phenology 2536
Alternanthera sessilis
biology
aspartate aminotransferase 2169
medicinal properties 658
temperature 2169
utilization, medicinal plants 658
Alternanthera tenella
biology
identification 2536
nomenclature 2536
taxonomy 2536
ecology
geographical distribution 2536
phenology 2536
Alysicarpus ovalifolius, utilization, fodder crops 4410
Amabilis fir *(see Abies amabilis)*
Amaranthus
control
chemical control 747, 769, 772, 1157, 1538, 1968, 1996, 2007, 2824, 3213, 3230, 4081
integrated control 747, 2007
physical control 747, 2007
herbicides
herbicide resistance 2824, 3230
oxidoreductases 2746
Lotus ornithopodioides, Czech Republic 3213
maize, surveys 3391
Malva verticillata, Czech Republic 3213
Melilotus alba, Czech Republic 3213
olives, surveys 2824
sugarbeet, Germany 1157
Tetragonolobus purpureus, Czech Republic 3213
tobacco, Cyprus 772
Trigonella coerulea, Czech Republic 3213
Amaranthus albus
Quercus
irrigation 3358

Amaranthus albus *cont.*
Quercus cont.
refuse compost 3358
shading 3358
Spain 3358
survival 3358
Amaranthus arvensis, sunflowers, surveys 3387
Amaranthus blitoides
almonds
disturbed land 464
emergence 464
environmental factors 464
phenology 464
population dynamics 464
seasonal variation 464
biology
alkaloids 2322
antinutritional factors 2322
leaves 2322
life cycle 464
nutritive value 2322
plant proteins 2322
starch 2322
stems 2322
tannins 2322
control
chemical control 2813, 2824, 2826-2827
physical control 26, 464
ecology
soil water 2824
weed competition 464
herbicides
biodegradation 2294
electron transfer 1450
fluorescence 1450
photosynthesis 2294
maize, surveys 3388
olives
Spain 2826-2827
surveys 2824
Phaseolus vulgaris, crop weed competition 26
seeds, seed germination 464
utilization, food crops 2322
weed control
plant development 464
seed production 464
Amaranthus caudatus
ecology, host parasite relationships 2453
utilization, bioassays 2767
Amaranthus cruentus
control
chemical control 3181
cultural control 30
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 3789
nutrient availability 3789
weed competition 30
maize
crop weed competition 30
Hungary 30
photosynthesis 30
population density 30
soyabeans
crop weed competition 2554
economics 2554
Italy 3181
population density 2554
seed production 2554
Amaranthus dubius
biology, photosynthesis 2131
ecology
light intensity 2131
nitrogen 2131
nutrient content 2131
shading 2131
spatial distribution 2131
Netherlands 2131
Amaranthus hybridus
maize, USA 696
control, chemical control 696, 731, 3593
ecology
biotypes 2584
competitive ability 2584
ecotypes 2999
fitness 2999
weed competition 2999
herbicides
adjuvants 2299, 2702

Amaranthus hybridus *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
herbicide resistance 2584, 2999
rain 2299, 2702
retention 2299, 2702
surfactants 2299
Phaseolus vulgaris
crop quality 3798
crop weed competition 3798
crop yield 3798
USA 3798
seeds, seed germination 2584
soyabeans
crop weed competition 4253
crop yield 4253
USA 731, 4253
USA 2999
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
biology, seedling growth 460
Chenopodium ambrosioides
allelopathy 4269
hypocotyls 4269
seed germination 4269
control, chemical control 460
ecology, allelopathy 460
seeds, seed germination 460
Amaranthus lividus
biology
cell membranes 4300
ethylene 4300
leaves 4300
lipid peroxidation 4300
seedling growth 869
control
chemical control 4456
cultural control 2815
physical control 4456
ecology, salinity 4300
herbicides
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
seed germination 618
seedling growth 618
superoxide dismutase 1031
lucerne
allelopathy 869
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
seeds, seed germination 869
Amaranthus mangostanus
Dactylis glomerata
fertilizers 2958
Korea Republic 2958
Amaranthus palmeri
biology
antinutritional factors 2322
leaves 2322
nutritive value 2322
plant proteins 2322
starch 2322
stems 2322
tannins 2322
control
chemical control 3633, 3648, 4431
cultural control 4431
integrated control 4431
cotton, USA 3648
utilization, food crops 2322
wheat
identification 885
surveys 885
Amaranthus powellii
biology, leaf area 1712
control, chemical control 2808
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
soyabeans
Canada 1712, 2808
crop weed competition 1712, 2808
crop yield 1712, 2808
economics 2808
emergence 2808

Amaranthus powellii cont.
soyabeans *cont.*
population density 2808
Amaranthus quitensis
soyabeans
chemical control 3217
crop weed competition 3217
crop yield 3217
physical control 3217
population density 3217
Amaranthus retroflexus
Andropogon gerardii, USA 300
biology
antinutritional factors 2322
biomass 440
carbon pathways 905
enzyme activity 905
growth rate 440
leaf area 1712
leaves 440, 2322
nutritive value 2322
photosynthesis 905
plant proteins 2322
pollen 2444
reproduction 440
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 905
roots 440
seedling emergence 3165
seedling growth 3380
shoots 440
starch 2322
stems 2322
tannins 2322
control
chemical control 226, 274, 300, 530, 611, 724, 735, 1051, 1155-1156, 1963, 2360, 2808, 2813, 2830, 3553-3554, 3593, 3595, 3598, 3638, 3860, 4039, 4431
cultural control 300, 1505, 2424, 2512, 2788, 3553, 4431
integrated control 2360, 3553, 3598, 4431
physical control 26, 2360, 2512, 2788, 3553-3554, 3596, 3598
cucumbers
allelopathy 2967
growth rate 2967
ecology
allelopathy 3380
carbon dioxide enrichment 440, 905
disturbed land 2788
emergence 2788
invasion 808
nitrates 300
nutrient content 300
plant competition 440
population density 278, 3165
population dynamics 2788
rain 2788
survival 278
weed competition 278
fallow
occurrence 3396
USA 685
herbicides
application methods 226
application rates 611
biodegradation 1014
biosynthesis 1963
desiccation 1877
enzymes 1963
esterases 1051
growth rate 226
herbicide resistance 611
leaves 611
metabolic inhibitors 1051
mode of action 1963
oxygenases 1014, 1051
piperonyl butoxide 1051
plant pigments 1963
population density 226
seed germination 2830
seedlings 1014
susceptibility 611
translocation 611
uptake 611
lucerne
allelopathy 868, 1280
growth rate 868, 1280
Amaranthus retroflexus cont.
lucerne *cont.*
leaf area 1280
plant height 1280
roots 1280
seed contamination 424
seed germination 868, 1280
seedling growth 868, 1280
shoots 1280
temperature 1280
maize
Canada 28
crop weed competition 28, 278
crop yield 28
Egypt 3553-3554
population density 28, 2512
seed banks 278, 2512
seed production 278
surveys 480, 3388
Ukraine 4039
USA 2360, 2512
onions
crop weed competition 3800
crop yield 3800
population density 3800
Phaseolus vulgaris
Canada 735
crop weed competition 26
potatoes, USA 3595
rivers, surveys 808
seeds
buried seeds 2788, 3335
fertilizers 3753
seed banks 278, 3335
seed contamination 424
seed dormancy 3165
seed germination 2788, 2830, 3380, 3753
seed production 278
sorghum, USA 685
soyabeans
Canada 1712, 2808
carotenoids 2967
chlorophyll 2967
crop weed competition 1712, 2808, 2967
crop yield 1712, 2808
economics 2808
emergence 2808
nutrient content 2967
population density 1712, 2512, 2808, 2967
seed banks 2512
USA 2512
sugarbeet
Russia 3638
Ukraine 2830
toxicity, allergens 2444
utilization, food crops 2322
weed control
seed banks 278
seed production 278
wheat
allelopathy 872
identification 885
seed germination 872
seedling growth 872
surveys 885
USA 685
Amaranthus spinosus
biology, medicinal properties 658
control
chemical control 2828, 4456
cultural control 2828
physical control 4456
lettuces
crop quality 4254
crop weed competition 4254
sorghum, fertilizers 3557
utilization, medicinal plants 658
Amaranthus tricolor
biology
biomass 1253
branches 1253
chlorophyll 1253
flowers 1253
kinetin 1253
leaves 1253
senescence 1253
stems 1253
sugars 1253
Amaranthus viridis
biology
alkaloids 2322
antinutritional factors 2322
aspartate aminotransferase 2169
flavonoids 4292
leaves 2322
malic enzyme 4292
nutritive value 2322
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4292
plant proteins 2322
starch 2322
stems 2322
tannins 2322
temperature 2169
control
chemical control 1539
physical control 859
ecology, allelopathy 4265
Glehnia littoralis, allelopathy 2565
guar
crop weed competition 3792
plant height 3792
yield components 3792
hosts, fungi 1756
potatoes
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
sugarcane
population density 882
surveys 882
utilization
antibacterial plants 4796
antifungal plants 4796
food crops 2322
insecticidal plants 4796
medicinal plants 4796
Amazonia, weed control, agroforestry systems 344
Ambrosia
biology
chloroplasts 14
DNA 14
growth 3693
identification 3693
plant development 3693
plant morphology 3693
pollen 2443, 3693
taxonomy 14
control, chemical control 3031, 3639
ecology
geographical distribution 3693
habitats 3693
seasonal variation 2443
hosts, insects 1592
sugarbeet, Russia 3639
toxicity
allergens 2443, 3693-3694, 4517
man 3693
utilization 3693
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
biology
growth period 2154
plant height 2154
plant morphology 503
Canada 448, 1318
control
biological control 53, 2427, 4811
chemical control 274, 611, 1844, 1996, 3634, 4377, 4454
Croatia 2427
ecology
climate 2154
population density 53
spread 50, 2154
herbicides
application rates 611
biodegradation 1844
growth rate 4377
herbicide resistance 611
leaves 611
oxidoreductases 2746
phloem 1844
susceptibility 611
tolerance 1844
translocation 611, 1844
uptake 611, 1844
xylem 1844
hosts, fungi 1318

Ambrosia artemisiifolia cont.
Hungary 2154
maize, surveys 480
Phaseolus vulgaris
biomass 448
Canada 456
crop weed competition 448, 456
crop yield 448, 456
emergence 448, 456
leaf area 456
leaf area index 448
pods 448
population density 448, 456
seed production 448
seed weight 448
temperature 456
Russia 4811
seeds
seed development 2154
seed germination 2154
seed production 448, 2154
toxicity, allergens 2873
Ambrosia trifida
biology
photosynthesis 4659
plant morphology 503
control, chemical control 1844, 4377
ditches, USA 1313
herbicides
biodegradation 1844
growth rate 4377
phloem 1844
tolerance 1844
translocation 1844
uptake 1844
xylem 1844
hosts
fungi 1313
insects 4673
USA 4673
Ambrosiinae
biology
chloroplasts 14
DNA 14
taxonomy 14
Amenity and recreation areas
Alliaria petiolata, USA 2574
Glechoma hederacea, USA 2574
Spartina anglica
spread 4121
UK 4121
weeds, chemical control 3991
Ametryn
analytical methods, bioassays 1386
control
groundnuts
as weeds
cotton 4036
maize 4036
Nelumbo 4702
Croatia 3883
cross resistance, *Abutilon theophrasti* 492
herbicide resistance, *Abutilon theophrasti* 492
residues
drainage water 3883
fishes 4702
groundwater 3883
soil 1386, 3883
surface water 3883
soil, earthworms 1386
toxicity
earthworms 1386
fishes 4722
Amide herbicides
cell division 1929
chemistry
chemical properties 3418
new products 1929
structure activity relationships 3418
control
Digitaria
cereals 1929
cotton 1929
groundnuts 1929
maize 1929
potatoes 1929
rice 1929
soyabeans 1929
sunflowers 1929
tomatoes 1929
Amide herbicides *cont.*
control *cont.*
Echinochloa crus-galli
cereals 1929
cotton 1929
groundnuts 1929
maize 1929
potatoes 1929
rice 1929
soyabeans 1929
sunflowers 1929
tomatoes 1929
Panicum dichotomiflorum
cereals 1929
cotton 1929
groundnuts 1929
maize 1929
potatoes 1929
rice 1929
soyabeans 1929
sunflowers 1929
tomatoes 1929
Setaria
cereals 1929
cotton 1929
groundnuts 1929
maize 1929
potatoes 1929
rice 1929
soyabeans 1929
sunflowers 1929
tomatoes 1929
mode of action 1929
properties
physical properties 3418
solubility 3418
Amidosulfuron
application, temperature 679
application rates, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 735
Belgium 2009
bioassays
chicory 2009
sugarbeet 2009
control
Amaranthus retroflexus, Phaseolus vulgaris 735
Chenopodium album
cereals 679
Phaseolus vulgaris 735
Galium aparine, cereals 679
Matricaria, cereals 679
Pteridium aquilinum, grasslands 1988
Sinapis arvensis, rape 752
Viola tricolor, cereals 679
weeds
barley 1113
wheat 1113
crop yield
barley 1113
rape 752
wheat 1113
growth rate
Phaseolus vulgaris 735
soyabeans 735
herbicide resistance, *Sinapis arvensis* 752
interactions, herbicides 735
phytotoxicity
barley 1113
wheat 1113
residues, soil 2009
selectivity, cereals 679
soil, persistence 2009
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
tolerance, rape 752
Amiprofos-methyl
flagella, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
microtubules, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
mitosis, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
Amitrole
analytical methods, pH 4322
application date
Populus 4107
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
β-carotene, barley 1467
carotenoids
barley 2291
Capsicum annuum 1470
Amitrole *cont.*
chemistry, physicochemical properties 4322
chlorophyll, barley 2291
chloroplasts, barley 1467, 2291
control
Convolvulus arvensis, grapes 3614
Cynodon dactylon, grapes 3614
Eichhornia crassipes, waterways 400
Solanum elaeagnifolium
fallow 1159
sugarbeet 1159
weeds
forests 4101
grapes 3614-3615
Populus 4101
Salix 4101
fruits, *Capsicum annuum* 1470
gene expression, barley 1467
glutamate-ammonia ligase, barley 1467
Greece 2224
growth rate
Populus 4107
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
hydro-lyases
Arabidopsis thaliana 1471
wheat 1471
interactions, herbicides 3614, 4107
leaves, barley 2291
periderm, potatoes 2271
phytotoxicity
forests 4101
Populus 4101, 4107
Salix 4101, 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
plant cuticle, pears 2271
plant proteins, barley 2291
plastids, *Capsicum annuum* 1470
polypeptides, barley 2291
properties
physicochemical properties 4322
solubility 2271
residues, river water 2224
ribosomes, barley 2291
ripening, *Capsicum annuum* 1470
temperature, barley 1467, 2291
thylakoids, barley 2291
toxicity, man 4716
uptake
pears 2271
potatoes 2271
Ammannia baccifera
biology, naphthoquinone 1631
toxicity, fishes 1631
Ammannia coccinea, control, chemical control 1971
Ammannia multiflora
control, chemical control 2855
herbicides, application rates 2855
Ammi majus
control
chemical control 3587
physical control 3587
faba beans, Egypt 3587
Ammi visnaga
control
chemical control 2818
physical control 2818
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2818
Ammonium thiocyanate 3614-3615, 4716
Amsinckia intermedia
control, biological control 2139
wheat
crop weed competition 2139
Nematoda 2139
Amsinckia lycopsoides *(see Amsinckia intermedia)*
Amyema miquelii
ecology, birds 2883
Eucalyptus
Australia 2883
establishment 2883
host parasite relationships 2883
moisture 2883
seasonal variation 2883
Eucalyptus blakelyi
Australia 2883
host parasite relationships 2883
Eucalyptus melliodora
Australia 2883

Amyema miquelii *cont.*
Eucalyptus melliodora cont.
host parasite relationships 2883
seeds, seed germination 2883
Amyema pendulum
ecology, birds 2883
Eucalyptus
Australia 2883
establishment 2883
host parasite relationships 2883
moisture 2883
seasonal variation 2883
Eucalyptus blakelyi
Australia 2883
host parasite relationships 2883
Eucalyptus bridgesiana
Australia 2883
host parasite relationships 2883
seeds, seed germination 2883
Amyema preissii
Acacia acuminata
Australia 3708
branches 3708
growth rate 3708
host parasite relationships 3708
hydraulic conductivity 3708
leaf area 3708
nutrient content 3708
nutrient uptake 3708
senescence 3708
transpiration 3708
Anacharis *(see Elodea)*
Anacharis canadensis *(see Elodea canadensis)*
Anacyclus clavatus
ecology, spatial distribution 3390
Vicia sativa, spatial distribution 3390
Anagallis arvensis
biology
flowering 1671
growth rate 420
identification 3775
medicinal properties 658
plant anatomy 3775
plant development 1671
plant physiology 3775
roots 420
shoots 420, 1671
control
chemical control 2339, 3587, 4070, 4425
physical control 7, 2339, 3587, 4425
ecology
climatic change 1671
geographical distribution 3775
origin 3775
Eucalyptus citriodora, allelopathy 420
faba beans, Egypt 3587
fallow, UK 7
India 3701
Lolium perenne, UK 7
pastures, invasion 3775
seeds
seed banks 4225
seed germination 420
vernalization 1671
toxicity
buffaloes 2878, 3701
cattle 2878, 3701
Trifolium repens, UK 7
utilization
antifungal plants 4798
medicinal plants 658
wheat
crop weed competition 4619
crop yield 4619
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
Ananas comosus *(see* Pineapples)
Andropogon, control, chemical control 1559
Andropogon gerardii
Amaranthus retroflexus, USA 300
herbicides
crop yield 3571
establishment 300, 4288
population density 300
USA 3571
weed control
application date 3571
crop yield 3571
establishment 300
Andropogon gerardii *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
population density 300
weeds, crop weed competition 300
Andropogon scoparius *(see Schizachyrium scoparium)*
Aneilema japonica
seeds
seed germination 3748
seed treatment 3748
storage 3748
Aneilema japonicum, rice, sowing methods 2571
Aneilema nudiflora
hosts, insects 4309
rice, hosts of plant pests 4309
Anethum graveolens
herbicides
biodegradation 1846
chlorophyll 1846
roots 1846
shoots 1846
translocation 1846
Angola
weeds
insects 4168
Loranthus 4168
Anilide herbicides
residues, soil 4744
soil, microbial degradation 4744
Anilide, 2-(2-naphthyloxy)-propion- 4383
Anilofos
application rates, rice 627, 1783
chlorophyll, rice 4391
control
Commelina benghalensis, rice 289
Cyperus difformis, rice 2357
Cyperus iria, rice 289, 2357
Echinochloa colonum, rice 289, 2357
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 2357
Fimbristylis, rice 2357
Ischaemum rugosum, rice 2357
Panicum repens, rice 289
Setaria pumila, rice 289
weeds
rice 287, 289-290, 712, 1509, 2357, 3516, 3566, 3569, 4391, 4828, 4832
wheat 3516
crop yield
rice 287, 289-290, 712, 2357, 3566, 3569, 4391, 4828
Vigna radiata 4832
deoxyribonuclease I
Echinochloa crus-galli 627
rice 627
economics
rice 3516, 3569
wheat 3516
enzyme activity
Echinochloa crus-galli 627
rice 627
interactions, herbicides 2357, 3566, 4391, 4828, 4832
nucleotides
Echinochloa crus-galli 3120
rice 3120
nutrient uptake, rice 1509
plant proteins
Echinochloa crus-galli 3120
rice 3120
residual effects
Vigna radiata 4832
wheat 287
residues
rice 1783
soil 1783
ribonucleases
Echinochloa crus-galli 627
rice 627
seed germination
Echinochloa crus-galli 3120
rice 3120
selectivity
Echinochloa crus-galli 627
rice 627
soil
degradation 1783
persistence 1783
yield components, rice 289, 4828
Anisomeles indica
biology, flowering 2963
ecology
geographical distribution 2963
habitats 2963
rain 2963
soil water 2963
seeds
seed dormancy 2963
seed germination 2963
Annual reports *(see* Reports)
Anoda cristata
herbicides
abscission 3261
chlorosis 3261
desiccation 3261
growth rate 3261
necrosis 3261
selectivity 3261
soyabeans
chemical control 3217
crop weed competition 3217
crop yield 3217
physical control 3217
population density 3217
Antarctica
weeds
legislation 2986
plant introduction 2986
Anthemis arvensis, control, chemical control 2813
Anthemis cotula
control
chemical control 306
cultural control 306
integrated control 306
physical control 306
ecology
plant communities 4630
spatial distribution 4630
trampling 4630
wheat
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Anthoxanthum odoratum
lettuces
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Anthriscus sylvestris
biology
carbohydrates 514
flowering 514
flowers 514
nitrogen 514
control, physical control 514
ecology
fertilizers 1263
habitats 1263
nutrient content 1263
hosts, beneficial insects 514
Switzerland 514
Anthurium, herbicides, plant diseases 3252
Antirrhinum
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Apera spica-venti
barley, Poland 4026
cereals, surveys 4649
control
chemical control 689, 1934, 1946, 1949-1950, 3176, 3544-3545, 4026
cultural control 4026
physical control 4026
ecology
habitats 4649
population dynamics 3816
rape, Poland 4026
seeds
seed contamination 506
terminal velocity 506
sugarbeet, Poland 4026
triticale
crop weed competition 3361
nutrient content 3361
nutrient uptake 3361
Poland 3361, 3545, 4026

Apera spica-venti cont.
triticale *cont.*
population density 3361
wheat
crop weed competition 452
Poland 4026
Aphanes arvensis
biology
flowering 1671
plant development 1671
shoots 1671
ecology, climatic change 1671
seeds, vernalization 1671
Aphanus
fallow
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Apiaceae
Cyprus 581
herbicides
bioassays 581
phytotoxicity 581
residual effects 581
tolerance 581
Apium graveolens (*see* Celery)
Apocynum cannabinum
control
chemical control 4037
cultural control 4037
maize, USA 4037
soyabeans, USA 4037
Aponogeton distachyos
biology
biomass 399
carbohydrates 399
growth rate 399
leaves 399
lipids 399
nutrient content 399
nutritive value 399
plant composition 399
proteins 399
rhizomes 399
ecology, habitats 399
lagoons, Chile 399
seeds, plant composition 399
utilization, vegetables 399
Apples (*Malus pumila*)
Argentina 2628
Australia 1445
Canada 213
Germany 2379
herbicides
application date 664, 2380
application equipment 213
application rates 664
booms 213
climate 213
crop yield 2379, 3606-3607, 4076, 4460-4461
decomposition 2013
deposition 213, 1039, 3129
drift 213
environmental impact 3054
flowering 1445
fruit set 1445
growth rate 1850, 2379, 3606
herbicide residues 1326, 1346, 3446, 3899
hosts of plant pests 2628
irregular bearing 1445
nozzles 1039
plant cuticle 3102
plant diseases 2013
roots 3606
soil water 3606
spraying equipment 3129
surfactants 3102
thinning 1445
uptake 3102
Italy 328, 1850
Netherlands 2380
New Zealand 1445, 4052
Poland 1435, 2014, 4460
Romania 2017
Sweden 1039
Switzerland 2821, 3606, 4461
USA 1445, 2015-2016, 4076
Viscum album, host parasite relationships 3296
Apples *cont.*
weed control
application date 2380
crop yield 2379-2380, 3606-3607, 4076, 4460-4461
farmers' attitudes 241
growth rate 2014-2015, 2379, 3606
leaves 2015
plant diseases 2015
plant height 2014
roots 3606
soil water 3606
weeds
chemical control 1543, 2821, 3606
crop weed competition 2380, 2821
crop yield 2380, 2821
growth rate 2821
hosts of plant pests 2628
integrated control 241
seasonal variation 2380
varietal reactions 2380
Apricots (*Prunus armeniace* and *P. mume*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 3446
weeds, chemical control 1543
Aquatic weeds
biology
biomass 2088
growth rate 1629, 2088
necrosis 4206
nutrient content 2899
nutrient uptake 2899
plant height 4206
reproduction 2088, 2486
taxonomy 4200
vegetative propagation 2088, 2486
canals, USA 3462
control 3732, 3742
biological control 1515, 1518, 1521, 1523, 1643-1644, 1655, 4125, 4943, 5001
chemical control 702, 1513, 1515, 1643, 3462
cultural control 1513, 1518
integrated control 1513, 1517-1518, 1523, 1643-1644, 1655
physical control 1513, 1515, 1518, 1643
drainage channels
eutrophication 1219
nutrient availability 1219
population dynamics 1219
ecology
disturbed land 2088
drought 2088
eutrophication 4976
flooding 2088
invasion 808
nutrient availability 1629, 4984
nutrient content 2899
nutrient uptake 2899
pH 4976, 4986
plant communities 1644, 5018
plant introduction 3395
population dynamics 1644, 2088
research 1644
salinity 1629
seedling emergence 2088
spatial distribution 1629, 2088
spread 3395
water quality 5018
wind 4983
herbicides
herbicide resistance 702
phytotoxicity 3481
lakes
arsenic 4206
Canada 4206
eutrophication 4977, 4979
fishes 3718-3719
habitats 1229
liming 3315
nutrient availability 3718, 4206
nutrient content 4206
plant communities 4983
population density 3718-3719
salinity 1229
Slovenia 4979
species diversity 3315
surveys 1683, 4200
USA 3719
water quality 4977, 4983
Aquatic weeds *cont.*
lakes *cont.*
weed associations 1229
marshes, France 2088
nature reserves, France 2088
rice
allelopathy 1523
biological control 1521, 1523
chemical control 1513, 1519
crop weed competition 1515, 1518
integrated control 1523
physical control 1519
plant communities 1515
rivers
colonizing ability 2486
disturbed land 2486
fishes 3719
flooding 2486
France 2486
human activity 4985
population density 3719
Portugal 808
spread 2486
surveys 808
USA 3719
water quality 4980-4981, 4985
seeds
seed banks 2088
seed contamination 1516
seed germination 1515, 2919
streams
France 2914
Germany 4978
water quality 4982
toxicity, fishes 1631
utilization 1643
bioassays 4202
fodder plants 819
indicator plants 4976-4977, 4979-4980, 4982, 4984, 5018
water pollution 4202
water purification 2899
water quality 4202
water reservoirs, USA 819
watersheds
disturbed land 1222
environmental impact 1222
invasion 1222
wetlands
eutrophication 1220
invasion 1220
nutrient availability 1220
Aquilegia
herbicides
growth rate 3251
phytotoxicity 3251
Arabidopsis
biology
cell division 3415, 3837
embryology 3415
epidermis 3837
ethylene 3837
genes 3837
genetics 3837
growth 3415
meristems 3415
plant development 3415
roots 3837
shoots 3415
Arabidopsis thaliana
biology
abnormal development 2620
abscisic acid 72, 1007, 1303, 2113, 2191, 2606, 2622, 2717
ACC 1838
adenine 3828
alcohol dehydrogenase 1306
amino acids 507, 918
anatomy 59
anthers 2936
anthocyanins 899, 1009, 1307, 2113
apical dominance 1304
apical meristems 2595
arginine 838
ATP 2605
auxins 187, 603, 1252, 3413, 3835
benzyladenine 1008-1009, 2620
biosynthesis 507, 1009, 1747, 1750, 2719
blue light 907, 1307
bolting 1291

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
biology *cont.*
branches 1291
branching 500, 2997
buds 2621, 2936
calcium 3017
callus 2595, 2606
carotenoids 2187
catalase 2606, 3836
cell cycle 2524
cell division 59, 918, 2524, 4230
cell growth 1837, 4230
cell membranes 3826
cell walls 916
cells 501
cellulose 916
chilling 74, 2606
chlorine 507
chlorophyll 903, 907, 1267, 1750, 2170, 2184-2185, 2622, 3009-3010
chloroplasts 65, 71, 74, 907
circadian rhythm 3836
cold resistance 1303, 3017, 3826
cotyledons 4230
cysteine proteinase 2621
cytokinins 1008-1009, 1682, 2622, 2720, 3823
cytology 3417
cytosol 902
2,4-D 603
desiccation 507
differentiation 501
disease resistance 2189
DNA 1308
embryogenesis 59, 2118, 2517
embryology 918
enzyme activity 2606, 2721
enzymes 74, 1009, 1299, 1305, 2187, 2603, 3828, 4296
epidermis 1838, 2166, 2605, 2717
epinasty 2618
esters 4297
ethephon 2622
ethylene 1007-1008, 1441, 1682, 1837-1838, 2719, 3486
etiolation 2720
evolution 2997
far red light 2505, 3009
fatty acids 71, 900
fertilization 8, 2936
fitness 2995, 2997
flavonoids 4297
flowering 849, 1250, 1262, 1291, 1304-1305, 1680, 2518, 2619, 2997, 3786, 4609
flowering date 2618
flowers 507, 842, 1252, 1304, 2620-2621, 2936
β-fructofuranosidase 2176
fruits 842, 1291
fusicoccin 902, 2719, 3100
galactose 2723
gene expression 72, 899, 903, 918, 1009, 1298, 1747, 2113, 2188, 2190-2191, 2621-2622, 2720, 3017-3018, 3826, 4294-4295
gene location 2618
genes 918, 1308, 1755, 2185, 2622, 4296
genetic variation 889, 1291, 2997
genetics 8, 59, 1250, 1303, 1308, 1837, 2118, 2171, 2189, 2518, 2618-2620, 3010, 3414, 3786
genomes 1308, 1495
geotropism 2171
gibberellins 849, 1304, 1442, 2113, 2171, 2618
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 1305
glutamate-ammonia ligase 74
glutamate dehydrogenase 4295
glutathione 2606
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 2606
glycoproteins 916
gravitropism 603
growth 187
growth period 4609
growth rate 603, 908, 1008, 1304, 1307, 2723, 2997, 3007

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
biology *cont.*
hemicelluloses 916
histidine 1747
hydrogen peroxide 2606, 4296
hydroponics 427
hypocotyls 1008, 1307, 1682, 2171, 2605, 2618
IAA 603, 1251, 2718, 3413
IBA 2718
ion transport 906
ions 507, 2605
jasmonic acid 2721, 3007
kinases 2524
leaves 71, 507, 903, 916, 1262, 1291, 1441, 2176, 2595, 2618, 2622, 2719, 2721, 2723, 2997
life cycle 4609
light 849, 1009, 1304, 1682, 1746, 2170, 2188, 2604, 2622, 2720, 3010, 3836, 4294-4295
light intensity 907
linolenic acid 3007
lipids 71, 900, 3826
lipoxygenase 2721
lyases 2721
male sterility 2116, 3007
malic acid 902
meiosis 2116
membrane permeability 906
membranes 71
meristems 501, 842
metabolic inhibitors 908
metabolism 907, 2721
microtubules 2166
molecular genetics 72, 74, 903, 917-918, 1306, 1308, 1495, 1755, 2167, 2186-2187, 2190, 3828, 3836
morphogenesis 1252
morphology 8
mutants 8, 59, 62, 71-72, 74, 187, 603, 842, 849, 893, 899-901, 907, 917, 1007, 1251-1252, 1262, 1298, 1304, 1306-1307, 1441, 1682, 1746, 2113, 2116, 2118, 2167, 2170-2171, 2184, 2191, 2268, 2505, 2524, 2595, 2604, 2618, 2620, 2717, 2719-2720, 3007, 3009-3010, 3016, 3100, 3413-3414, 3827, 3835, 4295, 4297, 4574
mutations 1250, 1305, 1442, 1495, 1680, 1837, 2187
NAA 603, 2718
nitrate 901
nitrogen 838
nitrogen metabolism 1747, 4295
nucleotide sequences 2621, 3835
nutrient content 901
nutrient uptake 2190, 3829
organelles 4230
ornithine 507
ovules 2619, 2936
oxidoreductases 1750, 2170, 3009-3010
oxygen 2606
ozone 2603, 4296
palmitic acid 900
peroxidases 2603, 2606
petioles 2618
pH 902
phenotypes 59, 1304, 2717, 2997
photoperiodism 1262, 3786
photoreceptors 907
photosynthesis 907, 3007
photosystem I 907, 1267, 2170
photosystem II 65, 907, 1267, 2170, 3827
phototropism 2604
phytoalexins 62
phytochrome 907, 1262, 2171, 2188, 2268, 2505, 2604
plant anatomy 2167
plant composition 71
plant development 8, 59, 501, 507, 842, 893, 899, 918, 1008, 1298, 1746, 1838, 2113, 2191, 2619, 2936, 3016, 4230, 4294, 4657
plant diseases 3414, 3417, 4296

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
biology *cont.*
plant growth regulators 842, 899, 2723
plant height 1291, 2997
plant morphology 842, 893, 917, 1008, 2936, 4294
plant proteins 2183, 2524
plasma membranes 2605
plasticity 2997
pollen 2186, 2936, 3007
pollen tubes 8
pollination 2936
polysaccharides 916
potassium 507, 906, 2190, 3829
proline 507
proteins 72, 74, 903, 916
protochlorophyllides 3009-3010
protoplast culture 2517
protoplasts 2605
raffinose 2723
red light 907, 2171, 2505, 2604, 3009
regeneration 1442, 2517
reproduction 901
RNA 903, 1009
root hairs 603, 1298, 1838, 3413
root tips 4657
roots 59, 187, 427, 500, 507, 603, 906, 908, 917, 1008, 1251, 1298-1299, 2166, 3829
salicylic acid 4296
salinity 1306
seedlings 427, 902
senescence 903, 1291, 1441, 2622
signals 3486
siliqua 2936
sodium 507
somatic embryogenesis 2118
space flight 2936
stachyose 2723
starch 901, 1298, 1305
stearic acid 71
stems 1252, 1304, 2595
stomata 2167, 2717
sucrose 4295
superoxide dismutase 2603
temperature 65, 74, 1303
TIBA 603
tissue culture 1442, 4231
translocation 1252, 2718, 3835
trichomes 899
tubulin 2188
ultraviolet radiation 1007, 2603, 4297
uptake 2718
urea 838
urease 838
vernalization 849
vessels 500
volatile compounds 2721
water content 507
water potential 507
water stress 72, 3018
water use efficiency 889
waxes 2186, 2595, 3016
white light 907, 2171
xanthophyll 2184
xylem 500
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
cress
biomass 186
flowering 186
growth rate 186
hypocotyls 186
leaves 186
plant height 186
seed production 186
varietal reactions 186
ecology
drought 72
ecotypes 889, 1265, 1298-1299, 3417
far red light 1267
heavy metals 1265
iron 1299
light 1267
metal tolerance 1265
natural selection 2995
nutrient availability 1291, 1299, 3413
phenotypes 1291
phosphorus 3413
photoperiodism 1304
red light 1267

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
spatial variation 2995
temperature 4609
vernalization 3786
water stress 1298
herbicides
enzymes 3119
growth rate 3119
hydro-lyases 1471
mode of action 3119
necrosis 3119
purines 3119
hosts
bacteria 922, 3414
fungi 3417
plant pathogenic bacteria 62
viruses 920
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
Poland 4609
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
seeds
embryonic development 8
gibberellins 2268
light 2268
ovules 8
plant embryos 893, 2118, 2191
proline 507
red light 2268
seed dormancy 2113
seed germination 427, 838, 1304, 1306, 2113, 2171, 2268, 2505, 4230, 4574
seed production 3007
seed treatment 427
uniconazole 2268
vernalization 2518, 4609
white light 2171
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
USA 2995
utilization
molecular genetics 1495
research 1495
Arabis glabra
herbicides
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
seed germination 618
seedling growth 618
superoxide dismutase 1031
Arable land
Ageratum conyzoides, seed banks 6
Bidens pilosa, seed banks 6
Cenchrus echinatus, seed banks 6
Commelina benghalensis, seed banks 6
Emilia sonchifolia, seed banks 6
Euphorbia heterophylla, seed banks 6
Richardia brasiliensis, seed banks 6
Arachis hypogaea (*see* Groundnuts)
Arbutus menziesii
Pseudotsuga menziesii
crop weed competition 2436
growth rate 2436
plant height 2436
population density 2436
soil water 2436
USA 2436
Arbutus unedo
control
chemical control 4138
integrated control 4138
Arceuthobium americanum
Abies lasiocarpa, USA 3710
Pinus contorta
host parasite relationships 3710, 4534
surveys 4534
USA 3710, 4534
Arceuthobium douglasii
Pseudotsuga menziesii
host parasite relationships 4534
surveys 4534
USA 4534
Arceuthobium laricis
Abies amabilis
host parasite relationships 2888
USA 2888
control 3661
cultural control 3660
Larix occidentalis
growth rate 3660
host parasite relationships 2887-2888, 3660-3661
USA 2887-2888, 3660
Tsuga mertensiana
host parasite relationships 2888
USA 2888
Arceuthobium minutissimum
ecology, plant introduction 4173
Pinus wallichiana
host parasite relationships 4173
Nepal 4173
Arceuthobium oxycedri
control
chemical control 3662
integrated control 3662
physical control 3662
Juniperus oxycedrus
control 3662
host parasite relationships 3662
Juniperus semiglobosa
host parasite relationships 3297
plant water relations 3297
Tajikistan 3297
transpiration 3297
Juniperus turkestanica
host parasite relationships 3297
plant water relations 3297
Tajikistan 3297
transpiration 3297
Arceuthobium tsugense
Abies procera
Canada 4536
host parasite relationships 4536
sex ratio 4536
USA 4536
biology, sex ratio 4536
ecology, host parasite relationships 3709
Pinus contorta
Canada 4536
host parasite relationships 4536
sex ratio 4536
USA 4536
Tsuga heterophylla
Canada 4536
host parasite relationships 4536
sex ratio 4536
USA 4536
USA 3709
Arceuthobium vaginatum
Pinus contorta
carbohydrates 3711
host parasite relationships 3711
monoterpenes 3711
oleoresins 3711
resistance 3711
USA 3711
Pinus ponderosa
birds 4957
carbohydrates 3711
host parasite relationships 3711
monoterpenes 3711
oleoresins 3711
resistance 3711
USA 3711, 4957
Arctium
biology
hybridization 4606
pollen 4606
taxonomy 4606
Arctium minus
biology, taxonomy 4606
hosts, insects 4676
UK 4676
Arctostaphylos patula
control, chemical control 1171
ecology
plant succession 4248
weed competition 4248
Pinus ponderosa, USA 1171
USA 4248
Arctostaphylos viscida
Pinus ponderosa
crop weed competition 854
Arctostaphylos viscida *cont.*
Pinus ponderosa cont.
USA 854
Arenaria serpyllifolia
herbicides
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
Argemone mexicana
control
chemical control 2339
physical control 2339
Argentina
apples 2628
Chenopodium album 4658
estuaries 960
grapes, *Cyperus rotundus* 2382
groundnuts 3239
Gutierrezia 2851
irrigation channels, *Potamogeton illinoensis* 3737
mandarins 3233
Nothofagus antarctica 473
Pharbitis purpurea 36
Rumex crispus 510
Sorghum halepense 4447
soyabeans 3217
weed control
Portulaca oleracea 2853
sorghum 3186
weeds
Aloysia 3210
Eichhornia crassipes 1638
food plants 1097
geographical distribution 396
hosts of plant pests 3210
Lemnaceae 396
lettuces 2934
Nassella trichotoma 2535
Oligochaeta 1638
plant communities 396
Portulaca oleracea 2853
seed contamination 2934
surveys 1097
wheat
Avena fatua 263
Sorghum halepense 258
Aristida purpurea
ecology
grazing 3803
weed competition 3803
seeds, seed set 3803
Armenia, cereals 2335
Arrhenatherum elatius
barley, hosts of plant diseases 2624
control, chemical control 4120
ecology, fertilizers 4120
fallow
fertilizers 4120
plant communities 4120
herbicides
crop yield 3202
herbicide resistance 3202
hosts, viruses 2624
Slovenia 4833
Arrhenatherum elatius **subsp.** ***bulbosum***
peas
Chile 2555
crop weed competition 2555
crop yield 2555
economics 2555
population density 2555
seed production 2555
Arrhenatherum tuberosum (*see Arrhenatherum elatius* subsp. *bulbosum*)
Arsenate, monosodium methane- 565
Artemisia
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
control, chemical control 1575
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922

Artemisia *cont.*
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Artemisia annua
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Artemisia filifolia
biology
plant water relations 2858
water uptake 2858
water use efficiency 2858
xylem water potential 2858
ecology
climatic change 2858
population dynamics 2858
rain 2858
soil temperature 2858
USA 2858
Artemisia frigida
biology, phytochrome 2506
ecology, disturbed land 2506
seeds
far red light 2506
imbibition 2506
red light 2506
seed germination 2506
Artemisia princeps
control, chemical control 4857
herbicides
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
Artemisia tridentata
control
chemical control 442, 2363, 4510
cultural control 2363, 3573, 4512
physical control 2363
Delphinium occidentale, USA 295
ecology
erosion 442
population density 442
grasslands, USA 442, 4512
herbicides
application rates 4510
population density 1296
species diversity 4510
rangelands, USA 3573
USA 2363, 4510
Artemisia verlotorum, control, chemical control 2400
Artemisia vulgaris
biology
nomenclature 2580
taxonomy 2580
ecology
habitats 3856
urbanization 3855-3856
weed associations 2580
Germany 3855
grapes
crop weed competition 2019
organic matter 2019
hosts, insects 3855-3856
rivers, Germany 3856
urban wasteland, Germany 3856
utilization, cover crops 2019
Arthropods, control, weeds 3162
Arundo donax
ecology, invasion 808
rivers, surveys 808
Aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides
chemistry
biosynthesis 2207
synthesis 86, 2207
control
Lolium rigidum
field crops 1292
pastures 1292
cross resistance, *Setaria viridis* 2589
herbicide resistance
Lolium rigidum 1292, 4286
Setaria viridis 2589
herbicide safeners
maize 4401
Aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides *cont.*
herbicide safeners *cont.*
rice 4401
sorghum 4401
wheat 4401
interactions, herbicide safeners 4401
phytotoxicity
maize 4401
rice 4401
sorghum 4401
wheat 4401
susceptibility, *Lolium rigidum* 1292
Asclepiadaceae, biology, inflorescences 896
Asclepias
biology, cardenolides 4670
hosts, insects 4670
Asclepias curassavica
Australia 3854
biology
boron 2168
calcium 2168
cardenolides 68
growth rate 2168
malic acid 68
pollen germination 2168
pollen tubes 2168
seedlings 68
volatile compounds 4671
hosts, insects 3854, 4671
seeds
cardenolides 68
malic acid 68
Asclepias syriaca
biology
fruits 1593, 2871
mercury 1706
paternal effects 1593
plant morphology 2871
pollination 2871
rhizomes 1706
roots 1706
variation 2871
volatile compounds 4671
Canada 2871
ecology
geographical distribution 3385
mercury 1706
nutrient uptake 1706
soil pollution 1706
spread 3385
hosts, insects 4671, 4951
railways, spread 3385
roads, spread 3385
USA 1706, 4951
Ash trees (*see Fraxinus)*
Asia
weed control
biological control 1526
chemical control 4810
conferences 1655
integrated control 1661, 4810
rice 710, 1513, 1526, 1976
weeds, rice 4570
Asparagus
as weeds
control
chemical control 2378
cultural control 2378
integrated control 2378
physical control 2378
Chamaemelum mixtum, surveys 3386
Chenopodium album, surveys 3386
Cyperus rotundus, New Zealand 4071
Echinochloa crus-galli, surveys 3386
Fallopia convolvulus, surveys 3386
herbicides
ammonium 1464
application date 4071
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1464
phytotoxicity 4071
tissue culture 1464
Japan 326
Ornithopus sativus, surveys 3386
Polygonum aviculare, surveys 3386
Raphanus raphanistrum, surveys 3386
Senecio vulgaris, surveys 3386
Spergula arvensis, surveys 3386
USA 2378
weed control
application date 326
application rates 2378
Asparagus *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
crop yield 2378
Asparagus asparagoides
Australia 4490
biology, evolution 4243, 4284
control 4281, 4284, 4491, 4493-4494
biological control 4215
chemical control 4490, 4492
ecology 4215
birds 4229
climate 4281
geographical distribution 4281
population density 4284
soil fertility 4285
soil water 4285
spread 4282, 4284-4285
surveys 4283
herbicides, surfactants 4490
national parks, Australia 4229, 4492-4494
nature reserves, Australia 4491
seeds, seed dispersal 4229
Asparagus declinatus
biology, evolution 4243
control 4281
ecology
climate 4281
geographical distribution 4281, 4490
spread 4490
Asparagus officinalis (*see* Asparagus)
Asphodelus fistulosus, biology, taxonomy 4245
Asphodelus tenuifolius
biology, taxonomy 4245
chickpeas, surveys 482
control, chemical control 338
Indian mustard, surveys 482
Aster novae-angliae
seeds
orientation 419
seed germination 419
Aster pilosus
herbicides
application date 618
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 618, 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
Aster spinosus
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Asteraceae
biology
chloroplasts 14
DNA 14
flowers 4911
plant height 470
pollination 470
taxonomy 14, 470
cassava, surveys 2988
control
biological control 4911
chemical control 279
cotton, surveys 879
ecology
altitude 3389
geographical distribution 876
habit 470
hill land 3389
introduction 470
invasion 470
soil chemistry 481
soil pH 3389
soil water 470
weed associations 3389
greenhouse crops, surveys 3807
herbicides
application date 618
herbicide resistance 618
hosts
insects 511, 4911
microorganisms 511

Asteraceae *cont.*
maize, surveys 3389
seeds, seed dispersal 470
sorghum, surveys 879
yams, surveys 879
Astragalus, Japan 595
Astragalus adsurgens, biology, taxonomy 3778
Astragalus lentiginosus, toxicity, sheep 1201
Astragalus mollissimus
control, biological control 2442, 2798
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
USA 2798
toxicity
cattle 2798
horses 2798
livestock 2442
sheep 2798
Astrebla lappacea
Rapistrum rugosum
Australia 4627
crop weed competition 4627
weeds
chemical control 4627
crop weed competition 4627
Asulam
adjuvants, *Sorghum halepense* 217
analytical methods
bioassays 1780
HPLC 111, 1340
application, application rates 1791
application date, *Sorghum halepense* 3686
contact angle
Avena fatua 3974
Pteridium aquilinum 3974
control
Pteridium aquilinum
cherries 1163
grasslands 1988
Larix leptolepis 1163
Picea sitchensis 1163
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1163
Quercus robur 1163
Sorghum halepense 3686
sugarcane 217
weeds
field crops 3920
golf courses 111
droplet size
Avena fatua 3974
Pteridium aquilinum 3974
interactions
fertilizers 3686
surfactants 3974
nontarget effects, field crops 3920
periderm, potatoes 2271
phytotoxicity
cherries 1163
Larix leptolepis 1163
Picea sitchensis 1163
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1163
Quercus robur 1163
plant communities, field crops 3920
plant cuticle, pears 2271
properties, solubility 2271
rain, *Sorghum halepense* 217
residues
aquatic environment 1791
drinking water 111
river water 111
soil 1780
soil water 1780
soil
runoff 1780
soil types 1780
surface tension
Avena fatua 3974
Pteridium aquilinum 3974
surfactants
Avena fatua 3974
Pteridium aquilinum 3974
tolerance
cherries 1163
Larix leptolepis 1163
Picea sitchensis 1163
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1163
Quercus robur 1163
Asulam *cont.*
translocation
Avena fatua 3974
Pteridium aquilinum 3974
UK 1791
uptake
Avena fatua 3974
pears 2271
potatoes 2271
Pteridium aquilinum 3974
Ateleia glazioviana, toxicity, cattle 1603
Atkinsonia ligustrina
biology
haustoria 2886
xylem 2886
Atrazine
abscisic acid
maize 605
soyabeans 605
adjuvants
maize 2349
pastures 1532
amino acids
algae 146
cyanobacteria 146
analytical methods
bioassays 1803, 3433
biosensors 1782
chromatography 124
electrolysis 1347
ELISA 123, 554, 3876, 4328
extraction 1329, 4688
fluorescence 3879
gas chromatography 104, 108, 1329, 1336, 1343, 1770, 3038
HPLC 108, 113, 1770, 4325
immunoassay 551, 1350, 2643, 3879
immunofluorescence 124
liquid chromatography 107
mass spectrometry 108, 1336, 1343, 1770
monoclonal antibodies 551
antagonism, wheat 1945
anthocyanins
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
application
adjuvants 1046
application date 943
application rates 1791, 4728
drift 1046, 4691
nozzles 1046
protective clothing 1072
rain 591, 947, 2679
surfactants 1474
application date
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
maize 2349, 4038, 4429, 4569
Pennisetum glaucum 2792
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
sorghum 2791
soyabeans 4724
sugarcane 761
sunflowers 4724
application methods
maize 276
soyabeans 276
sugarcane 3089
application rates
Abutilon theophrasti 492
algae 573
Carpinus betulus 1466
cyanobacteria 573
Eucalyptus nitens 1169
Fagus sylvatica 1466
maize 277, 1916, 2347
Pennisetum glaucum 699, 2792
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
sorghum 2791
soyabeans 4724
sugarcane 761
sunflowers 4724
Australia 947
band spraying, maize 1962
bioassays
algae 4352, 4723
Ruppia maritima 2918
spinach 1782
Atrazine *cont.*
biodegradation
maize 4764
tulips 3104
buds, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1015
Canada 594, 3050, 4697
catalase, *Conyza canadensis* 4387
cell culture
Setaria faberi 1870
tobacco 1468
chalcone isomerase
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
chemistry 4569
binding agents 2640
biodegradation 2704
chemical degradation 84
degradation 1803
electrical properties 1347
chlorophyll
algae 146, 3457, 4723
Carpinus betulus 1466
cyanobacteria 146
Echinochloa crus-galli 193
Fagus sylvatica 1466
control
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 276
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 460
Amaranthus palmeri, maize 4431
Amaranthus retroflexus
Andropogon gerardii 300
maize 3553-3554, 4431
Asteraceae, maize 279
Avena fatua 4503
Brassicaceae, maize 279
Chenopodium album, maize 2347, 2349
Conyza canadensis 4387
Cyperus, maize 3550
Cyperus esculentus, maize 276, 4431
Cyperus rotundus
Gladiolus 2415
sugarcane 1549
Digitaria sanguinalis
Gladiolus 2415
maize 4431
Echinochloa colonum
Gladiolus 2415
maize 3553-3554
Echinochloa crus-galli
Gladiolus 2415
wheat 1945
Eleusine indica, maize 4431
Elymus repens 4133
Galinsoga parviflora, Gladiolus 2415
Parthenium hysterophorus
fallow 800
maize 800
sorghum 800
Phalaris minor 1734
Pharbitis hederacea, maize 276
Poa annua, maize 2349
Polygonum aviculare, maize 2349
Polygonum perfoliatum, forests 2038
Portulaca oleracea, maize 3553-3554
Senecio madagascariensis, pastures 1532
Setaria faberi, maize 276
Solanum nigrum, maize 2349
Sorghum halepense, maize 1959
Trianthema portulacastrum
Pennisetum glaucum 2792
Trifolium alexandrinum 3578
weeds
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
Andropogon gerardii 300, 3571
Betula pendula 4103
Carpinus betulus 1466
cherries 4103
Citrus 3619
Eucalyptus nitens 1169
Fagus sylvatica 1466
fallow 264
field crops 4801
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
Gladiolus 2415
lucerne 557
maize 182, 276-277, 279, 557, 1118, 1916, 1959-1960, 1962, 2306, 3179, 3391, 3548-3549, 3554, 3610,

Atrazine *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
maize *cont.*
4038-4039, 4427, 4429, 4569, 4801, 4822
oats 3088
pears 2381
Pennisetum glaucum 699, 3188
pineapples 331
Pinus nigra 4103
Pinus ponderosa 1563
Pinus taeda 1170
Polianthes tuberosa 615
prairies 3571
Quercus robur 4103
sorghum 2789, 2791, 3556, 4824
soyabeans 1118, 3088, 4822
sugarcane 761, 1154, 1549
wheat 557
Zea mexicana 1528
Xanthium strumarium, maize 276
Croatia 3883
crop damage, *Pennisetum glaucum* 699
crop quality
maize 3554
pears 2381
sugarcane 1154, 1549
crop yield 4039
Andropogon gerardii 3571
maize 276-277, 1959-1960, 1962, 2306, 2349, 3179, 3548, 3553-3554, 4427, 4429, 4822
Pennisetum glaucum 699, 2792, 3188
pineapples 331
Pinus taeda 1170
rape 1714, 4724
rice 1970
sorghum 2789, 4824
soyabeans 276, 1959, 4724, 4822
strawberries 3610
sugarcane 761, 1154, 1549
sunflowers 4724
Trifolium alexandrinum 3578
Vaccinium angustifolium 1015
cross resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
Conyza canadensis 4387
Echinochloa crus-galli 193
cytochrome P-450, tulips 3104
drought, wheat 1945
economics
maize 276, 280, 1916, 4427, 4822
pears 2381
sorghum 2789
soyabeans 276, 4822
sugarcane 761
electron transfer, tobacco 1468
energy relations, sorghum 2791
enzyme activity
Conyza canadensis 4387
Setaria faberi 1870
establishment
Andropogon gerardii 300, 4288
Andropogon scoparium 4288
flowering, rape 1714
fluorescence, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 193
formulations
controlled release 3077, 3088
encapsulation 153, 582, 1822, 2696, 3076-3077, 3088, 3933
France 584
fruits
pears 2381
pineapples 331
Vaccinium angustifolium 1015
glutathione transferase
Abutilon theophrasti 2290
Digitaria sanguinalis 2290
Echinochloa crus-galli 2290
maize 1869, 2290
Panicum miliaceum 2290
Setaria faberi 1870, 2290
sorghum, as weeds 2290
Greece 944, 2224
growth rate
algae 146, 3461
cyanobacteria 146
Elymus repens 4133
Eucalyptus nitens 1169

Atrazine *cont.*
growth rate *cont.*
maize 1865, 1960, 2306, 3548, 3554, 4429
pineapples 331
Pinus taeda 1170
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
rice 1970
Ruppia maritima 2918
sorghum 282
soyabeans 1865, 4724
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
sunflowers 4724
Vaccinium angustifolium 1015
harvest index, maize 3548
herbicide resistance 279
Abutilon theophrasti 492, 1708
Amaranthus hybridus 2584
Chenopodium album 2347, 2349
Conyza canadensis 4387
maize 605
rape 1714
Ruppia maritima 2918
Solanum nigrum 2349
soyabeans 605
weeds 3198
herbicide safeners
maize 1869, 4569
sorghum 282
interactions
carbon 641
cattle manure 176, 641
fertilizers 1015, 2306
herbicide residues 3922
herbicide safeners 282, 1869, 4569
herbicides 104, 179, 182, 197, 276-277, 279, 282, 699, 1153-1154, 1170, 1532, 1734, 1945, 2306, 2584, 3548-3550, 3553-3554, 4038-4039, 4107, 4431, 4569
humic acids 2754
humus 3922
insecticides 104, 1959
metal ions 3922
minerals 155
nematicides 104
organic compounds 155
organic matter 641
pig slurry 176
solvents 4723
irrigation
maize 2691
soyabeans 2691
wheat 1945
isoenzymes, *Setaria faberi* 1870
Italy 1416
leaf area index, maize 3553-3554
leaves, *Setaria faberi* 1870
legislation
Europe 3445
Germany 3894
USA 2318
nontarget effects
Pinus ponderosa 1563
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
rodents 1563
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
nutrient content
maize 1960
Vaccinium angustifolium 1015
nutrient uptake, maize 1960, 3548
phenolic compounds
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
phloem, *Cyclamen persicum* 1447
photosynthesis
algae 146, 573, 2292
Carpinus betulus 1466
cyanobacteria 146, 573, 2292
Fagus sylvatica 1466
Ruppia maritima 2918
photosystem II, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 193
phytotoxicity
algae 3461

Atrazine *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Citrus 3619
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
cucumbers 2754
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
maize 1118
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
pastures 1532
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
Pennisetum glaucum 699
Populus 4107
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
soyabeans 1118
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
strawberries 3610
Trifolium 1532
pigments, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
plant diseases, sorghum 282
plant height
maize 3553-3554
Pinus taeda 1170
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
Poland 4728
population density
Andropogon gerardii 300
maize 1118
soyabeans 1118
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
properties, physical properties 1347
protein content, maize 3548
protoporphyrin, tobacco 1468
rain
maize 2691, 3076
soyabeans 2691
wheat 1945
regrowth, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
reproduction
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
residual effects 4039
beans 3072
rice 1970
strawberries 3610
wheat 264
residues
aquatic environment 1791
aquifers 1415, 2220, 2222, 2649, 2669, 3438, 3925
atmosphere 943, 2645-2646, 4691
biodegradation 4748
degradation 2643, 4748
drainage water 3883
drinking water 2251, 2652, 3051, 3081, 3441, 3443, 3876, 4696
estuaries 2651
fishes 107
groundwater 113, 157, 559, 946, 1433, 2215, 2220, 2222, 2318, 2650, 2652, 2692, 2695-2696, 2698, 2711, 3049-3051, 3085, 3088, 3438, 3440-3441, 3479, 3883, 3888-3889, 3893, 3925, 4754
lagoons 4325
leaching 2643
lysimeters 128
movement 2643
newspapers 2704
rain 113
river water 155, 944, 1355, 2224, 2648, 2651, 3439, 3894, 3921, 4325
rivers 4334, 4697
runoff 113
salt marshes 2683
sea water 146, 3886
sediment 944, 2668, 3050, 3092
soil 104, 147, 153, 155, 157-162, 170, 176, 179, 182, 554, 557, 577, 582, 584, 587, 591, 593-594, 641, 982-983, 994, 999, 1343, 1394, 1416-1418, 1431-

Atrazine *cont.*
residues *cont.*
soil *cont.*
1432, 1474, 1770, 1807, 1819-1820, 1827, 2246, 2256-2257, 2260, 2265-2266, 2643, 2668, 2670, 2677, 2679-2680, 2683-2684, 2689-2692, 2695-2696, 2698, 2700, 2705, 2708, 2710-2711, 2714, 2925, 3071-3072, 3077, 3079, 3081, 3084-3086, 3088-3089, 3436, 3465, 3474, 3479-3480, 3482, 3578, 3610, 3882-3883, 3922, 3931, 3933, 4328, 4330, 4355-4356, 4361-4363, 4367, 4688, 4728, 4732, 4735-4736, 4739, 4745, 4748-4749, 4752-4755
soil water 158, 160-162, 582, 641, 980, 1417-1418, 1820, 2256, 2260, 2680, 2690, 3072, 3081, 3086, 3436, 3474, 3480, 3888, 4330, 4356, 4362-4363, 4755
streams 946-947, 1784-1785, 2653, 2672
surface water 113, 558, 591, 986, 1784, 2215, 2645, 2679, 3050-3051, 3876, 3883, 3889, 3891, 3893-3894, 4325, 4696
tap water 554, 2231
tile drainage 128
Trifolium alexandrinum 3578
urine 554
waste water 113, 2243
water 108, 128, 170, 554, 573, 596, 947, 996, 1329, 1336, 1343, 1426, 2251, 2668, 2683, 3038, 3433, 3445, 3457, 3915, 3921, 3931, 4328, 4338, 4355, 4731
water reservoirs 4338
wells 128, 559, 2668, 3876
wood 2704
rhizomes, *Elymus repens* 4133
rooting, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
roots
maize 1869
Setaria faberi 1870
sorghum 2789
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
seed weight, maize 3553
seeds, maize 3548
selectivity
Abutilon theophrasti 2290
Digitaria sanguinalis 2290
Echinochloa crus-galli 2290
maize 279, 2290
Panicum miliaceum 2290
Setaria faberi 2290
sorghum, as weeds 2290
shoots, rape 1714
soil
adsorption 155, 170, 587, 983, 1394, 1417, 2679, 2683, 2700, 3079, 4735
ammonia 2256
biodegradation 176, 567, 594, 994, 2265, 2670, 2692, 2705, 3578, 4367, 4728
chemical degradation 999
clay 587
climate 2700
crop residues 2257
degradation 160, 554, 593, 1343, 1394, 1416, 1431, 1770, 1807, 2260, 2683, 2698, 2700, 2714, 3072, 3081, 3465, 3479, 3922, 4328, 4367, 4728, 4732
desorption 2256
earthworms 1819, 4748, 4752
fertilizers 1431, 2256, 2710, 2714
fungi 282, 1431
humus 2678, 3079
irrigation 1820, 2246, 3084, 3086
leaching 157, 160-162, 641, 1416, 1819-1820, 2256, 2260, 2649, 2691-2692, 2695-2696, 2698, 2700, 2711, 3072, 3081, 3085-3086, 3088, 3436, 3465, 3480, 3482, 4362-4363, 4732, 4754-4755

Atrazine *cont.*
soil *cont.*
microbial degradation 179, 596, 999, 1425, 1431-1432, 1826-1827, 2266, 2695, 2708, 3092, 3931, 4745
microorganisms 999, 2670, 4728
mineralization 594, 596, 994, 2265, 2708, 4745, 4749
movement 147, 157-162, 582, 593, 983, 1394, 1474, 1807, 1820, 1822, 2257, 2670, 2683-2684, 2691, 2695, 2700, 2710, 3071-3072, 3081, 3084-3085, 3089, 3479, 3482, 3933, 4739, 4752
mulches 153
organic matter 587, 641, 982-983, 994, 2668, 2670, 2677
persistence 147, 158, 182, 279, 567, 577, 1394, 1807, 1970, 2260, 2668, 2670, 2683, 2700, 3071-3072, 3081, 3465, 3610, 4356, 4367, 4728
pH 2678
photolysis 584
rain 153, 2257, 2670, 3088
redox potential 593
relative humidity 4728
rhizosphere 999
rotations 3480
runoff 591, 986, 1418, 2257, 2649, 2689-2690, 3086, 3089, 3436, 4338
salinity 554
soil bacteria 179, 1431, 1827
soil compaction 161
soil depth 160, 587
soil organic matter 160, 3479, 4361, 4736
soil pH 2256, 4736
soil pore system 161
soil temperature 158, 1822, 3076
soil texture 587
soil types 160, 170, 587, 983, 994, 1394, 1432, 1770, 1970, 2670, 2684, 3072, 3079, 3479, 4361, 4735-4736, 4749
soil water 162, 994, 1822, 3474, 4356, 4728
sorption 162, 584, 982, 1416, 1807, 1820, 2256, 2678, 2680, 2684, 2695, 3474, 4361-4362, 4736, 4745, 4752
temperature 153, 994, 3474, 4728
tillage 157, 1819, 2711, 3076-3077, 3088, 3480, 3933, 4754-4755
volatilization 153, 584, 2260, 3076-3077
water relations 584
soil water, maize 3548
Spain 147, 3465
species diversity
algae 2292
cyanobacteria 2292
spikes, *Polianthes tuberosa* 615
stolons, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
stomatal resistance
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
sucrose, *Ruppia maritima* 2918
sugars, pears 2381
survival
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
Pinus taeda 1170
thylakoids, spinach 1782
tillering, sugarcane 1154
tolerance
algae 2292
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
cyanobacteria 2292
Trifolium alexandrinum 3578
toxicity
algae 146, 3457, 4352, 4723
aquatic invertebrates 3457
aquatic organisms 4338
carcinogens 4344, 4712
Crustacea 558

Atrazine *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
cyanobacteria 146
cytotoxicity 2231
fishes 141, 576, 947
frogs 3911
fungi 282
hamsters 2231
insects 1388
invertebrates 947
Lymnaea palustris 3915
man 3056, 4344, 4712
mice 1803
Mollusca 3915
phytoplankton 146, 573
pigs 572
poultry 4719
rats 3909
zooplankton 573
translocation, *Cyclamen persicum* 1447
transpiration
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
UK 1791
uptake
algae 4352
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 4753
grasslands 4753
Liriodendron tulipifera 4753
maize 1118, 2260, 3072
Nyssa sylvatica 4753
Pinus elliottii 4753
soyabeans 1118
USA 128, 157, 591, 1431, 1784-1785, 1807, 2257, 2265, 2645, 2651, 2668-2669, 2692, 2695, 2708, 2711, 3049, 3077, 3084, 3479, 3888, 3925, 4691, 4745, 4749, 4754
vase life, *Polianthes tuberosa* 615
vigour
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
water
aquatic organisms 4338
bacteria 996, 1433
biodegradation 567, 1433, 2243
chemical degradation 108
degradation 113, 554, 1336, 1343, 1784, 2220, 2222, 2649, 2653, 2668-2669, 2672, 2683, 3051, 3889, 3925, 4328, 4731
humus 980
microbial degradation 108, 996, 1002, 1425-1426, 1433, 3092, 3931
movement 558-559, 1415, 3438, 3925
organic matter 2668
persistence 559, 567, 1415, 3889, 3925, 4697
pH 146, 980
photolysis 2251, 2651, 3921
salinity 170, 554
sediment 170
sorption 980, 2243, 3925
water quality 558, 3445, 3891
water temperature 2668
water uptake, maize 2306
water use, sorghum 2789
water use efficiency, sorghum 2789
wind effects
maize 2691
soyabeans 2691
yield components, maize 1960, 3179, 3553-3554
zeatin, maize 605
Atriplex
biology, nomenclature 2438
control, biological control 4497
hosts, fungi 4497
Atriplex canescens
biology
plant water relations 2858
water uptake 2858
water use efficiency 2858
xylem water potential 2858
Bouteloua gracilis
roots 1191
soil depth 1191
USA 1191

Atriplex canescens *cont.*
Bouteloua gracilis cont.
water availability 1191
ecology
climatic change 2858
population dynamics 2858
rain 2858
soil temperature 2858
USA 2858
Atriplex confertifolia
biology
leaves 368
plant water relations 368
vascular bundles 368
ecology
grazing 3803
salinity 368
weed competition 3803
seeds, seed set 3803
USA 368
Atriplex leucoclada, utilization, antifungal plants 4798
Atriplex patula
biology, seedling growth 3755
ecology
nutrient content 3755
salinity 3755
salt tolerance 3755
seeds
salinity 3755
seed contamination 506
seed germination 3755
terminal velocity 506
strawberries
crop weed competition 1710
crop yield 1710
growth rate 1710
population density 1710
Aubergines (*Solanum melongena*)
herbicides
economics 1489
herbicide resistance 3495
Nicotiana glutinosa
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
Solanum elaeagnifolium, hosts of plant pests 2076
Solanum nigrum
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
Australia
apples 1445
chlorsulfuron 1811
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 4944
cotton, *Cyperus rotundus* 4474
Cytisus scoparius 4931
herbicide residues
rice 1335
water quality 286
herbicides
application 1664
conferences 2926
crop quality 1493
disposal 1664
drift 286
genetic transformation 2738
herbicide resistance 2280, 2738
information 255
labelling 891
legislation 891
metosulam 4419
record keeping 891
registration 4419
safety 1664
wheat 255, 1493
pastures 828
Carduus 1721
Cirsium 1721
Poaceae 1721
Pteridium aquilinum 2872
rice 708
triasulfuron 1811
weed control 1664
Alisma lanceolatum 4910
Asteraceae 4911
Baccharis halimifolia 1198
biological control 286, 660, 662, 1109, 1179, 1648, 2421, 2428, 2862, 4814, 4836, 4908, 4910-4911, 4917, 4919, 4940, 4943
Cabomba caroliniana 1185
Australia *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
Caesalpinia decapetala 1185
canal banks 1232
Carduus nutans 2421, 4919
chemical control 286, 660
Chromolaena odorata 1185, 4943
Citrus 2022
conferences 821
Cryptostegia grandiflora 4940
cultural control 286, 660
Cyperus difformis 10, 428, 3262
Damasonium minus 3262, 4910
Echium plantagineum 4834
economics 1089
Emex australis 4836
Equisetum 1185
extension 1107
Hypericum 2428
Hypericum perforatum 4909, 4917
integrated control 660
jojoba 4882
Kochia scoparia 1185
legislation 1089, 1109
Mimosa pigra 1197, 2862, 4939
Nassella trichotoma 1107
Onopordum acanthium 4908, 4913
Onopordum illyricum 4908, 4913
Opuntia 4136
Opuntia stricta 1109
Paulownia fortunei 1185
personnel 1179
Phyla nodiflora 1185
physical control 660
Poaceae 4814
quarantine 1089, 3760
reports 3738
research 662, 1197
reviews 1089
rice 286, 4910
Salix 1185
Salvinia molesta 3728
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1213
Spartina townsendii 1185
streams 1232
Xanthium occidentale 4918
weeds
Acacia nilotica 790
Alternanthera philoxeroides 2929
aquatic weeds 1220
Arabidopsis thaliana 2518
Asteraceae 4911
biological control agents 4927
Bromus diandrus 2929
Bromus rigidus 2929
Carduus nutans 2929
Carthamus lanatus 2929
Chondrilla juncea 2929
chromosome number 2450
conferences 821
crop weed competition 286
Cryptostegia grandiflora 1588
Cyperus difformis 10, 428, 3262
Cytisus scoparius 4922
Damasonium minus 3262
Datura inoxia 2940
Echium plantagineum 2929, 4834
Eichhornia crassipes 2929
Eremophila mitchellii 2929
flowering 2518
forests 4922
genetic variation 4529
geographical distribution 1588, 2940
herbicide resistant weeds 10, 2164
Hydrilla verticillata 2929
Hypericum perforatum 2929, 4909
invasion 1220
Lantana camara 373
Lolium 2164
Lolium rigidum 3823
Lythrum salicaria 4617
mapping 886
Melaleuca quinquenervia 4927
Mimosa pigra 2929
Nassella trichotoma 2929
Opuntia 4136
Opuntia stricta 1109
Parthenium hysterophorus 4165
pastures 4922
plant introduction 4528
polyploidy 4528
Australia *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
quarantine 3760
remote sensing 886
Reseda lutea 2929
rice 286
rivers 4515
Salix 4515
Salvinia molesta 2929, 3728
satellite imagery 886
seed contamination 3760
Senecio madagascariensis 2450
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1213
Solanum hoplopetalum 2956
Solanum hystrix 2956
spread 4515
Thlaspi arvense 2518
Tribulus terrestris 4527-4529
Typha domingensis 2929
Typha orientalis 2929
vernalization 2518
weed biology 660
wetlands 1220
Xanthium occidentale 2929, 3021
Xanthium spinosum 2929
wheat 4616
Australian Capital Territory, irrigation channels, *Alternanthera philoxeroides* 1235
New South Wales
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
Alisma lanceolatum 284
Alisma plantago-aquatica 4182
Astrebla lappacea, Rapistrum rugosum 4627
barley, *Lolium rigidum* 1715
canal banks, *Salix* 1232
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
chicory 264
Citrus 558
cotton, *Cyperus rotundus* 2397
Damasonium minus 284
Danthonia 3211-3212
diuron 122
Eragrostis eriopoda 4938
Dodonaea attenuata 1979
Eucalyptus
Amyema miquelii 2883
Amyema pendulum 2883
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Amyema miquelii 2883
Amyema pendulum 2883
Eucalyptus bridgesiana, Amyema pendulum 2883
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Amyema miquelii 2883
Eucalyptus pauciflora, Hypericum perforatum 4873
Eucalyptus stellulata, Hypericum perforatum 4873
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
fallow 264
Cyperus rotundus 2397
grasslands, woody weeds 4837, 4839
herbicide residues
analytical methods 936
legislation 936
safety at work 936
herbicides
application 1160
application methods 707
conferences 1241
cotton 1160
pastures 1982
rice 707
safety at work 1160
toxicity 1160
horticultural crops 558
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
lucerne, *Centaurea solstitialis* 264
Lupinus angustifolius 2774
Lolium rigidum 1715
maize 558
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
oats, *Lolium rigidum* 1715
pastures
Holcus lanatus 264
Senecio madagascariensis 2879
Sporobolus indicus 1249

Australia *cont.*
New South Wales *cont.*
pastures *cont.*
Sporobolus pyramidalis 1249
peas, *Lolium rigidum* 1715
rangelands 4937-4938
woody weeds 4837
rape, *Lolium rigidum* 1715
rice 558
Alisma lanceolatum 705, 4182
Damasonium minus 705, 4182
rivers, *Eichhornia crassipes* 1233
rye, *Lolium rigidum* 1715
Scaevola humulis 264
Solanum elaeagnifolium 264
streams, *Salix* 1232
Trifolium subterraneum 1853
triticale, *Lolium rigidum* 1715
weed control 827
biological control 887, 1108, 4920
Citrus 4571
conferences 1241
economics 1108
goats 829
Hypericum perforatum 4920
information 4920
insects 1108
integrated control 4920
Opuntia aurantiaca 1109
pastures 1981
woody weeds 1981
weeds 827
Alisma lanceolatum 703
conferences 1241
Cyperus difformis 493
Eucalyptus 1202
geographical distribution 377, 1212
herbicide resistance 493
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
Hypericum perforatum 1609
identification 1246
invasion 361, 3359
mapping 887
occurrence 1246
Opuntia 1109
Parthenium hysterophorus 800, 1212
pastures 361, 377
Pteridium aquilinum 1202
rice 703
roadsides 361
seedlings 1246
Senecio madagascariensis 377
spread 1212
surveys 377
woody weeds 4149
wheat 264
Avena sterilis 1503
Fumaria 2774
Lolium rigidum 1503, 1715
Poaceae 4807
Xanthium spinosum 2433, 4137
Northern Territory
Mimosa pigra 3275
national parks, *Salvinia molesta* 4996
rain forests 839
weed control
integrated control 5008
legislation 1485
Parkinsonia aculeata 5008
weeds
Echinochloa crus-galli 3763
identification 1246
Jatropha gossypiifolia 789
legislation 1485
occurrence 1246
pastures 789
seedlings 1246
Queensland
Alphitonia petriei, Brachiaria decumbens 4620
Asclepias curassavica 3854
cereals 674, 3885
flora 2954-2955
forests, *Lantana camara* 1195
Gomphocarpus physocarpus 3854
pastures, *Senecio madagascariensis* 1532
weed control
Acacia nilotica 372

Australia *cont.*
Queensland *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
biological control 372, 3276, 4915
Citrus 2109
Melaleuca quinquenervia 3276
reports 2922
weeds
Eucalyptus 1202
flora 2568
geographical distribution 1212
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
identification 1246, 4219
invasion 361
occurrence 1246
Parthenium hysterophorus 1212
pastures 361, 4219
plant introduction 2568
Pteridium aquilinum 1202
roadsides 361
seedlings 1246
spread 1212
South Australia
Acacia 4513
barley 196
Erodium cicutarium 4615
Erodium crinitum 4615
Eucalyptus 4513
pastures, *Oenanthe pimpinelloides* 1530
Phalaris aquatica, Oenanthe pimpinelloides 1530
Trifolium, Oenanthe pimpinelloides 1530
weeds
Homeria flaccida 15
Homeria miniata 15
Polypogon monspeliensis 2194
Tasmania
atrazine 947
cyanazine 947
Eucalyptus nitens 1169
metribuzin 947
propazine 947
rivers, *Eleocharis sphacelata* 3725
simazine 947
Victoria
Lupinus angustifolius
Lolium rigidum 3214
oats, as weeds 3214
triticale, as weeds 3214
wheat, as weeds 3214
sclerophyllous forests, *Pittosporum undulatum* 1587
weed control
biological control 4920
Hypericum perforatum 4920
information 4920
integrated control 4920
weeds
allergens 4948
Eucalyptus 1202
Hypericum perforatum 1609
Marrubium vulgare 2509
poisonous weeds 2077
pollen 4948
Pteridium aquilinum 1202
sheep 2077
Western Australia
Acacia acuminata, Amyema preissii 3708
Asparagus asparagoides 4490
chlorthal-dimethyl 1812, 3083
Echium plantagineum 4949
fodder legumes 2806
herbicide residues, groundwater 948
herbicides
herbicide resistance 4770
Lupinus 4770
linuron 1812
Medicago polymorpha 2806
metribuzin 1812, 3083
national parks, *Asparagus asparagoides* 4229, 4492-4494
nature reserves, *Asparagus asparagoides* 4491
prometryn 1812, 3083
propyzamide 1812, 3083
simazine 1812, 3083
Trifolium subterraneum 2806

Australia *cont.*
Western Australia *cont.*
weeds
Asparagus asparagoides 4215, 4243, 4281-4285
Asparagus declinatus 4243, 4281, 4490
herbicide resistance 1292
Homeria flaccida 15
Homeria miniata 15
identification 1246
Lolium rigidum 1292
occurrence 1246
seedlings 1246
spread 4281-4282, 4285
surveys 4283
wheat, *Lolium rigidum* 1915
Austria
herbicides, application equipment 3965
weed control, equipment 3965
Austrian pine (*see Pinus nigra*)
Avena
biology, inheritance 3405
control, chemical control 2796
ecology
biotypes 3405
crop weed competition 2549
herbicides
acetyl CoA carboxylase 3405
application date 2343
herbicide resistance 3405
Avena fatua
barley, crop weed competition 425
biology
abscisic acid 1754
dry matter accumulation 3487
gene expression 1754
growth 3487
leaves 425
panicles 4602
plant development 425
plant growth regulators 3487
plant hairs 4602
plant height 425, 4602
seedlings 425
sprouting 3487
tillering 425
cereals
control 3521
economics 3521
emergence 3521
spatial distribution 3822
USA 3822
control
chemical control 235, 263, 338, 611, 774, 1946, 1952, 3226, 3538, 3544, 4503
cultural control 3368, 4423
integrated control 4423, 4503
ecology
biotypes 4602
genotypes 3404
geographical distribution 469
population dynamics 3816
soil pH 469
soil structure 469
soil water 469
herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 3404
adjuvants 1888
application date 200, 774
application methods 1742
application rates 200, 611, 774, 4503
bioassays 3404
biodegradation 1849
contact angle 3974
cross resistance 1742
desiccation 1877
droplet size 3974
glutathione 1849
herbicide resistance 611, 1742, 3404, 3822, 4503
leaves 611
phytotoxicity 2728
seed germination 200, 3404
seed production 200
seedling growth 3404
selectivity 1888
surface tension 3974
surfactants 1888, 3974
susceptibility 611

Avena fatua *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
synergism 1849
translocation 611, 2728, 3974
uptake 611, 2728, 3974
viability 200
water stress 2728
oilseed plants
control 3521
economics 3521
emergence 3521
rye, crop weed competition 1742
sarson, nutrient uptake 4862
seeds
abscisic acid 1754
ACC 3332
AVG 3332
buried seeds 1676
dormancy breaking 4580
ethephon 1248
ethylene 3332
plant embryos 1754, 4580
seed banks 263
seed contamination 506
seed dispersal 3822
seed dormancy 1248, 1754, 3332
seed germination 200, 1248, 1676, 1754, 3332, 4580
seed longevity 1676
seed production 200, 263, 1952
seed size 425
seed treatment 4580
seed weight 4602
silver thiosulfate 3332
temperature 1248, 1754
terminal velocity 506
viability 200, 1676
water 4580
water stress 1754
triticale, crop weed competition 425
USA 425, 1676
wheat
Argentina 263
crop weed competition 425, 1742, 3368, 4619
crop yield 3368, 4619
population density 3368
Russia 3538
Avena ludoviciana *(see Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana)*
Avena macrocarpa *(see Avena sterilis* subsp. *sterilis)*
Avena sativa *(see* Oats)
Avena sterilis
biology
genetic variation 1256
hybridization 3776
identification 3776
isoenzymes 1256
morphology 3776
nomenclature 3776
taxonomy 3776
variation 3776
control
biological control 1180
chemical control 34, 1180, 1503, 2819
ecology
geographical distribution 3776
habitats 3776
population dynamics 34
spatial distribution 34
spread 34
garlic
crop weed competition 2136
Jordan 2819
herbicides, soil water 1503
Lupinus
alkaloids 1180
seed germination 1180
seeds
seed banks 34
seed dispersal 34
wheat, Australia 1503
Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana
barley
buried seeds 2514
seed banks 2514
Spain 2514
biology
inheritance 3405
Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana *cont.*
biology *cont.*
plant morphology 3776
control, chemical control 262, 687, 1952, 1954, 2782
ecology
biotypes 3405
seedling emergence 1677
fallow
buried seeds 2514
seed banks 2514
Spain 2514
herbicides
acetyl CoA carboxylase 3405
cell membranes 4775
dry matter accumulation 4775
herbicide resistance 3405
photosynthesis 4775
seeds
seed banks 1677
seed germination 1677
seed production 1677, 1952
wheat
India 684, 687
Iran 262, 1954
Spain 1677
Avena sterilis* subsp. *macrocarpa *(see Avena sterilis* subsp. *sterilis)*
Avena sterilis* subsp. *sterilis
control
cultural control 2514
physical control 2514
Avocado pears *(see* Avocados)
Avocados *(Persea americana)*
herbicides
application rates 332
crop yield 332
growth rate 332
leaves 332
nutrient content 332
Spain 332
weed control
crop yield 332
growth rate 332
leaves 332
nutrient content 332
Axonopus compressus
control
chemical control 2828
cultural control 2828
Indian mustard, India 2569
Azadirachta indica, mistletoes, host parasite relationships 3707
Azaleas *(see Rhododendron)*
Azerbaijan, weeds, wheat 1287
Azimsulfuron
biodegradation
Cyperus serotinus 2726
rice 1848, 2726, 4783
chemistry, photolysis 1824
control
Alisma lanceolatum, rice 1971
Alisma plantago-aquatica, rice 1971
Ammannia coccinea, rice 1971
Bidens tripartita, rice 1123
Butomus umbellatus, rice 1971
Chenopodium album, rice 1123
Cyperus difformis, rice 1971
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1123
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1123, 1971
Echinochloa hispidula, rice 1971
Echinochloa oryzoides, rice 1971
Heteranthera limosa, rice 1971
Murdannia keisak, rice 1123
Polygonum hydropiper, rice 1123
Potamogeton nodosus, rice 1971
Rorippa islandica, rice 1123
Scirpus maritimus, rice 1971
Scirpus mucronatus, rice 1971
weeds, rice 1123
crop yield, rice 1123
enzyme inhibitors, rice 1848
enzymes, weeds 1971
growth rate
Echinochloa crus-galli 1018
rice 1018, 1848
herbicide safeners, rice 4783
interactions
herbicide safeners 4783
herbicides 1018, 1123, 4783
Azimsulfuron *cont.*
Italy 1824
Japan 1824
mode of action, weeds 1971
oxygenases, rice 1848
piperonyl butoxide, rice 1848
plant height, rice 1123
residues, soil 1824
roots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1018
rice 1018, 1848
selectivity
Cyperus serotinus 2726
rice 2726
shoots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1018
rice 1018
soil
chemical degradation 1824
microbial degradation 1824
movement 1824
soil types 1824
Spain 1824
tolerance, rice 1848
translocation
Cyperus serotinus 2726
rice 2726
uptake
Cyperus serotinus 2726
rice 2726, 4783
USA 1824
yield components, rice 1123
Aziprotryne
application date, cabbages 4070
control
Anagallis arvensis, cabbages 4070
Capsella bursa-pastoris, cabbages 4070
Chenopodium album, cabbages 4070
Matricaria perforata, cabbages 4070
Phalaris minor, cabbages 4070
Polygonum aviculare, cabbages 4070
Sisymbrium officinale, cabbages 4070
Solanum nigrum, cabbages 4070
Sonchus oleraceus, cabbages 4070
Spergula arvensis, cabbages 4070
Veronica arvensis, cabbages 4070
crop yield
cabbages 4070
Origanum vulgare 4118
sage 4118
interactions, herbicides 4070
phytotoxicity
cabbages 4070
Origanum vulgare 4118
sage 4118
tolerance
Origanum vulgare 4118
sage 4118
Azolla
ecology
decomposition 4186
pH 4186
water quality 4186
Azolla caroliniana
biology
ammonia 398
desiccation 398
diurnal variation 398
enzyme activity 398
growth rate 398
light 398
nitrate nitrogen 398
nitrogen fixation 398
nitrogenase 398
temperature 398
Azolla filiculoides
biology
abscission 2903
cycloheximide 2903
ethylene 2903
plant anatomy 2903
sodium azide 2903
ecology
climate 4551
eutrophication 4994
geographical distribution 3726
palaeoecology 4551
temperature 4551

Azolla mexicana
rice
crop yield 2920
India 2920
utilization, green manures 2920
Azolla microphylla
rice
crop yield 2920
India 2920
utilization, green manures 2920
Azolla nilotica, ecology, allelopathy 4526
Azolla pinnata
biology
chlorophyll 2489
EDTA 2485
growth rate 2489
lead 2489
membrane permeability 2485
nitrogen 2489
plant morphology 1231
ultrastructure 1231
ecology
cadmium 1231, 2485
heavy metals 1231
lead 2489
light 2485
nutrient content 1231
nutrient uptake 1231, 2485, 2489
pH 2485
water temperature 2485
rice
crop yield 2920, 4181
India 2920, 4181
utilization, green manures 2920, 4181
Azores
weeds
Euphorbia 894
pollen 894
Baccharis halimifolia
control
biological control 1198
chemical control 1198
ecology
geographical distribution 1198
invasion 1198
national parks, control 1198
Bacteria
control
Bromus tectorum 4496, 4501
Chenopodium album 1938
cereals 1938
Fallopia convolvulus, cereals 1938
Galium aparine 1938
cereals 1938
Lamium purpureum 1938
Matricaria perforata, cereals 1938
Poaceae 4902
radishes, as weeds 555
Setaria viridis 4902
cereals 1938
Sinapis arvensis 1938
sorghum, as weeds 555
Stellaria media, cereals 1938
Veronica hederifolia, cereals 1938
Viola arvensis, cereals 1938
weeds 4902
Bactris gasipaes
herbicides
crop yield 1547, 2383
phytotoxicity 2383
USA 1547, 2383
weed control, crop yield 1547
Ballota nigra, hosts, insects 2849
Balsam fir (*see Abies balsamea)*
Bamboos
forests
diameter 3272
Malaysia 3272
Bambusa (*see also* Bamboos)
Bananas (*Musa paradisiaca*)
Ghana 1546
herbicides, herbicide residues 3867
Kenya 2198
weed control
application date 1546
application rates 1546
crop yield 1546
economics 1546
growth rate 1546
weeds
control 2021
Bananas *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
crop weed competition 1546
hosts of plant pests 2198
occurrence 2577
Bangladesh
weeds, rice 4647
wheat 4624
Barban
herbicide resistance
Triticum 1953
wheat 1953
Barbarea vulgaris
biology, identification 461
hosts, insects 4675
rape
control 461
population dynamics 461
Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)
Aegilops cylindrica, crop weed competition 425
Agrostemma githago
crop density 455
crop weed competition 455
crop yield 455
Denmark 455
growth rate 455
Agrostis canina, hosts of plant diseases 2624
Agrostis stolonifera, hosts of plant diseases 2624
Alopecurus aequalis, allelopathy 1124
Apera spica-venti, Poland 4026
Arrhenatherum elatius, hosts of plant diseases 2624
as weeds
control, chemical control 774, 1998
ecology, phenology 1720
faba beans
crop weed competition 1720
crop yield 1720
population density 1720
UK 1998
herbicides
application date 774
application rates 774
bioassays 3096
peas, UK 1998
Australia 196
Avena fatua, crop weed competition 425
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana*
buried seeds 2514
seed banks 2514
Spain 2514
Belgium 1957
Bromus diandrus, Spain 3339
Bromus tectorum, crop weed competition 425
Canada 266, 1956, 3127
Cyprus 1113
Czech Republic 1116
Denmark 268, 443, 678
Digitaria, allelopathy 466
Digitaria sanguinalis, allelopathy 1124
Echinochloa, allelopathy 466
Echinochloa crus-galli, allelopathy 1124
Egypt 1622
Elymus repens
biomass 451
Canada 1504, 2344
crop weed competition 451, 1504
crop yield 451, 1504
Denmark 451
hosts of plant diseases 2624
Poland 4026
population density 451
spikes 451
yield components 1504
Europe 4419
Fallopia convolvulus
Russia 3175
Ukraine 3175
Galeopsis speciosa, Russia 3175
Galium aparine
Germany 1886
Russia 3175
Germany 49, 690, 3173
herbicides
acetylation 1022
acid phosphatase 3946
adjuvants 3502
Barley *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
alkaline phosphatase 3946
amino acids 3958
application date 253, 664, 1939, 2333, 2344
application methods 268
application rates 196, 234, 251, 253, 599, 664, 680-681, 690, 1116, 1939, 2333, 3173
bioassays 3467
biodegradation 1475, 1849
β-carotene 1467
carotenoids 2291, 4771
chlorophyll 2291, 4771
chloroplasts 1467, 2291
copper 196
crop quality 4023
crop yield 196, 680-681, 689, 1113, 1116, 2344, 3173, 3527, 3542, 3579, 4023, 4026, 4031
decomposition 3127
economics 253, 680, 2344
enzyme activity 1030
enzymes 194, 1475
formulations 1886
frost resistance 1029
gene expression 1467
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1467
glutathione 1849
growth rate 196, 617, 1030, 3946
herbicide residues 117, 1342, 4419
herbicide safeners 1475, 1849
histones 1022
leaves 1029, 2291
manganese 196
molybdenum 196
nitrate reductase 3946
nitrogen 4023
nutrient content 196
oxidoreductases 2746
oxygen 1029
peroxidase 3946
phloem 194
phosphorus 196
phytotoxicity 1113, 1957, 2342, 2746, 3467
plant proteins 2291, 4771
polypeptides 2291
population density 266
population dynamics 266
potassium 196
proteins 196
residual effects 1939, 3467
ribosomes 2291
roots 194, 196, 617
seedlings 1029
shoots 617
sulfur 196
surfactants 222
temperature 1113, 1467, 2291
thylakoids 2291
tolerance 1029-1030, 1849, 3467, 3946
translocation 194, 1475
ultraviolet radiation 3502
uptake 194, 222, 1475
vacuoles 1475
varietal reactions 4031
waxes 222
zinc 196
Italy 4031
Korea Republic 466, 1124
Leptochloa, allelopathy 466
Lolium multiflorum, crop weed competition 425
Lolium rigidum
Australia 1715
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
lucerne
as weeds
crop weed competition 2550
crop yield 2550
population density 2550
USA 2550
Matricaria perforata, Poland 4026
Norway 853, 1114

Barley *cont.*
oats
as weeds
crop weed competition 4251
crop yield 4251
population density 4251
UK 4251
Poa bulbosa, crop weed competition 425
Poaceae
Canada 3502
hosts of plant diseases 2624
Poland 689, 3177
Polygonum lapathifolium, Ukraine 3175
Potamogeton distinctus, allelopathy 701
rape
as weeds
crop weed competition 1718
UK 1718
rice, as weeds, allelopathy 466, 1124
Russia 2333, 3527, 3958
Setaria, allelopathy 466
Stellaria media, Ukraine 3175
sugarbeet, as weeds, UK 4032
Sweden 273, 3542, 3544, 3579
Switzerland 3531
Turkey 2342
UK 251, 588, 599, 680-681, 4023
USA 1134
weed control
crop damage 678
crop yield 273, 689, 1114-1115, 1504, 1956, 2344, 3177, 3531, 4026, 4029
decomposition 3127
economics 1115, 1928
weeds
allelopathy 466, 1116, 1124
biological control 3155
biomass 455
chemical control 49, 273, 678, 1928, 3155, 3531, 4413
control 2494, 4413
crop weed competition 443, 1116, 1956
crop yield 443, 455, 1492, 3155
farming systems 49
growth rate 1116
integrated control 3531
physical control 1115, 3155, 3531
population density 455, 1116, 1928
population dynamics 49, 467
seed banks 49, 1116, 1928
seed contamination 49
species diversity 49
surveys 49
tiilering 1116
variety trials 443
wheat, as weeds, Canada 3546
Basamid (*see* Dazomet)
Basil (*see Ocimum basilicum)*
Bassia birchii
control
cultural control 829
integrated control 829
Batrachium peltatum
biology, plant morphology 4562
streams
aquatic invertebrates 4562
Denmark 4562
gas exchange 4562
water flow resistance 4562
Bay foe 5043 1929
Beaches
Spartina anglica
spread 4121
UK 4121
Beans
herbicides
application rates 251, 832, 4418
economics 1489, 4418
residual effects 3072
UK 251
weed control, economics 4418
weeds
chemical control 832, 4805
integrated control 1651
physical control 4805
Beans (*Phaseolus*) (*see Phaseolus)*
Beech (*see Fagus; Nothofagus)*
Beetroots (*Beta vulgaris*)
Cyprus 666
Beetroots *cont.*
herbicides
adjuvants 1158
application rates 1158
bioassays 3467
phytotoxicity 666, 3467
residual effects 3467
tolerance 666, 3467
rape
as weeds
control 1158
hosts of plant pests 1158
Beets (*see* Beetroots; Spinach beets; Sugarbeet)
as weeds
biology
bolting 1255
evolution 1255
flowering 1255
genetic variation 1255
genetics 1255
seeds, seed production 1255
sugarbeet, hybridization 1255
herbicides
application date 664, 3224
application methods 3224
application rates 664, 3224, 3643
economics 3643
mode of action 3224
Italy 3643
Norway 1096
weed control, economics 1096
weeds, chemical control 2097
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum
herbicides
application rates 353, 2414
drift 2414
phytotoxicity 353
tolerance 2414
Belarus
herbicides, glyphosate 629
Quercus robur
Betula 4106
Populus 4106
Salix 4106
sugarbeet 2393
weed control
biological control 1237
integrated control 1237
weeds, barley 467
wheat 3176
Belgium
amidosulfuron 2009
barley 1957
chlorsulfuron 2009
fallow 1983
herbicide residues, reports 3322
herbicides
conferences 1653
reports 1645-1646
sugarbeet 4091
Impatiens capensis 60
lettuces 1143
maize 176, 2263, 2349, 2714
metsulfuron 2009
peas 1957, 4059
Phaseolus vulgaris 4059
rape 1957
strawberries 3610
sugarbeet 1957
sulfonylurea herbicides 1934
sunflowers 1957
thifensulfuron 2009
triasulfuron 2009
tribenuron 2009
weed control
conferences 1654
mulches 240
mulching 240
plastic film 240
reports 3322, 5013, 5015
vegetables 240
weeds
Lathraea clandestina 2891
reports 3322
wheat 1949
Belize
herbicides, legislation 2311
maize, *Imperata cylindrica* 4035
Mucuna pruriens, Imperata cylindrica 4035
Bellis perennis
Lolium perenne
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
Trifolium repens
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
Benazolin
chemistry
structure activity relationships 527
synthesis 527
control
Abutilon theophrasti 527
Bromus tectorum 527
Capsella bursa-pastoris
Poa pratensis 3665
Trifolium repens 3665
Cirsium japonicum
Poa pratensis 3665
Trifolium repens 3665
Commelina communis
Poa pratensis 3665
Trifolium repens 3665
Echinochloa crus-galli 527
Poa pratensis 3665
Trifolium repens 3665
Galium aparine 527
rape 4858
Ipomoea 527
Matricaria perforata, rape 4858
Plantago major
Poa pratensis 3665
Trifolium repens 3665
Poa annua, rape 4858
rape, as weeds, rape 4858
Sonchus oleraceus
Poa pratensis 3665
Trifolium repens 3665
Stellaria media 527
Taraxacum mongolicum
Poa pratensis 3665
Trifolium repens 3665
crop yield, rape 4858
interactions, herbicides 4858
Benfluralin
application date
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
control
Digitaria, lawns and turf 2413
Digitaria sanguinalis
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Festuca arundinacea 2403
Poa pratensis 4880
Eleusine indica
Cynodon dactylon 4880
lawns and turf 2413
Poa pratensis 4880
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
Poa annua, lawns and turf 2413
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
crop quality
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Poa pratensis 4880
interactions, herbicides 2403, 2413, 4879-4880
phytotoxicity
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Festuca arundinacea 2403
Poa pratensis 4880
tolerance
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
Zoysia 3669
varietal reactions, *Festuca arundinacea* 2403
Benfuresate
application date, *Cyperus rotundus* 358
biodegradation, *Cyperus rotundus* 358
buds, *Cyperus rotundus* 358
control
Cyperus, maize 3550
Cyperus esculentus 2418
Cyperus rotundus 358
cotton 2397
fallow 2397

Benfuresate *cont.*
crop yield, cotton 2397
interactions, herbicides 2418, 3550
leaves, *Cyperus rotundus* 358
plant development, *Cyperus rotundus* 358
roots, *Cyperus rotundus* 358
shoots, *Cyperus rotundus* 358
tubers, *Cyperus rotundus* 358
uptake, *Cyperus rotundus* 358
Bengal gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Benin
cotton 879
cowpeas
Imperata cylindrica 2787
Striga gesnerioides 4543
maize
Imperata cylindrica 2787
Striga hermonthica 4546
sorghum 879
weed control, integrated control 1652, 2102
weeds, *Commelina benghalensis* 4655
yams 879
Benniseed (*see* Sesame)
Benofos 569
Bensulfuron
analytical methods, HPLC 2641
application methods, rice 708, 1126
application rates, rice 701, 716
biodegradation
Cyperus serotinus 2724
Echinochloa crus-galli 2724
rice 1848, 2724
Sagittaria pygmaea 2724
cell culture, soyabeans 1880
cell division, rice 2731
control
algae, rice 717
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
aquatic weeds, rice 702
Cyperus difformis 3262
rice 10, 428, 493, 708
Damasonium minus 3262
rice 708
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1124
Echinochloa colonum, rice 716
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1124, 2358, 3200, 3561
Echinochloa hispidula, rice 3561
Heteranthera limosa, rice 716
Heteranthera reniformis, rice 3196
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
Sagittaria sagittifolia, rice 708
Scirpus planiculmis
reclaimed land 2359
rice 2359
weeds, rice 701, 707-708, 1124, 1126, 3196
crop yield, rice 716, 1124, 2358, 3561
economics, rice 1126
enzyme activity, soyabeans 1880
enzyme inhibitors, rice 1848
flowering date, rice 1017
growth rate
Cyperus difformis 493
Cyperus serotinus 198
rice 198, 1017, 1848, 2731
soyabeans 1880
herbicide resistance
aquatic weeds 702
Cyperus difformis 10, 493, 708, 3262
Damasonium minus 708, 3262
Sagittaria sagittifolia 708
interactions
fertilizers 716
herbicides 198, 701, 716-717, 1017, 1126, 2358, 3196, 3200, 3561
insecticides 708
nematicides 708
irrigation, rice 3561
leaves, rice 2731
mitosis, rice 2731
oxidoreductases, soyabeans 1880
oxygenases, rice 1848
phytotoxicity, rice 717, 3196, 4766
piperonyl butoxide, rice 1848
residues, soil 1126
roots, rice 1017, 1848, 2731
seedlings, rice 1017, 4766
selectivity
Cyperus serotinus 2724

Bensulfuron *cont.*
selectivity *cont.*
Echinochloa crus-galli 2724
rice 707, 2724
Sagittaria pygmaea 2724
shoots, rice 1017, 2731
soil, movement 1126
temperature
Cyperus serotinus 2724
Echinochloa crus-galli 2724
rice 2724
Sagittaria pygmaea 2724
tolerance
rice 198, 708, 1848
soyabeans 1880
translocation
Cyperus serotinus 2724
Echinochloa crus-galli 2724
rice 2724
Sagittaria pygmaea 2724
uptake
Cyperus serotinus 2724
Echinochloa crus-galli 2724
rice 2724
Sagittaria pygmaea 2724
varietal reactions, rice 198, 2724
yield components, rice 1017
Bensulide
analytical methods, HPLC 111
control
Amaranthus
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Eleusine indica
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Mollugo verticillata
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Panicum dichotomiflorum
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Portulaca oleracea
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
weeds
Capsicum annuum 2010
cucumbers 2010
golf courses 111
tomatoes 2010
Zoysia japonica 2845
economics
Capsicum annuum 2010
cucumbers 2010
tomatoes 2010
fogging, *Zoysia japonica* 2845
phytotoxicity
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Zoysia japonica 2845
plant height, *Zoysia japonica* 2845
residues
drinking water 111
river water 111
Bentazone
adjuvants
Abutilon theophrasti 2299, 2702
Amaranthus hybridus 2299, 2702
Cassia obtusifolia 2299, 2702
fallow 2364
maize 2349
peas 636
Sesbania exaltata 2299, 2702
analytical methods
fluorescence 3871
HPLC 4320
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 642
spectrometry 3871
antagonism
fallow 2364
Galium aparine 1893
application
antagonism 642
application rates 2686
contamination 973
environmental impact 2756
nozzles 2756
safety at work 2756
application date
chickpeas 4062

Bentazone *cont.*
application date *cont.*
groundnuts 758, 3634
maize 694, 4038, 4569
peas 636
potatoes 3594-3595
soyabeans 2367, 4038
application rates
Alliaria petiolata 3259
chickpeas 4062
groundnuts 3634
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Phaseolus vulgaris 735
potatoes 3595
soyabeans 310, 2367
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
bioassays, *Galium aparine* 1893
biodegradation
maize 1013
sorghum 195
carriers, soyabeans 2301
chemistry 4569
degradation 3864
ozonation 3864
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 276
Acanthospermum hispidum, groundnuts 2388-2389, 4087
Alliaria petiolata 3259
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Amaranthus retroflexus
Phaseolus vulgaris 735
potatoes 3595
soyabeans 724
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, groundnuts 3634
Anthemis cotula, wheat 306
Bidens tripartita, rice 1123
Brachiaria platyphylla, fallow 2364
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 306
Calystegia sepium, maize 694
Capsella bursa-pastoris, soyabeans 724
Cassia obtusifolia, groundnuts 2388-2389, 3634, 4087
Cassia occidentalis, groundnuts 2388
Chenopodium album
chickpeas 4062
linseed 3621
maize 2349
Phaseolus vulgaris 735
potatoes 3595
rice 1123
Convolvulus arvensis, maize 694
Cynodon dactylon
Ocimum basilicum 2847
Origanum majorana 2847
Cyperus esculentus 2418
Cotoneaster dammeri 3663
groundnuts 2388-2389, 3634, 4087, 4469
horticultural crops 3663
Ilex crenata 3663
Lagerstroemia indica 3663
Rhododendron 3663
rice 3201
soyabeans 276
Cyperus ferax, rice 3201
Cyperus iria, rice 3201
Cyperus rotundus, groundnuts 3634
Datura stramonium, soyabeans 724
Desmodium tortuosum, groundnuts 2389, 3634, 4087
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 306
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1123-1124
Echinochloa crus-galli
fallow 2364
lucerne 446
rice 1123-1124, 2358
soyabeans 306
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 701
Euphorbia nutans, soyabeans 306
Galium aparine, potatoes 3594
Galium tricornutum, potatoes 3594
Hordeum pusillum, wheat 306
Indigofera hirsuta, groundnuts 3634
Ipomoea, groundnuts 3634
Ipomoea lacunosa, groundnuts 2388

Bentazone *cont.*
control *cont.*
Jacquemontia tamnifolia, groundnuts 2388, 3634
Lamium amplexicaule
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 306
Murdannia keisak, rice 1123
Pharbitis hederacea
groundnuts 2388
soyabeans 276
Pharbitis purpurea, groundnuts 2388
Poa annua, maize 2349
Polygonum aviculare
chickpeas 4062
maize 2349
Polygonum hydropiper, rice 1123
Ranunculus sardous, wheat 306
rape, as weeds, peas 2002
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
Rorippa islandica, rice 1123
Sagittaria trifolia 4134
Scirpus planiculmis
reclaimed land 2359
rice 2359
Setaria, linseed 3621
Setaria faberi, soyabeans 276
Setaria pumila, lucerne 446
Sida spinosa
groundnuts 2388
soyabeans 306
Solanum nigrum
chickpeas 4062
maize 2349
soyabeans 724
Solanum sarrachoides, potatoes 3595
Sorghum halepense
fallow 2364
maize 694
soyabeans 306
Stachys annua, soyabeans 724
Veronica arvensis, chickpeas 4062
weeds
barley 1113
flax 2399
garlic 3228
groundnuts 4087
Impatiens walleriana 1106
kenaf 1161
maize 3179, 3198, 4038, 4569
Melissa officinalis 2416
Ocimum basilicum 2847
Origanum majorana 2847
peas 636
Phaseolus vulgaris 1106
potatoes 3226
rice 707, 1123-1124
soyabeans 276, 306, 310, 724, 2301, 2367, 4038
Stylosanthes hamata 1533
Tagetes erecta 1106
wheat 306, 1113, 2779-2780
Xanthium strumarium, soyabeans 276
crop quality, *Melissa officinalis* 2416
crop yield
barley 1113, 3579
chickpeas 4062
garlic 3228
groundnuts 758, 2388-2389, 3634
kenaf 1161
linseed 3621
maize 3179, 4405
Ocimum basilicum 2847
Origanum majorana 2847
potatoes 3594-3595
rice 1123-1124, 2358
soyabeans 310, 2367
wheat 1113, 2779-2780
cross resistance, *Abutilon theophrasti* 492
economics
groundnuts 2389, 4087
lucerne 446
potatoes 3226
soyabeans 2367
enzyme activity, sorghum 195
essential oils
Melissa officinalis 2416
Bentazone *cont.*
essential oils *cont.*
Ocimum basilicum 2847
Origanum majorana 2847
ethanol, maize 1013
formulations 1893
growth rate
Cotoneaster dammeri 2402
Juniperus chinensis 2402
Juniperus conferta 2402
Lagerstroemia indica 2402
Trifolium pratense 3579
herbicide resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
Poa annua 2349
Polygonum aviculare 2349
herbicide safeners, maize 1013, 4405
interactions 2399
adjuvants 3594
ammonium sulfate 642
herbicides 276, 642, 735, 758, 1106, 1123-1124, 1161, 1893, 2002, 2358, 2364, 2367, 2388-2389, 2418, 2780, 3595, 3634, 4038, 4405, 4469, 4569
mineral oils 3595
sodium bicarbonate 642
sodium chloride 642
surfactants 642
legislation, Germany 3226
maturation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 735
microsomes, sorghum 195
necrosis, kenaf 1161
nontarget effects
Acari 961
fungi 961
ground vegetation 3259
insects 961
Nematoda 961
oxygenases
maize 1013
sorghum 195
phytotoxicity 1175
Acer pseudoplatanus 1162
Alnus rubra 1162
barley 1113
Betula pendula 1162
cherries 1162
chickpeas 4062
Cotoneaster dammeri 2402
Fagus sylvatica 1162
Fraxinus excelsior 1162
garlic 3228
groundnuts 758, 3634
Juniperus chinensis 2402
Juniperus conferta 2402
kenaf 1161
Lagerstroemia indica 2402
Larix leptolepis 1162
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
peas 636
Phaseolus vulgaris 735
Picea sitchensis 1162
potatoes 3594-3595
Quercus robur 1162
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
wheat 1113
plant height
maize 4405
rice 1123
population density, soyabeans 724
rain
Abutilon theophrasti 2299, 2702
Amaranthus hybridus 2299, 2702
Cassia obtusifolia 2299, 2702
Sesbania exaltata 2299, 2702
soyabeans 724
residual effects
lucerne 446
maize 694
residues
groundwater 3032, 3087
rice 3073, 4320
soil 163-168, 973, 2682, 2686, 3073, 3082, 3087
soil water 163-167, 3082, 3087
surface water 3087
tap water 2231
Bentazone *cont.*
residues *cont.*
water 586, 3871
retention
Abutilon theophrasti 2299, 2702
Amaranthus hybridus 2299, 2702
Cassia obtusifolia 2299, 2702
Sesbania exaltata 2299, 2702
seed production, *Stylosanthes hamata* 1533
selectivity, linseed 3621
soil
adsorption 163, 165, 3087
degradation 163-165, 973, 2682
evapotranspiration 167
leaching 163-168, 3082, 3087
mineralization 2682, 3073
movement 165-166, 168, 2686, 3087
soil organic matter 3087
soil pH 2686
soil temperature 164
soil types 163, 165, 168, 2686, 3087
sorption 167, 2682, 2686
straw 973
surfactants
Abutilon theophrasti 2299
Amaranthus hybridus 2299
Cassia obtusifolia 2299
Sesbania exaltata 2299
synergism, *Galium aparine* 1893
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
tolerance
Acer pseudoplatanus 1162
Alnus rubra 1162
Betula pendula 1162
cherries 1162
Cotoneaster dammeri 2402
Fagus sylvatica 1162
Fraxinus excelsior 1162
groundnuts 758, 2389
Juniperus chinensis 2402
Juniperus conferta 2402
kenaf 1161
Lagerstroemia indica 2402
Larix leptolepis 1162
maize 1013
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Picea sitchensis 1162
Quercus robur 1162
Stokesia laevis 2049
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
toxicity
cytotoxicity 2231
hamsters 2231
ultralow volume spraying, soyabeans 2301
uptake, rice 3073
USA 2682
varietal reactions
maize 1013
potatoes 3594
water
mineralization 586
photolysis 586
weather, potatoes 3594
yield components
maize 3179
rice 1123
Benzoate, methyl 3-chloro-2-[[(5-ethoxy-7-fluoro[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*c*]pyrimidin-2-yl)sulfonyl]amino]- 3074
Benzoate, methyl 2-[(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)oxy]6-[1-(methoxyimino)ethyl]- 3862
Benzoate, pyrimidyloxy- 3493
Benzoate, sodium 2,6-bis(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yloxy)- 2239
Benzofenap
application methods, rice 2751
control
Echinochloa oryzoides, rice 2751
Monochoria vaginalis, rice 2751
Scirpus juncoides var. *juncoides*, rice 2751
interactions, herbicides 2751

Benzofenap *cont.*
residues
soil 2751
soil water 2751
soil
movement 2751
soil types 2751
Benzoic acid, 2-chloro-5-[3,6-dihydro-3-methyl-2,6-dioxo-4-(trifluoromethyl)-(2*H*)-pyrimidinyl]- 3946
Benzoylprop
control, weeds, wheat 2141, 2341
plant development, wheat 2141
Berberis thunbergii
forests
Canada 3801
grazing 3801
invasion 3801
Bergia ammanioides, biology, pollen 2594
Bermuda grass (*see Cynodon dactylon)*
Beta vulgaris (*see* Beetroots; Spinach beets)
Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera (*see* Sugarbeet)
Betula
control, physical control 4106
Quercus robur
Belarus 4106
shading 4106
Betula alleghaniensis
raspberries
as weeds
Canada 4141
light intensity 4141
population density 4141
Betula glandulosa, control, cultural control 4443
Betula nigra
control
chemical control 2859
physical control 2859
herbicides, roots 2859
Betula pendula
coal mine spoil, plant succession 2973
Finland 1168
herbicides
application methods 3970
application rates 3970
growth rate 3970
nutrient content 1168
phytotoxicity 1162, 3970, 4103
plant height 1168
rain 3970
tolerance 1162
UK 1162, 4103
weed control
nutrient content 1168
plant height 1168
weeds
crop weed competition 1168
light intensity 1168
water 1168
Bhindi (*see* Okras)
Bibliographies
herbicides
environment 1244
herbicide resistance 2741
pollution 1244
tolerance 2741
weed control
forests 3654
Pakistan 2500
potatoes 2500
weeds
herbicide resistant weeds 2741
Pakistan 2500
potatoes 2500
Bidens bipinnata
herbicides
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
Bidens cernua
carrots, Canada 3227
Bidens cernua *cont.*
control, cultural control 3227
Bidens frondosa
biology
flowering 4589
fruiting 4589
growth period 4589
ecology, phenology 4589
herbicides
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
seed germination 618
seedling growth 618
superoxide dismutase 1031
Italy 4589
rice
crop weed competition 2547
crop yield 2547
occurrence 2572
sowing methods 2572
yield components 2547
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
seeds, seed production 4589
Bidens laevis
marshes
population dynamics 2466
seed banks 2466
USA 2466
seeds
seed banks 2466
seed germination 2466
Bidens pilosa
arable land, seed banks 6
biology, emergence 6
Brachiaria brizantha, seed banks 6
Citrus, seed banks 6
control
chemical control 226, 2400
cultural control 2815, 4583
integrated control 4583
physical control 4583
Coriandrum sativum
Costa Rica 4583
crop weed competition 4583
crop yield 4583
growth rate 4583
grasslands, seed banks 6
herbicides
application methods 226
growth rate 226
population density 226
seeds
seed banks 6, 4583
seed dispersal 4227
seed germination 4227
seed treatment 6
storage 4227
viability 4227
Bidens tripartita
control
chemical control 1123
cultural control 1123
seeds
light 3748
seed germination 3748
seed treatment 3748
storage 3748
Bifenox
cell culture
soyabeans 1880
tobacco 1468
control
Echinochloa oryzoides, rice 4827
Scirpus planiculmis
reclaimed land 2359
rice 2359
enzyme activity, soyabeans 1880
Germany 991
growth rate, soyabeans 1880
irrigation, rice 4827
Bifenox *cont.*
leaves
Echinochloa crus-galli 3956
rice 3956
oxidoreductases, soyabeans 1880
protoporphyrin, tobacco 1468
residues
soil 991
surface water 991
selectivity, rice 4827
soil
adsorption 991
runoff 991
soil types 991
tolerance, soyabeans 1880
Bifora radians
control, chemical control 1952, 2342
seeds, seed production 1952
wheat, surveys 2989
Bilanafos
control
Artemisia princeps
Citrus 4857
peaches 4857
Imperata cylindrica
Citrus 4857
peaches 4857
Stellaria media
Citrus 4857
peaches 4857
weeds
Citrus 4857
peaches 4857
herbicide resistance
Pleurotus ostreatus 3952
Scoparia dulcis 2281
sorghum 4380
interactions, herbicides 4857
plant breeding
genetic transformation 3952, 4380
herbicide resistance 3952, 4380
plant composition, *Scoparia dulcis* 2281
Bilberries (*see Vaccinium)*
Bilderdykia convolvulus (*see Fallopia convolvulus)*
Biocontrol (*see* Biological control)
Biological control
Abutilon theophrasti 1311, 4131
Acacia mearnsii 4936
Acacia nilotica 372, 662
Acroptilon repens 362, 3257
Ageratum conyzoides, rice 1514
algae 4999
water reservoirs 819
Alisma canaliculatum 360
rice 706
Alisma lanceolatum, rice 284, 705, 4910
Alnus rubra 1189, 4924
Aloysia gratissima, rangelands 3210
Alternanthera philoxeroides 4554, 4964, 5004
rice 1514, 1520
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 53, 2427, 4811
Amsinckia intermedia, wheat 2139
aquatic weeds 1644, 1655, 4943, 5001
rice 1515, 1518-1519, 1521, 1523
waterways 1643
Asparagus asparagoides 4215
Asteraceae 4911
Astragalus mollissimus 2442
rangelands 2798
Atriplex 4497
Avena sterilis 1180
Boreava orientalis 363
Bromus tectorum 359, 1181, 4496, 4501
Calluna vulgaris 4904
Carduus 1311, 1571
Carduus nutans 1108, 2421, 2799, 3848, 4919
Carduus tenuiflorus 4887
Carduus thoermeri 4887
Carthamus lanatus 1108
Cassia obtusifolia 662, 2216, 2749
Cassia tora 662
Cassinia 1108
Centaurea 363, 1311, 4887
Centaurea diffusa 82, 2422
Centaurea maculosa 82, 2422, 3256, 3372
Centaurea solstitialis 1571, 3282

Biological control *cont.*
Chamomilla suaveolens, Picea glauca 348
Chenopodium album 1180, 1938, 3682, 4497
cereals 1938
Chenopodium amaranticolor 3260
Chromolaena odorata 791, 3673, 3691, 4916, 4943
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 1108, 4911, 4944
Cirsium 4898
Cirsium arvense 75-76, 363, 2559, 4132, 4903
Lolium 292
pastures 2799
Trifolium repens 292
Cirsium vulgare 1108, 2799
Clidemia hirta 1762
Convolvulus 4898
Convolvulus arvensis 779, 2060
Cordia curassavica 3673
Coronopus didymus 5011
Crupina vulgaris 4498
Cryptostegia grandiflora 4940
Cuscuta 4179
Cynoglossum officinale, rangelands 4835
Cyperus rotundus 783, 1578, 4135
Cytisus scoparius 1108, 1193, 1571, 3267, 4904, 4931
Damasonium minus, rice 284, 705, 4910
Datura stramonium 1597
Echinochloa 2429
Echinochloa crus-galli 1579
rice 1514, 1525
Echinochloa oryzoides 1579
rice 1525
Echinochloa polystachya 4974
Echium plantagineum 1108, 4504
pastures 4834
Eichhornia azurea 4974
Eichhornia crassipes 1108, 1571, 2492-2493, 3318, 3673, 3734, 4809, 4974, 4998, 5002, 5005
drainage channels 4808
rice 1514, 1520, 4808
rivers 1233
waterways 400, 4565
Eleocharis acicularis, water reservoirs 819
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 701, 1525, 1527
Elymus repens, Picea glauca 348
Emex australis, pastures 4836
Euphorbia corollata 1570
Euphorbia cyathophora 1570
Euphorbia cyparissias 1570, 2072
Euphorbia esula 1311, 1570, 1574, 2072, 4903
Euphorbia helioscopia 1570
Euphorbia heterophylla 1570
Euphorbia lathyrus 1570
Euphorbia marginata 1570
Euphorbia virgata 1570
Fallopia convolvulus, cereals 1938
Fimbristylis miliacea, rice 1514
Galium 4898
Galium aparine 1938
cereals 1938
Gutierrezia 2850-2851
Gutierrezia sarothrae, rangelands 1977
Heliotropium amplexicaule 1108
Heliotropium europaeum 1108
Hieracium 4608, 4899
Hieracium pilosella 4899-4900
Homeria flaccida 15
Homeria miniata 15
Hydrilla verticillata 1571, 3733, 5006
irrigation channels 5007
Hypericum 2428
Hypericum perforatum 1108, 1609, 2541, 4909, 4917, 4920
Eucalyptus pauciflora 4873
Eucalyptus stellulata 4873
Hyptis suaveolens 662
Imperata cylindrica 4921
Ipomoea carnea 2939
Jatropha gossypiifolia 662
Lamium purpureum 1938
Lantana camara 373, 1586, 2863, 3691
Larix 365
Biological control *cont.*
Lepidium latifolium 796
Linaria 4903
Ludwigia adscendens, rice 1520
Lythrum 4898
Lythrum salicaria 447, 1619, 1623, 1642, 2491, 3317, 4617, 4901
wetlands 5003
Malva pusilla 1577
strawberries 750
Marrubium vulgare 1108, 2849
Matricaria perforata 4641
cereals 1938
Melaleuca quinquenervia 2865, 3273, 3276, 4927
Mikania micrantha 3673
plantation crops 4808
Mimosa invisa 662
Mimosa pigra 2862, 3275, 3673, 3691, 4939
rice 1520
Monochoria vaginalis, rice 1514
Myriophyllum 1571
Myriophyllum spicatum 3316, 4555, 5000
rice 1520
water reservoirs 819
Najas guadalupensis, water reservoirs 819
Najas minor, water reservoirs 819
Onopordum 1108, 2426
Onopordum acanthium 4908, 4913
Onopordum illyricum 4908, 4913
Opuntia 1109
Opuntia aurantiaca 1109
Opuntia stricta 1109
conservation areas 1184
Orobanche
faba beans 4847
legumes 4809
sunflowers 4809
vegetables 4809
Orobanche cumana 2889
Oxytropis sericea 2442
Parthenium hysterophorus 800, 1592, 4163, 4525
fallow 2852
horticultural crops 2852
Paspalum repens 4974
Passiflora tripartita 1762
Phalaris arundinacea 1570
Phragmites australis 4552
Pinus radiata 365
Pistia stratiotes 1571, 4974
rice 1514, 1520
Poaceae 4902
cereals 4814
Polygonum aviculare, Picea glauca 348
Polygonum spectabile 4974
Portulaca oleracea 2853
Potamogeton, water reservoirs 819
Prosopis, rangelands 1184
Prunus serotina, forests 1555
Pseudotsuga menziesii 365
Psidium cattleianum 4941
Pteridium aquilinum 2877, 4955
radishes, as weeds 555
Ranunculus acris 1573
raspberries, as weeds 3687
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 1930, 4638, 4892
rice 1514
Rubus 1108, 3690
Rubus parviflorus 3687
Rubus spectabilis 3687
Rumex 1108
Rumex crispus 2848
Rumex obtusifolius 2848, 4905
grasslands 301
Sagittaria guyanensis 360
rice 706
Sagittaria pygmaea 360
rice 706
Salvia 4898
Salvia aethiopis 1571
Salvinia 4943
Salvinia cuculata, rice 1520
Salvinia molesta 1571, 3673, 3728, 4890
national parks 4996
rice 1514
Senecio inaequidens, grapes 2944
Senecio jacobaea 376, 2799, 4897
Biological control *cont.*
Senecio jacobaea cont.
pastures 4954
Sesbania 4956
Sesbania drummondii 4956
Sesbania exaltata 2216, 4956
Sesbania punicea 1184, 4956
Setaria viridis 4902
cereals 1938
Silybum marianum 1108
Sinapis arvensis 1938
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1184, 2076, 4914
Solanum mauritianum 4914
Solanum sisymbriifolium 2062, 4914
Solanum viarum 4310
Solidago altissima 3021
sorghum, as weeds 555
Sphenoclea zeylanica, rice 1514, 1522, 4808
Stellaria media, cereals 1938
Striga
cereals 4809
cowpeas 4809
Striga gesnerioides 4544
Striga hermonthica 4960-4961
maize 4823
Pennisetum glaucum 2893
sorghum 383, 4959
Taeniatherum caput-medusae 359
Tamarix 2065, 4942
Tribulus terrestris 1571
Tripleurospermum phaeocephalum, Picea glauca 348
Typha 3848
Typha domingensis 4974
Ulex europaeus 1193, 1571, 1582, 3267, 4929
Veratrum album 852
Veronica hederifolia, cereals 1938
Viola arvensis, cereals 1938
Viscum album 4172
weeds 245, 431, 512, 542, 661, 667-668, 887, 1179, 1184, 1239, 1498, 1572, 1590, 1648, 1923, 2054, 2420, 2434, 2769, 2922, 3045, 3158, 3162, 3255, 3376, 3742, 4124-4128, 4269, 4495, 4612, 4669, 4886, 4888-4891, 4894-4898, 4902, 4904, 4906-4907, 4910, 4915
barley 3155
cassava 4850
coffee 3155
cotton 3155
cowpeas 4850
flax 2398
forests 1922, 4873
grasslands 4807
hemp 2398
maize 3155
national parks 4873
pastures 4834
Picea glauca 348
planting stock 2771
potatoes 3155, 4064
rangelands 4807
rice 286, 1514-1515, 1524-1526, 1655, 3155
soyabeans 3155
street trees 3681
wheat 3155
yams 4850
woody weeds 365
Xanthium cavanillesii 3685
Xanthium occidentale 1108, 4918
Xanthium spinosum 1108, 2433, 4137
Xanthium strumarium 780
Bipyridyl, 2,2'- 2745
Birch (*see Betula*)
Bispyribac 2239
Black cherries (*see Prunus serotina*)
Black gram (*see Vigna mungo*)
Black mustard (*see Brassica nigra*)
Black pine (*see Pinus nigra*)
Black spruce (*see Picea mariana*)
Blackberries (*Rubus fruticosus*)
as weeds
biology, taxonomy 4507
Brachypodium pinnatum, Germany 4926
Bromus erectus, Germany 4926

Blackberries *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
coal mine spoil, plant succession 2973
control, cultural control 829
grasslands
Germany 4926
plant succession 4926
Salvia pratensis, Germany 4926
seeds
seed banks 4926
seed dispersal 4926
seed predation 4926
weeds, control 2110
Blueberries (*see Vaccinium)*
Blumea
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Blumea lacera
biology, medicinal properties 658
utilization, medicinal plants 658
Boerhavia diffusa
biology
growth rate 2990, 4265
identification 3783
leaves 3783
stomata 3783
taxonomy 3783
trichomes 3783
control, chemical control 1538
ecology
allelopathy 4265
climate 2990
temperature 2990
groundnuts
India 2985
population density 2985
surveys 2985
seeds, seed germination 4265
utilization, medicinal plants 2990
Boerhavia erecta
biology
identification 3783
leaves 3783
stomata 3783
taxonomy 3783
trichomes 3783
control, chemical control 1538
Boerhavia repens (*see Boerhavia diffusa)*
Bolboschoenus maritimus (*see Scirpus maritimus)*
Bolivia
Ipomoea carnea 2939
rice 1125
weed control, *Portulaca oleracea* 2853
weeds 48
Portulaca oleracea 2853
Boltonia decurrens, *Conyza canadensis,* crop weed competition 2128
Books
herbicide residues
environment 2111
groundwater 830
soil 1243, 3746
herbicides
application equipment 2502
application methods 403
Australia 1664
biodegradation 3746
chemistry 826
code of practice 5024
companies 412
developing countries 3745
development 824
directories 1245
disposal 4221
environment 2111
environmental impact 4221, 5023
field crops 832
forests 403, 1656
handbooks 412, 1664
horticultural crops 832
hotels 5024
labelling 4221
legislation 1242, 1659, 4221
man 2501
manufacture 1245, 1660
mode of action 824, 3746
Books *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
Mozambique 2106
new products 407, 1660
nomenclature 412
Philippines 2501
phytotoxicity 4218
Portugal 833
properties 1242
protective clothing 4221
rice 2501
safety 403, 405, 410, 1242, 4221
safety at work 2501
selectivity 824, 3746
specifications 1657
sprayers 5026
storage 4221
supplies 1245
surfactants 409
synthesis 826
toxicity 405, 410, 1242
training 407
translocation 3746
transport 4221
uptake 3746
USA 403
usage 824, 4221
vegetables 404
weed control
Africa 1661
Asia 1661
Australia 827, 1664
biological control 1590
blackberries 2110
Citrus 2109, 4571
culinary herbs 2105
cultural control 829
glossaries 3327
goats 829
groundnuts 1658
handbooks 411, 1664
history 3326
information 3326
integrated control 1661-1662, 3744
marrows 2107
minimum tillage 1663
Mozambique 2106
pastures 5021
peas 2108
potatoes 1662
pumpkins 2107
raspberries 2110
rice 825
South America 1661
USA 411
vegetables 404
weeds
allelopathins 3743
allelopathy 3743
Australia 827, 1246, 2929
biology 408, 4220
ecology 408
economics 4220
evolution 5025
flora 4236, 5020
France 408
glossaries 3327
guide books 406
identification 406, 1246
invasion 823, 5025
Irish Republic 2928
Japan 406
marshes 406
Mozambique 2106
parasitic weeds 1247, 5022
pastures 828
Plantago lanceolata 4217
Potamogetonaceae 2928
Ranunculaceae 4216
rice 825, 4570
Ruppiaceae 2928
seedlings 1246
spread 5025
Sri Lanka 4236
taxonomy 408, 4220
toxicity 408
UK 831, 2928
Boreava orientalis
cereals, hosts of plant pests 1319
control, biological control 363
hosts, insects 1319
Boreava orientalis *cont.*
wheat
allelopathy 3940
roots 3940
surveys 2989
Boschniakia rossica
Alnus, host parasite relationships 1214
biology
free radicals 1214
plant extracts 1214
utilization, medicinal plants 1214
Bothriochloa pertusa, utilization, fodder plants 3766
Botswana
weed control, integrated control 1651
weeds, seeds 1665
Bouteloua gracilis
Atriplex canescens
roots 1191
soil depth 1191
USA 1191
water availability 1191
Gutierrezia sarothrae
roots 1191
soil depth 1191
USA 1191
water availability 1191
Brachiaria
biology, emergence 6
Citrus, seed banks 6
seeds
seed banks 6
seed treatment 6
Brachiaria brizantha
Ageratum conyzoides, seed banks 6
Bidens pilosa, seed banks 6
Cenchrus echinatus, seed banks 6
Commelina benghalensis, seed banks 6
Cuba 4264
Emilia sonchifolia, seed banks 6
Euphorbia heterophylla, seed banks 6
rice
biomass 2551
crop weed competition 2551
growth rate 2551
leaves 2551
light 2551
plant height 2551
stems 2551
tillering 2551
Richardia brasiliensis, seed banks 6
weeds, occurrence 4264
Brachiaria decumbens
Alphitonia petriei
Australia 4620
crop weed competition 4620
growth rate 4620
plant height 4620
seed germination 4620
Brachiaria mutica
hosts, insects 4309
rice, hosts of plant pests 4309
Brachiaria plantaginea
control, chemical control 2400, 3216
soyabeans, Brazil 3216
Brachiaria platyphylla
biology
identification 3399
nomenclature 3399
control, chemical control 2364
ecology, geographical distribution 3399
seeds, viability 3757
USA 3757
Brachiaria purpurascens (*see Brachiaria mutica)*
Brachypodium pinnatum
blackberries, as weeds, Germany 4926
Rosa canina, Germany 4926
Solanum dulcamara, Germany 4926
Brassica
biology, gene banks 4598
control
cultural control 3589
physical control 3589
oats, USA 3589
potatoes, USA 3589
Trifolium alexandrinum, USA 3589
USA 2008
utilization, plant genetic resources 4598
weed control, seed production 3589

Brassica *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 2008
crop weed competition 665
crop yield 665
surveys 658
Brassica alba (*see Sinapis alba)*
Brassica botrytis (*see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica campestris
Hieracium
fertilizers 2361
nutrient availability 2361
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2597
seed germination 2597
rape
Denmark 13
gene flow 4595-4597
interspecific hybridization 13, 4595-4597
seeds
inhibitors 4158
seed germination 4158
seed production 13
weed control, crop yield 2361
Brassica campestris **var.** ***napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
Brassica campestris **var.** ***rapa*** (*see* Turnips)
Brassica campestris **var.** ***sarson*** (*see* Sarson)
Brassica juncea (*see* Indian mustard)
Brassica kaber
rape
gene flow 4596-4597
interspecific hybridization 4596-4597
seed contamination 3336
seeds
composition 3336
seed contamination 3336
seed size 3336
seed weight 3336
Brassica napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2122
Sinapis arvensis, intergeneric hybridization 2121
Brassica napus **×** ***B. campestris***
biology, evolution 2122
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2122
Brassica napus **var.** ***esculenta*** (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus **var.** ***napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus **var.** ***oleifera*** (*see* Rape)
Brassica napus **var.** ***rapifera*** (*see* Swedes)
Brassica nigra
rape
gene flow 4596-4597
gene transfer 3350
interspecific hybridization 3350, 4596-4597
seed contamination 3336
seeds
composition 3336
seed contamination 3336
seed size 3336
seed weight 3336
Brassica oleracea, herbicides, desiccation 1877
Brassica oleracea **var.** ***botrytis*** (*see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica oleracea **var.** ***capitata*** (*see* Cabbages)
Brassica oleracea **var.** ***italica*** (*see* Broccoli)
Brassica pekinensis (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Brassica rapa **subsp.** ***rapa*** (*see* Turnips)
Brassicaceae
control, chemical control 279, 769, 3175
greenhouse crops, surveys 3807
herbicides
application date 618
herbicide resistance 618
hosts, fungi 1309
rape, hosts of plant diseases 1309
seeds, seed morphology 504
wheat, Russia 3175
Brazil
Eichhornia paniculata 1633-1634
herbicides, cotton 2496
rice 1975
rice, as weeds 3197
sugarcane 1963
Brazil *cont.*
Tetrapteris 1209
weed control, conferences 3323
weeds
Aloysia 3210
conferences 3324
green manures 1098
hosts of plant pests 3210
poisonous weeds 1606
toxicity 1606
weed utilization 1098
Brasília
potatoes 614
soyabeans 1993
weeds
arable land 6
Brachiaria brizantha 6
Citrus 6
grasslands 6
seed banks 6
Minas Gerais
Eucalyptus grandis 2400
lucerne 4445
soyabeans
Brachiaria plantaginea 3216
Cynodon dactylon 3216
sweet potatoes 1539
weed control, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1534
weeds
Dendrophthora 4531
insects 2877
Loranthaceae 4531
Phoradendron 4531
Psittacanthus 4531
Pteridium aquilinum 2877
Struthanthus 4531
surveys 2877
Pará
cocoa 1550
pastures
Cordia multispicata 370
Panicum maximum 370
Paraná
coffee 4097
flora 845
garlic 1541
herbicides
conferences 2496
potatoes 3225
sprayers 3225
surveys 3225
usage 3225
Phaseolus vulgaris 315
Psidium cattleianum 4941
weed control, wheat 3171
weeds, roadsides 845
Rio de Janeiro
rice
Commelina benghalensis 3194
Cyperus rotundus 3194
Paspalum notatum 3194
weed control, rice 3191
weeds
Echinochloa polystachya 4974
Eichhornia azurea 4974
Eichhornia crassipes 4974
fungi 4974
Paspalum repens 4974
Pistia stratiotes 4974
Polygonum spectabile 4974
Typha domingensis 4974
weed hosts 4974
Rio Grande do Norte, maize 4033
Rio Grande do Sul
flora 845
garlic
Digitaria sanguinalis 3228
Eleusine indica 3228
Spergula arvensis 3228
onions 23
pastures, *Sisyrinchium platense* 799
rice
Cyperus esculentus 3201
Cyperus ferax 3201
Cyperus iria 3201
soyabeans, *Echinochloa* 27
weeds, roadsides 845
Santa Catarina
flora 845
Brazil *cont.*
Santa Catarina *cont.*
rice
Fimbristylis diphylla 3568
Ischaemum rugosum 3568
Polygonum persicaria 3568
weeds, roadsides 845
São Paulo
cassava 2815
Citrus
Digitaria insularis 2023
Panicum maximum 2023
cotton 3069
Cyperus rotundus 364
flora 845
Ipomoea acuminata 3843
lucerne 4246
maize 3072
Ageratum conyzoides 840
Cenchrus echinatus 22, 2142
Indigofera hirsuta 22, 2142
pastures, *Veronia polyanthes* 2800
rice, *Oryza rufipogon* 1974
Sida rhombifolia 3843
Solanum viarum 3843
Sonchus oleraceus 3843
soyabeans 310
weeds
insects 2877
Pteridium aquilinum 2877
roadsides 845
Solanum viarum 4310
surveys 2877, 4310
Brinjal (*see* Aubergines)
Briza maxima
control, chemical control 2824
ecology
altitude 2824
sloping land 2824
soil fertility 2824
olives, surveys 2824
Briza minor
lettuces
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Broad beans (*see* Faba beans)
Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*)
France 4069
herbicides
application date 664
application rates 325, 664
crop quality 1140
crop yield 325, 1140, 4854
growth rate 1140
phytotoxicity 325, 1106
varietal reactions 325
Italy 126, 1140
USA 325, 1106, 4854
weed control, crop yield 4854
weeds
chemical control 4069, 4413
control 4413
Bromacil
analytical methods
ELISA 3874
gas chromatography 109
application date, asparagus 4071
control
Ageratum conyzoides
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Cyperus rotundus
asparagus 4071
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Euphorbia hirta
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Kyllinga elata
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Paspalum paniculatum
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Plantago lanceolata
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Solanum elaeagnifolium
fallow 1159
sugarbeet 1159

Bromacil *cont.*
control *cont.*
Stachytarpheta indica
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
weeds, mandarins 3233
crop quality, oranges 3232
crop yield
mandarins 3233
oranges 3232
fruits
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
growth
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
interactions
herbicides 1413, 4071
sewage sludge 3934
nutrient content, oranges 3232
photosynthesis
Pinus elliottii 4774
Pinus taeda 4774
phytotoxicity
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
residues
soil 147, 1413, 3465, 3882, 3934
surface water 558
soil
degradation 3465
enzymes 3934
leaching 1413, 3465
movement 147
persistence 147, 3465
Spain 147, 3465
stress
Pinus elliottii 4774
Pinus taeda 4774
temperature
Pinus elliottii 4774
Pinus taeda 4774
toxicity, Crustacea 558
water, water quality 558
Bromobutide
application methods, rice 2751
control
Echinochloa oryzoides, rice 2751
Monochoria vaginalis, rice 2751
Scirpus juncoides var. *juncoides,* rice 2751
interactions, herbicides 2751
residues
soil 2751
soil water 2751
soil
movement 2751
soil types 2751
Bromofenoxim
control
weeds
barley 1113
wheat 1113
crop yield
barley 1113
wheat 1113
phytotoxicity
barley 1113
wheat 1113
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
Bromoxynil
adenosinetriphosphatase, peas 209
adjuvants
fallow 2364
pastures 1532
antagonism, *Sorghum halepense* 4500
application date
Avena 2343
maize 274, 281, 694, 4569
Trifolium subterraneum 3126, 4054
wheat 2343
application rates
barley 681
cereals 681
maize 2347
Trifolium subterraneum 1989, 3126
wheat 681
biodegradation, cotton 3498
bulbs, onions 2818
Bromoxynil *cont.*
calcium, peas 209
Canada 2219
chemistry 4569
photolysis 585
control
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 274
Alopecurus myosuroides, maize 281
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 274
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, maize 274
Ammi visnaga, onions 2818
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 262
Bifora radians, barley 2342
Calystegia sepium, maize 694
Chenopodium album, maize 274, 2347
Chenopodium murale, onions 2818
Cirsium arvense, maize 280
Convolvulus, maize 280
Convolvulus arvensis
maize 694
onions 2818
Elymus repens
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Euphorbia geniculata, onions 2818
Fumaria officinalis
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Galeopsis tetrahit
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Galium aparine, wheat 271
Geranium tuberosum, barley 2342
Ipomoea, cotton 2737
Lolium multiflorum, fallow 2364
Melampyrum arvense
barley 2342
wheat 2342
Mercurialis, maize 280
Myosotis arvensis, wheat 3543
Phalaris minor, wheat 262
Plantago, maize 280
Poa annua, maize 281
Polygonum aviculare
barley 681
cereals 681
maize 280
wheat 681
Polygonum persicaria
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Rumex, maize 280
Senecio madagascariensis, pastures 1532
Setaria faberi, maize 274
Sinapis arvensis, wheat 262
Sorghum halepense 4500
maize 694
Stellaria media
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
weeds
barley 1113
cereals 3530
maize 280-281, 3198, 4569
rye 3530
wheat 259, 1113, 2343, 3530, 3542, 4820
Xanthium pungens, onions 2818
crop quality
barley 4023
wheat 4023
crop yield
barley 681, 1113, 4023
cereals 681, 3530
cotton 1461
onions 2818
rye 3530
Trifolium subterraneum 1853, 1989, 4054
wheat 262, 681, 1113, 3530, 3542, 4023, 4820
cross resistance, *Abutilon theophrasti* 492
economics, maize 280
Bromoxynil *cont.*
enzyme activity, peas 209
herbicide resistance 2285
Abutilon theophrasti 492
Ammi visnaga 2818
aubergines 3495
carrots 3495
Convolvulus arvensis 2818
cotton 1461, 2737, 3495, 3498, 3650
potatoes 3495
rape 3495
tobacco 3495
tomatoes 3495
interactions, herbicides 274, 280, 681, 1113, 2342, 2364, 3542-3543, 4500, 4569, 4820
leaf area index, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
leaves
maize 281
onions 2818
membrane potential, peas 209
membranes, peas 209
mitochondria, peas 209
NADH, peas 209
nitrogen
barley 4023
wheat 4023
nontarget effects, insects 3067
oxidation, peas 209
phloem, *Cyclamen persicum* 1447
phytotoxicity
barley 1113, 2342
maize 274, 281
wheat 1113, 2342
plant breeding
genetic transformation 3495, 3498, 3650
herbicide resistance 1461, 2737, 3495, 3498, 3650
plant water relations, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
residual effects, maize 694
residues
groundwater 2219
soil 2219
water 585
respiration, peas 209
seed germination, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853, 4054
seed production, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853, 4054
seed set, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
soil, soil types 681
stomatal resistance, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
susceptibility
Chenopodium murale 2818
Euphorbia geniculata 2818
Xanthium pungens 2818
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
tolerance
maize 281
Trifolium subterraneum 1853, 1989
toxicity, insects 3067
translocation
Cyclamen persicum 1447
peas 209
varietal reactions, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1989, 4054
water, photolysis 585
water use efficiency, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
yield components, onions 2818
Bromus
control, chemical control 1946, 1949
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Bromus catharticus
biology
anthers 846
esterases 846
gene expression 846
outcrossing 846
Bromus diandrus
barley, Spain 3339

***Bromus diandrus** cont.*
biology
biomass 2538
flowering 2538
growth period 4301
growth rate 2538
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
leaves 3339
nomenclature 2929
panicles 3339
plant development 2929, 3339
reproduction 2929
shoots 2538
stomata 4301
tillering 3339
control 2929
chemical control 3518
ecology
establishment 2538
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
phenology 3339
population dynamics 2929
soil water 4301
temperature 3339, 4301
vernalization 2538
Lupinus arboreus, growth rate 2153
seeds
imbibition 2538
seed dormancy 4301
seed production 1717
seed weight 2538
toxicity, sheep 2077
USA 2538
utilization, ground cover plants 3518
wheat
crop weed competition 1717
plant height 1717
population density 1717
seed production 1717
stems 1717
UK 1717
Bromus erectus
blackberries, as weeds, Germany 4926
Canada 3523
herbicides
crop yield 3523
residual effects 3523
Rosa canina, Germany 4926
Solanum dulcamara, Germany 4926
Bromus hordeaceus
seeds, seed production 1717
wheat
crop weed competition 1717
plant height 1717
seed production 1717
stems 1717
UK 1717
Bromus inermis
biology
pollen germination 188
pollination 189
reproduction 189
Canada 4759
control
chemical control 294, 2801, 4759
cultural control 866, 2801
integrated control 2801
ecology
allelopathy 188-189
bison 489
Cervus elaphus 489
deer 489
herbivores 489
invasion 489
population density 866
species diversity 2801
water availability 866
Festuca altaica, Canada 2801
Finland 3572
grasslands
seed banks 2801
USA 866
herbicides
carotenoids 4771
chlorophyll 4771
fluorescence 1012
plant proteins 4771
seed production 294
translocation 1012
***Bromus inermis** cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
uptake 1012
seeds, seed set 189
USA 489
weeds, plant succession 3572
Bromus interruptus
fallow
establishment 4263
UK 4263
Bromus japonicus
control, chemical control 1946
ecology
bison 489
Cervus elaphus 489
deer 489
herbivores 489
invasion 489
USA 489
Bromus madritensis
control, chemical control 3518
utilization, ground cover plants 3518
***Bromus mollis** (see Bromus hordeaceus)*
Bromus rigidus
biology
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
nomenclature 2929
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
control 2929
ecology
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
population dynamics 2929
seeds
seed germination 1672
seed longevity 1672
temperature 1672
Bromus rubens
seeds
seed germination 1672
seed longevity 1672
temperature 1672
Bromus secalinus
control, chemical control 1946
lucerne
allelopathy 1280
growth rate 1280
leaf area 1280
plant height 1280
roots 1280
seed germination 1280
seedling growth 1280
shoots 1280
temperature 1280
Bromus sterilis
biology
growth period 4301
stomata 4301
tillering 453
cereals, crop weed competition 1936
control 4262
chemical control 356, 1936, 1984, 4120
physical control 7, 1984
ecology
fertilizers 453, 4120
nitrogen 453
nutrient availability 453
soil water 4301
temperature 4301
fallow
fertilizers 4120
plant communities 4120
population dynamics 4262
tillage 4262
UK 7, 356, 1984
Festuca rubra
crop weed competition 453
fertilizers 453
seed production 453
tillering 453
herbicides
application rates 356
regrowth 356
seed production 356
Holcus lanatus
crop weed competition 453
fertilizers 453
seed production 453
***Bromus sterilis** cont.*
Holcus lanatus cont.
tillering 453
Lolium perenne, UK 7
Poa trivialis
crop weed competition 453
fertilizers 453
seed production 453
tillering 453
seeds
seed dormancy 4301
seed production 453, 1717, 1984
Trifolium repens, UK 7
wheat
crop weed competition 1717
growth rate 1717
plant height 1717
population density 1717
seed production 1717
stems 1717
UK 1717
Bromus tectorum
grasslands, USA 3815
barley, crop weed competition 425
biology
biomass 1181
cell membranes 4496
emergence 1181
growth rate 4496
leaves 425
plant development 425
plant diseases 359
plant height 425
protoplasts 4496
roots 359, 1264
seedling growth 1264
seedlings 425
shoots 359, 1264
temperature 1264
tillering 425
tillers 1264
Centaurea solstitialis
crop weed competition 862, 2143
growth rate 862, 2143
invasion 862
population density 862, 2143
rooting 2143
roots 862
soil depth 2143
control
biological control 359, 1181, 4496, 4501
chemical control 527, 1946, 2781
cultural control 1129, 2781, 4423
integrated control 2781, 4423
ecology
bison 489
Cervus elaphus 489
deer 489
grazing 3803
herbivores 489
invasion 489
mycorrhizas 3815
natural selection 4577
rhizosphere 1181
weed competition 3803
Festuca idahoensis
crop weed competition 1273
growth rate 1273
leaves 1273
soil water 1273
tillers 1273
grasslands
control 3815
erosion 3815
establishment 3815
fire effects 3815
grazing 3815
introduction 1277
invasion 3815
plant introduction 3815
population density 3815
population dynamics 1277
seed dispersal 3815
spread 3815
herbicides, selectivity 4496
hosts, fungi 1181
seeds
after-ripening 2507
seed dormancy 2507
seed germination 2507, 4496, 4577

Bromus tectorum *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
seed size 425
storage 2507
temperature 2507
triticale, crop weed competition 425
USA 425, 489, 4577
wheat
crop weed competition 425, 1181, 4255, 4621
crop yield 4255, 4621
fertilizers 4255, 4621
plant height 4621
surveys 2989
USA 1946, 2781, 4255
water stress 4621
yield components 4621
Bromus willdenowii *(see Bromus catharticus)*
Brosimum alicastrum, control, chemical control 1164
Brunei Darussalam
herbicides
cotton 1914
environmental impact 1365
maize 1914
nontarget effects 1365
rice 1914
soyabeans 1914
tomatoes 1914
usage 1914
Brunnichia ovata
control
chemical control 306, 723
cultural control 306
integrated control 306
physical control 306
soyabeans
crop yield 723
USA 723
Buchloe dactyloides
control, chemical control 4879
herbicides
application date 4879
phytotoxicity 4879
tolerance 4879
USA 3664
weed control, crop quality 3664
Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*)
Canada 2796-2797, 3570
herbicides
application date 2796, 3570
application rates 2796, 3570
branching 2796
chlorosis 2796
crop yield 2796-2797, 3570
drift 2796
growth rate 2796
leaf area index 2796
phytotoxicity 2796-2797, 3570
plant development 2796
residual effects 2797
seed production 2796
seed weight 2796
tolerance 2796, 3570
weeds, surveys 1728
wheat, as weeds, Canada 3546
Bulgaria
Coriandrum sativum 2050
flurochloridone 2699
grapes 2755
imazaquin 2699
oxyfluorfen 2699
soyabeans 4777
Echinochloa crus-galli 2968
sugarbeet 3240
terbacil 2699
weeds
Achillea collina 3342
Achillea millefolium 3342
embryology 3342
Bunias orientalis
biology
allelopathins 4371
identification 461
plant composition 4371
ecology, allelopathy 4371
rape
control 461
population dynamics 461
Burkina Faso
cowpeas, *Striga gesnerioides* 4543
weed control, integrated control 1652, 2102
Burundi, weed control, integrated control 1651
Butachlor
abscisic acid, rice 2732
acetates
algae 622
rice 622
tobacco 622
α-amylase, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 2585
application rates
cyanobacteria 616
soyabeans 2288
bioassays
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
biodegradation, rice 2732
biosynthesis
algae 622
rice 622
tobacco 622
cell culture
algae 622
rice 622
tobacco 622
chlorophyll, rice 4391
control
Ageratum conyzoides
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
Bidens tripartita, rice 1123
Chenopodium album, rice 1123
Commelina benghalensis
pigeon peas 4826
rice 289, 4826
Cynodon dactylon
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Cyperus difformis, rice 1512, 2357, 3192
Cyperus iria, rice 289, 1512, 2357, 3192
Cyperus rotundus
pigeon peas 4826
rice 718, 4826
sesame 3635
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1123-1124
Echinochloa, sesame 3635
Echinochloa colonum
pigeon peas 4826
rice 289, 718, 2357, 3192, 4826
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1123-1124, 2357, 2585
Eclipta alba, rice 1512
Eleusine indica
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Euphorbia, rice 718
Fimbristylis, rice 718, 2357
Ischaemum rugosum, rice 2357
Leptochloa chinensis, rice 3192
Leptochloa virgata, rice 718
Ludwigia, rice 718
Marsilea quadrifolia, rice 1512
Murdannia keisak, rice 1123
Panicum repens, rice 289, 3192
Polygonum hydropiper, rice 1123
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
Richardia brasiliensis
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Rorippa islandica, rice 1123
Rotala densiflora, rice 3192
Scirpus mucronatus, rice 1512
Setaria pumila
pigeon peas 4826
rice 289, 4826
Sphenoclea zeylanica, rice 1512
Spilanthes calva, rice 3192
Trianthema portulacastrum, sesame 3635
weeds
groundnuts 4861
Butachlor *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
lucerne 1528
Polianthes tuberosa 615
rice 287, 289, 712, 715, 718, 1123-1124, 1509-1511, 2223, 2356-2357, 3190, 3192-3193, 3516, 3567, 3569, 4024, 4040, 4044, 4391, 4440, 4442, 4828, 4830, 4832
sesame 3635
Silphium perfoliatum 1528
sorghum 1528
Sorghum sudanense 1528
wheat 3516
crop yield
groundnuts 4861
pigeon peas 4826
rice 287, 289, 712, 715, 718, 1123-1124, 1510, 1512, 2356-2357, 3190, 3192-3193, 3567, 3569, 4044, 4391, 4440, 4442, 4826, 4828
sesame 3635
soyabeans 2288
Vigna radiata 4832
economics
groundnuts 4861
pigeon peas 4826
rice 2356, 3193, 3516, 3569, 4440, 4442, 4826
sesame 3635
wheat 3516
enzyme activity 1003
Echinochloa crus-galli 2585
flowering date, rice 1017
gibberellic acid, rice 2732
glutathione, rice 2732
growth rate
cyanobacteria 616
Echinochloa crus-galli 619, 1018
rice 619, 1017-1018, 2732
herbicide resistance, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 2585
IAA, rice 2732
interactions, herbicides 718, 1017-1018, 1123-1124, 2357, 4044, 4832, 4861
leaves
Echinochloa crus-galli 619
tobacco 622
leucine
algae 622
rice 622
tobacco 622
lipogenesis
algae 622
rice 622
tobacco 622
lodging, rice 3190
nitrogen
Cyperus difformis 3192
Cyperus iria 3192
Echinochloa colonum 3192
Leptochloa chinensis 3192
Panicum repens 3192
rice 3192
Rotala densiflora 3192
Spilanthes calva 3192
nitrogen fixation, cyanobacteria 616
nitrogenase 1003
nodulation 1003
soyabeans 2288
nutrient uptake
Cyperus difformis 3192
Cyperus iria 3192
Echinochloa colonum 3192
Leptochloa chinensis 3192
Panicum repens 3192
rice 1509, 3192, 4024, 4442
Rotala densiflora 3192
soyabeans 2288
Spilanthes calva 3192
pericarp, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 1454
phytotoxicity, rice 718, 4766
plant diseases, peas 3220
plant embryos, rice 622
plant height, rice 619, 1123
protein synthesis
algae 622

Butachlor *cont.*
protein synthesis *cont.*
rice 622
tobacco 622
residual effects
Vigna radiata 4832
wheat 287
residues
aquifers 1415
groundwater 2223
soil 1003
surface water 2221
RNA
algae 622
rice 622
tobacco 622
roots
Echinochloa crus-galli 619, 1018
peas 3220
rice 1017-1018, 2732
seed germination
Echinochloa crus-galli 1454
rice 2732
seed production, soyabeans 2288
seedling growth, rice 2732
seedlings, rice 1017, 4766
selectivity
Echinochloa crus-galli 2732
Monochoria vaginalis 2732
rice 2732
shoots
Echinochloa crus-galli 619, 1018
rice 619, 1017-1018, 2732
soil, *Rhizobium* 1003
soil depth
Echinochloa crus-galli 619
rice 619
spikes, *Polianthes tuberosa* 615
toxicity
cyanobacteria 4721
genotoxicity 3059
man 3059
Mollusca 962
snails 962
translocation, rice 2732
uptake, rice 2732
vase life, *Polianthes tuberosa* 615
water
degradation 2221
movement 1415
persistence 1415
yield components, rice 289, 1017, 1123, 4828
Butamifos
analytical methods, HPLC 111
control, weeds, golf courses 111
residues
drinking water 111
river water 111
Butanesultams 523
Butomus umbellatus
biology, embryology 4291
control, chemical control 1971
seeds
embryo sac 4291
endosperm 4291
ovules 4291
plant embryos 4291
Butralin
analytical methods, gas chromatography 1775
control
Digitaria, lawns and turf 2413
Digitaria sanguinalis
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Poa pratensis 4880
Eleusine indica
Cynodon dactylon 4880
lawns and turf 2413
Poa pratensis 4880
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
Poa annua, lawns and turf 2413
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
crop quality
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Poa pratensis 4880
crop yield, tobacco 1451
interactions, herbicides 1451
nicotine, tobacco 1451
Butralin *cont.*
phytotoxicity
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Poa pratensis 4880
plant composition, tobacco 1451
reducing sugars, tobacco 1451
residues
plants 1775
soil 1775
water 1775
suckers, tobacco 1451
Butylate
application date, maize 4569
chemistry 4569
control, weeds, maize 4569
growth rate, algae 3461
herbicide safeners, maize 4569
interactions
herbicide safeners 4569
herbicides 4569
phytotoxicity, algae 3461
Cabbages (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*)
Ageratum conyzoides, hosts of plant diseases 922
Antirrhinum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Arabidopsis thaliana, hosts of plant diseases 922
Artemisia, hosts of plant diseases 922
Blumea, hosts of plant diseases 922
Capsicum baccatum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Chenopodium album, hosts of plant diseases 922
Cyprus 666
Datura stramonium, hosts of plant diseases 922
Galium aparine, hosts of plant diseases 922
hemp, as weeds, hosts of plant diseases 922
herbicides
application date 664, 742, 1142, 4070
application rates 664
crop yield 2376, 3598, 4070
enzyme activity 1030
flowering 2376
growth rate 1030
herbicide residues 3899
irrigation 742
phytotoxicity 666, 2376, 4070
plant height 2376
population density 2376
seed production 2376
tolerance 666, 1030
India 922
Italy 2007
Japan 883
Lathyrus, hosts of plant diseases 922
Nepeta, hosts of plant diseases 922
Norway 1141-1142
Orobanche aegyptiaca, Cyprus 3599
Oxalis, hosts of plant diseases 922
Polygala, hosts of plant diseases 922
Polygonum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Ranunculus sceleratus, hosts of plant diseases 922
Russia 742
Scutellaria scandens, hosts of plant diseases 922
Solanum xanthocarpum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Spergula arvensis, hosts of plant diseases 922
USA 1542, 2376, 3598, 3804, 4305
Valeriana, hosts of plant diseases 922
Vicia, hosts of plant diseases 922
weed control
crop damage 1142
crop yield 3598
farmers' attitudes 241
labour requirements 5014
weeds
growth rate 1542
hosts of plant diseases 4305
integrated control 241
sampling 3804
spatial distribution 3804
Cabomba caroliniana
biology, identification 1185
control 1185
ecology, habitats 1185
Cacalol 2637
Cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Caesalpinia decapetala
biology, identification 1185
control 1185
ecology, habitats 1185
Cajanus cajan (*see* Pigeon peas)
Cakile edentula
biology
genetic variation 2998
leaves 2960, 2998
phenotypes 2960, 2998
plant development 3762
plant morphology 2960, 2998
water use efficiency 2960, 2998
ecology
environmental factors 1288
habitats 2960, 2998
nutrient availability 3762
water availability 2960, 2998
seeds
buried seeds 3762
moisture 3762
seed dispersal 1288
seed weight 3762
soil depth 3762
USA 2960, 2998
Calamagrostis canadensis
seeds
buried seeds 1676
seed germination 1676
seed longevity 1676
viability 1676
USA 1676
Calamagrostis epigejos
coal mine spoil, plant succession 2973
Pinus sylvestris
nutrient availability 2133
spread 2133
Calamintha ashei
biology
allelopathins 190
monoterpenes 190
Calendula, control, chemical control 3628
Callitriche cophocarpa
biology, plant morphology 4562
streams
aquatic invertebrates 4562
Denmark 4562
gas exchange 4562
water flow resistance 4562
Callitriche stagnalis
control
cultural control 3736
integrated control 3736
physical control 3736
drainage channels
disturbed land 3736
population dynamics 3736
UK 3736
weed competition 3736
Calluna
Picea sitchensis
allelopathy 4143
crop weed competition 4143
Pinus sylvestris
allelopathy 4143
crop weed competition 4143
Calluna vulgaris
control
biological control 4904
chemical control 1656
forest nurseries, chemical control 4102
herbicides, application date 4102
weeds, control 4519
Calotropis gigantea
biology, cardenolides 4313
hosts
insects 511, 4313
microorganisms 511
Calotropis procera
grasslands, India 4516
plantation crops, India 4516
hosts
fungi 1756
insects 4516
Calystegia sepium
biology
growth rate 490
plant morphology 490
roots 490

Calystegia sepium *cont.*
biology *cont.*
shoots 490
source sink relations 490
control, chemical control 694
ecology, habit 490
Camellia sinensis (*see* Tea)
Cameroon
cowpeas, *Striga gesnerioides* 4543
weed control 3246
integrated control 1651-1652, 2102
weeds 3246
Campsis radicans, hardwoods, USA 4258
Canada
herbicide residues
fruit crops 3900
groundwater 1799
MCPA 1799
surface water 1799
vegetables 3900
herbicides
glufosinate 1863
herbicide resistance 621, 1863
legislation 1799
marketing 1799
MCPA 1799
nontarget effects 130
plant breeding 1863
toxicity 130
Lythrum salicaria 1642
weed control 4220
Aloysia gratissima 3210
biological control 1648, 2422, 3210, 3316, 4835, 4898
Centaurea diffusa 2422
Centaurea maculosa 2422
Cirsium 4898
Convolvulus 4898
Cynoglossum officinale 4835
economics 4795
expert systems 3521
Galium 4898
Lythrum 4898
Lythrum salicaria 5003
Myriophyllum spicatum 3316
Salvia 4898
Tamarix 2065
weeds
allelopathy 4143
Astragalus adsurgens 3778
Atriplex 2438
biology 4220
conferences 5017
economics 4220, 4795
Eleocharis obtusa 2951
Erodium cicutarium 1701
forests 1282, 3706
Gaultheria shallon 366
gene flow 4235
herbicide resistant weeds 2589
Hypericum perforatum 1609
insects 3021
introduction 809
invasion 1282
Kalmia 4143
Lythrum salicaria 809, 4617, 5003
Matricaria perforata 4641
mistletoes 3706
Picea mariana 4143
plant communities 4633
raspberries, as weeds 3687
Rubus parviflorus 3687
Rubus spectabilis 3687
Scirpus maritimus 2533
seeds 2533
Setaria viridis 2589
Solidago altissima 3021
Sorghum halepense 4235
spread 809, 1701
taxonomy 2533, 2951, 3778, 4220
wheat, *Sinapis alba* 2552
Alberta
barley 1956, 3127
Elymus repens 2344
bromoxynil 2219
Bromus erectus 3523
cereals 1938
2,4-D 2219
dicamba 2219
diclofop 2219
Elymus hispidus 3523

Canada *cont.*
Alberta *cont.*
faba beans 1956
Fabaceae 3523
fallow 3127
Festuca rubra 294
flax 242, 3127, 3523
glyphosate 2219
herbicide residues
clopyralid 4687
fenoprop 4687
picloram 4687
soil 4687
Indian mustard 3523
lentils 242, 3127
lucerne 242, 3523
maize 242, 3523
MCPA 2219
peas 242, 1956, 3523
Phaseolus vulgaris 3523
Phleum pratense 3523
potatoes 242, 3523
rangelands 4443
rape 242, 1019, 3127, 3523
Elymus repens 2344
rye 3127
sugarbeet 242, 3523
sunflowers 3523
tri-allate 2219
weed control
biological control 4903
Cirsium arvense 4903
Euphorbia esula 4903
Linaria 4903
weeds
Avena fatua 4503
herbicide resistant weeds 4503
wheat 3127, 3523
British Columbia
Abies procera, Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
Alnus rubra 1189
Picea 970, 4484
Pinopsida, *Gaultheria shallon* 4923
Pinus contorta 4878
Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4878
rangelands, *Tragopogon pratensis* 2513
Tragopogon pratensis 2525
Tsuga heterophylla, Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
weed control
forests 2040
grazing 2040
weeds
cattle 4835
Cynoglossum officinale 4835
evolution 2567
Hypochaeris radicata 2567
Lactuca muralis 2567
seed dispersal 2567
Senecio sylvaticus 2567
Manitoba
barley, Poaceae 3502
buckwheat 2796-2797, 3570
cereals 1938
flax 2035
lentils 2796, 3570
oats
as weeds 1958
Poaceae 3502
peas 2796, 3570
Phaseolus vulgaris 2797
Amaranthus retroflexus 735
Chenopodium album 735
potatoes 2797
rape 751, 2796, 3570
Setaria viridis 2589
sunflowers 2797, 3570
New Brunswick
maize 2698
Picea mariana, raspberries, as weeds 1564, 4113-4115, 4483
Northwest Territories
lakes
aquatic weeds 4206
Potamogeton pectinatus 4206
Typha latifolia 4206
Nova Scotia, soyabeans 643

Canada *cont.*
Ontario
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 448
apples 213
atrazine 594, 3050
barley, wheat, as weeds 3546
Bromus inermis 4759
buckwheat, wheat, as weeds 3546
Carex oligosperma 2950
Carex rostrata 2950
Coronilla varia
Acer saccharum 1569
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 1569
Populus canadensis 1569
Dactylis glomerata
Acer saccharum 1569
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 1569
Populus canadensis 1569
Elymus repens 867
EPTC 3050
Festuca rubra
Acer saccharum 1569
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 1569
Populus canadensis 1569
forests
Berberis thunbergii 3801
Stellaria media 3801
glufosinate 184
herbicides
aerial application 213
apples 3054
beans 4418
cereals 4418
drift 213
economics 4418
environmental impact 3054
forests 3248
maize 4418
public opinion 3248
Lotus corniculatus
Acer saccharum 1569
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 1569
Populus canadensis 1569
maize 158, 213, 2786, 3086, 4435
Amaranthus retroflexus 28
Chenopodium album 4224
wheat, as weeds 3546
oats, wheat, as weeds 3546
Panicum dichotomiflorum 1675
Phaseolus vulgaris 448
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 456
Phleum pratense 867, 4259
Picea glauca 347
Pinus banksiana 2195
Poa pratensis 4759
potatoes 213
radishes, wheat, as weeds 3546
rights of way
Acer saccharum 1569
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 1569
Populus canadensis 1569
soyabeans
Amaranthus powellii 1712, 2808
Amaranthus retroflexus 1712, 2808
Chenopodium album 4224
tomatoes 213
Trifolium pratense, wheat, as weeds 3546
Vicia villosa, wheat, as weeds 3546
weed control
beans 4418
cereals 4418
economics 4418
maize 4418
weeds 189
hosts of plant pests 4672
Leucanthemum vulgare 4672
maize 3182
Rudbeckia hirta 4672
Solanum ptycanthum 2162
Prince Edward Island
potatoes 3590
weeds, hosts of plant diseases 4665
Quebec
Abies balsamea 1565
Acer saccharum, raspberries, as weeds 4141
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 1318
Asclepias syriaca 2871
atrazine 4697

Canada *cont.*
Quebec *cont.*
barley, *Elymus repens* 1504
Betula alleghaniensis, raspberries, as weeds 4141
carrots
Bidens cernua 3227
Conyza canadensis 3227
Echinochloa crus-galli 2611
Fagus grandifolia, raspberries, as weeds 4141
herbicides
forests 4876
glyphosate 4877
hexazinone 4876
metribuzin 4354
Pinopsida 4877
potatoes 4354
triclopyr 4872
maize 1962
Picea abies 1565
Picea glauca 1565
Picea mariana
Epilobium angustifolium 1190
raspberries, as weeds 1190
Picea rubra 1565
Pinus banksiana 1565
Kalmia angustifolia 4508
rivers
Heteranthera dubia 4970
Vallisneria americana 4970
weed control
biological control 3256
Centaurea maculosa 3256
forests 1480
reports 1647
Saskatchewan
Agropyron desertorum 2654
barley 266
cereals 1938
2,4-D 1422
Festuca altaica, Bromus inermis 2801
flax 266, 774
grasslands, *Symphoricarpos occidentalis* 2802
herbicide residues
man 4336
urine 4336
lentils, *Malva pusilla* 449
pendimethalin 2671
rape 751, 1309
Raphanus raphanistrum 1699
Sinapis arvensis 752
strawberries, *Malva pusilla* 750
weed control
conferences 2101
reports 4566
wheat 266
Malva pusilla 449
Yukon Territory
Abies procera, Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
Pinus contorta, Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
Tsuga heterophylla, Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
Canal banks
Cinnamomum camphora, invasion 1232
Erythrina crista-galli, invasion 1232
Gleditsia triacanthos, invasion 1232
Polygonum plebeium, occurrence 2482
Rubus discolor, invasion 1232
Salix, Australia 1232
Tamarix aphylla, invasion 1232
weed control, erosion 1232
Canals
aquatic weeds, USA 3462
weeds
environmental factors 1224
reproduction 1224
seasonal variation 1224
species diversity 1224
Canary Islands
weeds
Euphorbia 894
pollen 894
Canavalia ensiformis
biology
allelopathins 2267
amino acids 2267
Canavalia ensiformis *cont.*
seeds
allelopathins 2267
amino acids 2267
Cannabis sativa (*see* Hemp)
Canola (*see* Rape)
Cantaloupes (*see* Melons)
Cape Verde
weeds
Anagallis arvensis 3775
Cactaceae 3771
Caryophyllaceae 3773
Centaurium tenuiflorum 2942
Cerastium glomeratum 3773
Cistanche 4540
Cistanche phelypaea 4175, 4540
Cleome gynandra 3774
Cleome rutidosperma 3774
Cleome viscosa 3774
Coldenia procumbens 2943
Cuscuta planiflora 3306
geographical distribution 4175
Heliotropium curassavicum 2943
Hylocereus undatus 3771
Mollugo nudicaulis 3772
Mollugo verticillata 3772
Opuntia ficus-indica 3771
Orobanchaceae 4540
Oxalidaceae 4238
Oxalis 4238
Oxalis corniculata 4238
Oxalis corymbosa 4238
Pereskia aculeata 3771
Phytolacca americana 3770
Plantaginaceae 4239
Plantago 4239
Plantago lagopus 4239
Plantago major 4239
Portulaca 3784
Portulaca oleracea 3784
Rivina humilis 3770
Silene gallica 3773
Stellaria media 3773
Tetragonia tetragonioides 2941
Trianthema portulacastrum 2941
Caperonia palustris, control, chemical control 713
Capsella bursa-pastoris
tree fruits, Japan 1667
biology
branching 843
flowering 843
genetic variation 843
habit 843
identification 461
leaves 843
life history 843
plant height 843
ploidy 843
control
chemical control 689, 724, 3176, 3628, 3665, 4070
physical control 782
ecology
colonizing ability 843
host parasite relationships 2079
insects 2114
plant communities 4630
spatial distribution 4630
survival 452
trampling 4630
Germany 843
hosts, fungi 1309
rape
control 461
crop weed competition 1719
hosts of plant diseases 1309
population dynamics 461
seed contamination 3336
seeds
buried seeds 1667, 1676, 2114
composition 3336
seed contamination 506, 3336
seed dispersal 2114
seed dormancy 843
seed germination 418, 843, 1667, 1676
seed longevity 1676
seed size 3336
seed weight 3336
soil depth 2114
Capsella bursa-pastoris *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
temperature 418
terminal velocity 506
viability 1676
strawberries
crop weed competition 1710
crop yield 1710
growth rate 1710
population density 1710
USA 1676
weed control
application date 782
developmental stages 782
leaves 782
regrowth 782
susceptibility 782
wheat, crop weed competition 452
Capsella rubella
biology
branching 843
flowering 843
genetic variation 843
habit 843
leaves 843
life history 843
plant height 843
ploidy 843
ecology, colonizing ability 843
Germany 843
seeds
seed dormancy 843
seed germination 843
Capsicum
herbicides
application date 4073
application rates 4073
seedling growth 4073
India 4073
Capsicum annuum
herbicides
adjuvants 3133
application date 3604
carotenoids 1470
crop yield 4458
economics 1489, 2010
fruits 1470, 3604
growth rate 3604
phytotoxicity 3604
plastids 1470
ripening 1470, 3604
selectivity 3604
tolerance 3494, 3604
uptake 3133
India 4458
Italy 322
Nicotiana glutinosa
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2597
seed germination 2597
Solanum nigrum
crop weed competition 3370, 3698
crop yield 3370, 3698
emergence 3698
hosts of plant diseases 4666
light 3698
nutrient uptake 3698
Peru 4666
plant height 3698
USA 2010
weed control, crop yield 322
weeds
arthropod pests 2010
plant diseases 2010
Capsicum baccatum
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Carbamate herbicides
analytical methods 543
biosensors 552
chromatography 1330, 3868
electrophoresis 3873
gas chromatography 1335
immunoassay 120
liquid chromatography 1334, 3867, 4689

Carbamate herbicides *cont.*
chemistry
chemical properties 3418
microbial degradation 4679
structure activity relationships 3418
properties
physical properties 3418
solubility 3418
residues
foods 1334, 1360
fruit crops 2226
lemons 2226
rice 1335
soil 4751
water 1330, 3868
soil
microbial degradation 4751
soil types 4751
toxicity, man 4713
translocation
fruit crops 2226
lemons 2226
Carbetamide
chemistry, photolysis 90
flagella, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
microtubules, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
mitosis, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
Carboxylates, 5-amino-2,6-bis (polyfluoroalkyl)-4-*iso*butylpyridine-3- 526
Carboxylic acid, (±)-2-[4,5-dihydro-4-methyl-4-(1-methylethyl)-5-oxo-1*H*-imidazol-2-yl]-5-methyl-3-pyridine- 1842, 2387, 3631, 3634
Cardamine
biology, taxonomy 4605
control
chemical control 328
physical control 328
weed control, population dynamics 328
Cardamine flexuosa
biology
chilling 494
chromosome number 2126
flowering 494
identification 2126
inflorescences 494
meristems 494
nomenclature 2126
photoperiodism 494
taxonomy 2126
variation 2126
ecology
climate 494
disturbed land 494
geographical distribution 2126
temperature 494
greenhouse crops, surveys 3807
Japan 494
rice
occurrence 2572
sowing methods 2572
Cardamine hirsuta
biology
chromosome number 2126
identification 2126
nomenclature 2126
taxonomy 2126
variation 2126
ecology, geographical distribution 2126
Cardamine impatiens
biology
chromosome number 2126
identification 2126
nomenclature 2126
taxonomy 2126
variation 2126
ecology, geographical distribution 2126
Cardamine parviflora
biology
chromosome number 2126
identification 2126
nomenclature 2126
taxonomy 2126
variation 2126
ecology, geographical distribution 2126
Cardamine pensylvanica
biology, growth rate 2564
ecology
population density 2564
population dynamics 2564
Cardamine pensylvanica *cont.*
seeds, seed set 2564
Cardamine pratensis
biology
chromosome number 4244
taxonomy 4244
Cardaria draba
biology, identification 796
control, chemical control 3617
wheat
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Carduus
control, biological control 1311, 1571
hosts, fungi 1311
pastures
Australia 1721
grazing 1721
population dynamics 1721
Carduus acanthoides, control, chemical control 754
Carduus nutans
biology
flowering 4919
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
nomenclature 2929
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929, 3851
control 2929
biological control 1108, 2421, 2799, 3848, 4919
chemical control 4047
ecology
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
population dynamics 2929
seasonal variation 3851, 4919
survival 3851
herbicides, herbicide resistance 4047
hosts, insects 3848, 3851
pastures, New Zealand 4047
seeds
seed production 2421, 3848
seed set 4919
USA 3848, 3851
Carduus tenuiflorus, control, biological control 4887
Carduus thoermeri, control, biological control 4887
Carex, control, cultural control 4443
Carex brizoides
control, chemical control 4874
Quercus robur, France 4874
Carex lasiocarpa
ecology
nutrient availability 4614
nutrient uptake 4614
phosphorus 4614
Carex oligosperma
biology
interspecific hybridization 2950
plant morphology 2950
Canada 2950
Carex pennsylvanica, rights of way, population dynamics 3814
Carex rostrata
biology
interspecific hybridization 2950
plant morphology 2950
Canada 2950
Caribbean
weed control
biological control 4809
Portulaca oleracea 2853
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4809
weeds
Portulaca oleracea 2853
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4809
Carica papaya (*see* Pawpaws)
Carpinus betulus
herbicides
application rates 1466
chlorophyll 1466
photosynthesis 1466
stomatal resistance 1466
transpiration 1466
Carrots (*Daucus carota*)
Carrots *cont.*
as weeds
biology
fruiting 2581
identification 4590
nomenclature 4590
plant morphology 4590
pollination 2581
ecology
fertilizers 1263
geographical distribution 4590
habitats 1263, 4590
insects 2581
nutrient content 1263
host, insects 2581
seeds
orientation 419
seed germination 419
USA 2581
utilization, medicinal plants 4590
Bidens cernua, Canada 3227
Conyza canadensis, Canada 3227
Denmark 5014
Egypt 319
Germany 5014
herbicides
application date 664, 3466
application rates 664, 1138, 1646
bioassays 3466
biodegradation 1846
carotenoids 319
chlorophyll 1846
crop quality 319
crop yield 1138
deposition 1041
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3117
glutamates 3117
herbicide residues 3446, 3867
herbicide resistance 2736, 3495
plant composition 319
residual effects 3466
roots 319, 1846
shoots 319, 1846
sprayers 1041
tissue culture 3117
tolerance 1846, 3466
translocation 1846
Netherlands 5014
Pluchea lanceolata
allelopathy 4270
seedling growth 4270
Setaria faberi, USA 1732
Sweden 320, 1041
Switzerland 1138, 3597, 5014
weed control
carotenoids 319
crop quality 319-320, 3227
crop yield 319-320, 1138, 3227
labour requirements 5014
plant composition 319
weeds
chemical control 320, 1138, 1646, 4413, 5014
control 4413
crop weed competition 5014
crop yield 319
Carthamus lanatus
biology
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
nomenclature 2929
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
control 2929
biological control 1108
ecology
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
population dynamics 2929
Carthamus tinctorius (*see* Safflower)
Carya
Pinus echinata, crop weed competition 3266
Pinus taeda, crop weed competition 3266
Carya cordiformis
Quercus alba
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187

Carya cordiformis *cont.*
Quercus rubra
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
Caryophyllaceae
herbicides
application date 618
herbicide resistance 618
Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*)
Asteraceae, surveys 2988
Brazil 2815
Chromolaena, surveys 2988
Cleome burmanni
crop weed competition 4587
phenology 4587
seed set 4587
Cyperus, surveys 2988
Euphorbia, surveys 2988
Fabaceae, surveys 2988
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1538
India 4587
Knoxia wightiana
crop weed competition 4587
phenology 4587
seed set 4587
Nigeria 2988, 4850
Spigelia, surveys 2988
Tridax, surveys 2988
Venezuela 1538
weed control, application date 4587
weeds
allelopathy 2815
control 344, 4068
integrated control 1651
seasonal variation 2988
surveys 2988
weed associations 2988
Cassia alata, herbicides, phenolic compounds 2749
Cassia artemisioides
biology
flowering 4937
plant height 4937
roots 4938
Eragrostis eriopoda
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4938
grazing 4938
plant height 4938
population density 4938
spread 4938
rangelands
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4937-4938
grazing 4937-4938
insects 4937
phenology 4937
plant height 4938
population density 4937-4938
rain 4937
seed banks 4937
seed germination 4937
seedling emergence 4937
spread 4937-4938
seeds
seed banks 4937
seed germination 4937
seed production 4937
weed control, application date 4937
Cassia eremophila
biology
flowering 4937
plant height 4937
roots 4938
Eragrostis eriopoda
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4938
grazing 4938
plant height 4938
population density 4938
spread 4938
Cassia eremophila *cont.*
rangelands
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4937-4938
grazing 4937-4938
insects 4937
phenology 4937
plant height 4938
population density 4937-4938
rain 4937
seed banks 4937
seed germination 4937
seedling emergence 4937
spread 4937-4938
seeds
seed banks 4937
seed germination 4937
seed production 4937
weed control, application date 4937
Cassia fasciculata
biology
buds 1268
flowers 1268
fruits 1268
growth rate 1268
reproduction 1268
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1268
fitness 1268
phenology 1268
herbicides
ion transport 4762
pulvini 4762
turgor 4762
seeds
seed germination 1268
viability 1268
Cassia fistula
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4158
seed germination 4158
Cassia nicitans
biology
buds 1268
flowers 1268
fruits 1268
growth rate 1268
reproduction 1268
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1268
fitness 1268
phenology 1268
seeds
seed germination 1268
viability 1268
Cassia obtusifolia
biology
buds 1268
flowers 1268
fruits 1268
growth rate 1268
identification 3399
nomenclature 3399
reproduction 1268
control
biological control 662, 2216, 2749
chemical control 726-727, 2387-2389, 3631-3632, 3634, 4087
cultural control 307
physical control 307, 727
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1268
fitness 1268
geographical distribution 3399
phenology 1268
groundnuts, Georgia 3632
herbicides
abscission 3261
adjuvants 2299, 2702
application rates 2727
biodegradation 2727
chlorophyll 2727
chlorosis 3261
desiccation 3261
growth rate 2727, 3261
herbicide resistance 2727
necrosis 3261
plant height 2727
rain 2299, 2702
Cassia obtusifolia *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
retention 2299, 2702
seed germination 2727
selectivity 3261
surfactants 2299
uptake 2727
seeds
seed germination 1268
viability 1268
soyabeans
biomass 2809
crop weed competition 307, 2809, 3582
crop yield 3582
plant height 307
USA 307, 727, 2809, 3582
sunflowers
biomass 2809
crop weed competition 2809
USA 2809
utilization, bioassays 2216
Cassia occidentalis
control, chemical control 2387-2388, 3631
herbicides
application rates 2727
biodegradation 2727
chlorophyll 2727
growth rate 2727
herbicide resistance 2727
plant height 2727
seed germination 2727
uptake 2727
seeds
light 3689
scarification 3689
seed dormancy 3689
seed germination 3689
seed treatment 3689
temperature 3689
testas 3689
Cassia tora, control, biological control 662
Cassinia, control, biological control 1108
Castanopsis sempervirens
control, chemical control 1171
Pinus ponderosa, USA 1171
Castor beans (*see Ricinus communis*)
Casuarina cunninghamiana
Australia 4480
herbicides
economics 4480
plant height 4480
residual effects 4480
toxicity 4480
Catharanthus roseus
biology
alkaloids 438
cell culture 910
inorganic phosphorus 910
nutrient uptake 910
roots 438
Cuscuta
host parasite relationships 3302
plant diseases 3302
ecology
nutrient content 438
vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizas 438
herbicides
application rates 2414
drift 2414
tolerance 2414
India 438
Catophractes alexandri
Tapinanthus oleifolius
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Viscum rotundifolium
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Cauliflowers (*Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis*)
herbicides
application date 664
application methods 1500
application rates 664
crop yield 1500
polyethylene film 1500
vigour 1500
weeds
chemical control 4413

Cauliflowers *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
control 4413
Celery (*Apium graveolens*)
Chenopodium murale, hosts of plant pests 3023
herbicides
application date 664, 3466
application rates 664
bioassays 3466
residual effects 3466
tolerance 3466
Celosia argentea
biology, phytochrome 3749
control
chemical control 311, 747
cultural control 311
integrated control 311, 747
physical control 311, 747, 3247
seeds
far red light 3749
imbibition 3749
light 3749
red light 3749
seed germination 3749
Celosia argentea* var. *plumosa
herbicides
application rates 353
phytotoxicity 353
Celosia polygonoides, control, physical control 3247
Cenchrus, control, chemical control 1538
Cenchrus ciliaris
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2880
biomass 2880
growth rate 2880
plant height 2880
roots 2880
seed germination 2880
seedling growth 2880
shoots 2880
Cenchrus echinatus
arable land, seed banks 6
biology, emergence 6
Brachiaria brizantha, seed banks 6
Citrus, seed banks 6
control, cultural control 2815
ecology, nutrient content 2142
grasslands, seed banks 6
maize
Brazil 22, 2142
crop weed competition 22, 2142
nutrient content 2142
seeds
seed banks 6
seed treatment 6
Cenchrus longispinus
control, cultural control 2372
potatoes, USA 2372
Centaurea
biology
plant morphology 3410
pollen 3410
control, biological control 363, 1311, 4887
hosts, fungi 1311
Centaurea cyanus
cereals, surveys 4649
ecology, habitats 4649
hosts
fungi 3842
insects 3282
seeds, seed pathology 3842
USA 3282
Centaurea depressa
cereals, hosts of plant pests 1319
hosts, insects 1319
wheat, surveys 2989
Centaurea diffusa
biology, allelopathins 3939
control, biological control 82, 2422
ecology
allelopathy 3381
colonizing ability 3820
emergence 3820
habitats 3820
intraspecific competition 3820
plant competition 3820
survival 3820
hosts, insects 3852
Centaurea diffusa *cont.*
seeds, seed germination 3820
USA 3820
Centaurea jacea, ecology, allelopathy 3381
Centaurea maculosa
biology
binding proteins 904
membranes 904
phytotoxins 904
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 904
control, biological control 82, 2422, 3256, 3372
ecology, grazing 2197
Elymus spicatus
crop weed competition 3372
plant diseases 3372
population density 3372
hosts
fungi 904
insects 2197
USA 2197
Centaurea nigra
ecology, allelopathy 3381
hosts, insects 4676
UK 4676
Centaurea nigrescens, ecology, allelopathy 3381
Centaurea picris *(see Acroptilon repens)*
Centaurea repens *(see Acroptilon repens)*
Centaurea solstitialis
biology
frost resistance 841
fruiting 2937
inbreeding 2937
life history 841
outcrossing 2937
pollination 2937
reproduction 841
Bromus tectorum
crop weed competition 862, 2143
growth rate 862, 2143
invasion 862
population density 862, 2143
rooting 2143
roots 862
soil depth 2143
cereals, hosts of plant pests 1319
control
biological control 1571, 3282
chemical control 264
cultural control 2804
physical control 2804
ecology
emergence 841
nutrient uptake 841
plant competition 841
population density 841
weed competition 862, 2143
grasslands, invasion 3282
hosts
honey bees 2937
insects 1319, 2937
lucerne, Australia 264
seeds
moisture 841
seed dispersal 841
seed predation 3282
seed production 841
Trifolium subterraneum
crop weed competition 2804
USA 2804
USA 2937, 3282
Centaurea triumfettii, biology, pollen 3824
Centaurium tenuiflorum
biology
plant anatomy 2942
plant physiology 2942
ecology, geographical distribution 2942
Centipeda minima, greenhouse crops, surveys 3807
Central Africa
weed control
conferences 1651
fallow 4048
integrated control 1651
Central America
weed control
biological control 4809
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4809
Central America *cont.*
weeds
Mimosa berlandieri 2862
Mimosa pigra 2862
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4809
Cerastium fontanum
biology
lipid peroxidation 3006
lipids 3006
taxonomy 3779
ecology
drought 3006
establishment 3006
grasslands, grazing 2979
Cerastium glomeratum
biology
identification 3773
plant anatomy 3773
plant physiology 3773
ecology
geographical distribution 3773
origin 3773
Cerastium viscosum
ecology
geographical distribution 469
soil pH 469
soil structure 469
soil water 469
Ceratophyllum demersum
biology
cadmium 814
calcium 814
carbohydrates 2094
light 814
nutrient uptake 814
translocation 814
drainage channels
eutrophication 1219
nutrient availability 1219
ecology
allelopathy 4526
nutrient availability 814
Ceratopteris richardii
biology
genetics 2609
growth rate 2615-2616
ion transport 2616
light harvesting complexes 2609
mutants 2615
mutations 2616
nutrient content 2615
plant proteins 2609
salinity 2616
ecology, salinity 2615-2616
herbicides
flagella 3950
microtubules 3950
mitosis 3950
Cercidium microphyllum
Phoradendron californicum
birds 4537
fruiting 4537
host parasite relationships 4537
population density 4537
seed dispersal 4537
seed predation 4537
USA 4537
Cercis canadensis
herbicides
growth rate 349
phytotoxicity 349
USA 349
Cereals
Alopecurus myosuroides
chemical control 1110
crop weed competition 1110, 1936
crop yield 2099
Apera spica-venti, surveys 4649
Armenia 2335
as weeds
control, chemical control 754
fallow, population density 21
Lolium perenne, crop weed competition 46
Trifolium repens, crop weed competition 46
Australia 674, 3885
Avena fatua
control 3521
economics 3521
emergence 3521

Cereals *cont.*
Avena fatua cont.
spatial distribution 3822
USA 3822
Boreava orientalis, hosts of plant pests 1319
Bromus sterilis, crop weed competition 1936
Canada 1938
Centaurea cyanus, surveys 4649
Centaurea depressa, hosts of plant pests 1319
Centaurea solstitialis, hosts of plant pests 1319
Cirsium arvense
control 462
hosts of plant pests 1319
surveys 4649
Denmark 2570, 3068
Galium, France 249
Galium aparine
chemical control 234
control 672
Germany 672, 679
surveys 4649
Germany 35, 3166, 4730
herbicides
application date 253, 673, 676-677, 1935, 2333, 3167, 4730
application equipment 3987
application methods 676, 1105, 1935, 2570, 3167, 4812-4813
application rates 235, 253, 673, 676-677, 681-682, 1492, 1823, 1935, 2336, 3167, 4418, 4813
crop yield 681, 1492, 3166, 3527, 3530
economics 235, 253, 629, 682, 2336, 3167, 4418
emergence 674
formulations 3167
fungi 674
herbicide residues 1361, 3320, 4324
mode of action 249, 3515, 4812-4813
nontarget effects 3068
phytotoxicity 2832
plant diseases 674
residual effects 2832
seedlings 674
selectivity 529, 676, 679, 3167
sprayers 3987
tillage 1823
vigour 674
Italy 3167
Kazakhstan 3527
Matricaria, France 249
Milium vernale
chemical control 1937
crop weed competition 1937
crop yield 1937
surveys 1937
Phalaris
control 3167
Italy 3167
Poaceae, biological control 4814
Russia 2333, 3527
Stellaria, France 249
Stellaria media, surveys 4649
Striga, host parasite relationships 4809
Striga hermonthica
Ghana 252
surveys 2082
Switzerland 81
UK 681-682, 1823, 1936, 1938
Viola arvensis
chemical control 1110
crop weed competition 1110
weed control
application date 678
crop damage 678
crop yield 252, 678
economics 250, 682, 4418
selectivity 678
species diversity 888
weeds
chemical control 234, 250, 535, 629, 672, 682, 1105, 1110, 1183, 2097, 2334, 2336, 3528, 4413
combine harvesting 234
control 411, 675, 1105, 1940, 2336, 4413

Cereals *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
crop quality 234
crop weed competition 234, 1105, 1110, 3166
cultural control 672
ecology 4648
environmental factors 888
fertilizers 888
geographical distribution 888
hosts of plant pests 81
physical control 248, 1940
plant communities 485, 4648
population density 888
population dynamics 35, 4640
seed contamination 50
seed moisture 234
spatial distribution 2570
surveys 485, 888, 4640, 4648
Cestrum laevigatum
toxicity
cattle 1606
sheep 1606
CGA277476 1996
Chad, weed control, integrated control 1652, 2102
Chamaebatia foliolosa
Pinus ponderosa
crop weed competition 854
USA 854
Chamaemelum mixtum, asparagus, surveys 3386
Chamaenerion angustifolium *(see Epilobium angustifolium)*
Chamomile *(see Chamomilla recutita)*
Chamomilla recutita
biology
flowering 1671
plant development 1671
shoots 1671
ecology
climatic change 1671
plant communities 4630
spatial distribution 4630
trampling 4630
seeds
seed contamination 506
seed germination 452
terminal velocity 506
vernalization 1671
wheat, crop weed competition 452
Chamomilla suaveolens
control
biological control 348
chemical control 348
cultural control 348
integrated control 348
physical control 348, 782
ecology
plant communities 4630
spatial distribution 4630
trampling 4630
seeds
buried seeds 1676
seed germination 1676
seed longevity 1676
viability 1676
USA 1676
weed control
application date 782
developmental stages 782
leaves 782
population dynamics 348
regrowth 782
susceptibility 782
Chara
wetlands
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223
Chara corallina
biology
cytoplasm 2900
internodes 2900
protein degradation 2900
proteinases 2900
TCA 2900
vacuoles 2900
Characeae
ditch banks
Netherlands 4205
nutrient availability 4205

Characeae *cont.*
ditch banks *cont.*
plant succession 4205
population dynamics 4205
ditches
Netherlands 4205
nutrient availability 4205
plant succession 4205
population dynamics 4205
Chenopodiaceae
biology
moulting hormones 2178
steroids 2178
Cyprus 581
herbicides
bioassays 581
phytotoxicity 581
residual effects 581
tolerance 581
seeds, plant composition 2178
Chenopodium
control, chemical control 3213, 4865
fallow
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
lettuces, seed contamination 2934
Lotus ornithopodioides, Czech Republic 3213
Malva verticillata, Czech Republic 3213
Melilotus alba, Czech Republic 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus, Czech Republic 3213
Trigonella coerulea, Czech Republic 3213
Chenopodium album
almonds
disturbed land 464
emergence 464
environmental factors 464
phenology 464
population dynamics 464
seasonal variation 464
Argentina 4658
asparagus, surveys 3386
biology
allometry 2544
aroma 3356
buds 4610
cell culture 63
chlorophyll 2177, 2607, 4658
chloroplasts 2607
electron transfer 2130
enzymes 3011
evolution 2349
flowers 3356
genetic drift 2544
growth period 4610
growth rate 420, 441, 853, 2127, 2130, 2544
identification 3357
leaf area 4658
leaves 853, 2607, 3356-3357, 3682
life cycle 464
light 63, 2607
light intensity 853
magnesium 2177
medicinal properties 658
metabolism 2177
morphology 3356
moulting hormones 2178
nastic movements 4658
nitrogen 4658
petioles 3356
pH 2177
photoperiodism 4610
photosynthesis 853, 2130, 2607, 3375, 3682, 4659
photosystem II 63
plant anatomy 3357
plant morphology 503, 853
plant pigments 3011
pollen 2444
proteins 63
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2130, 2607
roots 420, 2544
seedling growth 3380
senescence 2607
shoots 420, 2544
stems 3356-3357

Chenopodium album *cont.*
biology *cont.*
steroids 2178
stomata 4658
taxonomy 3356-3357
temperature 853, 2130
thylakoids 63
trichomes 3357
vascular system 3357
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
chickpeas
crop weed competition 4062
growth rate 4062
surveys 482
control
biological control 1180, 1938, 3682, 4497
chemical control 221, 274, 308, 338, 441, 530, 679, 731, 735, 747, 1123, 1180, 1575, 1968, 1996, 2339, 2347, 2349, 2419, 2782-2783, 2813, 2831, 3175-3176, 3506, 3593, 3595, 3598, 3621, 3860, 4039, 4062, 4067, 4070, 4425, 4454-4456
cultural control 441, 1123, 1505, 2424, 2512, 2788, 2970-2971, 3589, 4067, 4224
integrated control 747, 2347, 3598
physical control 464, 747, 782, 2339, 2347, 2349, 2512, 2788, 3589, 3598, 4224, 4425, 4455-4456
Denmark 3750
ecology
air temperature 2130
allelopathy 3380
biotypes 2347, 2349
carbon dioxide enrichment 2130, 3789
climate 2349
disturbed land 2788
emergence 2788, 3750
habit 3356
light 2607
light intensity 2127
nitrogen 2127
nutrient availability 2127, 2544, 3789
photoperiodism 4610
population density 278, 2127
population dynamics 2788
rain 465
seasonal variation 465
seedling emergence 421, 465
spatial distribution 4223
survival 278
temperature 465, 4610
weed competition 278, 464, 2127
Eucalyptus citriodora, allelopathy 420
fallow, occurrence 3396
herbicides
adjuvants 3506
application rates 2748
biomass 2748
chlorophyll 2748
desiccation 1877
fitness 2748
growth rate 2748
herbicide resistance 2347, 2349
surfactants 221, 3506
synergism 3506
hosts
bacteria 922
fungi 3682, 4497
Indian mustard, surveys 482
linseed, Italy 3621
lucerne
allelopathy 868, 1280
growth rate 868, 1280
leaf area 1280
plant height 1280
roots 1280
seed germination 868, 1280
seedling growth 868, 1280
shoots 1280
temperature 1280
Lupinus
alkaloids 1180
seed germination 1180
maize
Canada 4224
climate 2349

Chenopodium album *cont.*
maize *cont.*
crop weed competition 278, 2349, 2970-2971, 3371
crop yield 2971, 3371
dry matter accumulation 2970-2971
growth rate 3371
hosts of plant diseases 922
population density 2349, 2512
seed banks 278, 2512
seed production 278
surveys 480, 3391
Ukraine 4039
USA 2347, 2512, 2970-2971
Norway 853
oats, USA 3589
onions
crop weed competition 3800
crop yield 3800
population density 3800
Phaseolus vulgaris, Canada 735
potatoes
hosts of plant diseases 922
India 2569
USA 3589, 3595
seeds
buried seeds 465, 1676, 2788
embryos 3356
ethephon 1248
light 3750
ovules 3356
seed banks 278, 4223-4224
seed contamination 506
seed dormancy 465, 1248
seed germination 420-421, 464, 1248, 1676, 2788, 3380, 3750
seed longevity 1676
seed morphology 3356
seed production 278, 4224
soil depth 3750
temperature 1248
terminal velocity 506
viability 1676
soyabeans
Canada 4224
chemical control 3217
crop weed competition 308, 2554, 3217
crop yield 308, 3217
economics 2554
physical control 3217
population density 2512, 2554, 3217
seed banks 2512, 4223
seed production 2554
USA 731, 2512
sugarbeet
air temperature 3375
carbon dioxide enrichment 3375
crop weed competition 441, 3375
emergence 3375
fertilizers 441
Germany 441, 4645
greenhouse effect 3375
growth rate 3375
nitrogen 441
nutrient availability 441
population density 4645
spatial distribution 4645
sunflowers
allelopathy 2558
growth rate 2558
seed germination 2558
surveys 3387
vigour 2558
sweet potatoes
crop weed competition 4455
growth rate 4455
USA 4455
toxicity, allergens 2444
Trifolium alexandrinum, USA 3589
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
USA 1676
utilization, medicinal plants 658
weed control
application date 782
developmental stages 782
leaves 782
plant development 464
regrowth 782
seed banks 278
seed production 278, 464, 3589

Chenopodium album *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
susceptibility 782
wheat
allelopathy 872, 2558
crop weed competition 4619, 4624
crop yield 4619, 4624
growth rate 2558
India 2783
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
Russia 3175
seed germination 872, 2558
seedling growth 872
sowing rates 4624
vigour 2558
yield components 4624
Chenopodium amaranticolor
control
biological control 3260
chemical control 3260
integrated control 3260
Chenopodium ambrosioides
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
allelopathy 4269
hypocotyls 4269
seed germination 4269
biology
allelopathins 4269
aroma 3356
flowers 3356
identification 3357
leaves 3356-3357
morphology 3356
petioles 3356
plant anatomy 3357
stems 3356-3357
taxonomy 3356-3357
trichomes 3357
vascular system 3357
ecology, habit 3356
Phaseolus acutifolius, allelopathy 4269
seeds
embryos 3356
ovules 3356
seed morphology 3356
utilization, biological control agents 4269
Chenopodium ficifolium
biology
aroma 3356
flowers 3356
identification 3357
leaves 3356-3357
morphology 3356
petioles 3356
plant anatomy 3357
stems 3356-3357
taxonomy 3356-3357
trichomes 3357
vascular system 3357
control
chemical control 2807
cultural control 2807
ecology, habit 3356
seeds
embryos 3356
ovules 3356
seed morphology 3356
soyabeans
occurrence 2807
population density 2562
Chenopodium glaucum
biology
aroma 3356
flowers 3356
identification 3357
leaves 3356-3357
morphology 3356
petioles 3356
plant anatomy 3357
stems 3356-3357
taxonomy 3356-3357
trichomes 3357
vascular system 3357
control, physical control 3596
ecology, habit 3356
seeds
embryos 3356
ovules 3356
seed morphology 3356

Chenopodium hybridum, ecology, allelopathy 3381
Chenopodium murale
biology
aroma 3356
flowers 3356
identification 3357
leaves 3356-3357
morphology 3356
petioles 3356
plant anatomy 3357
plant proteins 3023
stems 3356-3357
taxonomy 3356-3357
trichomes 3357
vascular system 3357
volatile compounds 3023
water content 3023
celery, hosts of plant pests 3023
control
chemical control 2818
physical control 26, 859, 2818
ecology, habit 3356
herbicides, susceptibility 2818
hosts, insects 3023
Phaseolus vulgaris, crop weed competition 26
potatoes
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
seeds
embryos 3356
ovules 3356
seed morphology 3356
utilization, antifungal plants 4798
Chenopodium opulifolium
biology
aroma 3356
flowers 3356
identification 3357
leaves 3356-3357
morphology 3356
petioles 3356
plant anatomy 3357
stems 3356-3357
taxonomy 3356-3357
trichomes 3357
vascular system 3357
ecology, habit 3356
seeds
embryos 3356
ovules 3356
seed morphology 3356
Chenopodium polyspermum, grasslands, grazing 2979
Chenopodium rubrum
biology
aroma 3356
cell culture 909
cell cultures 2722
chlorides 2601
cytokinins 2722
electric current 2601
enzyme activity 2722
flowers 3356
β-fructofuranosidase 909
gene expression 909
glucose 909
identification 3357
leaves 2601, 3356-3357
morphology 3356
nitrate reductase 2722
nutrient uptake 2601
petioles 3356
plant anatomy 3357
source sink relations 909
stems 3356-3357
sucrose 2601
taxonomy 3356-3357
translocation 2601
trichomes 3357
vascular system 3357
ecology, habit 3356
herbicides
cell culture 208
chlorophyll 208
electron transfer 208
growth rate 208
herbicide resistance 208
mutants 208
Chenopodium rubrum *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
photosynthesis 208
photosystem II 208
thylakoids 208
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
seeds
embryos 3356
ovules 3356
seed morphology 3356
Chenopodium vulvaria
biology
aroma 3356
flowers 3356
identification 3357
leaves 3356-3357
morphology 3356
petioles 3356
plant anatomy 3357
stems 3356-3357
taxonomy 3356-3357
trichomes 3357
vascular system 3357
ecology, habit 3356
seeds
embryos 3356
ovules 3356
seed morphology 3356
Cherries (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)
herbicides
application date 1163
carbohydrates 4392
herbicide residues 3446
metabolism 4392
nutrient content 1866
phytotoxicity 1162-1163, 4103, 4392
plant growth regulators 4392
residual effects 4392
respiration 4392
tolerance 1162-1163
UK 1162, 4103
weeds, chemical control 1543
Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*)
Asphodelus tenuifolius, surveys 482
Chenopodium album
crop weed competition 4062
growth rate 4062
surveys 482
Cyprus 666
Euphorbia dracunculoides, surveys 482
herbicides
application date 3466, 4062
application rates 4062
bioassays 420, 2369, 3466
biodegradation 1450, 2294
chlorophyll 1450
crop yield 1535, 1537, 2003, 4062
electron transfer 1450
fluorescence 1450
growth rate 1450, 2369
leaves 2369
nodulation 1537
photosynthesis 1450, 2294, 2369
phytotoxicity 666, 1450, 4062
residual effects 3466
seed production 1535
tolerance 666, 1450, 2369, 3466
India 1535, 1537, 2003
New Zealand 4062
Polygonum aviculare
crop weed competition 4062
growth rate 4062
Slovakia 4452
Solanum nigrum
crop weed competition 4062
growth rate 4062
Trigonella polyceratia, surveys 482
Veronica arvensis
crop weed competition 4062
growth rate 4062
weed control
crop yield 1536-1537, 2003, 4452
economics 1536
nodulation 1537
weeds
control 3739
flora 3811
geographical distribution 482
Chickpeas *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
plant height 468
soil types 482
species diversity 482
surveys 43, 468, 482
Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*)
as weeds
seeds
orientation 419
seed germination 419
Australia 264
herbicides
application rates 1020
bioassays 2009
cross resistance 1020
enzymes 1020
herbicide resistance 1020, 1857
mode of action 1020
phytotoxicity 264
susceptibility 2009
tolerance 264
weeds, control 4457
Chile
Echinopsis chilensis, Tristerix aphyllus 4530
Echinopsis skottsbergii, Tristerix aphyllus 3295
Eulychnia acida, Tristerix aphyllus 3295
kiwifruits 3947
lagoons, *Aponogeton distachyos* 399
peas
Arrhenatherum elatius subsp. *bulbosum* 2555
rape, as weeds 2555
rice, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 3200
Tristeris aphyllus 2452
weeds, *Azolla filiculoides* 4551
Chillies (*see Capsicum*)
China
grasslands, poisonous weeds 4164
herbicide residues, rice 1335
soyabeans, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 3794
Anhui, weeds, surveys 469
Beijing
soyabeans, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 4622
Spirodela polyrhiza 2468
Fujian, cyanobacteria 3715
Guangdong
rice, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 2585
weeds, seed morphology 504
Guizhou, rice 2272
Hainan, *Hevea brasiliensis, Taxillus chinensis* 2838
Heilongjiang, soyabeans 3585
Henan, wheat 3534
Hubei
lakes 4995
wheat 3382, 3533
Jiangsu, wheat 270
Jilin
Poa pratensis 3665
rice, *Monochoria korsakowii* 2553
Trifolium repens 3665
Liaoning, rice, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 2585
Nei Menggu
lucerne 721
Euphorbia esula 4946
Shanghai
Cynodon dactylon 4912
lucerne 1528
Perilla frutescens 1528
Silphium perfoliatum 1528
sorghum 1528
Sorghum sudanense 1528
Zea mexicana 1528
Zhejiang
cotton 4472
rice 2272
Chinese cabbages (*Brassica pekinensis*)
herbicides
fogging 2820
growth rate 2820
Japan 883
weeds
chemical control 2820, 4413
control 3229, 4413
crop weed competition 2820
fogging 2820

Chinese cabbages *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
leaves 2820
plant height 2820
Chinese gooseberries (*see* Kiwifruits)
Chlomethoxyfen
cell culture, tobacco 1468
protoporphyrin, tobacco 1468
Chloracetamide, *N,N*-disubstituted-α- 929
Chloramben
control
Chenopodium album, sweet potatoes 4455
Eleusine indica, sweet potatoes 4455
interactions, herbicides 4455
phytotoxicity, sweet potatoes 4455
Chlorates
toxicity
algae 2240
aquatic invertebrates 2240
aquatic organisms 2240
fishes 2240
microorganisms 2240
Chlorbromuron
control
weeds
carrots 3597
Solanum aethiopicum 746
crop yield, *Solanum aethiopicum* 746
interactions, herbicides 746
residues 3597
Chlorfenac
control, weeds, sugarcane 759
crop yield, sugarcane 759
defoliation, sugarcane 759
insects, sugarcane 759
plant pests, sugarcane 759
shoots, sugarcane 759
sugars, sugarcane 759
Chloridazon
adjuvants, sugarbeet 2033
antagonism, sugarbeet 2031
application, contamination 973
application date, sugarbeet 340, 2033, 3638
application methods, sugarbeet 340
application rates, sugarbeet 340, 3638
chemistry, new products 769
control
Abutilon theophrasti, sugarbeet 340
Aethusa cynapium, sugarbeet 769, 1157, 2394
Amaranthus retroflexus, sugarbeet 1155, 2830, 3638
Chenopodium, sugarbeet 4865
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 340
Galium aparine, sugarbeet 769
Mercurialis annua, sugarbeet 1155, 2394
Myagrum perfoliatum, sugarbeet 340
Poaceae, sugarbeet 340
Polygonum aviculare
beets 3643
sugarbeet 340, 2031
weeds
beets 3643
sugarbeet 182, 340, 2031, 3115, 3638, 3645, 4091, 4865
crop yield, sugarbeet 3645
drift, ornamental bulbs 1472
economics, sugarbeet 340, 3115
formulations 340
herbicide resistance, *Polygonum aviculare* 3643
interactions
adjuvants 1157
herbicides 182, 340, 769, 1157, 2031, 2033, 2830, 3638, 3645, 4091, 4865
leaves, sugarbeet 2394
phytotoxicity, sugarbeet 2033
residual effects, sugarbeet 2394
residues
soil 182, 973, 989
soil water 989
water 1472
seed germination, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 2830
selectivity, sugarbeet 340
soil
degradation 973
Chloridazon *cont.*
soil *cont.*
leaching 989
persistence 182, 340
sorption 989
straw 973
tolerance, sugarbeet 4090
Chlorimuron
adjuvants
Cyperus rotundus 4398
fallow 2364
analytical methods, electrophoresis 1337
antagonism, fallow 2364
application date
Cyperus rotundus 4398
groundnuts 758
soyabeans 726
application methods
seed crops 292
soyabeans 3585
application rates, soyabeans 2810
bioassays, maize 2712
biodegradation, maize 3103
chemistry, hydrolysis 172
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 276, 2810
Aldama dentata, Phaseolus vulgaris 4848
Anthemis cotula, wheat 306
Brachiaria platyphylla, fallow 2364
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 306
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 726
Cyperus esculentus
Cotoneaster dammeri 3663
horticultural crops 3663
Ilex crenata 3663
Lagerstroemia indica 3663
Rhododendron 3663
soyabeans 276
Cyperus rotundus 4398
Digera arvensis, soyabeans 4446
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 306, 4446
Echinochloa crus-galli
fallow 2364
soyabeans 306, 726
Euphorbia nutans, soyabeans 306
Hordeum pusillum, wheat 306
Ipomoea lacunosa, soyabeans 726
Ixophorus unisetus, Phaseolus vulgaris 4848
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 306
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 276, 726, 1995, 2810
Ranunculus sardous, wheat 306
Sesbania exaltata, soyabeans 726
Setaria faberi, soyabeans 276
Sida spinosa, soyabeans 306
Sorghum halepense
fallow 2364
soyabeans 306
Trianthema portulacastrum, soyabeans 4446
weeds
seed crops 292
soyabeans 276, 306, 1970, 1994, 3585, 4446
wheat 306
Xanthium strumarium, soyabeans 276, 2810
crop quality, soyabeans 1994
crop yield
groundnuts 758
rice 1970
soyabeans 726, 730, 1994, 2810, 4446
cytochrome P-450, maize 3103
enzymes
Kochia scoparia 1881
maize 3103
glutathione transferase, maize 1869
growth rate
maize 2712
Pharbitis hederacea 1995
rice 1970
soyabeans 1995
herbicide resistance, maize 2346
herbicide safeners, maize 1869
interactions
adjuvants 4398
Chlorimuron *cont.*
interactions *cont.*
herbicide safeners 1869
herbicides 276, 726, 758, 1995, 2364, 2810, 3585
surfactants 4398
leaf area
Pharbitis hederacea 1995
soyabeans 1995
microsomes, maize 3103
photosynthesis
Pharbitis hederacea 1995
soyabeans 730, 1995
phytotoxicity
groundnuts 758
maize 2346
Phaseolus vulgaris 4848
soyabeans 730, 3585
pods, soyabeans 730
residual effects, rice 1970
residues
rye 2685
soil 172, 1337, 2685, 2712
Vicia villosa 2685
roots, maize 1869
seed production, *Pharbitis hederacea* 1995
seed weight, soyabeans 730
selectivity, soyabeans 3585
shoots, maize 2712
soil
absorption 2685
chemical degradation 172
desorption 2685
persistence 1970, 2712
soil pH 2712
soil temperature 2712
soil types 172, 1970, 2712
soil water 730, 2712
tillage 2712
soil water, soyabeans 730, 3585
surfactants, *Cyperus rotundus* 4398
tolerance
groundnuts 758
Kochia scoparia 1881
Stokesia laevis 2049
USA 2712
varietal reactions, soyabeans 730
yield components, soyabeans 1994
Chloris gayana, Solanum mauritianum, South Africa 1557
Chlornitrofen
phytotoxicity, rice 4766
seedlings, rice 4766
toxicity
carcinogens 3454
man 3454
rats 3907
Chloroacetanilide herbicides
binding sites, maize 2286
herbicide safeners
Lolium multiflorum 1050
maize 1050, 2286, 4401
rice 4401
sorghum 4401
wheat 4401
interactions, herbicide safeners 4401
phytotoxicity
Lolium multiflorum 1050
maize 1050, 4401
rice 4401
sorghum 4401
wheat 4401
Chlorophthalim 223, 3961
Chlorothalonil
application date, groundnuts 758
crop yield, groundnuts 758
interactions, herbicides 758
phytotoxicity, groundnuts 758
tolerance, groundnuts 758
Chlorotoluron
amino acids, triticale 2742
analytical methods
antibodies 122
chromatography 119
extraction 119
HPLC 545
immunoassay 119, 122, 3877
application date
cereals 677
triticale 3545

Chlorotoluron *cont.*
application rates
barley 690
cereals 677
biodegradation
Alopecurus myosuroides 3942
Lolium rigidum 3957
wheat 1448
biodeterioration, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 3942
chlorophyll
triticale 1469, 3122
wheat 1448
control
Apera spica-venti
barley 689
triticale 3545
Capsella bursa-pastoris, barley 689
Lamium, barley 689
Lolium, cereals 675
Matricaria perforata, barley 689
rape, as weeds, barley 689
Stellaria media, barley 689
Veronica, barley 689
Viola arvensis, barley 689
weeds
barley 690, 1113
cereals 675, 677
Sorghum sudanense 1528
triticale 3545
wheat 259, 1113, 2776, 2779-2780, 3172, 4815, 4820
crop yield
barley 689, 1113
triticale 3545
wheat 1113, 2779-2780, 4815, 4820
cross resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 2099
Lolium rigidum 3957
cytochrome P-450, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 3942
economics, triticale 3545
enzyme activity, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1890, 3000
enzymes, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 3942
fluorescence, triticale 1469
formulations 677
glutathione transferase, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1890
growth rate
Alopecurus myosuroides 2275
wheat 1448
herbicide residues, wheat 1448
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 1890, 2099, 2275, 3000, 3406, 3942
Lolium rigidum 3957
wheat 1448
herbicide safeners, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1890
interactions
fertilizers 689
herbicides 677, 690, 2832, 3545
plant growth regulators 675
luminescence, triticale 1469
mode of action, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 3000
oxygenases, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 3942
photosynthesis, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 2275
photosystem II
Alopecurus myosuroides 3000
wheat 1448
phytotoxicity
barley 1113
cereals 2832
legumes 2832
oilseed plants 2832
sugarbeet 2832
vegetables 2832
wheat 1113, 4820
plant proteins, triticale 2742
residual effects
cereals 2832
legumes 2832
oilseed plants 2832
sugarbeet 2832
vegetables 2832
residues
drinking water 119

Chlorotoluron *cont.*
residues *cont.*
plasma 119
river water 119, 3894
soil 541, 972, 1403, 2832, 3926
surface water 3894
tap water 119
urine 119
water 3877
seed germination, triticale 4821
seedling growth, triticale 4821
selectivity, wheat 1448
soil
adsorption 1403
degradation 972
leaching 972, 3926
soil types 541, 972, 1403
sorption 541
temperature 1403
tillage 3926
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
tolerance
triticale 1469, 3122
wheat 3172
toxicity, man 2659
translocation 1011
Alopecurus myosuroides 3000
wheat 1448
uptake, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 3000
varietal reactions
triticale 2742, 3122, 4821
wheat 3172
Chloroxuron
carotenoids
barley 4771
Bromus inermis 4771
carrots 319
Dactylis glomerata 4771
lucerne 4771
maize 4771
oats 4771
Phaseolus vulgaris 4771
wheat 4771
chlorophyll
barley 4771
Bromus inermis 4771
Dactylis glomerata 4771
lucerne 4771
maize 4771
oats 4771
Phaseolus vulgaris 4771
wheat 4771
control, weeds, carrots 319
crop quality, carrots 319
plant composition, carrots 319
plant proteins
barley 4771
Bromus inermis 4771
Dactylis glomerata 4771
lucerne 4771
maize 4771
oats 4771
Phaseolus vulgaris 4771
wheat 4771
residues, soil 541
roots, carrots 319
shoots, carrots 319
soil
soil types 541
sorption 541
Chlorpropham
application date, *Scorzonera hispanica* 5013
control, weeds, *Scorzonera hispanica* 5013
flagella, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
interactions, herbicides 5013
microtubules, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
mitosis, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
residues
foods 4335
potatoes 4335
soil
bacteria 180
microbial degradation 180
Chlorsulfuron
air temperature, *Lamium hybridum* 2057
analytical methods
electrophoresis 117, 1337

Chlorsulfuron *cont.*
analytical methods *cont.*
HPLC 2641
application date
barley 253, 2333
cereals 253, 673, 2333
Danthonia 3211
grasslands 253
oats 2333
pastures 1530
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
seed crops 253
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
Trifolium 1530
triticale 3545
wheat 253, 2333
application methods, olives 2827
application rates
barley 253, 2333
cereals 253, 673
chicory 1020
Fallopia convolvulus 4725
grasslands 253
olives 2827
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
seed crops 253
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
wheat 253, 2333
Australia 1811
Belgium 2009
bioassays
chicory 2009
Lupinus angustifolius 3875
maize 3434, 3885
peas 3434, 3875
Phaseolus vulgaris 3434
sugarbeet 2009
Wolffia arrhiza 1398
biodegradation, *Lolium rigidum* 3957
buds, olives 2827
cell division, maize 3948
cell growth
maize 3948
soyabeans 3944
climate, *Lamium hybridum* 2057
control
Amaranthus blitoides, olives 2827
Apera spica-venti, triticale 3545
Cirsium arvense, cereals 673
Erysimum repandum, wheat 688
Lamium amplexicaule, wheat 688
Lamium hybridum 2057
Lepidium latifolium 796
Lolium, cereals 675
Lolium rigidum, olives 2827
Nigella arvensis, wheat 4027
Oenanthe pimpinelloides
pastures 1530
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Trifolium 1530
Oenothera laciniata, wheat 688
Ranunculus acris 1573
Sonchus arvensis, cereals 673
weeds
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
barley 253, 2333, 3542
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
cereals 253, 673, 675, 2333
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
grasslands 253
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
oats 2333
seed crops 253
triticale 3545
wheat 253, 2333
crop establishment, *Danthonia* 3211
crop quality, rape 1019
crop yield 2778
Arrhenatherum elatius 3202
barley 3542
Cynosurus cristatus 3202
Dactylis glomerata 3202

Chlorsulfuron *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
Danthonia 3211
Festuca pratensis 3202
Festuca rubra 3202
Lolium multiflorum 3202
Lolium perenne 3202
Phleum pratense 3202
Poa pratensis 3202
rape 1019, 4724
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
Trisetum flavescens 3202
triticale 3545
wheat 688
cross resistance
Lolium rigidum 3957
maize 3493
drift
maize 3434
peas 3434
Phaseolus vulgaris 3434
economics
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
barley 253
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
cereals 253
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
grasslands 253
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
seed crops 253
triticale 3545
wheat 253
enzyme activity
Aeschynomene indica 1030
barley 1030
cabbages 1030
cucumbers 1030
Elymus repens 1030
maize 1030
radishes 1030
rape 1030
rice 1030
sorghum 1030
soyabeans 1030
tomatoes 1030
Trifolium repens 1030
wheat 1030
enzymes
chicory 1020
Kochia scoparia 1881
maize 3493
rape 1019
genetics
Lolium perenne 1860
Sinapis arvensis 1736
geotropism
maize 3107
peas 3107
growth rate
Aeschynomene indica 1030
barley 1030
cabbages 1030
cucumbers 1030
Elymus repens 1030
faba beans 3945
maize 1030, 3107, 3885, 3948
olives 2827
peas 3107, 3945
Phaseolus vulgaris 3945
Polygonum persicaria 4724
radishes 1030
rape 1030, 4724
rice 1030
sorghum 1030
soyabeans 1030, 4724
sunflowers 4724
tomatoes 1030
Trifolium repens 1030
wheat 1030
herbicide resistance
Aeschynomene indica 1030
Arrhenatherum elatius 3202
carrots 2736
chicory 1020, 1857
Cynosurus cristatus 3202
Dactylis glomerata 3202

Chlorsulfuron *cont.*
herbicide resistance *cont.*
Elymus repens 1030
Festuca pratensis 3202
Festuca rubra 3202
Kochia scoparia 1881
Lolium multiflorum 3202
Lolium perenne 1860, 3202
Lolium rigidum 3957
maize 3493
Phleum pratense 3202
Poa pratensis 3202
rape 1019, 1699
Sinapis arvensis 1736
tobacco 1856
Trifolium repens 1030
Trisetum flavescens 3202
hypocotyls, soyabeans 3944
interactions
herbicides 253, 2778, 2832, 3948
insecticides 3957
plant growth regulators 675
light intensity, *Lamium hybridum* 2057
lyases, maize 3948
maternal effects, *Lolium perenne* 1860
mode of action, chicory 1020
nontarget effects
insects 4725
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
soil bacteria 601
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
nutrient content, *Fallopia convolvulus* 4725
oils, rape 1019
oxidoreductases, soyabeans 3944
phytotoxicity
cereals 2832
Danthonia 3211
flax 242
legumes 1811, 2832
lentils 242
lucerne 242
maize 242, 3434
oats 2333
oilseed plants 1811, 2832
pastures 1811
peas 242, 3434
Phaseolus vulgaris 3434
potatoes 242
rape 242
sugarbeet 242, 2832
vegetables 2832
plant breeding
genetic transformation 1019, 1856
herbicide resistance 1019-1020, 1856-1857
plant development
maize 3107
peas 3107
plant disorders, olives 2827
plant height
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
population density
pastures 1530
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Trifolium 1530
proline
faba beans 3945
peas 3945
Phaseolus vulgaris 3945
relative humidity, *Lamium hybridum* 2057
reproduction
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724

Chlorsulfuron *cont.*
residual effects
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
cereals 2832
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
flax 242
legumes 1811, 2832
lentils 242
lucerne 242
maize 242, 3107, 3434
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
oilseed plants 1811, 2832
pastures 1811
peas 242, 3107, 3434
Phaseolus vulgaris 3434
potatoes 242
rape 242
sugarbeet 242, 2832
vegetables 2832
residues
atmosphere 3434
barley 117
maize 117
seeds 117
soil 242, 601, 1337, 1398, 1811, 2009, 2832, 3885
soil water 1811
wheat 117
root caps
faba beans 3945
maize 3107
peas 3107, 3945
Phaseolus vulgaris 3945
root tips, maize 3948
roots
maize 3107, 3885
peas 3107
seed germination
maize 3107
peas 3107
triticale 4821
seed weight, rape 1019
seedling growth, triticale 4821
selectivity, maize 4388
shoots, maize 3948
soil
adsorption 1398
climate 3885
degradation 1811
desorption 1398
leaching 1811, 3885
persistence 2009, 3885
pH 3875
soil bacteria 601
soil depth 3885
soil temperature 1811
soil types 3875
soil water 1811
tillage 3885
susceptibility
chicory 2009
Kochia scoparia 1881
sugarbeet 2009
synergism, maize 3948
tillering 2778
tolerance
barley 1030
cabbages 1030
cucumbers 1030
maize 1030
radishes 1030
rape 1030
rice 1030
sorghum 1030
soyabeans 1030
tomatoes 1030
wheat 1030
toxicity
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
fungi 4388

Chlorsulfuron *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
insects 4725
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
rats 3064
ultrastructure
faba beans 3945
maize 3107
peas 3107, 3945
Phaseolus vulgaris 3945
varietal reactions 2778
triticale 4821
Chlorthal-dimethyl
analytical methods, extraction 99
application date
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
application methods, strawberries 2822
Australia 1812, 3083
bioassays
Apiaceae 581
Chenopodiaceae 581
Lolium rigidum 581
chemistry, degradation 2656
control
Amaranthus retroflexus, cabbages 3598
Chenopodium album
cabbages 3598
sweet potatoes 4455
Coronopus didymus, cabbages 3598
Digitaria sanguinalis, cabbages 3598
Echinochloa crus-galli, cabbages 3598
Eclipta alba, cabbages 3598
Eleusine indica, sweet potatoes 4455
Galinsoga ciliata, cabbages 3598
Mollugo verticillata, cabbages 3598
Portulaca oleracea, cabbages 3598
weeds
broccoli 1140
onions 1106
strawberries 2822
turnips 1106
crop quality, broccoli 1140
crop yield
broccoli 1140
cabbages 3598
Origanum vulgare 4118
sage 4118
formulations, herbicide impurities 2656
growth rate, broccoli 1140
interactions, herbicides 1106
phytotoxicity
Apiaceae 581
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Chenopodiaceae 581
Lolium rigidum 581
Origanum vulgare 4118
sage 4118
sweet potatoes 4455
residual effects
Apiaceae 581
Chenopodiaceae 581
Lolium rigidum 581
residues
groundwater 99, 1812, 3437
soil 581, 1790, 1812, 3083
soil water 1812, 3083
safety at work, strawberries 2822
soil
degradation 1790, 1812
leaching 1790, 1812, 3083
persistence 581, 1812, 3083
soil types 581
sorption 1812
temperature 581
tolerance
Apiaceae 581
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Chenopodiaceae 581
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
Lolium rigidum 581
Origanum vulgare 4118
sage 4118
toxicity
carcinogens 2656
Mollusca 2666
Mytilus galloprovincialis 2666
rodents 2656
USA 99
Chlorthal-dimethyl *cont.*
water, degradation 99
Chlorthiamid
chemistry, degradation 571
control, weeds, *Betula pendula* 1168
nutrient content, *Betula pendula* 1168
phytotoxicity, hazelnuts 4375
plant height, *Betula pendula* 1168
suckers, hazelnuts 4375
toxicity
mice 571
rats 571
Chondrilla juncea
biology
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
nomenclature 2929
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
control 2929
ecology
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
population dynamics 2929
Christmas trees
herbicides
application date 664
application rates 664
formulations 2401
USA 2401
weeds, chemical control 2401
Chromolaena, cassava, surveys 2988
Chromolaena odorata
biology
flavonoids 2441
growth rate 2864
identification 1185
leaves 2441, 2864
plant pigments 2441
regeneration 1585
seedling emergence 2864
control 1185
biological control 791, 3673, 3691, 4146, 4916, 4943
chemical control 692, 4146
cultural control 4146
integrated control 4146
physical control 4146, 4932
ecology
colonizing ability 1585
decomposition 1585
geographical distribution 791, 4916
habitats 1185
introduction 4916
invasion 4146, 4916
plant succession 1585
population density 1585
salinity 2864
shading 2864
spread 791, 4146, 4916
hosts, fungi 3691
maize, Côte d'Ivoire 692, 4932
rice, Côte d'Ivoire 692
seeds
gibberellic acid 2864
light 2864
pH 2864
salinity 2864
seed germination 2864
seed production 1585
soil depth 2864
temperature 2864
water stress 2864
utilization
fallow systems 4932
medicinal plants 4916
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum
Australia 4944
control, biological control 1108, 4911, 4944
hosts, insects 4911
Chrysanthemum
herbicides
growth rate 3251
phytotoxicity 3251
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum (*see Leucanthemum vulgare)*
Chrysopogon zeylanicus
Pteridium aquilinum
fire effects 2882
India 2882
Chrysopogon zeylanicus *cont.*
Pteridium aquilinum cont.
plant communities 2882
regrowth 2882
Chrysothamnus nauseosus
biology
genetic variation 2440
genomes 2440
genotypes 2440
plant morphology 2440
plant water relations 2858
water uptake 2858
water use efficiency 2858
xylem water potential 2858
ecology
climatic change 2858
population dynamics 2858
rain 2858
soil temperature 2858
hosts, insects 2440
USA 2440, 2858
Cicer arietinum (*see* Chickpeas)
Cichorium, hosts, phytoplasmas 3838
Cichorium endivia (*see* Endives)
Cichorium intybus (*see* Chicory)
Cinmethylin
control
weeds
Perilla frutescens 1528
rice 1509
growth rate
Abutilon theophrasti 2636
maize 2636
soyabeans 2636
wheat 2636
nutrient uptake, rice 1509
Cinnamomum camphora
canal banks, invasion 1232
streams, invasion 1232
Cinosulfuron
control
Bidens tripartita, rice 1123
Chenopodium album, rice 1123
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1123
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1123
Heteranthera reniformis, rice 3196
Murdannia keisak, rice 1123
Polygonum hydropiper, rice 1123
Rorippa islandica, rice 1123
weeds, rice 1123, 3196
crop yield, rice 1123
interactions, herbicides 1123, 3196
phytotoxicity, rice 3196
plant height, rice 1123
yield components, rice 1123
Cirsium
biology
abscission 2992
leaves 2992
ozone 2992
plant pigments 2992
seedling growth 3380
senescence 2992
control, biological control 4898
ecology, allelopathy 3380
pastures
Australia 1721
grazing 1721
population dynamics 1721
seeds, seed germination 3380
Cirsium aduncum
wheat
population density 1287
spatial distribution 1287
Cirsium arvense
Achillea millefolium
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
biology
flowering 612
genetic diversity 1673
growth rate 612
photoperiodism 612
photosynthesis 2799
roots 612, 2799
shoots 2799
cereals
control 462
hosts of plant pests 1319
surveys 4649

Cirsium arvense cont.
coal mine spoil
colonizing ability 2973
plant succession 2973
control
biological control 75-76, 292, 363, 2559, 2799, 4132, 4903
chemical control 265, 267, 280, 354, 462, 673, 2017, 3639, 4039
cultural control 265, 354, 462, 2559, 4045-4046
integrated control 354, 462, 4045-4046
physical control 265, 354, 462, 2309, 4045-4046
Coronilla varia, crop weed competition 2559
Dactylis glomerata
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
ecology
air temperature 4903
climate 4903
colonizing ability 1673
habitats 4649
insects 2559
plant succession 4248
population dynamics 3816
weed competition 4248
Festuca arundinacea, crop weed competition 2559
Festuca rubra
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
forests, colonizing ability 1673
herbicides
application date 612
growth stages 612
photoperiod 612
translocation 612
hosts
fungi 76
insects 75, 1319, 2559
lucerne
allelopathy 868
growth rate 868
seed germination 868
seedling growth 868
maize
surveys 3388
Ukraine 4039
pastures, New Zealand 2799, 4045-4046
Phleum pratense
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
seeds
seed banks 265
seed contamination 506
seed dormancy 1673
seed germination 1673
terminal velocity 506
viability 1673
sugarbeet
control 462
Russia 3639
sunflowers
allelopathy 2558
growth rate 2558
seed germination 2558
vigour 2558
Sweden 2309
Trifolium pratense
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
USA 4248
weed control, application date 2309
wheat
allelopathy 2558
control 2557
crop weed competition 2557
crop yield 2557
growth rate 2558
India 267
population density 2557
seed germination 2558
seed production 2557
seed weight 2557
USA 2557
vigour 2558
yield components 2557

Cirsium discolor
biology
life cycle 3345
vegetative propagation 3345
control
chemical control 3345
cultural control 3345
ecology
habitats 3345
nutrient uptake 3345
seeds
seed production 3345
viability 3345
Cirsium japonicum, control, chemical control 3665
Cirsium vulgare
control
biological control 1108, 2799
chemical control 354
cultural control 354
integrated control 354
physical control 354
Cistanche
biology
plant anatomy 4540
plant physiology 4540
Cistanche phelypaea
biology
plant anatomy 4540
plant physiology 4540
taxonomy 4175
ecology, geographical distribution 4175, 4540
Citrullus colocynthis, toxicity, fowls 1207
Citrullus lanatus (*see* Watermelons)
Citrus (*see also* English names of individual species and hybrids)
Ageratum conyzoides, seed banks 6
Australia 558
Bidens pilosa, seed banks 6
Brachiaria, seed banks 6
Cenchrus echinatus, seed banks 6
Commelina benghalensis, seed banks 6
Cuscuta, host parasite relationships 3302
Digitaria insularis, Brazil 2023
Emilia sonchifolia, seed banks 6
Euphorbia heterophylla, seed banks 6
herbicides
application methods 3618
economics 2023, 3618
fruits 4082
growth 4082
growth rate 2273
herbicide residues 129, 4324
phytotoxicity 3619, 4082
residual effects 3618
suckering 2273
India 3619
Japan 4857
Mauritius 4082
Panicum maximum, Brazil 2023
Richardia brasiliensis, seed banks 6
Spain 147, 3618
USA 2273
weeds
chemical control 4715
control 2022, 2109, 4571
hosts of plant diseases 4805
hosts of plant pests 1759
integrated control 1922
Citrus aurantium (*see* Sour oranges)
Citrus deliciosa (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus lemon (*see* Lemons)
Citrus macrophylla
herbicides
application methods 3616
foliar application 3616
phytotoxicity 3616
Citrus paradisi (*see* Grapefruits)
Citrus reshni (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus reticulata (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus sinensis (*see* Oranges)
CL22T 933
Cladium jamaicense
ecology
hydrology 4987
nutrient availability 4987
weed competition 4987
Cladophora glomerata
biology
carbohydrates 4564

Cladophora glomerata cont.
biology *cont.*
chlorophyll 4564
plant proteins 4564
control, chemical control 4564
Clematis vitalba
biology, growth rate 2066
control, chemical control 4123
ecology
nutrient availability 2066
nutrient requirements 2066
soil pH 2066
hedges, UK 4123
Cleome burmanni
biology, plant physiology 4587
cassava
crop weed competition 4587
phenology 4587
seed set 4587
control, physical control 4587
Cleome gynandra
biology
dry matter accumulation 3831
growth rate 3831
identification 3774
leaf area 3831
leaves 3831
light 3831
photosynthesis 3831
plant anatomy 3774
plant physiology 3774
plant water relations 3831
respiration 3831
transpiration 3831
ecology
geographical distribution 3774
origin 3774
utilization 3774
Cleome rutidosperma
biology
identification 3774, 4593
plant anatomy 3774
plant physiology 3774
ecology
geographical distribution 3774, 4593
origin 3774
utilization 3774
Cleome viscosa
biology
identification 3774
plant anatomy 3774
plant physiology 3774
ecology
geographical distribution 3774
origin 3774
utilization, fodder crops 3774
Clethodim
adjuvants
barley 3502
fallow 2364
oats 3502
rice 3563
Sorghum halepense 3132
antagonism
fallow 2364
Sorghum halepense 4500
application date
Avena fatua 774
barley, as weeds 774
cabbages 4070
chickpeas 4062
flax 774
Lolium persicum 774
Setaria viridis 774
wheat, as weeds 774
application methods
groundnuts 2390
strawberries 2822
application rates
Avena fatua 774
barley, as weeds 774
chickpeas 4062
flax 774
Lolium persicum 774
Setaria viridis 774
wheat, as weeds 774
biomass, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 498
carriers
Setaria pumila 2301
soyabeans 2301

Clethodim *cont.*
control
Ambrosia, sugarbeet 3639
Anagallis arvensis, cabbages 4070
Avena fatua, flax 774
barley, as weeds, flax 774
Brachiaria platyphylla, fallow 2364
Capsella bursa-pastoris, cabbages 4070
Chenopodium album
cabbages 4070
chickpeas 4062
Cirsium arvense, sugarbeet 3639
Cynodon dactylon, groundnuts 2390
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa colonum, groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa crus-galli
fallow 2364
rice 1973
Eleusine indica, groundnuts 3239
Eragrostis virescens, groundnuts 3239
Glyceria declinata, rice 3563
Lolium persicum, flax 774
Lolium rigidum, Lupinus angustifolius 3214
Luziola fluitans, rice 3563
Matricaria perforata, cabbages 4070
oats, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
Phalaris minor, cabbages 4070
Poaceae
barley 3502
beetroots 1158
oats 3502
sugarbeet 1158, 3639
Polygonum aviculare
cabbages 4070
chickpeas 4062
Setaria pumila 2301
Setaria viridis, flax 774
Sisymbrium officinale, cabbages 4070
Solanum nigrum
cabbages 4070
chickpeas 4062
Sonchus oleraceus, cabbages 4070
Sorghum halepense 3132, 4500
fallow 2364
Spergula arvensis, cabbages 4070
triticale, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
Veronica arvensis
cabbages 4070
chickpeas 4062
weeds
Phaseolus vulgaris 1106
soyabeans 2301
strawberries 2822
sugarbeet 3639
wheat
as weeds
flax 774
Lupinus angustifolius 3214
coverage, *Sorghum halepense* 3132
crop quality, flax 774
crop yield
cabbages 4070
chickpeas 4062
flax 774
groundnuts 2390
rice 3563
cross resistance
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Setaria faberi 1732
herbicide resistance
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Setaria faberi 1732
interactions
adjuvants 3502
herbicides 1106, 2364, 3639, 4070, 4500
pH
barley 3502
oats 3502
phytotoxicity
cabbages 4070
chickpeas 4062
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2041
Eucalyptus citriodora 2041
Eucalyptus grandis 2041
Clethodim *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
Eucalyptus saligna 2041
safety at work, strawberries 2822
tolerance
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2041
Eucalyptus citriodora 2041
Eucalyptus grandis 2041
Eucalyptus saligna 2041
flax 774
ultralow volume spraying
Setaria pumila 2301
Sorghum halepense 3132
soyabeans 2301
ultraviolet radiation
barley 3502
oats 3502
Clethra alnifolia, rights of way, population dynamics 3814
Clidemia hirta
control, biological control 1762
forests
invasion 2068
population density 2068
Clodinafop
application, safety at work 1905
application methods, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1898
conservation, grasslands 1745
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 1898
Avena sterilis, wheat 1503
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 1954
Sinapis arvensis, wheat 1954
weeds 4805
crop yield, wheat 1954
deposition, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1898
droplet size, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1898
herbicide resistance, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1743
interactions
herbicide safeners 4805
herbicides 1954
low volume spraying, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1898
nozzles, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1898
registration, UK 1905
retention, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1898
soil water
Avena sterilis 1503
wheat 1503
Clomazone
application date
cotton 3651
soyabeans 723, 725
sugarcane 3637
application methods, cotton 3651
application rates
cotton 3651
soyabeans 725, 2810
sugarcane 3637
bioassays, oats 582
carotenoids
pumpkins 207
squashes 207
cell membranes
pumpkins 207
squashes 207
chlorosis, sugarcane 3637
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 2810
Amaranthus
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Amaranthus retroflexus, soyabeans 724
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 723
Capsella bursa-pastoris, soyabeans 724
Datura stramonium, soyabeans 724
Digitaria sanguinalis, groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa colonum, groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1973
Eleusine indica
groundnuts 3239
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Clomazone *cont.*
control *cont.*
Eragrostis virescens, groundnuts 3239
Ipomoea lacunosa, cotton 3651
Mollugo verticillata
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Panicum dichotomiflorum
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Pharbitis hederacea
cotton 3651
soyabeans 2810
Portulaca oleracea
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Solanum nigrum, soyabeans 724
Stachys annua, soyabeans 724
weeds
marrows 1106
rape 336
soyabeans 313, 724-725, 3581
squashes 1106
Xanthium strumarium 497
cotton 3651
soyabeans 2810
crop damage, oats 582
crop quality
pumpkins 207
squashes 207
crop yield
cotton 3651
rice 1970
soyabeans 313, 723, 725, 2810, 3581
sugarcane 3637
cross resistance, *Xanthium strumarium* 497
economics, soyabeans 313, 725
fatty acids
pumpkins 207
squashes 207
formulations, encapsulation 582
growth rate
rice 1970
soyabeans 725
herbicide resistance
cotton 3650
Xanthium strumarium 497
interactions, herbicides 336, 723, 1106, 3651
irrigation, soyabeans 723
lipoxygenase
pumpkins 207
squashes 207
peroxidase
pumpkins 207
squashes 207
phytotoxicity
cotton 3651
melons 4081
oats 582
sugarcane 3637
watermelons 4081
pigments
pumpkins 207
squashes 207
population density, soyabeans 724
rain, soyabeans 724
residual effects, rice 1970
residues
soil 582, 2252, 2638, 2709, 3651
soil water 582
soil
desorption 2252
leaching 582
microbial degradation 2709
movement 582
persistence 1970
soil temperature 2252
soil types 582, 1970
soil water 582, 2252
sorption 2252
volatilization 582, 3651
tolerance
pumpkins 207
squashes 207
sugarcane 3637
Clomeprop
epinasty, radishes 192
ethylene, radishes 192
leaves, radishes 192

Clomeprop *cont.*
morphology, radishes 192
plant disorders, radishes 192
Clopyralid
adjuvants
pastures 1532
rape 4858
air temperature
Matricaria perforata 2057
Sinapis alba 2057
Stellaria media 2057
analytical methods
extraction 2211, 4687
gas chromatography 2211, 4321, 4687
mass spectrometry 2211, 4321
ultrasound 2211
application, application rates 4321
application date
Avena 2343
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
pastures 4047
Populus 4107
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
sugarbeet 762, 3638
wheat 2343
application methods
Betula pendula 3970
Larix leptolepis 3970
Picea sitchensis 3970
application rates
Betula pendula 3970
Juniperus chinensis 2402
Larix leptolepis 3970
pastures 4047
Picea sitchensis 3970
sugarbeet 3638
Viola arvensis 2591
climate
Matricaria perforata 2057
Sinapis alba 2057
Stellaria media 2057
control
Acroptilon repens 4130
Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus* 1985
grasslands 1985
Psathyrostachys juncea 1985
Aethusa cynapium, sugarbeet 762, 1157
Amaranthus, sugarbeet 1157
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 4039
sugarbeet 2830, 3638
Ambrosia, sugarbeet 3639
Carduus acanthoides, rape 754
Carduus nutans, pastures 4047
cereals, as weeds, rape 754
Chenopodium album, maize 4039
Cirsium arvense
maize 4039
sugarbeet 3639
wheat 267
Cirsium discolor 3345
Conium maculatum, rape 754
Euphorbia esula
Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus* 1985
grasslands 1985
Psathyrostachys juncea 1985
Galium aparine, rape 754, 4858
Hirschfeldia incana, sugarbeet 4094
Jerusalem artichokes
as weeds
Lolium multiflorum 3169
maize 3169
oats 3169
rape 3169
sugarbeet 3169
wheat 3169
Lathyrus ochrus, sugarbeet 4094
Matricaria, rape 754
Matricaria perforata 2057
rape 4858
Medicago lupulina, strawberries 4464
Medicago polymorpha, sugarbeet 4094
Phalaris brachystachys, sugarbeet 4094
Phalaris minor, wheat 267
Clopyralid *cont.*
control *cont.*
Poa annua
rape 4858
sugarbeet 4094
Poaceae
ornamental woody plants 1568
sugarbeet 3639
Ranunculus sardous, sugarbeet 4094
rape, as weeds, rape 4858
Senecio madagascariensis, pastures 1532
Sinapis alba 2057
Solanum elaeagnifolium
fallow 1159
sugarbeet 1159
Stellaria media 2057
sunflowers, as weeds, sugarbeet 2030
Vicia, strawberries 4464
Vicia sativa, sugarbeet 4094
weeds 3684
cabbages 2376
cereals 2335
field crops 3920
maize 2345
rape 754
sugarbeet 3638-3639, 4094
wheat 259, 2343, 2776
Xanthium strumarium, sugarbeet 2030
crop quality
barley 4023
wheat 4023
crop yield
barley 4023
cabbages 2376
maize 2345
rape 4858
sugarbeet 2030, 4094
wheat 267, 4023
economics, rape 754
enzymes, barley 194
flowering, cabbages 2376
growth rate
Acer rubrum 349
Betula pendula 3970
Cercis canadensis 349
Cotoneaster dammeri 2402
Juniperus chinensis 2402
Juniperus conferta 2402
Lagerstroemia indica 349, 2402
Larix leptolepis 3970
Picea sitchensis 3970
Populus 4107
Pyrus calleryana 349
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
herbicide residues, strawberries 4464
interactions
herbicides 267, 1157, 1985, 2030, 2335, 2376, 2591, 2830, 3638-3639, 4047, 4094, 4130, 4858
mulches 349
light intensity
Matricaria perforata 2057
Sinapis alba 2057
Stellaria media 2057
nitrogen
barley 4023
wheat 4023
nontarget effects
Acari 961
field crops 3920
fungi 961
insects 961
Nematoda 961
nutrient availability, maize 2345
phloem, barley 194
phytotoxicity
Acer pseudoplatanus 1162
Acer rubrum 349
Alnus glutinosa 3970
Alnus rubra 1162
Betula pendula 1162, 3970
cabbages 2376
Cercis canadensis 349
cherries 1162
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Cotoneaster dammeri 2402
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Fagus sylvatica 1162
Clopyralid *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
Fraxinus excelsior 1162
Juniperus chinensis 2402
Juniperus conferta 2402
Lagerstroemia indica 349, 2402
Larix leptolepis 1162, 3970
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
ornamental woody plants 1568
pastures 4047
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
Picea sitchensis 1162, 3970
Populus 4107
Pyrus calleryana 349
Quercus robur 1162
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
strawberries 4464
sugarbeet 2030
Trifolium 1532
plant communities, field crops 3920
plant height
cabbages 2376
Viola arvensis 2591
population density, cabbages 2376
rain
Betula pendula 3970
Larix leptolepis 3970
Picea sitchensis 3970
relative humidity
Matricaria perforata 2057
Sinapis alba 2057
Stellaria media 2057
residues
soil 2211, 2254, 4321, 4687
strawberries 4464
roots, barley 194
seed germination, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 2830
seed production, cabbages 2376
soil
adsorption 2254
degradation 4321, 4687
desorption 2254
humus 4321
leaching 2254, 4321
movement 2254
persistence 4321
soil organic matter 4687
soil types 2254, 4321, 4687
sorption 4687
survival
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
tolerance
Acer pseudoplatanus 1162
Alnus rubra 1162
Betula pendula 1162
cherries 1162
Cotoneaster dammeri 2402
Fagus sylvatica 1162
Fraxinus excelsior 1162
Juniperus chinensis 2402
Juniperus conferta 2402
Lagerstroemia indica 2402
Larix leptolepis 1162
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
Picea sitchensis 1162
Quercus robur 1162
strawberries 4464
translocation, barley 194
uptake, barley 194
vigour
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
Cloransulam 3074
Clovers (*see Trifolium*)
Cluster beans (*see* guar)
Coal mine spoil
Betula pendula, plant succession 2973
blackberries, as weeds, plant succession 2973
Calamagrostis epigejos, plant succession 2973

Coal mine spoil *cont.*
Cirsium arvense
colonizing ability 2973
plant succession 2973
Czech Republic 2973
Polygonum lapathifolium
colonizing ability 2973
plant succession 2973
Rubus caesius, plant succession 2973
Rumex acetosella
colonizing ability 2973
plant succession 2973
Salix caprea, plant succession 2973
Sambucus nigra, plant succession 2973
Sinapis arvensis
colonizing ability 2973
plant succession 2973
Tussilago farfara
colonizing ability 2973
plant succession 2973
weeds, plant succession 2973
Coccinea indica, hosts, fungi 1756
Cocoa (*Theobroma cacao*)
Brazil 1550
weed control, economics 1550
Coconuts (*Cocos nucifera*)
India 3813
weeds
population density 3813
surveys 3813
Cocos nucifera (*see* Coconuts)
Coffea arabica (*see* Coffee)
Coffea canephora (*see* Coffee)
Coffee (*Coffea* spp.)
Brazil 4097
Crassocephalum crepidioides, Papua New Guinea 1320
herbicides
application date 2395
application rates 771, 2395
herbicide residues 1362
nozzles 2395
Kenya 2395
Nicaragua 2835
weeds
biological control 3155
chemical control 881, 3155
control 1098, 3243, 4471
crop yield 3155
farming systems 881
integrated control 1651
physical control 3155
plant communities 881
Colchicum autumnale
biology, alkaloids 3696
toxicity, sheep 3696
Coldenia procumbens
biology
plant anatomy 2943
plant physiology 2943
ecology, geographical distribution 2943
Colloquia (*see* Conferences)
Colombia
flora 4626
rice 4309
as weeds 5
Ischaemum rugosum 3796
Vigna juruana 4043
weed control, *Portulaca oleracea* 2853
weeds 48
identification 848
Portulaca oleracea 2853
rice 848
Xanthium cavanillesii 3685
Commelina benghalensis
arable land, seed banks 6
biology
emergence 6
growth period 4655
plant morphology 4655
Brachiaria brizantha, seed banks 6
Citrus, seed banks 6
control
chemical control 289, 3194, 4826
cultural control 4826
integrated control 4826
physical control 289
cotton
population density 879
surveys 879
ecology, phytogeography 4655
Commelina benghalensis *cont.*
grasslands, seed banks 6
rice, Brazil 3194
seeds
seed banks 6
seed treatment 6
sorghum
population density 879
surveys 879
utilization
antibacterial plants 4796
antifungal plants 4796
insecticidal plants 4796
medicinal plants 4796
yams
population density 879
surveys 879
Commelina communis
biology
abscisic acid 604, 1444, 1749, 2600
adenosinetriphosphatase 1748
calcium 1301, 2608
calmodulin 1748
carbon dioxide 2608
enzyme activity 1748
enzyme inhibitors 1748
guard cells 1301, 1749, 2600, 2608
light 1748, 2600
metabolic inhibitors 1748
metabolism 66
microtubules 2600
phosphatidylinositols 66
plasma membranes 1749
stomata 66, 1301, 1748-1749, 2608, 2717
stomatal movement 1301, 1444, 2600
water relations 604
control, chemical control 3665
Commelina forskaeli, utilization, fodder crops 4410
Commelina virginica, control, cultural control 2815
Commelinaceae
cotton, surveys 879
sorghum, surveys 879
yams, surveys 879
Common millet (*see Panicum miliaceum)*
Compositae (*see* Asteraceae)
Conferences
Acid reign '95? 3315
Acidic deposition: science and policy 3315
Adaptation strategies in wetland plants 4568, 5019
Agronomic aspects of soil conservation on slopes and the safeguard of the environment 1417-1418
Agronomy Society of New Zealand 2362
American Society of Agricultural Engineers 483, 503, 560-561, 579, 591-593, 631-634, 646-650, 652, 773, 897
Annual IDFTA conference 3054
Aquatic macrophytes and water quality 4976-4986, 4988-4994, 5018
Arable farming under CAP reform 7, 21, 46-47, 234-235, 250-251, 254, 268-269, 314, 337, 346, 354-355, 683
Asian agriculture and agrochemicals 3420, 3453, 3525
Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 4863
Beltwide cotton conferences 1240, 2497, 3244-3245
Better planning for better weed management 886-887, 891, 925, 936, 1070, 1089, 1107-1109, 1178-1179, 1185, 1197-1198, 1212-1213, 1220, 1232-1233, 1235, 1241
Biodiversity and conservation of Neotropical montane forests 4626
Biogeochemistry of trace elements 3882, 3922
Biological and chemical applications of artificial intelligence 516, 564
Biology and management of weeds 3355, 3374, 3383, 3488, 3557, 3564, 3574, 3583-3584, 3672-3673, 3734, 3741
Biosorption and bioremediation 4746
Bracken 94 3700
Conferences *cont.*
Bracken: an environmental issue 2499, 3700
Brazilian vegetable congress 3323-3324
Bridal creeper symposium 4215, 4229, 4243, 4281-4285, 4490-4494
Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 1788-1789, 1798, 1805-1806, 1814, 1833, 1908, 2254, 2261, 4014
Brighton crop protection conference: weeds 1665, 1672, 1699-1700, 1709, 1716-1720, 1723-1726, 1730, 1733-1745, 1747, 1760, 1767, 1776-1778, 1791, 1797, 1817, 1823-1825, 1839, 1841, 1845-1847, 1849, 1855, 1858-1864, 1869-1871, 1875-1879, 1882-1884, 1886, 1888-1891, 1897-1901, 1905, 1909-1911, 1917-1919, 1929-1940, 1946-1955, 1957, 1963-1968, 1971-1976, 1983-1988, 1991, 1996, 1998-1999, 2002, 2004-2005, 2009-2010, 2016-2017, 2023, 2025, 2028, 2031-2033, 2035-2037, 2044, 2048, 2052-2054, 2056-2058, 2075, 2082-2083, 2104
British Crop Protection Council 873, 880, 890, 1092, 1099, 1184, 1239
Canadian Pest Management Society 2101
Chartered Institution of Water and Environmental Management 2251
Chirality in crop protection chemistry 2200-2201, 2207-2208
Clean water -clean environment -21st century: team agriculture -working to protect water resources 2643, 2645, 2649-2651, 2653, 2668-2670, 2675, 2678-2680, 2689-2696, 2702, 2710-2711, 2770, 2925, 3028, 3075-3077, 3088-3089, 3132, 3137, 3164-3165, 3183-3185, 3436-3440, 3478, 3480, 3484, 3933, 4695
Climate of the cultivated field 4609-4610, 4656
Computers in agriculture 1994 4698
Contaminated soil '95 4692
Cotton Research Meeting 3498, 3519, 3650-3651
Cotton weed science research conference 1240
Crop protection in the developing world 1796, 1903-1904, 1925-1927, 2061, 4211
Current issues in plant molecular and cellular biology 2517, 2736, 3117
Danish plant protection conference 401
Desiccation tolerance and sensitivity of seeds and vegetative plant tissues 2598
Diagnostics in crop production 3429-3432
Drainage and the environment 3883, 3888-3889
Ecologically safe and pesticide-free technologies for plant production 1237
Ecology and management of *Larix* forests: a look ahead 3660-3661, 3705
Ecology and physiology of oaks in a changing environment 4874
Ecology, management and restoration of intermountain annual rangelands 856, 1129, 1236
Ecophysiology of tropical intercropping 3577
Effective parameter estimation for flow and transport in the subsurface 4739
Effects of scale of interpretation and management of sediment and water quality 1419
Eighth national cotton meeting 2496
Environmental fate studies: current methods; common pitfalls; and data interpretation 3468-3471, 3482, 3485
Environmental impact and biosafety: issues of genetically engineered sorghum 4235, 4380, 4438
Ergonomics for all 136
Ergonomics Society 136

Conferences *cont.*
Evaluation and comparison of pesticide leaching 1405-1409
Evolution and population dynamics in spatially structured environments 2148
Expanding the production and use of cool season food legumes 3713, 4847
Expert Committee on Weeds 4623, 4633, 4795, 5017
Expert consultation on cotton pest problems and their control in the Near East 2034
FAO group of experts on pesticide specifications 1657
Field experiment techniques 2548, 2575-2576, 2757, 2803
Florida State Horticultural Society 2273
German Society for General and Applied Entomology 3847
Global change and terrestrial ecosystems in monsoon Asia 2130
Grassland and society 1263
Harvest and postharvest technologies for fresh fruits and vegetables 1351
Herbicide-resistant crops and pastures in Australian farming systems 2926
High performance capillary electrophoresis 3426
Humic substances in the global environment and implications on human health 2672, 2681, 2754
Hungarian plant protection days 1033, 1050
Illinois Specialty Growers Association 2632
Illinois State Horticultural Society 2632
Impact of interactions of inorganic, organic and microbiological soil components on environmental quality 1395
Implications of 'Global environmental change' for crops in Europe 3362, 3375, 3406, 4139, 4301
Improving animal traction technology 1075-1078
Innovations and prospects in plant protection 1922, 3044-3046
Insects, plants and set-aside 402
Integrated control in cereals 4311-4312
Integrated crop protection 599, 621, 667-671, 680-682, 967, 1088, 1104, 1112, 1115, 1238, 3520
Integrated management of paddy and aquatic weeds in Asia 1279, 1482, 1486, 1513-1527, 1579, 1631, 1643-1644, 1655
International agricultural engineering conference 1055, 1059
International agricultural equipment and supplies exhibition 3136
International Association on Water Quality 987
International bioherbicide workshop 4814, 4905, 4921, 4944, 4955
International conference on acidic deposition 2992, 3118
International conference on agricultural engineering 1083, 1086
International food legume research conference on pea, lentil, faba bean, chickpea, and grasspea 3713
International photosynthesis congress 2609, 2665, 2745, 2747, 3009-3011, 3827, 3830, 3951, 3955, 4659-4661
International Plant Propagators' Society 1175, 2051, 2771, 2843
International Plant Propagators' Society: Region of Great Britain and Ireland 4678
International rice research conference 445, 478, 566, 597, 655, 700-701, 825
International scientific colloquium on coffee 3243
International Society for Tropical Root Crops 4618
International symposium on agrotechnics and storage of vegetable and ornamental seeds 1133

Conferences *cont.*
International symposium on biological control of weeds 4608, 4617, 4634, 4638, 4641, 4650-4651, 4669, 4807-4809, 4811, 4814, 4823, 4834-4836, 4886-4905, 4909-4911, 4913-4922, 4929, 4931, 4939-4944, 4954-4956, 4959-4961, 4974, 4996, 5000-5006, 5008, 5016
International symposium on chromatography 93-94, 105-106, 119
International symposium on crop protection 1314, 1385, 1498-1499, 1654
International symposium on crop protection: part IV 2132, 2141, 2154, 2211, 2263, 2294, 2304-2305, 2332, 2349, 2369, 2371, 2374, 2380, 2394, 2418-2419
International symposium on horticultural economics 1567
International symposium on insect-plant relationships 4675, 4951
International symposium on natural phenols in plant resistance 3301, 3304-3305
International symposium on olive growing 2825-2827
International symposium on pear growing 2381
International symposium on soil and substrate infestation and disinfestation 327
International symposium on timing field production of vegetables 240
International symposium on viticulture and enology 4077
International workshop on environmental behaviour of pesticides and regulatory aspects 1653
IPM implementation workshop for east/central/southern Africa 1651
IPM implementation workshop for West Africa 2102
Italian Society for the Study of Weed Control 1105
Journée du mas de piquet 2020
Lies, damned lies and statistics: a review of the design and interpretation of experiments 40, 238
Light-activated pest control 4210
Management of pesticide resistance 2163-2165
Measures for mitigation of non-beneficial ecological effects of irrigation 2755
Mercury as a global pollutant 1706
MESAEP meeting 584
Mineral nutrition of deciduous fruit plants 1850, 1866, 2019
Miscanthus 1649
Multidisciplinary assessment of transgenic crop plants 3351, 3494-3496, 3764, 4212
Mycotoxins and toxic plant components 4947
National symposium on potato, present and future 859, 922, 1137
New Zealand Grassland Association 298
New Zealand plant protection conference 3758-3759, 3822, 3977, 4045-4047, 4052, 4062, 4067, 4070-4071, 4116, 4118, 4129, 4144, 4554
Non chemical weed control 30, 49, 247, 271-273, 301, 303, 320, 328-332
North Central Weed Science Society 3962, 3966, 3972, 4003, 4017, 4025, 4037, 4130, 4213
Northeastern Weed Science Society 3804, 3814, 3935, 3946, 3976, 4061, 4114-4115, 4122, 4214
Noxious weeds conference 886-887, 891, 925, 936, 1070, 1089, 1107-1109, 1178-1179, 1185, 1197-1198, 1212-1213, 1220, 1232-1233, 1235, 1241
Oilseed crops 3960
Oilseed plants 2498
Pasture management — technology for the 21st century 1721, 1980-1982
Pest management in turf 4791
Pesticide Science Society of Japan 3420, 3453, 3525

Conferences *cont.*
Photosynthesis: from light to biosphere 2609, 2665, 2745, 2747, 3009-3011, 3124, 3827, 3830, 3951, 3955, 4659-4661
Physiological responses of plants to pathogens 2456-2457, 2459, 2462-2463
Plant invasions 423, 426, 444, 470-477, 778, 781, 785-786, 808-810, 818, 823
Plantain and banana research and technology training course 2021
Polymers from agricultural coproducts 518
Proceedings of the regional workshop on the use of *Stylosanthes* in West Africa 1533
Rainfed lowland rice 4829
Rationalization of agronomic practices to reduce environmental impact 2228, 2785, 3218
Reduced tillage 1663
Regional wheat workshop for eastern, central and southern Africa 1502
Research into bioactive molecules 2275, 2290, 2307
Role of forest and rangeland vegetation management in conservation biology 4276, 4288, 4476-4477, 4484, 4489, 4510
Rootstocks, varieties and new enological issues 4077
Science for horticultural practice 4460
Scientific meeting of the Institute of Plant Protection 2103
Self-defense by plants: induction and signalling pathways 3414
Side effect of pesticides used on weeds 401
Site specific farming 2570, 2927
Site-specific management for agricultural systems 4784
South African Sugar Technologists' Association 3636
Southern station chemical sciences meeting 2209, 2308
Space partition within aquatic ecosystems 2914
Spanish Royal Society of Chemistry 1764
Spanish Weed Science Society 3331, 3333-3334, 3338-3339, 3346, 3353-3354, 3358, 3365, 3369-3371, 3378, 3380, 3386-3390, 3399-3401, 3407, 3412, 3449-3450, 3464, 3473, 3477, 3489, 3503, 3511, 3518, 3522, 3548-3550, 3561, 3588, 3596, 3601, 3604, 3607-3608, 3611, 3616-3618, 3623-3624, 3626-3628, 3654-3659, 3670-3671, 3688, 3699, 3740
Structure and function of roots 3107
Sustainable agriculture in sub-humid zone 420, 511, 656, 658, 665, 715, 738, 815, 822, 4369
Swedish crop protection conference 973, 3142, 3151, 3158-3159, 3325, 3337, 3529-3530, 3542-3544, 3576, 3579, 3620, 3678-3680, 3683-3684
Symposium on engineering as a tool to reduce pesticide consumption and operator hazards in horticulture 884, 1035, 1039-1043, 1073-1074, 1082, 1085, 1096, 1138, 1141-1142, 1144
Symposium on small scale vegetable production and horticultural economics in developing countries 321
TAPADO slash/mulch: how farmers use it and what researchers know about it 1650
Temperate rice — achievements and potential 428, 493, 598, 702-707
Tenth international photosynthesis congress 3124
Tetrapyrrole photoreceptors 2177
The biosafety results of field tests of genetically modified plants and microorganisms 1255
Thirteenth annual farming systems research-extension symposium 2460

Conferences *cont.*
Toward enhanced and sustainable agricultural productivity in the 2000's 1494
Transport and balance of substances in the unsaturated zone 4730, 4741
Tropical root crops in a developing economy 4068, 4618
Tropical weed science conference 3355, 3374, 3383, 3488, 3557, 3564, 3574, 3583-3584, 3672-3673, 3734, 3741
United Planters' Association of Southern India 2495
Validation of agroecosystem models 1809-1810
Vegetation management in forestry, amenity and conservation areas: managing for multiple objectives 3756, 3793, 3801, 3890-3891, 3920, 3970, 3991, 4101-4103, 4105, 4107, 4119-4121, 4123, 4209, 4262-4263, 4444, 4509, 4519
Vegetation stress 4774
Versatility of wetlands in the agricultural landscape 4330, 4363, 4367, 4753
Water quality modeling 3047, 3071, 3083-3086
Weed ecology 4623, 4633, 4795, 5017
Weed identification and control workshop 659-662, 789-791, 821
Weed Science Society of America 2163-2165, 3468-3471, 3482, 3485, 3742
Weed Science Society of Japan 2508, 2673, 2725
Weeds in a changing world 873, 880, 890, 1092, 1099, 1184, 1239
Wildland shrub and arid land restoration 2861
Workshop on the application of integrated pest management in West Africa 1652
World congress of soil science 149, 1266
Congo, weed control, integrated control 1652, 2102
Conium maculatum
control, chemical control 754
hosts, insects 375
Convolvulus
control
biological control 4898
chemical control 280
hosts, insects 3845
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
sweet potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3845
Convolvulus althaeoides, control, chemical control 3628
Convolvulus arvensis
biology
alkaloids 1599
growth rate 490
identification 430
plant morphology 490, 503
regenerative ability 430
reproduction 430
roots 490
shoots 490
source sink relations 490
tropane alkaloids 1200
control
biological control 779, 2060
chemical control 33, 259, 338, 694, 779, 2017, 2818, 2844, 3614, 3617
cultural control 779, 1505
integrated control 779
physical control 779, 2818
ecology
biotypes 430
crop weed competition 430
habit 490
phenology 430
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, allelopathy 33
herbicides
application date 779
application rates 779
herbicide resistance 2818
weather 779
Convolvulus arvensis *cont.*
hosts
insects 3845
viruses 430
liquorice, allelopathy 33
lucerne, allelopathy 33
maize, surveys 3388
Nerium oleander, allelopathy 33
pastures, USA 1200
seeds
seed contamination 506
terminal velocity 506
Suaeda aegyptiaca, allelopathy 33
sugarcane
population density 882
surveys 882
sunflowers
allelopathy 33
surveys 3387
sweet potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3845
Tamarix aphylla, allelopathy 33
toxicity
horses 1200
mice 1200, 1599
Convolvulus sepium (*see Calystegia sepium*)
Conyza
biology, taxonomy 4601
control, chemical control 2824
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2824
olives, surveys 2824
Conyza bonariensis
control, chemical control 2824
ecology, soil water 2824
olives, surveys 2824
Conyza canadensis
biology
biomass 2128
dry matter accumulation 4656
flowering 2128
leaves 4656
photosystem II 4656
plant height 2128
plant morphology 2128
roots 2128
shoots 4656
Boltonia decurrens, crop weed competition 2128
carrots, Canada 3227
control
chemical control 2378, 4387, 4869-4870
cultural control 2378, 3227
integrated control 2378
physical control 2378
cotton, USA 4869
ecology
biotypes 4387, 4656
flooding tolerance 2128
solar radiation 4656
survival 2128
fallow
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
herbicides
catalase 4387
cross resistance 4387
enzyme activity 4387
herbicide resistance 4387, 4656
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
strawberries
crop weed competition 1710
crop yield 1710
growth rate 1710
population density 1710
Conyza sumatrensis
Acacia mearnsii
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
biology, seedling growth 1182
control
cultural control 1182
physical control 1182
Eucalyptus grandis
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
Conyza sumatrensis *cont.*
Pinus patula
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
seeds, seed germination 1182
Copper
control
algae 3731
cyanobacteria 3731
Copper sulfate
application rates, *Fallopia convolvulus* 4499
biomass, *Fallopia convolvulus* 4499
control
algae 1234
cyanobacteria 1234
Fallopia convolvulus 4499
growth rate, *Fallopia convolvulus* 4499
herbicide resistance
algae 1234
cyanobacteria 1234
Fallopia convolvulus 4499
reproduction, *Fallopia convolvulus* 4499
residues, water 1389
seed production, *Fallopia convolvulus* 4499
species diversity
algae 1234
cyanobacteria 1234
susceptibility
algae 1234
cyanobacteria 1234
toxicity, fishes 1389
water
iron 1389
pH 1389
water hardness 1389
water temperature 1389
Corchorus acutungulus
hosts, fungi 3841
India 3841
Corchorus capsularis (*see* Jute)
Corchorus olitorius (*see* Jute)
Cordia curassavica, control, biological control 3673
Cordia multispicata
biology
growth rate 370
roots 370
pastures
Brazil 370
crop weed competition 370
disturbed land 370
establishment 370
fire effects 370
grazing 370
light 370
nutrient availability 370
plant succession 370
seeds
seed dispersal 370
seed germination 370
Coreopsis grandiflora
herbicides
growth rate 3251
phytotoxicity 3251
Coreopsis lanceolata
seeds
air temperature 835
imbibition 835
light 835
seed dormancy 835, 837
seed germination 835, 837
seed size 837
seed weight 837
soil depth 837
storage 835
viability 837
Coriandrum sativum
Bidens pilosa
Costa Rica 4583
crop weed competition 4583
crop yield 4583
growth rate 4583
Bulgaria 2050
Cyperus rotundus
Costa Rica 4583
crop weed competition 4583
crop yield 4583
growth rate 4583

Coriandrum sativum *cont.*
herbicides
application date 3466
bioassays 3466
crop yield 2050
essential oils 2050
residual effects 3466
seed production 2050
tolerance 3466
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
Costa Rica 4583
crop weed competition 4583
crop yield 4583
growth rate 4583
weed control
crop yield 4583
growth rate 4583
seed banks 4583
Corn (*see* Maize)
Coronilla varia
Acer saccharum
Canada 1569
survival 1569
Cirsium arvense, crop weed competition 2559
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
Canada 1569
survival 1569
herbicides, establishment 4288
Populus canadensis
Canada 1569
survival 1569
Coronopus didymus
control
biological control 5011
chemical control 3598
integrated control 3598
physical control 3598
ecology
rain 465
seasonal variation 465
seedling emergence 465
spread 5011
temperature 465
seeds
buried seeds 465
seed banks 4225
seed dormancy 465
Corydalis sempervirens
herbicides
cell culture 1023
chlorophyll 1023
enzyme activity 1023
transferases 1023
Corylus avellana (*see* Hazelnuts)
Coryphantha hesteri
herbicides
phytotoxicity 2846
survival 2846
vigour 2846
Costa Rica
Coriandrum sativum
Bidens pilosa 4583
Cyperus rotundus 4583
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4583
irrigation channels, *Hydrilla verticillata* 5007
maize, *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* 1965
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4575
tomatoes
Drymaria cordata 2193
Mucuna deeringiana 2193
weeds
Echinochloa colonum 1733
herbicide resistant weeds 1733
irrigation channels 4965
rice 4965
surveys 4965
Côte d'Ivoire
fallow, forests, as weeds 1554
forests 1166, 4274
herbicides, legislation 2311
maize
Chromolaena odorata 692, 4932
Striga hermonthica 4823
Oryza glaberrima 1972
rice 1166, 1760, 1972
Chromolaena odorata 692
weed control, integrated control 1652, 2102
Cotoneaster dammeri
Cyperus esculentus, USA 3663
herbicides
growth rate 2402
phytotoxicity 2402, 3663
tolerance 2402
Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.)
Acanthospermum
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Amaranthus palmeri, USA 3648
Asteraceae, surveys 879
Benin 879
Brazil 3069
China 4472
Commelina benghalensis
population density 879
surveys 879
Commelinaceae, surveys 879
Conyza canadensis, USA 4869
Cyperus
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Cyperus rotundus
Australia 2397, 4474
chemical control 4474
spread 4474
Digitaria horizontalis
population density 879
surveys 879
Echinochloa crus-galli, India 343
Eleusine indica
crop weed competition 499
inflorescences 499
USA 499
Eragrostis
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Euphorbia
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Euphorbiaceae, surveys 879
Fabaceae, surveys 879
groundnuts, as weeds, USA 4036
herbicides
abscission 3261
air temperature 644
application date 343, 2397, 3244, 3246, 3648-3649, 3651, 4869
application methods 1069, 3651
application rates 693, 1069, 1490, 3244, 3648-3649, 3651
arsenic 2836
biodegradation 3498
biosynthesis 1874
chlorophyll 1874
chlorosis 3261
cotyledons 1874
crop damage 693, 4397
crop quality 2836-2837, 3244, 4473
crop yield 341, 343, 644, 693, 773, 1461, 1553, 2396-2397, 2836-2837, 3244-3245, 3647, 3649, 3651, 4473, 4868
defoliation 3244
deposition 634
desiccation 3261
economics 773, 1069, 3245-3246
emergence 4472
environmental impact 1069
enzyme activity 1874
esterases 1051
extension 3246
fibres 4473
flowering 2836
formulations 3246
fruiting 644, 2837
growth rate 3261
herbicide resistance 1456, 1461, 2737, 3495, 3498, 3650
internodes 2836
leaves 628
metabolic inhibitors 1051
necrosis 3261
oxygenases 1051
peroxidases 1874
Cotton *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
phytotoxicity 628, 644, 693, 2837, 3261, 3648-3649, 3651, 4208, 4869
piperonyl butoxide 1051
plant development 2836
plant diseases 4472
plant height 2836
protoporphyrin 1874
regrowth 3244
residual effects 693, 2837
seed germination 3244
selectivity 3261, 4208
soil water 4397
temperature 4397
tolerance 4397
translocation 4397
uptake 4397
vigour 3244
yields 1069
India 2396, 4099, 4868
Ipomoea eriocarpa
population density 879
surveys 879
Ipomoea lacunosa, USA 3651
Lolium multiflorum, USA 4869
Oenothera laciniata, USA 4869
Parthenium
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Pharbitis hederacea
crop weed competition 3373
crop yield 3373
fibre quality 3373
USA 3373, 3651
Poaceae, surveys 879
Proboscidea louisianica, USA 3648
Ranunculus sardous, hosts of plant pests 3853
Striga hermonthica, Ghana 252
Trianthema portulacastrum, India 343, 1553
Trifolium incarnatum, hosts of plant pests 3853
USA 628, 644, 693, 773, 1461, 2836-2837, 3244-3245, 3649, 4473, 4870
Vicia villosa, hosts of plant pests 3853
weed control
application date 860
crop yield 252, 341, 343, 773, 1553, 3245, 4099, 4868
economics 773, 1490, 3245
weeds
biological control 3155
chemical control 1160, 1914, 2496, 2634, 3155, 3245
control 342, 1240, 2034, 2497
crop weed competition 665, 860, 1552
crop yield 665, 3155
cropping systems 879
economics 860
integrated control 1552, 1651
occurrence 2577
physical control 3155, 4019
surveys 879
Xanthium strumarium, USA 3651
Counter (*see* Terbufos)
Courgettes (*see* Marrows)
Cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata*)
Cyprus 666
herbicides
phytotoxicity 666, 1106
tolerance 666
Imperata cylindrica
Benin 2787
crop weed competition 2787
crop yield 2787
Nigeria 1964
India 1508, 3791
Nigeria 4850
Striga
host parasite relationships 4809
pest resistance 804
Striga gesnerioides
Benin 4543
biomass 2462
Burkina Faso 4543
callose 2463

Cowpeas *cont.*
Striga gesnerioides cont.
Cameroon 4543
carbohydrates 3714
chlorophyll 3714
cytokinins 2463
geographical distribution 4543
growth rate 2462-2463, 3714
host parasite relationships 1616, 2462-2463, 3714, 4543
light intensity 2462
Mali 4543
Nigeria 4543
nitrogen 3714
nutrient content 3714
nutrient uptake 2462
phloem 2463
photosynthesis 2462, 3714
plant development 2462
plant growth regulators 2463
plant morphology 2463
resistance 2463, 4543
shoots 2463
stomata 3714
Togo 4543
varietal reactions 1616
vascular system 2463
xylem 2463
USA 1106
weed control, crop yield 1964
weeds
crop weed competition 3791
crop yield 3791
hosts of plant pests 2196
nutrient uptake 3791
Cranberries (*see Vaccinium)*
Crassocephalum crepidioides
biology, metabolism 3790
coffee, Papua New Guinea 1320
control, chemical control 3646
ecology
air pollution 3790
nitrogen dioxide 3790
nutrient uptake 3790
hosts, insects 1320
Japan 3790
tea, Sri Lanka 3646
Crassula helmsii
control 823
chemical control 818
herbicides
application methods 818
plant height 818
lakes, UK 818
Crepis aspera, utilization, antifungal plants 4798
Crepis capillaris
biology
accessory chromosomes 3416
chromosomes 3416
molecular genetics 3416
Crepis tectorum
biology
flowers 2938
fruits 2938
genetics 2938
inbreeding depression 2938
plant development 2938
resource allocation 2938
selfing 2938
ecology
drought 4581
habitats 4581
seeds
buried seeds 4581
seed germination 4581
seed size 4581
Sweden 2938, 4581
Cress (*Lepidium sativum*)
Arabidopsis thaliana
biomass 186
flowering 186
growth rate 186
hypocotyls 186
leaves 186
plant height 186
seed production 186
varietal reactions 186
as weeds
control, chemical control 3258
herbicides, bioassays 3095
Cress *cont.*
herbicides
application methods 1500
bioassays 3258
crop yield 1500
herbicide safeners 223
oxidoreductases 223
photosynthesis 223
phytotoxicity 121
polyethylene film 1500
protoporphyrin 223
vigour 1500
Croatia
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 2427
ametryn 3883
atrazine 3883
firebreaks 4138
flora 1254
Gladiolus 4881
grapes 329
herbicide residues
atrazine 3443
drinking water 3443
lucerne, *Cuscuta* 722
rights of way 4138
simazine 3883
triazine herbicides 3883
weeds
Diplotaxis erucoides 51
geographical distribution 51
Impatiens balfourii 1284
Impatiens glandulifera 390
origin 1254
plant communities 1254
Reynoutria japonica 1625
seed contamination 424
spread 390, 1625
wheat 1111
Crooknecks (*see Cucurbita pepo)*
Crotalaria alata
Eleusine coracana
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
maize
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
soyabeans
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Vigna mungo
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Crotalaria brevidens
wheat
allelopathy 2146
growth rate 2146
roots 2146
Crotalaria lanceolata
wheat
allelopathy 2146
growth rate 2146
roots 2146
Crotalaria medicaginea
Eleusine coracana
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
maize
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
soyabeans
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Vigna mungo
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Crotalaria pallida
wheat
allelopathy 2146
growth rate 2146
roots 2146
Crotalaria sagittalis
fodder crops
crop yield 2987
population density 2987
meadows, population density 2987
Crotalaria spectabilis
biology
pyrrolidine alkaloids 3290
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 4161
toxicity, rats 3290, 4161
Crotalaria spectabilis *cont.*
wheat
allelopathy 2146
growth rate 2146
roots 2146
Croton bonplandianus, hosts, fungi 1756
Cruciferae (*see* Brassicaceae)
Crupina vulgaris
control, biological control 4498
France 4498
globe artichokes, hosts of plant pests 4498
hosts, insects 4498
Crustacea
control
aquatic weeds 1655
rice 1521
weeds, rice 1655
Cryptostegia, hosts, fungi 4940
Cryptostegia grandiflora
biology
flowers 1588
growth 1588
identification 1588
nomenclature 1588
perennial habit 1588
phenology 1588
plant development 1588
plant morphology 1588
pollination 1588
vegetative propagation 1588
control
biological control 1588, 4940
chemical control 1588
ecology
climate 1588
geographical distribution 1588
habitats 1588
population dynamics 1588
weed associations 1588
seeds
seed dispersal 1588
seed germination 1588
seed production 1588
Cuba
Brachiaria brizantha 4264
Sorghum halepense 4232
Cucumbers (*Cucumis sativus*)
Amaranthus retroflexus
allelopathy 2967
growth rate 2967
as weeds, control, chemical control 3258
Cyprus 666
herbicides
application date 664
application methods 1500
application rates 664
bioassays 3258, 3949
cell membranes 3116
cotyledons 3116
crop yield 1500
economics 1489, 2010
enzyme activity 1030
growth rate 1030
mode of action 623
photosynthesis 2754
phytotoxicity 666, 2754, 3949
polyethylene film 1500
protoporphyrin 3961
residual effects 2225, 3949
roots 2754
seedling growth 3949
tolerance 666, 1030
vigour 1500
India 3949
Italy 126
Portulaca oleracea, hosts of plant pests 2965
USA 2010, 2225
weeds
arthropod pests 2010
plant diseases 2010
Cucumis melo (*see* Melons)
Cucumis sativus (*see* Cucumbers)
Cucurbita
herbicides
application date 664
application rates 664
Cucurbita pepo (*see also* marrows, pumpkins and squashes)
weeds, physical control 4019

Cucurbitaceae, weeds, control 4459
Culinary herbs, weeds, control 2105
Cultural control
burning
Artemisia tridentata, rangelands 2363
Betula glandulosa, rangelands 4443
Bromus inermis 866
Festuca altaica 2801
Carex, rangelands 4443
Dennstaedtia punctilobula
Quercus alba 2043
Quercus rubra 2043
Dodonaea attenuata, Eragrostis eriopoda 1979
Elytranthe parasitica, mulberries 4169
Fagus grandifolia
Quercus alba 2043
Quercus rubra 2043
Festuca, rangelands 4443
Festuca arundinacea, Festuca arundinacea 296-297
Gaultheria procumbens
Quercus alba 2043
Quercus rubra 2043
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
Imperata cylindrica
cowpeas 1964
maize 1964
Jatropha gossypiifolia 789
Kalmia latifolia
Quercus alba 2043
Quercus rubra 2043
Lantana camara 373
Phragmites australis 4552
lakes 2908
Poaceae, rangelands 4443
Rhododendron ponticum, national parks 778
Solanum mauritianum, Eucalyptus grandis 1557
Trientalis borealis
Quercus alba 2043
Quercus rubra 2043
Viburnum acerifolium
Quercus alba 2043
Quercus rubra 2043
weeds 4805
Andropogon gerardii 3571
Capsicum annuum 322
carrots 5014
Eucalyptus grandis 1557
Festuca arundinacea 296
forests 1166
grapes 3612
onions 322, 5014
prairies 3571
rangelands 4443
rice 1166
seed crops 292
woody weeds
grasslands 1979, 4837, 4839
rangelands 4837
companion crops
Cirsium arvense 462
weeds, planting stock 2330
cover crops
Acer saccharum, rights of way 1569
Acroptilon repens 4130
Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus* 1985
grasslands 1985
Psathyrostachys juncea 1985
Amaranthus palmeri, maize 4431
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 4431
Cirsium arvense 2559
fallow 354
Cirsium vulgare, fallow 354
Cyperus esculentus, maize 4431
Digitaria sanguinalis, maize 4431
Eleusine indica, maize 4431
Euphorbia esula
Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus* 1985
grasslands 1985
Psathyrostachys juncea 1985
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, rights of way 1569
Populus canadensis, rights of way 1569

Cultural control *cont.*
cover crops *cont.*
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, maize 1965
Rumex, fallow 354
Solanum mauritianum, Eucalyptus grandis 1557
Sonchus arvensis, fallow 354
weeds 3140
agroforestry systems 344
almonds 2024
apples 4076, 4461
asparagus 326
Betula pendula 1168
Brassica 2008
carrots 5014
cassava 344
coffee 2835
Eucalyptus grandis 1557
fallow 21
forests 1556
grapes 4077
hops 4884
maize 344, 3546, 3552, 4437
olives 3627
onions 5014
peaches 4856
Phaseolus vulgaris 344
planting stock 2330
potatoes 4065
pumpkins 4437
rice 344, 715
rights of way 1569
soyabeans 3583, 4449
tomatoes 4072
wheat, as weeds, maize 3546
crop residues
Abutilon theophrasti 2788, 4502
Amaranthus retroflexus 2788
Chenopodium album 2788
Conyza sumatrensis 1182
Echinochloa crus-galli 4502
Echinochloa utilis 1182
lettuces, as weeds 1182
Orobanche ramosa, potatoes 2004
Polygonum lapathifolium 4488
Setaria faberi 2788
Trifolium 1182
weeds
agroforestry systems 344
Brassica 2008
cassava 344
grapes 4078
maize 344
Phaseolus vulgaris 344
rice 344, 701, 715
sugarbeet 766
cropping systems
aquatic weeds, rice 1518
Elymus repens 3529
forest trees, as weeds 1554
Orobanche aegyptiaca, cabbages 3599
weeds
cabbages 1542
rice 286, 1125
watermelons 1540
wheat 2149-2150
yams 1540
cultivars
Alopecurus myosuroides, wheat 272
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 1505
aquatic weeds, rice 1516
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 307
Chenopodium album, maize 1505
Convolvulus arvensis, maize 1505
Cyperus rotundus, cotton 4474
Echinochloa crus-galli
maize 1505
rice 2556
Myosotis arvensis, wheat 272
Orobanche, faba beans 4847
rape
as weeds
barley 1718
oats 1718
wheat 272, 1718
rice, as weeds, rice 3195
Setaria pumila, maize 1505
Setaria viridis, maize 1505
Solanum nigrum, maize 1505

Cultural control *cont.*
cultivars *cont.*
Striga hermonthica
maize 2081
Pennisetum glaucum 2081
sorghum 2081
weeds 437
barley 1116
maize 1505
Oryza glaberrima 1972
rice 700-701, 715, 1972, 1976, 4829
sugarbeet 339
wheat 269, 1947
direct sowing
Cirsium arvense
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Elymus repens
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Equisetum arvense
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Fallopia convolvulus
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
weeds
maize 265
rape 265
rice 858
wheat 265
drainage, *Phragmites australis* 4552
dredging, *Phragmites australis* 4552
fallow
forest trees, as weeds 1554
forests 4048
rice, as weeds, rice 3195
savannas 4048
weeds
rice 1976
seed crops 292
fertilizers
Avena fatua, sarson 4862
Bidens pilosa, Coriandrum sativum 4583
Chenopodium album
maize 2970-2971
sugarbeet 441
swedes 4067
Cyperus rotundus
Coriandrum sativum 4583
sesame 3635
Echinochloa, sesame 3635
Echinochloa colonum, rice 716
Elymus repens, swedes 4067
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 441
Fumaria, swedes 4067
Galium aparine, sugarbeet 441
Heteranthera limosa, rice 716
Hieracium
Brassica campestris 2361
grasslands 298
Lolium multiflorum 2361
Hieracium pilosella, grasslands 298
Kalmia angustifolia 4140
Pinus banksiana 4508
Lolium temulentum, sarson 4862
Malva, swedes 4067
mosses, *Agrostis* 2407
Orobanche aegyptiaca, cabbages 3599
Paspalum virgatum, pastures 1531
Phalaris, wheat 1951
Phalaris minor, sarson 4862
Poa annua, lawns and turf 3666
Poaceae, *Fagus sylvatica* 4479
Polygonum, swedes 4067
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, Coriandrum sativum 4583
Solanum nigrum, swedes 4067
Sorghum halepense 3686
Striga asiatica
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
Striga densiflora
maize 2083

Cultural control *cont.*
fertilizers *cont.*
Striga densiflora cont.
sorghum 2083
Striga hermonthica 2460
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
Striga passargei
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
Trianthema portulacastrum, sesame 3635
Vicia sativa, sarson 4862
weeds 437
Andropogon gerardii 3571
barley 467
cereals 888
Dactylis glomerata 3204
Elymus repens 3204
fallow 47
legumes 888
Lolium perenne 47, 3204
pastures 3204
potatoes 4065
prairies 3571
rice 700, 715, 2356, 4829
sarson 4862
sesame 3635
sorghum 3556
sugarbeet 339, 441
Trifolium repens 47
wheat 1947, 2149-2150
woody weeds, *Quercus suber* 4875
flooding
Conyza canadensis
Boltonia decurrens 2128
floodplains 2128
Cyperus difformis, rice 704
Echinochloa, rice 704
Leptochloa, rice 704
Scirpus mucronatus, rice 704
weeds, rice 704, 1511
grazing
Amaranthus retroflexus, Andropogon gerardii 300
Artemisia tridentata
grasslands 4512
rangelands 2363, 3573
Bassia birchii, grasslands 829
Betula glandulosa, rangelands 4443
blackberries, as weeds, grasslands 829
Carex, rangelands 4443
Centaurea solstitialis, Trifolium subterraneum 2804
Chamomilla suaveolens, Picea glauca 348
Cirsium arvense, pastures 4045-4046
Elymus repens, Picea glauca 348
Emex australis, pastures 4836
Festuca, rangelands 4443
Hieracium, grasslands 299
Hippophaerhamnoides, dunes 4509
Juniperus occidentalis
grasslands 4512
rangelands 3573
Lolium rigidum 3823
Nassella trichotoma, grasslands 829
Onopordum illyricum, grasslands 829
Phragmites australis 4552
Poa labillardieri, grasslands 829
Poaceae, rangelands 4443
Polygonum aviculare, Picea glauca 348
Rumex obtusifolius, pastures 720
Senecio jacobaea 376
Silybum marianum, grasslands 829
Taraxacum officinale
Elymus repens 3205
pastures 3205
Poa pratensis 3205
Poa trivialis 3205
Toxicodendron radicans
forests 3526
pastures 3526
waste land 3526
Tripleurospermum phaeocephalum, Picea glauca 348
Ulex europaeus
forests 3526
pastures 3526

Cultural control *cont.*
grazing *cont.*
Ulex europaeus cont.
waste land 3526
weeds
Andropogon gerardii 300
Arrhenatherum elatius 4833
Bromus tectorum 1129
Dactylis glomerata 3204, 4833
Elymus repens 3204
forests 2040
Lolium perenne 3204
Lotus corniculatus 4833
lucerne 4053
pastures 3204, 4833
Picea glauca 348
rangelands 4443
rice 4439
strawberries 2822
Trifolium montanum 4833
Trifolium pratense 4833
Trifolium repens 4833
woody weeds
grasslands 4839
pastures 291
rights of way 291
woodlands 829
green manures
Cenchrus longispinus, potatoes 2372
Chenopodium album, maize 2970-2971
Cirsium arvense 462
Setaria viridis, potatoes 2372
Solanum sarrachoides, potatoes 2372
weeds
agroforestry systems 344
cassava 344
maize 344
Phaseolus vulgaris 344
rice 344, 1508, 3569
ground cover
Imperata cylindrica 2787
weeds
fallow 1983
rangelands 1199
yams 4618
intercropping
Ageratum conyzoides
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Commelina benghalensis
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Cynodon dactylon
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Cyperus rotundus
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Digitaria, rice 466
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1124
Echinochloa, rice 466
Echinochloa colonum
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1124
Eleusine indica
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Imperata cylindrica, maize 4035
Leptochloa, rice 466
rice, as weeds, rice 466, 1124
Richardia brasiliensis
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Setaria, rice 466
Setaria pumila
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
weeds 667
cowpeas 1119
faba beans 683
Indian mustard 4426
maize 683, 760, 1119, 4035, 4426
mandarins 3233
okras 760
onions 760
pigeon peas 4849
pumpkins 1119
rice 466, 1124, 1508, 4041

Cultural control *cont.*
intercropping *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
soyabeans 313, 760, 4426
sugarcane 760
Vigna mungo 760
watermelons 1540
wheat 683, 4426
yams 1540, 4618
irrigation
aquatic weeds, rice 1513, 1516
Bidens tripartita, rice 1123
Chenopodium album, rice 1123
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1123
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1123
Murdannia keisak, rice 1123
Phalaris, wheat 1951
Polygonum hydropiper, rice 1123
Rorippa islandica, rice 1123
weeds
potatoes 4065
rice 1123, 1511, 3569, 4829
lignin
algae 817
cyanobacteria 817
liming
mosses, *Agrostis* 2407
Poaceae, *Fagus sylvatica* 4479
Sisyrinchium platense, pastures 799
weeds
barley 3177
Ornithopus sativus 3177
potatoes 3177
rye 3177
liquid manures
Alopecurus myosuroides, rape 753
Galium aparine, rape 753
Matricaria, rape 753
Stellaria media, rape 753
weeds, rape 753
maize gluten
Abutilon theophrasti 2424
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 2424
Amaranthus retroflexus 2424
Chenopodium album 2424
Digitaria ischaemum 2424
Echinochloa crus-galli 2424
Galium aparine 2424
Portulaca oleracea 2424
Rumex crispus 2424
Setaria faberi 2424
Solanum nigrum 2424
Taraxacum officinale 2424
weeds 2424
no-tillage 3164, 4003
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 2512
Anthemis cotula, wheat 306
Apera spica-venti
barley 4026
rape 4026
sugarbeet 4026
triticale 4026
wheat 4026
Apocynum cannabinum
maize 4037
soyabeans 4037
asparagus, as weeds, asparagus 2378
Avena fatua, wheat 4423
Bromus tectorum, wheat 4423
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 306
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 307
Chenopodium album
maize 2512, 4224
soyabeans 4224
Conyza canadensis, asparagus 2378
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 306
Echinochloa crus-galli, soyabeans 306
Elymus repens
barley 4026
rape 4026
sugarbeet 4026
triticale 4026
wheat 4026
Euphorbia nutans, soyabeans 306
Hordeum pusillum, wheat 306
Imperata cylindrica
cowpeas 1964
maize 1964
Kochia scoparia, asparagus 2378

Cultural control *cont.*
no-tillage *cont.*
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 306
Matricaria perforata
barley 4026
rape 4026
sugarbeet 4026
triticale 4026
wheat 4026
Ranunculus sardous, wheat 306
Senecio vulgaris, asparagus 2378
Sida spinosa, soyabeans 306
Solanum sarrachoides, asparagus 2378
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 306
weeds
almonds 2024
barley 4026
broccoli 4854
coffee 771
faba beans 4846
fallow 4815
grapes 4078
maize 695, 2512, 3546
rape 4026
soyabeans 306, 695, 3584, 4738
sugarbeet 4026
sunflowers 4859
triticale 4026
Vigna radiata 4815
wheat 270, 306, 3535, 4026, 4815-4816
wheat, as weeds, maize 3546
oversowing
Chromolaena odorata 4146
Oenanthe pimpinelloides
pastures 1530
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Trifolium 1530
plant extracts
Amaranthus lividus, cassava 2815
Bidens pilosa, cassava 2815
Cenchrus echinatus, cassava 2815
Commelina virginica, cassava 2815
weeds, cassava 2815
rotations
Aegilops cylindrica, wheat 2781
Alopecurus myosuroides, rape 753
aquatic weeds, rice 1516
Avena fatua, wheat 4423
Avena sterilis subsp. *sterilis,* barley 2514
Bidens cernua, carrots 3227
Brassica, potatoes 3589
Bromus tectorum, wheat 2781, 4423
Chenopodium album, potatoes 3589
Cirsium discolor 3345
Convolvulus arvensis 779
Conyza canadensis, carrots 3227
Cyperus serotinus, rice 2562
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 2562
Elymus repens
apples 664
barley 664
beets 664
broccoli 664
cabbages 664
carrots 664
cauliflowers 664
celery 664
Christmas trees 664
cucumbers 664
Cucurbita 664
fallow 664
Lotus corniculatus 664
lucerne 664
maize 664
oats 664
peas 664
Phaseolus vulgaris 664
potatoes 664
pumpkins 664
raspberries 664
rhubarb 664
seed crops 664
spinach 664
spinach beets 664
strawberries 664
Trifolium 664
Vaccinium 664
wheat 664

Cultural control *cont.*
rotations *cont.*
Galium aparine, rape 753
Matricaria, rape 753
Monochoria vaginalis, rice 2562
Orobanche crenata, faba beans 2811
Phleum pratense, wheat 1948
Poa trivialis, wheat 1948
Potamogeton distinctus, rice 2562
Raphanus, potatoes 3589
rice, as weeds, rice 3195
rye, as weeds, wheat 2781
Sagittaria, rice 2562
Scirpus juncoides, rice 2562
Stellaria media
rape 753
wheat 1948
Striga asiatica
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
Striga densiflora
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
Striga hermonthica
cereals 252
cotton 252
groundnuts 252
maize 252, 2081, 2083
Pennisetum glaucum 2081
sorghum 252, 2081, 2083
soyabeans 252
sunflowers 252
Striga passargei
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
Veronica persica, wheat 1948
weeds 1105, 1928, 4805
agroforestry systems 344
barley 251, 467, 1956
beans 251
cassava 344
faba beans 1956
maize 344, 3178
oats 251
peas 1956
Phaseolus vulgaris 344
potatoes 3589, 4065
rape 251, 753
rice 286, 344, 2562
seed crops 292
strawberries 2822
wheat 251, 270, 1948, 2149-2150, 2343, 3536
row spacing
Amaranthus cruentus, maize 30
Cyperus rotundus, Vigna mungo 3795
Echinochloa, soyabeans 27
Elymus repens, barley 1504
weeds 437, 1105
barley 273
cereals 678
chickpeas 4452
rice 701, 4830
soyabeans 313
Stylosanthes hamata 1533
seed mixtures
Alopecurus myosuroides
Cynosurus cristatus 2803
Festuca 2803
seed purity
Striga hermonthica 2460
weeds, wheat 2343
seedbed preparation
weeds
barley 1114
cotton 4432
maize 277, 4432
oats 1114
Phleum pratense 1114
rice 286, 4432
soyabeans 4432
strawberries 2822
Trifolium pratense 1114
wheat 2343
shading
Callitriche stagnalis, drainage channels 3736
Centaurea solstitialis, Trifolium subterraneum 2804
forest trees, as weeds 1554

Cultural control *cont.*
shading *cont.*
Potamogeton crispus, drainage channels 3736
weeds 247
forests 344
site preparation
Kalmia angustifolia 4140
Populus tremula
Pinus sylvestris 4104
Quercus robur 4104
Quercus rubra 4104
Rumex obtusifolius, grasslands 301
weeds
barley 1116
Christmas trees 2401
maize 2354
Pinopsida 2401
Pinus contorta 4878
Pinus radiata 4482
plantation crops 4018
potatoes 4065
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4878
rice 4829, 4832
sorghum 2354
sugarbeet 3644
sowing date
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 1505
aquatic weeds, rice 1516
Avena fatua, wheat 3368
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 684
Chenopodium album, maize 1505
Chenopodium ficifolium, soyabeans 2807
Convolvulus arvensis, maize 1505
Digitaria, soyabeans 2807
Echinochloa, soyabeans 2807
Echinochloa crus-galli, maize 1505
Orobanche, faba beans 4847
rice, as weeds, rice 5, 466
Rorippa islandica, soyabeans 2807
Setaria pumila
maize 1505
wheat 4422
Setaria viridis
maize 1505
wheat 4422
Solanum nigrum, maize 1505
Stellaria alsine, soyabeans 2807
weeds 1105
cereals 682, 888
legumes 888
lucerne 4445
maize 1505, 2351
potatoes 4065
soyabeans 2807, 4448
sugarbeet 339, 4029
wheat 269, 1947
sowing methods
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 3553
aquatic weeds, rice 1516
Digitaria, rice 466
Echinochloa, rice 466
Echinochloa colonum, maize 3553
Leptochloa, rice 466
Lolium perenne, Lolium perenne 2362
Portulaca oleracea, maize 3553
rice, as weeds, rice 466
Setaria, rice 466
weeds
grasslands 4444
groundnuts 4860
maize 3553
rice 466, 700, 715, 858, 1127, 2356, 2760, 4829
safflower 1151
soyabeans 2367
wheat 4817
sowing rates
Ageratum conyzoides, groundnuts 2828
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 1505, 3553
Amaranthus spinosus, groundnuts 2828
aquatic weeds, rice 1513, 1516
Axonopus compressus, groundnuts 2828
Celosia argentea, soyabeans 311

Cultural control *cont.*
sowing rates *cont.*
Chenopodium album, maize 1505
Convolvulus arvensis, maize 1505
Cyperus rotundus
groundnuts 2828
soyabeans 311
Digitaria, groundnuts 2828
Echinochloa colonum
groundnuts 2828
maize 3553
soyabeans 311
Echinochloa crus-galli, maize 1505
Eleusine indica, groundnuts 2828
Elymus repens, barley 1504
Phleum pratense, wheat 1948
Poa trivialis, wheat 1948
Portulaca oleracea, maize 3553
Setaria pumila
maize 1505
wheat 4422
Setaria viridis
maize 1505
wheat 4422
Solanum nigrum, maize 1505
Sorghum halepense
soyabeans 311
wheat 258
Stellaria media, wheat 1948
Veronica persica, wheat 1948
weeds 437
barley 1116
chickpeas 1537
coffee 771
groundnuts 2828
maize 1505, 3553
Phaseolus vulgaris 2812
pineapples 331
rice 700, 1122, 4829
soyabeans 311
sugarbeet 339, 767
wheat 269, 1948, 4817
straw burning
Polygonum lapathifolium 4488
Striga hermonthica
cereals 252
cotton 252
groundnuts 252
maize 252
sorghum 252
soyabeans 252
sunflowers 252
thinning, *Arceuthobium laricis, Larix occidentalis* 3660
trap crops
Striga asiatica
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
Striga densiflora
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
Striga hermonthica
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
Striga passargei
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
water management
cyanobacteria 3717
Salvinia molesta 3728
weeds, rice 286, 700-701
wood
algae 817
cyanobacteria 817
Curcuma longa (*see* Turmeric)
Cuscuta
Catharanthus roseus
host parasite relationships 3302
plant diseases 3302
Citrus, host parasite relationships 3302
control
biological control 4179
chemical control 722, 4179
integrated control 4179
ecology, introduction 4179
field crops
host parasite relationships 4179
surveys 4179
garlic
host parasite relationships 4963
India 4963
Cuscuta *cont.*
grain legumes
host parasite relationships 3713
resistance 3713
lucerne
Croatia 722
seed contamination 424
onions
host parasite relationships 4963
India 4963
seeds, seed contamination 424, 722
tree fruits
host parasite relationships 4179
surveys 4179
vegetables
host parasite relationships 4179
surveys 4179
Cuscuta arvensis (*see Cuscuta campestris)*
Cuscuta campestris
biology, plant anatomy 2465
ecology, spread 4179
Hevea brasiliensis
control 2465
host parasite relationships 2465
Mucuna bracteata
control 2465
host parasite relationships 2465
Pueraria phaseoloides
control 2465
host parasite relationships 2465
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
seeds, seed germination 2465
utilization, medicinal plants 2895
Cuscuta europaea
biology
chloroplast genetics 388
gene expression 388
genes 388
genomes 388
transcription 388
Germany 4549
rivers
geographical distribution 4549
habitats 4549
plant communities 4549
weed associations 4549
Cuscuta gronovii
Germany 4549
marshes
population dynamics 2466
seed banks 2466
USA 2466
rivers
geographical distribution 4549
habitats 4549
plant communities 4549
weed associations 4549
seeds
seed banks 2466
seed germination 2466
Cuscuta japonica
biology
light 806
stems 806
ecology, parasitism 806
Cuscuta lupuliformis
Germany 4549
rivers
geographical distribution 4549
habitats 4549
plant communities 4549
weed associations 4549
Cuscuta planiflora
biology
light 4548
phototropism 4548
plant anatomy 3306
plant physiology 3306
ecology, geographical distribution 3306
herbicides, phototropism 4548
Cuscuta platyloba
biology, phenolic compounds 3305
ecology, host parasite relationships 3305
Cuscuta reflexa
biology
adenosinetriphosphatase 387
amino acids 386
caffeic acid 384
chloroplast genetics 388
Cuscuta reflexa *cont.*
biology *cont.*
composition 384
cytochrome *b* 386
cytokinins 386
DNA 386
DNA libraries 386
enzyme activity 387
enzymes 385
fusicoccin 387
gene expression 386
genes 386
genomes 388
haustoria 386-387
longevity 4962
nutrient uptake 387
pectinesterase 1216
phenolic compounds 384, 3305
phosphorylase 385
plasma membranes 387
proton pump 387
respiration 387
rubidium 387
sucrose 387
ecology
host parasite relationships 384, 1617, 3305
mycorrhizas 4962
Foeniculum vulgare
seed production 2896
surveys 2896
forests, host parasite relationships 1617
Lupinus albus
carbon 3303
host parasite relationships 1218, 3303
nitrogen 1218, 3303
nutrient uptake 3303
phloem 1218
photosynthesis 3303
potassium 3303
quinolizidine alkaloids 1218
respiration 3303
xylem 1218
Pelargonium zonale
host parasite relationships 387
nutrient uptake 387
sucrose 387
tomatoes
cell walls 1217
chlorogenic acid 1217, 3304
collenchyma 1217
defence mechanisms 1217
epidermis 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
lignification 1217
necrosis 3304
peroxidases 1217
phenolic compounds 1217
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1217
plant anatomy 1217
plant composition 3304
resistance 3304
rutoside 3304
suberin 1217, 3304
Cuscuta santapaui, ecology, host parasite relationships 801
Cushaws (*see Cucurbita)*
Cutrine-Plus 3731
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba (*see* Guar)
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 3384
chlorophyll 3384
crop yield 3384
growth rate 3384
India 3384
plant water relations 3384
seed germination 3384
Cyanazine
analytical methods
extraction 1329
gas chromatography 104, 1329
application, rain 591, 947, 2679
application date
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
chickpeas 4062
application methods
Betula pendula 3970
Larix leptolepis 3970
Picea sitchensis 3970
application rates
Betula pendula 3970

Cyanazine *cont.*
application rates *cont.*
chickpeas 4062
kenaf 4871
Larix leptolepis 3970
maize 277
Picea sitchensis 3970
Australia 947
control
Alopecurus myosuroides, cereals 1936
Amaranthus blitoides, peas 2813
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 3553
peas 2813
Anthemis arvensis, peas 2813
Bromus sterilis, cereals 1936
Chenopodium album
chickpeas 4062
peas 2813
Conyza canadensis, cotton 4869-4870
Echinochloa colonum, maize 3553
Eleusine indica, cotton 4870
Fallopia convolvulus, peas 2813
groundnuts
as weeds
cotton 4036
maize 4036
Lamium amplexicaule, peas 2813
Lolium multiflorum, cotton 4869
Matricaria perforata, peas 2813
Oenothera laciniata, cotton 4869-4870
Polygonum aviculare, chickpeas 4062
Polygonum pensylvanicum, cotton 4870
Polygonum persicaria, peas 2813
Portulaca oleracea, maize 3553
rape, as weeds, peas 2002
Sinapis arvensis, peas 2813
Solanum nigrum, chickpeas 4062
Stachys annua, peas 2813
sunflowers, as weeds, peas 2813
Veronica arvensis, chickpeas 4062
weeds
kenaf 1161
maize 277, 1916, 4437, 4801
Xanthium strumarium 497
crop quality
barley 4023
wheat 4023
crop yield
barley 4023
chickpeas 4062
kenaf 1161, 4871
maize 277, 3553, 4437
wheat 4023
cross resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
Xanthium strumarium 497
glutathione transferase, maize 1869
growth rate
algae 3461
Betula pendula 3970
Larix leptolepis 3970
Picea sitchensis 3970
herbicide resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
Amaranthus hybridus 2584
Xanthium strumarium 497
herbicide safeners, maize 1869
interactions
herbicide safeners 1869
herbicides 104, 497, 1161, 2002, 2584, 3553, 4036, 4437, 4870
insecticides 104
nematicides 104
leaf area index, maize 3553
necrosis, kenaf 1161
nitrogen
barley 4023
wheat 4023
phytotoxicity
algae 3461
Alnus glutinosa 3970
Betula pendula 3970
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
chickpeas 4062
kenaf 1161, 4871
Larix leptolepis 3970
peas 2813
Picea sitchensis 3970

Cyanazine *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
Populus 4107
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
plant height, maize 3553
rain
Betula pendula 3970
Larix leptolepis 3970
Picea sitchensis 3970
residues
aquifers 1415, 2222
drinking water 3051
estuaries 2651
groundwater 157, 2222, 2711, 3051, 4754
lysimeters 128
river water 2651, 3439
rivers 4334
soil 104, 157, 541, 591, 2679, 2690, 2711, 3480, 4356, 4754
soil water 2690, 3480, 4356
streams 947, 1785
surface water 591, 2679, 3051
tile drainage 128
water 128, 947, 1329
wells 128
roots, maize 1869
seed weight, maize 3553
soil
adsorption 2679
leaching 157, 2711, 3480, 4754
movement 157
persistence 4356
rotations 3480
runoff 591, 2690
soil types 541
soil water 4356
sorption 541
tillage 157, 2711, 3480, 4754
tolerance
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
kenaf 1161, 4871
toxicity
fishes 141, 947
invertebrates 947
USA 128, 157, 591, 1785, 2651, 2711, 4754
varietal reactions, peas 2813
water
degradation 2222, 3051
movement 1415
persistence 1415
yield components, maize 3553
Cyanobacteria
biology
growth rate 3717
siderophores 3717
China 3715
control
chemical control 1234, 2084, 3731
cultural control 817, 3717
ecology, iron 3717
herbicides
amino acids 146
application rates 573, 616
biosynthesis 1465
chlorophyll 146
electron transfer 3125
glutamate dehydrogenase 1465
glutamine 1465
growth rate 146, 616, 3731, 3937
herbicide resistance 1234, 3125
light 3125
mode of action 1465
mutants 3125
nitrogen fixation 616
nitrogen metabolism 1465
nutrient uptake 1465
photosynthesis 146, 573, 2292
photosystem II 3125
species diversity 1234, 2292
surfactants 3731
susceptibility 1234
tolerance 2292
lawns and turf, control 3667
Cyclamen persicum
herbicides
phloem 1447
translocation 1447

Cycloate
application date, sugarbeet 340, 1892
application methods, sugarbeet 340
application rates
Avena fatua 4503
sugarbeet 340
control
Abutilon theophrasti, sugarbeet 340
Avena fatua 4503
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 340
Myagrum perfoliatum, sugarbeet 340
Poaceae, sugarbeet 340
Polygonum aviculare, sugarbeet 340
weeds, sugarbeet 340, 1892, 3240
crop yield, sugarbeet 3240
economics, sugarbeet 340
establishment, sugarbeet 1892
formulations 340
interactions
herbicides 340, 1892
insecticides 1892
phytotoxicity, sugarbeet 1892
population density, sugarbeet 1892
selectivity, sugarbeet 340
soil, persistence 340
Cyclohexane-1,3-dione, 2-(2-chloro-4-mesylbenzoyl)- 3198, 3555, 4805, 5013
Cyclohexene oxime herbicides
cross resistance, *Setaria viridis* 2589
herbicide resistance, *Setaria viridis* 2589
Cycloxydim
adjuvants
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
Lolium perenne 1888
wheat 1888, 2384
application rates
faba beans 1999
peas 1999
control
Achillea millefolium, fallow 1987
Elymus repens 4133
rape 3620
Leucanthemum vulgare, fallow 1987
Lolium rigidum, Lupinus angustifolius 3214
oats, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
Phleum pratense, fallow 1987
Poaceae
beetroots 1158
sugarbeet 1158
rice, as weeds, rice 714
triticale, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
weeds
fallow 1987
Stylosanthes hamata 1533
wheat
as weeds
Lupinus angustifolius 3214
wheat 2384
economics, wheat 2384
growth rate, *Elymus repens* 4133
interactions, herbicides 2384
rhizomes, *Elymus repens* 4133
seed production, *Stylosanthes hamata* 1533
selectivity
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
Lolium perenne 1888
wheat 1888
species diversity, fallow 1987
surfactants
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
Lolium perenne 1888
wheat 1888
Cyhalofop 1123
Cynanchum laeve
hosts, fungi 3020
soyabeans, hosts of plant diseases 3020
USA 3020
Cynara
France 2426
Greece 2426
Cynara scolymus (*see* Globe artichokes)

Cynodon
control
chemical control 3636
integrated control 3636
physical control 3636
Cynodon dactylon
biology
flowering 4912
medicinal properties 658
pollen 3704
rhizomes 4912
China 4912
control
chemical control 318, 698, 1966, 2017, 2301, 2390, 2400, 2405, 2823, 2847, 2854, 3216, 3614, 3617, 3636, 4826, 4912
cultural control 4826
integrated control 318, 1966, 2823, 2847, 2854, 3636, 4826
physical control 318, 1966, 2823, 2847, 2854, 3247, 3636
Digitaria sanguinalis
crop weed competition 4485
USA 352, 4485, 4880
ecology
crop weed competition 2549
soil depth 4912
soil types 199
soil water 4912
temperature 4912
Eleusine indica, USA 4880
Festuca arundinacea, USA 2405
groundnuts, USA 2390
guar
crop weed competition 3792
plant height 3792
yield components 3792
herbicides
application date 352
application rates 352
carriers 2301
crop quality 2406, 4880
crop yield 4050
nutrient uptake 2854
phytotoxicity 352, 4880
protein content 4050
residual effects 199
seed germination 199
tolerance 352, 2406, 3574
ultralow volume spraying 2301
varietal reactions 2406
hosts, fungi 1310
India 2854
maize, surveys 3388
Ocimum basilicum, Egypt 2847
Origanum majorana, Egypt 2847
peas, India 2569
seeds
pH 199
seed germination 199
sorghum
hosts of plant diseases 1310
Nigeria 1310
South Africa 3704
soyabeans
allelopathy 4637
Brazil 3216
crop yield 4637
dry matter accumulation 4637
leaf area 4637
vigour 4637
sugarcane
crop quality 3797
crop weed competition 3797
crop yield 3797
population density 882
surveys 882
USA 3797
sunflowers, India 2823
toxicity, allergens 3704, 4518
USA 2406
utilization
fodder plants 3766
medicinal plants 658
weed control, nutrient uptake 2854
wheat
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
Zimbabwe 1966
Cynodon nlemfuensis
herbicides
crop yield 4050
protein content 4050
Cynodon plectostachyus
control
chemical control 3636
integrated control 3636
physical control 3636
Cynoglossum officinale
biology
flowering 4835
leaves 3280
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 2869, 3280
resource allocation 3280
control, biological control 4835
ecology
defence mechanisms 3280
herbivores 3280
rangelands, population dynamics 4835
toxicity, horses 2869
Cynomorium coccineum
biology
karyotypes 4174
taxonomy 4174
Tamarix tetragyna
host parasite relationships 4174
Israel 4174
Cynosurus cristatus
Alopecurus myosuroides, UK 2803
herbicides
application rates 4051
crop yield 3202
herbicide resistance 3202
phytotoxicity 4051
Pteridium aquilinum, Slovakia 4051
Cyperaceae
biology
carbon pathways 3818
flowering 1694
fruiting 1694
habit 3818
life history 3818
nomenclature 1694
photosynthesis 3818
control, chemical control 1975
deciduous forests
population dynamics 345
seed banks 345
ecology
disturbed land 3818
habit 1694
habitats 1694
occurrence 3818
greenhouse crops, surveys 3807
irrigation channels, surveys 4965
Picea glauca
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
rice, surveys 4965
utilization 1694
Cyperus
cassava, surveys 2988
control
chemical control 312, 3550
physical control 312
cotton
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
hosts, insects 4309
maize
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Phaseolus vulgaris
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
rice, hosts of plant pests 4309
soyabeans
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
sunflowers
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Cyperus compressus, ecology, geographical distribution 3402
Cyperus corymbosus
biology
flowers 61
identification 61
plant morphology 61
rhizomes 61
taxonomy 61
tubers 61
Cyperus difformis
biology
life cycle 10, 428
longevity 10
photosynthesis 10
control
chemical control 428, 493, 704, 708, 1512, 1971, 2357, 3262
cultural control 704
integrated control 704
physical control 1512, 2357
ecology
biotypes 10, 428
distribution 10
flooding 704
geographical distribution 3402
origin 10
phenology 10
plant competition 10
herbicides
application date 3262
growth rate 493
herbicide resistance 10, 493, 708, 3262
nitrogen 3192
nutrient uptake 3192
rice
crop weed competition 2547, 3374
crop yield 2547, 3374
fertilizers 3374
flooding 2147
Japan 2147
occurrence 2572
population dynamics 2147
sowing methods 2572
yield components 2547
seeds
seed dormancy 10
seed germination 10
Cyperus entrerianus
biology
identification 3343
plant morphology 3343
taxonomy 3343
ditches, USA 3343
ecology, geographical distribution 3343
pastures, USA 3343
seeds, seed production 3343
Cyperus esculentus
biology
bulbs 1297
meristems 1297
plant anatomy 1297
plant development 1297
rhizomes 1297
tubers 1297
control
chemical control 276, 745, 1473, 2387-2389, 2418, 2844, 3201, 3631-3634, 3663, 4087, 4431, 4469
cultural control 4431
integrated control 276, 4431
physical control 276, 3201
Cotoneaster dammeri, USA 3663
groundnuts
Georgia 3632
USA 4469
herbicides
biodegradation 1841
leaves 1854
shoots 1841, 1854
tillering 1854
tubers 1854
horticultural crops, USA 3663
Ilex crenata, USA 3663
Lagerstroemia indica, USA 3663
Netherlands 2418
Rhododendron, USA 3663
rice, Brazil 3201
South Africa 1473
USA 1473
utilization, fuel crops 4799

Cyperus ferax
control
chemical control 3201
physical control 3201
rice, Brazil 3201
Cyperus iria
biology, seedling growth 1269
control
chemical control 289, 1512, 2357, 3201, 3860
physical control 289, 1512, 2357, 3201, 3247
ecology
fertilizers 3787
flooding 1269
seedling emergence 1269
survival 1269
herbicides
nitrogen 3192
nutrient uptake 3192
rice
Brazil 3201
crop weed competition 3374
crop yield 3374
fertilizers 3374
seeds
seed dispersal 4965
soil depth 1269
Cyperus microiria, ecology, geographical distribution 3402
Cyperus odoratus
biology
identification 3402
taxonomy 3402
control
chemical control 4456
physical control 4456
Cyperus papyrus, biology, photosynthesis 4198
Cyperus rotundus
cotton, Australia 4474
asparagus, New Zealand 4071
biology
amino acids 2173
bulbs 20
flowers 61
growth rate 20, 364
identification 61
medicinal properties 658
nitrogen 2173
nutrient content 2173
plant morphology 61
proteolysis 2173
rhizomes 61
roots 20
sprouting 364, 2173
taxonomy 61
tuber sprouting 2516
tubers 20, 61, 364, 2173
vegetative propagation 2173
Brazil 364
control
biological control 783, 1578, 4135
chemical control 33, 283, 311, 318, 358, 698, 718, 747, 784, 1539, 1549, 2366, 2382, 2397, 2415, 2824, 2828, 3194, 3617, 3634-3635, 3677, 4071, 4082, 4398, 4474, 4505, 4826, 4843
cultural control 311, 2828, 3635, 3795, 4474, 4583, 4826
integrated control 311, 318, 747, 784, 2366, 2397, 2415, 3635, 3677, 4583, 4826
physical control 311, 318, 364, 747, 784, 1549, 2366, 2382, 2397, 2415, 3247, 3671, 3677, 4082, 4474, 4583, 4843
Coriandrum sativum
Costa Rica 4583
crop weed competition 4583
crop yield 4583
growth rate 4583
cotton
Australia 2397
chemical control 4474
spread 4474
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 364
fertilizers 20
light 20

Cyperus rotundus cont.
ecology *cont.*
population density 20
soil water 2824
temperature 364, 2516
Eleusine coracana, India 283
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, allelopathy 33
fallow, Australia 2397
grapes
Argentina 2382
population dynamics 2382
groundnuts
India 2985
population density 2985
surveys 2985
guar
crop weed competition 3792
plant height 3792
yield components 3792
herbicides
adjuvants 4398
application date 358, 4398
biodegradation 358
buds 358
chlorophyll 784
herbicide resistance 283
leaves 358
nutrient uptake 4505
pH 784
plant development 358
population density 4505
rain 3677
roots 358
selectivity 283
shoots 358
surfactants 4398
tubers 358, 784, 4505
uptake 283, 358
hosts, insects 4677
India 783-784, 4505
liquorice, allelopathy 33
lucerne, allelopathy 33
maize, surveys 3388
Mauritius 3677
Nerium oleander, allelopathy 33
olives, surveys 2824
pigeon peas, India 283
rice, Brazil 3194
seeds, seed banks 4583
sesame, India 3635
soyabeans
allelopathy 3383, 4637
chemical control 3217
crop weed competition 3217
crop yield 3217, 3383, 4637
dry matter accumulation 4637
growth rate 3383
Indonesia 3383
leaf area 4637
nodulation 3383
physical control 3217
population density 3217
vigour 4637
Spain 3671
Suaeda aegyptiaca, allelopathy 33
sugarcane
India 1549
population density 882
surveys 882
sunflowers, allelopathy 33
Tamarix aphylla, allelopathy 33
USA 4398
utilization, medicinal plants 658
Vigna mungo
crop weed competition 3795
India 3795
wheat
crop weed competition 4624
crop yield 4624
sowing rates 4624
yield components 4624
Cyperus serotinus
control
chemical control 2430
cultural control 2562
herbicides
application date 2430
biodegradation 1841, 2724, 2726
flooding 1841
growth rate 198
selectivity 2724, 2726

Cyperus serotinus cont.
herbicides *cont.*
shoots 1841
temperature 2724
translocation 1841, 2724, 2726
uptake 1841, 2724, 2726
rice
crop weed competition 2547
crop yield 2547
occurrence 2572
sowing date 2571
sowing methods 2571-2572
yield components 2547
seeds
light 3748
seed germination 3748
storage 3748
Cyprus
Apiaceae 581
barley 1113
beetroots 666
cabbages 666
Orobanche aegyptiaca 3599
Chenopodiaceae 581
chickpeas 666
cowpeas 666
cucumbers 666
faba beans 666
lettuces 666
Lolium rigidum 581
marrows 666
melons 666
okras 666
peas 666
Phaseolus vulgaris 666
potatoes
Galium aparine 3594
Galium tricornutum 3594
radishes 666
spinach 666
spinach beets 666
tobacco, *Amaranthus* 772
tomatoes 666
watermelons 666
wheat 1113
Cytisus scoparius
Australia 4931
biology, allelopathins 3939
control, biological control 1108, 1193, 1571, 3267, 4904, 4931
ecology
allelopathy 3381
climate 4922
habitats 4922
invasion 4922
plant communities 4922
population dynamics 4922
weed competition 4922
Eucalyptus, invasion 4931
France 4931
Germany 1193
grasslands
control 4144
establishment 4144
invasion 4144
New Zealand 4144
spread 4144
hosts
fungi 1193, 3267
natural enemies 4922
New Zealand 4931
pastures, invasion 4931
seeds
seed banks 4144, 4931
seed dispersal 4144, 4931
seed predation 4931
seed production 4144, 4931
UK 4931
Cytokinins 386
Czech Republic
barley 1116
coal mine spoil 2973
Echinochloa crus-galli 4572
Heracleum mantegazzianum 3288
herbicide residues
adsorption 2681
soil 2681
herbicides
desmedipham 4055
ethofumesate 4055
fodder beet 4055

Czech Republic *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
phenmedipham 4055
sugarbeet 4055, 4092
usage 4092
Lotus ornithopodioides
Amaranthus 3213
Chenopodium 3213
Malva verticillata
Amaranthus 3213
Chenopodium 3213
meadows, *Polygonum bistorta* 1703
Melilotus alba
Amaranthus 3213
Chenopodium 3213
mosses 444
ponds
Lemna minor 2090
Spirodela polyrhiza 2090
Reynoutria japonica 459
sugarbeet 2832
Elymus repens 4093
Tetragonolobus purpureus
Amaranthus 3213
Chenopodium 3213
Trigonella coerulea
Amaranthus 3213
Chenopodium 3213
Urtica dioica 11
water reservoirs, *Potamogeton* 811
weed control
chemical control 3816
lettuces 3591
potatoes 3591
weeds
conferences 4568
geographical distribution 479
Heracleum mantegazzianum 2984
herbicide resistant weeds 3816
Impatiens glandulifera 389
introduction 50
invasion 470
Myosurus minimus 479
population dynamics 3816
railways 50
Silene 4242
spread 50
surveys 50, 479
taxonomy 4242
Vicia lathyroides 479
wheat 1950, 3172
2,4-D
abnormal development, wheat 2276
adenosinetriphosphatase
Alopecurus myosuroides 1875
sugarbeet 1875
adjuvants
fallow 2364
pastures 1532
amino acids, triticale 2742
analytical methods
ELISA 4690
extraction 544
fluorescence 4326
gas chromatography 129
gas liquid chromatography 1338
HPLC 3870
immunoassay 3042
antagonism, wheat 1945
application
gloves 228
protective clothing 228, 1072
safety 569
application date
Avena 2343
buckwheat 3570
cotton 4869
Danthonia 3211
grasslands 442
lentils 3570
maize 692, 4569
pastures 1530, 4047
peas 3570
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 3570, 4724
rice 692
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1213
soyabeans 4724
sugarcane 761
sunflowers 3570, 4724
2,4-D *cont.*
application date *cont.*
tea 770
Trifolium 1530
wheat 257, 1851, 2276, 2343
application equipment
apples 213
maize 213
potatoes 213
tomatoes 213
application methods
cereals 4812
maize 276
soyabeans 276
application rates
Abutilon indicum 2432
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 2414
buckwheat 3570
Carpinus betulus 1466
Catharanthus roseus 2414
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Fagus sylvatica 1466
Impatiens walleriana 2414
lentils 2001, 3570
Limonium sinuatum 2414
maize 692
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
pastures 4047
peas 2001, 3570
Pelargonium hortorum 2414
Petunia hybrida 2414
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 3570, 4724
rice 692, 711
Salvia farinacea 2414
soyabeans 2288, 4724
sugarcane 761
sunflowers 3570, 4724
Tagetes erecta 2414
Tagetes patula 2414
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
Viola wittrockiana 2414
bioassays
algae 4353
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
cucumbers 3949
biodegradation
Euphorbia esula 3938
oats 3938
wheat 3938
booms
apples 213
maize 213
potatoes 213
tomatoes 213
Canada 1422, 2219
carcinogens 3906
cell growth, soyabeans 3944
chemistry 4569
microbial degradation 175
structure 518
synthesis 518
chlorophyll 4326
algae 4353
Carpinus betulus 1466
Cyperus rotundus 784
Eichhornia crassipes 3312
Fagus sylvatica 1466
rice 4391
chlorosis, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
climate
apples 213
maize 213
potatoes 213
tomatoes 213
control
Abutilon indicum 2432
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 276
Acer rubrum, Quercus rubra 2840
Acroptilon repens 4130
Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus* 1985
grasslands 1985
Psathyrostachys juncea 1985
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
2,4-D *cont.*
control *cont.*
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
Alseis yucatanensis, forests 1164
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 4039
wheat 685
Anagallis arvensis, wheat 2339
Apocynum cannabinum, maize 4037
Argemone mexicana, wheat 2339
Artemisia tridentata
grasslands 442
rangelands 2363
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana*, wheat 262, 687, 2782
barley, as weeds 3096
Bifora radians, barley 2342
Bromus inermis, Festuca rubra 294
Brosimum alicastrum, forests 1164
Capsella bursa-pastoris
Poa pratensis 3665
Trifolium repens 3665
Carduus nutans, pastures 4047
Chenopodium album
maize 4039
wheat 2339, 2782
Chromolaena odorata
maize 692
rice 692
Cirsium arvense
apples 2017
maize 4039
wheat 267
Cirsium discolor 3345
Cirsium japonicum
Poa pratensis 3665
Trifolium repens 3665
Commelina communis
Poa pratensis 3665
Trifolium repens 3665
Convolvulus arvensis, apples 2017
Conyza canadensis, cotton 4869-4870
cowpeas, as weeds, rice 1508
Crassocephalum crepidioides, tea 3646
Cynodon dactylon
apples 2017
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Cyperus difformis, rice 2357
Cyperus esculentus, maize 276
Cyperus iria, rice 2357
Cyperus rotundus 784
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Deschampsia cespitosa, pastures 3209
Digitaria, lawns and turf 2413
Digitaria ciliaris, Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Echinochloa colonum, rice 2357
Echinochloa crus-galli
Poa pratensis 3665
rice 2357, 4831
Trifolium repens 3665
wheat 1945
Eclipta alba, rice 711
Eichhornia crassipes, waterways 400
Eleusine indica
cotton 4870
lawns and turf 2413
Elymus repens, apples 2017
Erigeron sumatrensis, tea 3646
Erysimum repandum, wheat 688
Euphorbia esula
Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus* 1985
grasslands 1985
Psathyrostachys juncea 1985
Euphorbia hirta, wheat 2339
Fimbristylis, rice 2357
Galinsoga parviflora, Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Geranium tuberosum, barley 2342
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
Hordeum jubatum, Festuca rubra 294
Ischaemum rugosum, rice 2357
Kochia scoparia, wheat 685
Lamium amplexicaule
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805

2,4-D *cont.*
control *cont.*
Lamium amplexicaule cont.
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
wheat 688
Lolium multiflorum
cotton 4869
fallow 2364
Melampyrum arvense
barley 2342
wheat 2342
Melilotus indica, wheat 2782
Murraya paniculata, forests 1164
Nigella arvensis, wheat 4027
Oenanthe pimpinelloides
pastures 1530
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Trifolium 1530
Oenothera laciniata
cotton 4869-4870
wheat 688
Parthenium hysterophorus
industrial sites 800
maize 800
pastures 800
sorghum 800
wheat 2339
peas, as weeds 3096
Phalaris minor, wheat 262, 267, 687, 2782
Pharbitis hederacea, maize 276
Plantago lanceolata, lawns and turf 2410
Plantago major
Poa pratensis 3665
Trifolium repens 3665
Plantago rugelii, lawns and turf 2410
Poa annua, lawns and turf 2413
Polygonum capitatum, Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Polygonum pensylvanicum, cotton 4870
Pouteria campechiana, forests 1164
Pouteria unilocularis, forests 1164
Protium copal, forests 1164
Prunus serotina, Quercus rubra 2840
Rumex crispus, apples 2017
Rumex maritimus, wheat 2782
Sabal japa, forests 1164
Sagittaria trifolia 4134
Salsola collina, wheat 685
Senecio madagascariensis, pastures 1532
Sesbania aculeata, rice 1508
Setaria faberi, maize 276
Sinapis alba 3096
Sinapis arvensis, wheat 262
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1213
fallow 1159
sugarbeet 1159
Solanum nigrum 2752
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
Sonchus
barley 3527
cereals 3527
sugarbeet 4095
wheat 3527
Sonchus arvensis, apples 2017
Sonchus oleraceus
Poa pratensis 3665
Trifolium repens 3665
Striga hermonthica, sorghum 3187
Symphoricarpos occidentalis, grasslands 2802
Taraxacum mongolicum
Poa pratensis 3665
Trifolium repens 3665
Taraxacum officinale
apples 2017
Festuca rubra 294
lawns and turf 2410
Trifolium hybridum, Festuca rubra 294
Trifolium repens, lawns and turf 2410
Veronia polyanthes, pastures 2800
Vigna juruana, rice 4043
weeds 1095
barley 253, 1113, 2333, 3527
Carpinus betulus 1466

2,4-D *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
cereals 253, 2333-2335, 3527, 4812
Cynodon dactylon 4050
Cynodon nlemfuensis 4050
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Eleusine coracana 1121
Fagus sylvatica 1466
field crops 3920
grapes 4075
grasslands 253
groundnuts 757, 4861
maize 182, 276, 2345, 4569
oats 2333
Pinus douglasiana 4481
Pinus lawsonii 4481
Pinus michoacana 4481
Pinus taeda 4109
Polianthes tuberosa 615
rice 290, 710-712, 1509-1510, 2357, 3566-3567, 3569, 4044, 4391, 4828, 4831-4832
seed crops 253
sorghum 694, 4824
sugarcane 761, 1154
sunflowers 3622
tea 770
tomatoes 1106
tree fruits 4075
wheat 253, 257, 259, 685, 1113, 2141, 2333, 2339, 2343, 2776, 2779-2780, 2782, 3527, 3541, 4818
woody weeds
pastures 291
Quercus rubra 2840
rights of way 291, 1177
Xanthium strumarium, maize 276
crop damage
Cynodon dactylon 2406
maize 692
wheat 685
crop establishment, *Danthonia* 3211
crop quality, sugarcane 1154
crop yield
barley 1113, 3527
buckwheat 3570
cereals 3527
Cynodon dactylon 4050
Cynodon nlemfuensis 4050
Danthonia 3211
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Eleusine coracana 1121
Festuca rubra 294
grasslands 2802
groundnuts 757, 4861
lentils 3570
maize 276, 2345, 2353
peas 3570
rape 3570, 4724
rice 290, 711-712, 1510, 2357, 3566-3567, 3569, 4044, 4391, 4828, 4831
sorghum 4824, 685
soyabeans 276, 2288, 4724
sugarcane 761, 1154
sunflowers 3570, 3622, 4724
Vigna radiata 4832
wheat 257, 262, 267, 685, 687-688, 1113, 1944, 2339, 2779-2780, 2782, 3527, 3541, 4818
decomposition
barley 3127
fallow 3127
flax 3127
lentils 3127
rape 3127
rye 3127
wheat 3127
deposition
apples 213
maize 213
potatoes 213
tomatoes 213
drift
apples 213
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 2414
Catharanthus roseus 2414

2,4-D *cont.*
drift *cont.*
Impatiens walleriana 2414
Limonium sinuatum 2414
maize 213
Pelargonium hortorum 2414
Petunia hybrida 2414
potatoes 213
Salvia farinacea 2414
Tagetes erecta 2414
Tagetes patula 2414
tomatoes 213
Viola wittrockiana 2414
drought, wheat 1945
economics
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
forests 1164
groundnuts 4861
maize 276, 692
pastures 291
rice 692, 3569
rights of way 291
soyabeans 276
sugarcane 761
tea 770
epinasty, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
ethylene
Euphorbia esula 3938
oats 3938
wheat 3938
farmers' attitudes, sorghum 3187
flowering, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
formulations 4037
Greece 944
growth rate
Abutilon indicum 2432
algae 4353
maize 2353
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
wheat 257
herbicide resistance 710, 2285, 3175
Carduus nutans 4047
Euphorbia esula 3938
oats 3938
Triticum 1953
wheat 1953, 3938
hypocotyls, soyabeans 3944
interactions
adjuvants 770
β-cyclodextrin 4684
herbicides 182, 224, 257, 267, 291, 294, 685, 687, 694, 711, 757, 770, 784, 800, 1154, 1159, 1177, 1510, 1530, 1532, 1945, 1985, 2017, 2225, 2333, 2335, 2339, 2342, 2345, 2357, 2364, 2406, 2410, 2413, 2742, 2779-2780, 2782, 2800, 2802, 3209, 3527, 3541, 3566-3567, 3938, 4037, 4044, 4047, 4050, 4075, 4130, 4391, 4812, 4818, 4828, 4832, 4870
sodium bicarbonate 224
sugars 784
surfactants 685
wetters 770
ion transport, *Cassia fasciculata* 4762
irrigation, wheat 1945
leaves, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
lipid peroxidation
Euphorbia esula 3938
oats 3938
wheat 3938
low volume spraying
maize 692
rice 692
mode of action, cereals 4812
nodulation, soyabeans 2288
nontarget effects
crabs 960
Crustacea 960
field crops 3920
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
nozzles
maize 692

2,4-D *cont.*
nozzles *cont.*
rice 692
nutrient availability, maize 2345
nutrient uptake
rice 1509
soyabeans 2288
wheat 4818
oxidoreductases, soyabeans 3944
pH, *Cyperus rotundus* 784
phloem, *Cyclamen persicum* 1447
photosynthesis
algae 4353
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
phytotoxicity
barley 1113, 2342
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 2414
buckwheat 3570
Catharanthus roseus 2414
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
cotton 4869
cucumbers 3949
Danthonia 3211-3212
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Euphorbia esula 3938
Impatiens walleriana 2414
lentils 2001, 3570
Limonium sinuatum 2414
maize 2353
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
oats 3938
pastures 1532, 4047
peas 2001, 3570
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
Pelargonium hortorum 2414
Petunia hybrida 2414
Pinus douglasiana 4481
Pinus lawsonii 4481
Pinus michoacana 4481
rape 3570
rice 290
Salvia farinacea 2414
sunflowers 3570
Tagetes erecta 2414
Tagetes patula 2414
Trifolium 1532
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
Viola wittrockiana 2414
wheat 685, 1113, 2342, 2782, 3938
plant communities, field crops 3920
plant cuticle, apples 3102
plant development, wheat 2141
plant disorders
Abutilon indicum 2432
wheat 1851, 2782
plant height
Polygonum persicaria 4724
Quercus rubra 2840
rape 4724
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
plant proteins, triticale 2742
plasma membranes
Alopecurus myosuroides 1875
sugarbeet 1875
population density
pastures 1530
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Trifolium 1530
properties
binding 518
solubility 2199
protein content
Cynodon dactylon 4050
Cynodon nlemfuensis 4050
pulvini, *Cassia fasciculata* 4762
rain, wheat 1945
reproduction
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
residual effects
cucumbers 2225, 3949
fallow 685

2,4-D *cont.*
residual effects *cont.*
Salvia splendens 2225
sorghum 685
Tagetes tenuifolia 2225
tomatoes 2225
Vigna radiata 4832
residues
blood 569
Citrus 129
drinking water 569
Festuca arundinacea 2225
foods 569
fruit juices 129
grapefruit juice 129
grapefruits 129
groundwater 2219
lemon juice 129
lemons 129
man 569, 3881
river water 944, 1355
sediment 944, 3463
skin 3881
soil 175, 182, 569, 988, 1005, 1159, 1390, 1393, 1421-1423, 1430-1431, 1816, 1831-1832, 2219, 2684, 2706, 3484, 3881, 3902, 4690, 4729, 4735-4736, 4739, 4749, 4752
soil water 980, 988, 1393
tomatoes 3870
urine 569
waste water 2243
water 3042, 3093, 3463
retention
rye 2702
Vicia villosa 2702
seed germination
Festuca rubra 294
maize 2353
Striga asiatica 3299
wheat 2276
seed production
Abutilon indicum 2432
Bromus inermis 294
Danthonia 3212
Hordeum jubatum 294
soyabeans 2288
seed weight, *Festuca rubra* 294
seedling growth, cucumbers 3949
senescence
Euphorbia esula 3938
oats 3938
wheat 3938
soil
adsorption 4735
chemical degradation 4729
degradation 1390, 1431, 1816, 3463
earthworms 4752
enzyme activity 185
erosion 442
fertilizers 1431
fungi 1431
leaching 988
meltwater 442
microbial activities 1005
microbial degradation 175, 1421-1423, 1429-1431, 1831-1832, 2706, 3484, 4729
mineralization 4749
movement 1393, 1816, 2684, 2706, 4739, 4752
nitrogen fixing bacteria 185
nitrogenase 1005
nodulation 185
organic matter 3881
persistence 182, 1159, 1393
pH 3463
runoff 442
soil bacteria 1005, 1421, 1423, 1431
soil depth 2706, 4729
soil organic matter 2706, 4729, 4736
soil pH 1816, 4736
soil temperature 2706
soil types 1816, 2684, 3881, 4735-4736, 4749
soil water 442, 1816
sorption 1816, 2684, 2702, 4729, 4736, 4752
species diversity, pastures 3209

2,4-D *cont.*
spikes
Polianthes tuberosa 615
wheat 1851
stems, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
stomatal resistance
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
surfactants
apples 3102
Solanum nigrum 2752
wheat 685
survival
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
tillering, sugarcane 1154
tissue culture, *Polygonum aviculare* 870
tolerance
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 2414
buckwheat 3570
Catharanthus roseus 2414
Impatiens walleriana 2414
lentils 3570
Limonium sinuatum 2414
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
peas 3570
Pelargonium hortorum 2414
Petunia hybrida 2414
rape 3570
Salvia farinacea 2414
sunflowers 3570
Tagetes erecta 2414
Tagetes patula 2414
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
Viola wittrockiana 2414
toxicity 562, 936, 3906
carcinogens 562, 570, 1367, 3455
cattle 959
crabs 960
Crustacea 960
dogs 4347
fishes 574, 969
frogs 3911
insects 1388, 4350
laboratory animals 3455
man 569-570, 1367, 3455, 3902
monkeys 3902
mutagens 132
neurotoxins 562
rats 1338, 1380
translocation
Cyclamen persicum 1447
Solanum nigrum 2752
transpiration
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
tubers
Cyperus rotundus 784
Sagittaria trifolia 4134
turgor, *Cassia fasciculata* 4762
uptake
apples 3102
Solanum nigrum 2752
USA 1422-1423, 1431, 1816, 4749
varietal reactions
Cynodon dactylon 2406
maize 2353
triticale 2742
vase life, *Polianthes tuberosa* 615
vigour
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
water
biodegradation 2243
degradation 3463
humus 980
microbial degradation 1424, 1428-1429, 3093, 3930
pH 980, 3463

2,4-D *cont.*
water *cont.*
sorption 980, 2243
wilting, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
yield components
Eleusine coracana 1121
groundnuts 757
rice 4828
Dactylis glomerata
Acer saccharum
Canada 1569
survival 1569
Amaranthus mangostanus
fertilizers 2958
Korea Republic 2958
biology, senescence 4662
Cirsium arvense
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
Elymus repens
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
fallow
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
Canada 1569
survival 1569
herbicides
application date 1131-1132
application rates 1131-1132
carotenoids 4771
chlorophyll 4771
crop yield 3202
herbicide resistance 3202
plant proteins 4771
Poland 2977, 3204, 4261
Populus canadensis
Canada 1569
survival 1569
Portulaca oleracea
fertilizers 2958
Korea Republic 2958
Rumex obtusifolius
crop weed competition 1132
Japan 1131-1132
population density 1132
shading 1132
Slovenia 4833
weed control
crop yield 3204
nutrient content 3204
weeds
crop weed competition 4261
cutting methods 2977
fertilizers 2958
population dynamics 2958, 2977, 4260-4261
Dactyloctenium aegyptium
control
chemical control 4468
integrated control 4468
physical control 4468
groundnuts
India 2985
irrigation 4468
nutrient uptake 4468
population density 2985
surveys 2985
wheat
crop weed competition 4624
crop yield 4624
sowing rates 4624
yield components 4624
Daimuron
growth rate
Echinochloa crus-galli 1018
rice 1018
interactions, herbicides 1018, 4783
roots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1018
rice 1018
shoots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1018
rice 1018
Dalapon
adjuvants
fodder legumes 2806
Medicago polymorpha 2806
Trifolium subterraneum 2806
Dalapon *cont.*
application date
fodder legumes 2806
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
Medicago polymorpha 2806
rice 288
Trifolium subterraneum 2806
application methods, rice 288
application rates
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
Medicago polymorpha 2806
rice 288
control
Hordeum, Medicago polymorpha 2806
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
Lolium rigidum, Medicago polymorpha 2806
Poaceae, *Medicago polymorpha* 2806
rice, as weeds, rice 288, 714
Vulpia, Medicago polymorpha 2806
crop yield, *Medicago polymorpha* 2806
economics, rice 288
formulations 288
interactions
adjuvants 2806
herbicides 714
phloem, *Cyclamen persicum* 1447
seed germination, *Medicago polymorpha* 2806
seed production
fodder legumes 2806
Medicago polymorpha 2806
Trifolium subterraneum 2806
seed weight, *Medicago polymorpha* 2806
selectivity, rice 288
soil, persistence 288
tolerance
fodder legumes 2806
Trifolium subterraneum 2806
translocation, *Cyclamen persicum* 1447
Dalea purpurea, herbicides, establishment 4288
Damasonium minus
Australia 284
control
biological control 284, 705, 4910
chemical control 708, 3262
herbicides
application date 3262
herbicide resistance 708, 3262
hosts, fungi 4182
rice
Australia 705, 4182
biological control 284
weed control, growth rate 284
Danthonia
Australia 3211-3212
herbicides
application date 3211
crop establishment 3211
crop yield 3211
phytotoxicity 3211-3212
seed production 3212
Daphne burkwoodii
weed control
growth rate 350
soil temperature 350
weeds, physical control 350
Databases 232, 560, 887, 1099, 1239, 1499, 3110, 3163, 3353, 4315, 4506, 4889
Datura, biology, tropane alkaloids 4947
Datura fastuosa
biology
binding 3291
metals 3291
Datura ferox
biology, identification 2940
seeds
endosperm 1211
far red light 1211
phytochrome 1211
proteins 1211
proteolysis 1211
radicles 1211
red light 1211
seed germination 1211
source sink relations 1211
temperature 1211
soyabeans
chemical control 3217
Datura ferox *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
crop weed competition 3217
crop yield 3217
physical control 3217
population density 3217
Datura godronii (*see Datura stramonium*)
Datura inermis (*see Datura stramonium*)
Datura innoxia (*see Datura fastuosa*)
Datura inoxia
biology, identification 2940
control 2940
ecology, geographical distribution 2940
Datura leichhardtii, biology, identification 2940
Datura stramonium
biology
fermentation 798
flowering 4589
fruiting 4589
growth period 4589
insecticides 3283
respiration 798
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
control
biological control 1597
chemical control 530, 724, 2007, 3593
integrated control 2007
physical control 2007
ecology
evolution 1203
hypoxia 798
phenology 4589
herbicides
abscission 3261
chlorosis 3261
desiccation 3261
growth rate 3261
necrosis 3261
selectivity 3261
hosts
bacteria 922
fungi 1597
insects 1203
Italy 4589
maize
crop weed competition 3371
crop yield 3371
growth rate 3371
hosts of plant diseases 922
Mexico 1203
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
seeds
buried seeds 795
fermentation 798
light 795
oxygen 798
respiration 798
scarification 798
seed dormancy 795, 798
seed germination 795, 798
seed production 4589
soil depth 795, 798
testas 798
soyabeans
crop weed competition 2554
economics 2554
population density 2554
seed production 2554
sunflowers, surveys 3387
toxicity, man 1595
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Datura tatula (*see Datura stramonium*)
Datura wrightii, biology, identification 2940
Daucus
fallow
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Daucus carota (*see* Carrots)
Dazomet
application
application methods 1321, 1575
application rates 1575
environmental impact 1321
polyethylene film 1473
application methods
cauliflowers 1500
cress 1500
cucumbers 1500

Dazomet *cont.*
application methods *cont.*
lettuces 1500
maize 1500
onions 1500
Phaseolus coccineus 1500
Phaseolus vulgaris 1500
strawberries 1500
tomatoes 1500
chemistry, chemical properties 1321
control
Acanthospermum hispidum 1473
Amaranthus
cabbages 2007
lettuces 2007
marrows 2007
tomatoes 2007
Artemisia 1575
Chenopodium album 1575
Cyperus esculentus 1473
Datura stramonium
cabbages 2007
lettuces 2007
marrows 2007
tomatoes 2007
Digitaria sanguinalis 1473
cabbages 2007
lettuces 2007
marrows 2007
tomatoes 2007
Echinochloa crus-galli
cabbages 2007
lettuces 2007
marrows 2007
tomatoes 2007
Galinsoga parviflora 1473, 1575
Poa annua 1575
Polygonum 1575
Portulaca oleracea 1473
cabbages 2007
lettuces 2007
marrows 2007
tomatoes 2007
rice, as weeds, rice 3195
Rickardia brasiliensis 1473
Stellaria media 1575
weeds
cabbages 2007
cauliflowers 1500
cress 1500
cucumbers 1500
lettuces 1500, 2007
maize 1500
marrows 2007
onions 1500
Phaseolus coccineus 1500
Phaseolus vulgaris 1500
strawberries 1500
tomatoes 1500, 2007
crop yield
cauliflowers 1500
cress 1500
cucumbers 1500
lettuces 1500
maize 1500
onions 1500
Phaseolus coccineus 1500
Phaseolus vulgaris 1500
strawberries 1500
tomatoes 1500
Germany 1439
mode of action 1321
polyethylene film
cauliflowers 1500
cress 1500
cucumbers 1500
lettuces 1500
maize 1500
onions 1500
Phaseolus coccineus 1500
Phaseolus vulgaris 1500
strawberries 1500
tomatoes 1500
residues, soil 1321, 1439
soil
degradation 1321
soil fauna 1439
soil flora 1321
soil types 1575
toxicity
carcinogens 1321
Dazomet *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
mammals 1321
mutagens 1321
vigour
cauliflowers 1500
cress 1500
cucumbers 1500
lettuces 1500
maize 1500
onions 1500
Phaseolus coccineus 1500
Phaseolus vulgaris 1500
strawberries 1500
tomatoes 1500
2,4-DB
crop yield
lucerne 4053
Trifolium subterraneum 1853
plant water relations, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
seed germination, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
seed production, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
seed set, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
tolerance, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
application date, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
application rates
Abutilon indicum 2432
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium subterraneum 1989, 3126
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
chlorosis, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
control
Abutilon indicum 2432
Acanthospermum hispidum, groundnuts 2389, 4087
Cassia obtusifolia, groundnuts 2389, 4087
Cyperus esculentus, groundnuts 2389, 4087
Desmodium tortuosum, groundnuts 2389, 4087
Lamium amplexicaule
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
weeds
groundnuts 4087
lucerne 4053
crop yield
groundnuts 2389, 3631
Trifolium subterraneum 1989
economics, groundnuts 2389, 4087
epinasty, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
flowering, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
growth rate, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
interactions, herbicides 2389, 3631
leaf area index, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
leaves, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
phytotoxicity
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
plant disorders, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
residues, soil 1836
seed production, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
soil, earthworms 1836
stems, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
stomatal resistance, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
tolerance
groundnuts 2389, 3631
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium subterraneum 1989
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
varietal reactions, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1989
2,4-DB *cont.*
water use efficiency, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
wilting, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
Deciduous forests
Cyperaceae
population dynamics 345
seed banks 345
herbicides
regeneration 345
species diversity 345
Poaceae
population dynamics 345
seed banks 345
Rubus
population dynamics 345
seed banks 345
USA 345
weeds, grazing 345
Defoliants 1160, 3244, 4010
Delphinium barbeyi
control, chemical control 295, 2365
grasslands, USA 295
herbicides
application date 2365
application methods 295
sprayers 295
rangelands, USA 2365
Delphinium occidentale
Artemisia tridentata, USA 295
control, chemical control 295, 2365
herbicides
application date 2365
application methods 295
sprayers 295
rangelands, USA 2365
Dendrobium crumenatum
Dendrophthoe pentandra
host parasite relationships 378
Singapore 378
Dendrophthoe pentandra
Dendrobium crumenatum
host parasite relationships 378
Singapore 378
Dendrophthora
biology
identification 4531-4532
nomenclature 4532
taxonomy 4532
ecology, geographical distribution 4531
Denmark
barley 268, 443, 678
Agrostemma githago 455
Elymus repens 451
carrots 5014
cereals 2570, 3068
Chenopodium album 3750
dichlorprop 1821
fallow 21
grasslands 3802
herbicide residues, streams 1357
herbicides
application rates 655, 2336, 3141, 3151
beets 2097
cereals 2097, 2336
conferences 401, 2927
economics 2336
field crops 2097
fodder crops 2097
grasslands 2097
legislation 655, 3141
peas 2097
rape 2097
reports 2097
research 655
usage 3151
lakes, *Elodea canadensis* 2086
Lychnis flos-cuculi 2161
Matricaria perforata 3750
mecoprop 1821
onions 5014
peas, *Elymus repens* 451
rape
Brassica campestris 13
Elymus repens 451
rye, *Elymus repens* 451
Stellaria media 3750
streams
Batrachium peltatum 4562
Callitriche cophocarpa 4562

Denmark *cont.*
streams *cont.*
Elodea canadensis 4562
Sparganium emersum 4562
weed control
agricultural policy 2336
cereals 2336
conferences 401, 1649
cultural control 1931
economics 2336
reports 3321, 5014
weeds
cereals 4640
conferences 2927
Elodea canadensis 423
lakes 807
pastures 4640
Potamogeton perfoliatus 807
rape 4640
research 39
Reynoutria 423
seed dispersal 423
spatial distribution 39
streams 807
surveys 4640
wheat 268-269, 678, 1949
Agrostemma githago 455
Elymus repens 451
Sinapis alba 2552
Dennstaedtia punctilobula
control
chemical control 345
cultural control 2043
weed control, roots 2043
Depon Super 3226
Deschampsia cespitosa
control
chemical control 3206, 3209
physical control 3206
pastures, Poland 3206, 3209
Deschampsia flexuosa
Acer pseudoplatanus
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
Fagus sylvatica
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
Fraxinus excelsior
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
Quercus robur
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
Descurainia sophia
biology 755
control
chemical control 755
cultural control 755
ecology 755
spatial distribution 3390
hosts, fungi 1309
rape
crop establishment 755
hosts of plant diseases 1309
seed contamination 3336
seeds
buried seeds 1676
composition 3336
seed contamination 3336
seed germination 1676
seed longevity 1676
seed size 3336
seed weight 3336
viability 1676
USA 1676
Descurainia sophia *cont.*
Vicia sativa, spatial distribution 3390
Desiccants 1028, 3964, 4010
Desmanthus illinoensis, herbicides, establishment 4288
Desmedipham
application date, sugarbeet 762, 765, 3638
application rates, sugarbeet 765, 1157, 3638
control
Abutilon theophrasti 3642
Aethusa cynapium, sugarbeet 762, 1157
Amaranthus
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
sugarbeet 1157
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Amaranthus retroflexus, sugarbeet 1155-1156, 3638
Ambrosia, sugarbeet 3639
Chenopodium
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Cirsium arvense, sugarbeet 3639
Mercurialis annua, sugarbeet 1155
Poaceae, sugarbeet 3639
Polygonum aviculare, sugarbeet 2031
sunflowers, as weeds, sugarbeet 2030
weeds
fodder beet 4055
spinach 1106
sugarbeet 765, 2031, 3240, 3638-3639, 3645, 4055
Xanthium strumarium, sugarbeet 2030
crop yield
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
sugarbeet 2030, 3240, 3642, 3645
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
interactions
adjuvants 1157
fertilizers 3642
herbicides 762, 765, 1155-1157, 2030-2031, 3213, 3638-3639, 3642, 3645, 4055
surfactants 3642
phytotoxicity
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
sugarbeet 765, 2030
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Desmetryn
analytical methods, electrolysis 1347
chemistry, electrical properties 1347
phytotoxicity
Betula pendula 3970
Larix leptolepis 3970
Picea sitchensis 3970
properties, physical properties 1347
rain
Betula pendula 3970
Larix leptolepis 3970
Picea sitchensis 3970
Desmodium tortuosum
control, chemical control 226, 2387, 2389, 3631, 3634, 4087
herbicides
application methods 226
growth rate 226
population density 226
Developing countries
herbicide residues
crops 1796
soil 2328
water 2328
herbicides
application methods 136, 1903
disposal 3990
distribution 4021
economics 2328
Developing countries *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
health hazards 136
man 136
manufacture 1913, 3989
marketing 3745
safety 405, 1903-1904, 3989, 4021
toxicity 136, 405, 1913
trade 1913
training 405
usage 4021
weed control 1927
agricultural policy 1925
biological control 4809
biotechnology 2328
conferences 4211
farmers' attitudes 4412
information 1497
integrated control 1926-1927, 2328, 4809
projects 1497
research 1497
surveys 4412
sustainability 1926
Dialamide 3550
Dicamba
adjuvants, pastures 1532
amino acids, triticale 2742
application date
Agrostis alba 1131
Avena 2343
barley 253
cereals 253, 673
cotton 4869
Dactylis glomerata 1131-1132
Festuca arundinacea 1131
grasslands 253
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
maize 694, 4038, 4569
meadows 1131-1132
seed crops 253
soyabeans 723
wheat 253, 2343
application rates
Agrostis alba 1131
barley 253
cereals 253, 673
Dactylis glomerata 1131-1132
Festuca arundinacea 1131
grasslands 253
maize 2347
meadows 1131-1132
seed crops 253
wheat 253
Canada 2219
chemistry 4569
control
Alseis yucatanensis, forests 1164
Amaranthus retroflexus, wheat 685
Apocynum cannabinum, maize 4037
Bromus inermis, Festuca rubra 294
Brosimum alicastrum, forests 1164
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 723
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Calystegia sepium, maize 694
Carduus nutans, pastures 4047
Chenopodium album, maize 2347
Cirsium arvense
apples 2017
cereals 673
maize 280
Convolvulus, maize 280
Convolvulus arvensis
apples 2017
maize 694
Conyza canadensis, cotton 4869-4870
Cynodon dactylon, apples 2017
Digitaria, lawns and turf 2413
Eleusine indica
cotton 4870
lawns and turf 2413
Elymus repens, apples 2017
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
groundnuts
as weeds
cotton 4036
maize 4036
Hordeum jubatum, Festuca rubra 294
Kochia scoparia, wheat 685
Lolium multiflorum, cotton 4869

Dicamba *cont.*
control *cont.*
Mercurialis, maize 280
Murraya paniculata, forests 1164
Oenothera laciniata, cotton 4869-4870
oil palms, as weeds, oil palms 2386
Parthenium hysterophorus, pastures 800
Plantago, maize 280
Poa annua, lawns and turf 2413
Polygonum aviculare, maize 280
Polygonum pensylvanicum, cotton 4870
Pouteria campechiana, forests 1164
Pouteria unilocularis, forests 1164
Protium copal, forests 1164
Rumex, maize 280
Rumex crispus, apples 2017
Rumex obtusifolius
Agrostis alba 1131
Dactylis glomerata 1131-1132
Festuca arundinacea 1131
meadows 1131-1132
Sabal japa, forests 1164
Salsola collina, wheat 685
Senecio madagascariensis, pastures 1532
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
Sonchus arvensis
apples 2017
cereals 673
Sorghum halepense, maize 694
Taraxacum officinale
apples 2017
Festuca rubra 294
Trifolium hybridum, Festuca rubra 294
weeds
barley 253, 2333
cereals 253, 673, 2333, 4812
grasslands 253
maize 280, 2345, 4038, 4569
oats 2333
rice 3567
seed crops 253
wheat 253, 259, 685, 2333, 2343, 2776
crop damage
Cynodon dactylon 2406
wheat 685
crop yield
Festuca rubra 294
maize 2345
rice 3567
sorghum 685
soyabeans 723
wheat 685
cross resistance, *Abutilon theophrasti* 492
economics
barley 253
cereals 253
forests 1164
grasslands 253
maize 280
oil palms 2386
seed crops 253
wheat 253
genetics, *Sinapis arvensis* 1736
growth rate
Acer rubrum 349
Cercis canadensis 349
Lagerstroemia indica 349
maize 3504
Pyrus calleryana 349
herbicide resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
Sinapis arvensis 1736
herbicide safeners, maize 3504
interactions
herbicides 253, 280, 294, 685, 723, 2225, 2333, 2345, 2406, 2413, 2742, 3504, 3567, 4037, 4047, 4569, 4812-4813, 4870
mulches 349
irrigation, soyabeans 723
leaves, *Rumex obtusifolius* 1131
nutrient availability, maize 2345
phytotoxicity
Acer rubrum 349

Dicamba *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
Cercis canadensis 349
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
cotton 4869
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Lagerstroemia indica 349
maize 3504
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
Pyrus calleryana 349
wheat 685
plant proteins, triticale 2742
regrowth, *Rumex obtusifolius* 1131
residual effects
cucumbers 2225
fallow 685
maize 694
Salvia splendens 2225
sorghum 685
Tagetes tenuifolia 2225
tomatoes 2225
residues
Festuca arundinacea 2225
groundwater 2219, 2697
soil 2219, 2694, 2697, 3484
seed germination, *Festuca rubra* 294
seed production
Bromus inermis 294
Hordeum jubatum 294
seed weight, *Festuca rubra* 294
soil
degradation 2694, 2697
irrigation 2697
leaching 2694, 2697
microbial degradation 3484
movement 2694
persistence 2694
rain 2697
sorption 2694
soil temperature, maize 3504
survival
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
tolerance
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
maize 3504
toxicity, rats 139
USA 2697
varietal reactions
Cynodon dactylon 2406
maize 3504
triticale 2742
vigour
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
wilting, *Rumex obtusifolius* 1131
Dichanthium annulatum
control
chemical control 1121
physical control 1121
Eleusine coracana, India 1121
Dichapetalum cymosum, toxicity, cattle 3293
Dichlobenil
application rates
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
chlorophyll
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
control
Alternanthera philoxeroides, ponds 1235
Crassula helmsii, lakes 818
Poaceae, ornamental woody plants 1568
weeds
Betula pendula 1168
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
grapes 3613
crop yield
Origanum vulgare 4118

Dichlobenil *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
sage 4118
interactions, herbicides 3613, 4118
nutrient content, *Betula pendula* 1168
photosynthesis
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
phytotoxicity
Origanum vulgare 4118
ornamental woody plants 1568
Populus 4107
sage 4118
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
plant height, *Betula pendula* 1168
stomatal resistance
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
tolerance
Origanum vulgare 4118
sage 4118
toxicity, fishes 574
transpiration
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
Dichlormid
branches, sweet potatoes 1539
control
Amaranthus viridis, sweet potatoes 1539
Cyperus rotundus, sweet potatoes 1539
Digitaria horizontalis, sweet potatoes 1539
Poaceae, sweet potatoes 1539
weeds, sweet potatoes 1539
crop yield, sweet potatoes 1539
population density, sweet potatoes 1539
roots, sweet potatoes 1539
selectivity, sweet potatoes 1539
tolerance, sweet potatoes 1539
Dichlorprop
adjuvants, pastures 1532
application
adjuvants 1046
drift 1046
nozzles 1046
application equipment
apples 213
maize 213
potatoes 213
tomatoes 213
booms
apples 213
maize 213
potatoes 213
tomatoes 213
climate
apples 213
maize 213
potatoes 213
tomatoes 213
control
Bifora radians, barley 2342
Equisetum arvense, fallow 3680
Geranium tuberosum, barley 2342
Melampyrum arvense
barley 2342
wheat 2342
Ranunculus repens, grasslands 864
Rumex longifolius, grasslands 864
Senecio madagascariensis, pastures 1532
Taraxacum officinale, grasslands 864
weeds
cereals 3530, 4812
rye 3530
wheat 3530
crop yield
cereals 3530
rye 3530
wheat 3530
Denmark 1821
deposition
apples 213
maize 213
potatoes 213
tomatoes 213
drift
apples 213

Dichlorprop *cont.*
drift *cont.*
maize 213
potatoes 213
tomatoes 213
interactions, herbicides 864, 2342, 4812-4813
phytotoxicity
barley 2342
wheat 2342
residues
soil 163, 165-166, 168, 589, 985, 1821
soil water 163, 165-166, 589
surface water 1821
soil
adsorption 163, 165
degradation 163, 165, 589, 985
leaching 163, 165-166, 168, 589, 985
movement 165-166, 168, 589
runoff 1821
soil types 163, 165, 168, 985
soil water 589
sorption 589
temperature 589
Dichlorprop-P
application rates, barley 690
control
Myosotis arvensis, wheat 3543
weeds
barley 690
wheat 3542
crop yield, wheat 3542
Germany 991
interactions, herbicides 690, 3542-3543
residues
soil 991
surface water 991
soil
runoff 991
soil types 991
Diclofop
abscisic acid, oats 1440
acetyl CoA carboxylase
Avena 3405
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 3405
adenosinetriphosphatase
Alopecurus myosuroides 1875
sugarbeet 1875
adjuvants, fallow 2364
analytical methods, mass spectrometry 1345, 3427
application date
Avena 2343
oats 1440
wheat 2343
application rates
cereals 235
Phalaris minor 496
rape 235
wheat 255
biodegradation
Euphorbia esula 3938
oats 3938
wheat 3938
biomass, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 498
Canada 2219
carboxy-lyases 2740
Lolium rigidum 3957
chlorophyll, wheat 262
control
Avena fatua
cereals 235
rape 235
wheat 263
Avena sterilis, wheat 1503
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 262, 1954
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Lolium multiflorum, fallow 2364
Lolium rigidum
Lupinus angustifolius 3214
wheat 255, 1503
oats, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
Phalaris minor 496, 1734
wheat 262
Setaria pumila, wheat 4422
Setaria viridis 2589
wheat 4422
Diclofop *cont.*
control *cont.*
Sinapis arvensis, wheat 262, 1954
triticale, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
weeds, wheat 259, 2141, 2341, 2343, 2780, 4820
wheat, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
crop damage, *Cynodon dactylon* 2406
crop yield, wheat 255, 262, 1954, 2780, 4422, 4820
cross resistance
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Lolium rigidum 3957
Phalaris minor 496
Setaria faberi 1732
Setaria viridis 2589
drought, oats 1440
economics
cereals 235
rape 235
wheat 1915
enzyme activity 2740
ethylene
Euphorbia esula 3938
oats 3938
wheat 3938
growth rate
Setaria viridis 2589
wheat 4422
herbicide resistance 2740
Avena 3405
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 3405
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Euphorbia esula 3938
Lolium rigidum 3957
oats 3938
Phalaris minor 496, 1734
Setaria faberi 1732
Setaria viridis 2589
wheat 3938
herbicide safeners, oats 1440
interactions, herbicides 1954, 2364, 3214, 3938, 4820
lipid peroxidation
Euphorbia esula 3938
oats 3938
wheat 3938
mode of action 2740
phytotoxicity
Danthonia 3212
Euphorbia esula 3938
oats 3938
wheat 262, 3938
plant development, wheat 2141
plasma membranes
Alopecurus myosuroides 1875
sugarbeet 1875
rain, wheat 255
residues
Amphipoda 1345, 3427
aquifers 1813
groundwater 2219
soil 997, 1410, 2219
water 1828
seed banks, wheat 263
seed production, *Danthonia* 3212
senescence
Euphorbia esula 3938
oats 3938
wheat 3938
soil
algae 997
degradation 1410
microbial degradation 997
movement 1410
soil bacteria 997
soil water
Avena sterilis 1503
Lolium rigidum 1503
wheat 1503
varietal reactions, *Cynodon dactylon* 2406
water
degradation 1813
microbial degradation 1828
water stress, oats 1440
Diethatyl
application date, sugarbeet 1892
Diethatyl *cont.*
control, weeds, sugarbeet 1892
establishment, sugarbeet 1892
interactions
herbicides 1892
insecticides 1892
phytotoxicity, sugarbeet 1892
population density, sugarbeet 1892
Difensan 3175
Difenzoquat
analytical methods, ELISA 3043
application date
Avena 2343
wheat 257, 2343
bioassays, wheat 1348
cell division, wheat 3489
control, weeds, wheat 257, 2343, 2779
crop yield, wheat 257, 2779
growth rate, wheat 257
leaves, wheat 1348
plant height, wheat 1348
residues
beers 3043
bread 3043
wheat 3043
roots, wheat 3489
seedling growth, wheat 1348
tolerance, wheat 1348
translocation, wheat 3489
Diflufenican
analytical methods, extraction 938
application rates
barley 681, 690
cereals 681
wheat 681
chemistry, new products 3628
contact angle
Avena fatua 3974
Pteridium aquilinum 3974
control
Apera spica-venti, wheat 3544
Calendula, olives 3628
Capsella bursa-pastoris, olives 3628
Convolvulus althaeoides, olives 3628
Elymus repens
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Fumaria officinalis
barley 681
cereals 681
olives 3628
wheat 681
Galeopsis tetrahit
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Galium, olives 3628
Lolium, olives 3628
Malva, olives 3628
Matricaria, olives 3628
Muscari, olives 3628
Polygonum aviculare
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Polygonum persicaria
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Raphanus, olives 3628
Scorpiurus, olives 3628
Sherardia, olives 3628
Sinapis, olives 3628
Stellaria media
barley 681
cereals 681
olives 3628
wheat 681
Urtica, olives 3628
weeds
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
barley 690
Betula pendula 4103
cherries 4103
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
Pinus nigra 4103
Quercus robur 4103
Solanum aethiopicum 746
crop yield
barley 681

Diflufenican *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
cereals 681
Solanum aethiopicum 746
wheat 681
droplet size
Avena fatua 3974
Pteridium aquilinum 3974
interactions
herbicides 681, 690, 746, 3544, 3628, 4103
surfactants 3974
phytotoxicity
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
Betula pendula 4103
cherries 4103
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
Pinus nigra 4103
Quercus robur 4103
residual effects, olives 3628
residues
runoff 938
soil 938
selectivity, olives 3628
soil
runoff 938
soil types 681
surface tension
Avena fatua 3974
Pteridium aquilinum 3974
surfactants
Avena fatua 3974
Pteridium aquilinum 3974
translocation
Avena fatua 3974
Pteridium aquilinum 3974
uptake
Avena fatua 3974
Pteridium aquilinum 3974
Digera arvensis
control
chemical control 4446, 4468
integrated control 4468
physical control 4468
groundnuts
irrigation 4468
nutrient uptake 4468
guar
crop weed competition 3792
plant height 3792
yield components 3792
soyabeans, India 4446
sugarcane
population density 882
surveys 882
Digitalis purpurea
biology
amino acid sequences 803
chloroplast genetics 803
insecticides 3283
nucleotide sequences 803
ribosomes 803
Digitaria
lawns and turf, USA 2048
barley, allelopathy 466
biology
plant development 775
roots 775
control
chemical control 1929, 2048, 2374, 2411-2413, 2807, 2828
cultural control 466, 2807, 2828
Glehnia littoralis, allelopathy 2565
maize, allelopathy 775
Poa pratensis
chemical control 775
USA 775, 2411-2412
seeds, seed germination 775
soyabeans
occurrence 2807
population density 2562
Digitaria abyssinica
control
chemical control 3636
integrated control 3636
physical control 3636
Digitaria adscendens *(see Digitaria ciliaris)*
Digitaria bicornis, utilization, fodder plants 3766
Digitaria ciliaris
control
chemical control 283, 306, 698, 3860, 4446
cultural control 306
integrated control 306
physical control 306, 1990
ecology
allelopathy 3381
invasion 1990
Eleusine coracana, India 283
herbicides
herbicide resistance 283
selectivity 283
uptake 283
pigeon peas, India 283
rice
occurrence 2572
sowing methods 2572
soyabeans, India 4446
Trifolium repens
invasion 1990
mowing 1990
Digitaria horizontalis
control, chemical control 226, 1539
cotton
population density 879
surveys 879
herbicides
application methods 226
growth rate 226
population density 226
sorghum
population density 879
surveys 879
yams
population density 879
surveys 879
Digitaria insularis
Citrus, Brazil 2023
control, chemical control 2023
Digitaria ischaemum
control
chemical control 611
cultural control 2424
herbicides
application rates 611
biodegradation 1849
glutathione 1849
herbicide resistance 611
leaves 611
susceptibility 611
synergism 1849
translocation 611
uptake 611
Digitaria sanguinalis
barley, allelopathy 1124
biology
biomass 3403
calcium 4293
leaf area 3403
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4293
plant height 3403
plant morphology 503
seedling growth 869
control
chemical control 318, 352-353, 498, 638, 1123-1124, 1473, 2007, 2303, 2403, 2415, 2843, 3228, 3239, 3593, 3598, 4431, 4485, 4880
cultural control 1123-1124, 4431
integrated control 318, 2007, 2415, 3598, 4431
physical control 318, 859, 1124, 2007, 2415, 3598
Cynodon dactylon
crop weed competition 4485
USA 352, 4485, 4880
ecology
biotypes 498, 3403
fitness 3403
population density 278
spatial distribution 4223
survival 278
weed competition 278
Festuca arundinacea
crop weed competition 4485
USA 2403, 4485
garlic, Brazil 3228
Digitaria sanguinalis *cont.*
greenhouse crops, surveys 3807
groundnuts
crop weed competition 3239
crop yield 3239
herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 3403
adjuvants 638, 2303
ammonium sulfate 638
application rates 1031
biomass 498
carriers 638
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
cross resistance 498
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
glutathione transferase 2290
herbicide resistance 498, 1031, 3403
malate dehydrogenase 1031
nitrogen fertilizers 638
oxygen 1031
pH 638
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
selectivity 2290
sodium bicarbonate 638
superoxide dismutase 1031
surfactants 638, 2303
lucerne
allelopathy 868-869, 1280
growth rate 868, 1280
leaf area 1280
plant height 1280
roots 1280
seed germination 868-869, 1280
seedling growth 868-869, 1280
shoots 1280
temperature 1280
maize
crop weed competition 278, 3403
seed banks 278
seed production 278
Poa pratensis, USA 4880
potatoes
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
seeds
seed banks 278, 4223
seed germination 869
seed production 278, 3403
soil depth 1124
temperature 1124
sorghum
allelopathy 4761
seed germination 4761
seedling growth 4761
soyabeans, seed banks 4223
USA 1473, 3403
utilization, food plants 1921
weed control
seed banks 278
seed production 278
Dikuran 2776
Dill *(see Anethum graveolens)*
Dimepiperate
α-amylase, rice 1016
application rates
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
biosynthesis, rice 1016
cell division
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
cell growth
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
control
algae, rice 717
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1124
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1124
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
weeds, rice 1124
crop yield, rice 1124
gibberellins, rice 1016
growth rate
Cyperus serotinus 198
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016, 1018
rice 198, 1016, 1018

Dimepiperate *cont.*
IAA
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
interactions, herbicides 198, 717, 1018, 2296, 4783
phytotoxicity, rice 717, 4766
root tips, rice 2296
roots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016, 1018
rice 1016, 1018
seed germination
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
seedlings, rice 4766
shoots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016, 1018
rice 1016, 1018
squalene, rice 2296
tolerance, rice 198
varietal reactions, rice 198
Dimethachlor
herbicide safeners, maize 4403
interactions, herbicide safeners 4403
phytotoxicity, maize 4403
Dimethametryn
analytical methods, bioassays 1386
control, algae, rice 717
interactions, herbicides 717, 1386
phytotoxicity, rice 717
residues, soil 1386
soil, earthworms 1386
toxicity, earthworms 1386
Dimethenamid
analytical methods
gas chromatography 110
HPLC 110
mass spectrometry 110
application date
maize 4038, 4569
soyabeans 4038
chemistry 4569
isomers 150
stereochemistry 110
control
Cirsium arvense, apples 2017
Convolvulus arvensis, apples 2017
Cynodon dactylon, apples 2017
Cyperus, maize 3550
Digitaria, potatoes 2374
Echinochloa, potatoes 2374
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1973
Elymus repens, apples 2017
Poaceae
beetroots 1158
sugarbeet 1158
Rumex crispus, apples 2017
Setaria, potatoes 2374
Sonchus arvensis, apples 2017
Taraxacum officinale, apples 2017
weeds
cowpeas 1106
maize 4038, 4569
marrows 1106
soyabeans 4038
squashes 1106
crop yield, potatoes 2374
growth rate
maize 4406
sorghum 4406
herbicide safeners
maize 4406
sorghum 4406
interactions
herbicide safeners 4406
herbicides 2017, 2374, 4569
metabolism, algae 4394
oleic acid, algae 4394
phytotoxicity
maize 4406
sorghum 4406
residues
drainage channels 150
lakes 150
sewage sludge 150
soil 150
selectivity, potatoes 2374
soil, degradation 150
varietal reactions
maize 4406
sorghum 4406
Dimethoxypyrimidines 3861
Dimidazon
control
Celosia argentea, soyabeans 311
Cyperus rotundus, soyabeans 311
Echinochloa colonum, soyabeans 311
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 311
weeds, soyabeans 311
crop yield, soyabeans 311
yield components, soyabeans 311
Dimorphandra mollis
toxicity
cattle 1606
sheep 1606
Dinitramine
analytical methods, gas chromatography 1775
control
Amaranthus, lettuces 3230
Echinochloa crus-galli, lettuces 3230
Galinsoga, lettuces 3230
crop yield, faba beans 4058
interactions, herbicides 3230
phytotoxicity, lettuces 3230
residues
plants 1775
soil 1775
water 1775
selectivity, lettuces 3230
Dinitroaniline herbicides
analytical methods
extraction 1765
gas chromatography 1765, 1775
chemistry
chemical properties 3418
structure activity relationships 3418
herbicide resistance, *Eleusine indica* 499
properties
physical properties 3418
solubility 3418
residues, water 1765
Dinitrophenol herbicides
analytical methods
gas chromatography 2212
HPLC 2212
residues
soil 2212
water 2212
Dinochloa scabrida
forests
diameter 3272
Malaysia 3272
Dinochloa trichogona
forests
diameter 3272
Malaysia 3272
Dinoseb
analytical methods
gas chromatography 2212
HPLC 2212
voltammetry 1346
chemistry, degradation 2264
control, *Cuscuta,* lucerne 722
interactions, clay 2253
panicles, mangoes 1446
residues
apples 1346
fruit juices 1346
soil 2212, 2253
water 2212
soil
adsorption 2253
clay 2253
water, biodegradation 2264
Dinoterb
residues, soil 1436
soil
enzymes 1436
microorganisms 1436
soil flora 1436
Dioscorea (*see* Yams)
Diostea juncea
ecology
introduction 473
invasion 473
plant succession 473
species diversity 473
Nothofagus antarctica, plant succession 473
seeds, seed dispersal 473
Diphenamid
control
Amaranthus, tobacco 772
Chenopodium album, sweet potatoes 4455
Eleusine indica, sweet potatoes 4455
weeds
Capsicum annuum 322
Solanum aethiopicum 746
crop yield, *Solanum aethiopicum* 746
economics, tobacco 772
interactions, herbicides 746
phytotoxicity, sweet potatoes 4455
Diplachne fusca
seeds
moisture 836
seed germination 836
sodium chloride 836
storage 836
temperature 836
Diplotaxis erucoides
almonds
disturbed land 464
emergence 464
environmental factors 464
phenology 464
population dynamics 464
seasonal variation 464
biology
fertility 3338
life cycle 464, 3338
control, physical control 464
ecology
geographical distribution 51
geography 1668
habitats 3338
survival 3338
weed competition 464
seeds
gibberellins 1668
light 1668
moisture 1668
seed dormancy 1668
seed germination 464, 1668
seed weight 1668
temperature 1668
weed control
plant development 464
seed production 464
Diplotaxis virgata
control, chemical control 2824
ecology
geography 1668
soil water 2824
olives, surveys 2824
seeds
gibberellins 1668
light 1668
moisture 1668
seed dormancy 1668
seed germination 1668
seed weight 1668
temperature 1668
Dipropetryn
control
Amaranthus, cassava 1538
Boerhavia diffusa, cassava 1538
Boerhavia erecta, cassava 1538
Cenchrus, cassava 1538
Echinochloa colonum, cassava 1538
Eleusine indica, cassava 1538
Euphorbia hirta, cassava 1538
Portulaca oleracea, cassava 1538
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, cassava 1538
Sorghum halepense, cassava 1538
interactions, herbicides 1538
phytotoxicity, cassava 1538
Dipsacus fullonum
biology
flowers 3761
plant development 3761
Diquat
analytical methods, gas chromatography 2204
anthocyanins, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
carotenoids, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
chemistry, reduction 2204

Diquat *cont.*
chloroplasts, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
control
Convolvulus arvensis, grapes 3614
Crassula helmsii, lakes 818
Cynodon dactylon, grapes 3614
Eichhornia crassipes 1233
waterways 400
weeds, grapes 3614
desiccation
Parthenium hysterophorus 4159
potatoes 3964
Silybum marianum 1028
formulations
gels 818
liquids 818
interactions
herbicides 3060, 3212, 3614
montmorillonite 3476
peroxidases, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
phytotoxicity, *Danthonia* 3212
plant composition, *Silybum marianum* 1028
plant proteins, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
proline, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
residues
soil 3476
water 586
seed germination, *Silybum marianum* 1028
seed production, *Danthonia* 3212
seed weight, *Silybum marianum* 1028
soil, adsorption 3476
stomata, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
toxicity 4706
fishes 1387
man 2661, 3060
rats 1379, 2662
transpiration, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
water
mineralization 586
photolysis 586
Ditch banks
Characeae
Netherlands 4205
nutrient availability 4205
plant succession 4205
population dynamics 4205
Elodea nuttallii
Netherlands 4205
nutrient availability 4205
plant succession 4205
population dynamics 4205
Lemna minor
Netherlands 4205
nutrient availability 4205
plant succession 4205
population dynamics 4205
Ditches
Ambrosia trifida, USA 1313
Characeae
Netherlands 4205
nutrient availability 4205
plant succession 4205
population dynamics 4205
Cyperus entrerianus, USA 3343
Elodea nuttallii
Netherlands 4205
nutrient availability 4205
plant succession 4205
population dynamics 4205
Lemna minor
Netherlands 4205
nutrient availability 4205
plant succession 4205
population dynamics 4205
Potamogeton coloratus
eutrophication 4988
plant communities 4988
water quality 4988
Salix nigra, spread 4515
USA 988
Dithiopyr
application date, *Buchloe dactyloides* 4879
application rates
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Dithiopyr *cont.*
application rates *cont.*
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Cynodon dactylon 4485
Festuca arundinacea 4485
Impatiens walleriana 353
lawns and turf 2048
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
climate
Phyllanthus tenellus 2417
Phyllanthus urinaria 2417
control
Abutilon theophrasti
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Convolvulus arvensis
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Cyperus esculentus
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Digitaria
lawns and turf 2048, 2413
Poa pratensis 2411
Digitaria sanguinalis
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Cynodon dactylon 4485, 4880
Festuca arundinacea 2403, 4485
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Poa pratensis 4880
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Eleusine indica
Cynodon dactylon 4880
lawns and turf 2413
Poa pratensis 4880
Euphorbia humistrata
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Galinsoga ciliata
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
Phyllanthus tenellus 2417
Phyllanthus urinaria 2417
Poa annua, lawns and turf 2413
Setaria faberi
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
weeds
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
crop quality
Cynodon dactylon 2406, 4880
Poa pratensis 4880
flagella, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
formulations, carriers 4880
growth rate
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
interactions, herbicides 2411
microtubules, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
mitosis, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
Dithiopyr *cont.*
phytotoxicity
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
ornamental woody plants 2844
Pelargonium hortorum 353
planting stock 2844
Poa pratensis 4880
Salvia splendens 353
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
pigments, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
population density, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
regrowth, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
rooting, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
roots
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
shoots
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
stolons, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
tolerance
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Cynodon dactylon 2406
Zoysia 3669
varietal reactions, *Cynodon dactylon* 2406
Diuron
analytical methods
biosensors 1782
ELISA 122
extraction 91, 1329
gas chromatography 1329
HPLC 91, 1340
application date
asparagus 4071
Avena 2343
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
olives 2827
Trifolium subterraneum 3126
wheat 2343
application methods, olives 2827
application rates
algae 1452
kenaf 4871
olives 2827
rice 3194
Trifolium subterraneum 1989, 3126
Australia 122
bioassays
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
spinach 1782
branches, sweet potatoes 1539
carotenoids
barley 4771
Bromus inermis 4771
Dactylis glomerata 4771
lucerne 4771
maize 4771
oats 4771
Phaseolus vulgaris 4771
wheat 4771
cell culture, tobacco 1468
chlorophyll
barley 4771
Bromus inermis 4771
Dactylis glomerata 4771
grapes 3121
lucerne 4760, 4771
maize 4771
oats 4771
olives 2827
Phaseolus vulgaris 3959, 4771
Washingtonia robusta 3121
wheat 4771

Diuron *cont.*
control
Ageratum conyzoides
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
Amaranthus, cassava 1538
Amaranthus blitoides, olives 2827
Amaranthus viridis, sweet potatoes 1539
asparagus, as weeds, asparagus 2378
Boerhavia diffusa, cassava 1538
Boerhavia erecta, cassava 1538
Cenchrus, cassava 1538
Commelina benghalensis, rice 3194
Conyza canadensis
asparagus 2378
cotton 4870
Crassocephalum crepidioides, tea 3646
Cyperus rotundus
asparagus 4071
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
rice 3194
sweet potatoes 1539
Digitaria horizontalis, sweet potatoes 1539
Echinochloa colonum, cassava 1538
Eleusine indica
cassava 1538
cotton 4870
Erigeron sumatrensis, tea 3646
Euphorbia hirta
cassava 1538
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Festuca arundinacea, *Festuca arundinacea* 296-297
Fumaria, *Plantago albicans* 3522
Kochia scoparia, asparagus 2378
Kyllinga elata
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Lolium rigidum, olives 2827
Melilotus indica, *Plantago albicans* 3522
Oenothera laciniata, cotton 4870
Paspalum notatum, rice 3194
Paspalum paniculatum
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Phalaris minor 1734
Plantago lanceolata
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Poaceae, sweet potatoes 1539
Polygonum aviculare, *Plantago albicans* 3522
Polygonum pensylvanicum, cotton 4870
Portulaca oleracea, cassava 1538
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, cassava 1538
Senecio vulgaris, asparagus 2378
Solanum sarrachoides, asparagus 2378
Sorghum halepense, cassava 1538
Stachytarpheta indica
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Veronica, *Plantago albicans* 3522
weeds
Anthurium 3252
apples 4461
Citrus 3619
cocoa 1550
cotton 4868
Cynodon dactylon 4050
Cynodon nlemfuensis 4050
Festuca arundinacea 296
grapes 1106, 3613, 3615
kenaf 1161
Mentha arvensis 1176
pears 2381
pineapples 331
Pinus douglasiana 4481
Pinus lawsonii 4481
Pinus michoacana 4481

Diuron *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Polianthes tuberosa 615
sweet potatoes 1539
wheat 2343
crop quality, pears 2381
crop yield
apples 4461
cotton 4868
Cynodon dactylon 4050
Cynodon nlemfuensis 4050
Festuca arundinacea 297
kenaf 1161, 4871
Origanum vulgare 4118
pineapples 331
rice 3194
sage 4118
Trifolium subterraneum 1853, 1989
cross resistance, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 193
economics, pears 2381
electron transfer
Phaseolus vulgaris 3959
tobacco 1468
essential oils, *Mentha arvensis* 1176
fluorescence
Bromus inermis 1012
grapes 3121
olives 2827
peas 1012
Phaseolus vulgaris 3959
Washingtonia robusta 3121
France 1404
fruits
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
pears 2381
pineapples 331
Greece 944
growth
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
growth rate
kiwifruits 3947
olives 2827
pineapples 331
harvest index, rice 3194
herbicide resistance, *Phalaris minor* 1734
interactions
herbicides 296-297, 1161, 1413, 1538, 1550, 1734, 1853, 1989, 2378, 2832, 3126, 3194, 3613, 3615, 4050, 4071, 4868, 4870
humic acids 2754
leaf area, kiwifruits 3947
leaf area index, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
leaves
kiwifruits 3947
olives 2827
legislation, Germany 3894
metabolism, algae 4394
necrosis, kenaf 1161
nitrogen fixation, lucerne 4760
nodulation, lucerne 4760
nontarget effects, fungi 3252
oleic acid, algae 4394
phloem, *Cyclamen persicum* 1447
photoinhibition, rice 1455
photosynthesis
algae 1452, 2292
cyanobacteria 2292
grapes 3121
Phaseolus vulgaris 3959
Pinus elliottii 4774
Pinus taeda 4774
Washingtonia robusta 3121
photosystem II
grapes 3121
rice 1455
Washingtonia robusta 3121
phytotoxicity
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
cassava 1538
cereals 2832
Citrus 3619, 4082
cucumbers 2754
Danthonia 3212
Festuca arundinacea 297
kenaf 1161, 4871

Diuron *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
kiwifruits 3947
legumes 2832
mangoes 4082
oilseed plants 2832
Origanum vulgare 4118
Pinus douglasiana 4481
Pinus lawsonii 4481
Pinus michoacana 4481
Quercus rotundifolia 3656
rice 3194
sage 4118
sugarbeet 2832
vegetables 2832
plant diseases, *Anthurium* 3252
plant proteins
barley 4771
Bromus inermis 4771
Dactylis glomerata 4771
lucerne 4771
maize 4771
oats 4771
Phaseolus vulgaris 4771
wheat 4771
plant water relations, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
population density, sweet potatoes 1539
protein content
Cynodon dactylon 4050
Cynodon nlemfuensis 4050
protoporphyrin, tobacco 1468
reproduction, algae 1452
residual effects
cereals 2832
legumes 2832
oilseed plants 2832
sugarbeet 2832
vegetables 2832
residues
lagoons 1340
river water 944, 3894
sediment 944
soil 147, 990, 1404, 2832, 3465, 3935, 4737
soil water 4737
surface water 122, 558, 3894
water 91, 122, 586, 1329, 1340
roots, sweet potatoes 1539
seed germination, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
seed production
Danthonia 3212
Festuca arundinacea 297
Trifolium subterraneum 1853
seed set, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
seed weight, rice 3194
selectivity, sweet potatoes 1539
soil
adsorption 1404
bacteria 180
degradation 990, 3465
leaching 990, 3465
microbial degradation 180
microorganisms 990
movement 147, 990, 1404
nitrogen fixing bacteria 4760
persistence 147, 3465
soil flora 3935
soil types 990
soil water 1404, 4737
sorption 4737
temperature 4737
Spain 147, 3465
species diversity
algae 2292
cyanobacteria 2292
spikes, *Polianthes tuberosa* 615
stomatal resistance, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
stress
Pinus elliottii 4774
Pinus taeda 4774
sugars, pears 2381
temperature
Pinus elliottii 4774
Pinus taeda 4774
thylakoids, spinach 1782
tolerance
algae 2292
Buchloe dactyloides 4879

Diuron *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
cyanobacteria 2292
Festuca arundinacea 297
kenaf 1161, 4871
Origanum vulgare 4118
rice 1455
sage 4118
sweet potatoes 1539
Trifolium subterraneum 1853, 1989
toxicity
Crustacea 558
mice 3435
nitrogen fixing bacteria 4760
translocation
Bromus inermis 1012
Cyclamen persicum 1447
peas 1012
uptake
Bromus inermis 1012
peas 1012
USA 3935
varietal reactions, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1989
vase life, *Polianthes tuberosa* 615
water
mineralization 586
photolysis 586
water quality 558
water use efficiency, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
yield components
Festuca arundinacea 297
rice 3194
DLH-1777 3961
DNOC
desiccation, potatoes 3964
interactions, clay 2253
residues, soil 2253
soil
adsorption 2253
clay 2253
Dodonaea attenuata
biology
flowering 1979, 4937
plant height 4937
roots 4938
ecology, Formicidae 1979
Eragrostis eriopoda
Australia 1979
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4938
grazing 4938
plant height 4938
population density 4938
spread 4938
rangelands
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
disturbed land 4937
drought 4938
establishment 4937-4938
grazing 4937-4938
insects 4937
phenology 4937
plant height 4938
population density 4937-4938
rain 4937
seed banks 4937
seed germination 4937
seedling emergence 4937
spread 4937-4938
seeds
seed banks 1979, 4937
seed dispersal 1979
seed germination 4937
seed predation 1979
seed production 4937
soil depth 1979
weed control, application date 4937
Douglas fir (*see Pseudotsuga menziesii*)
DPX-KE459 1934, 3515
Dracocephalum parviflorum
seeds
buried seeds 1676
seed germination 1676
seed longevity 1676
viability 1676
USA 1676
Drainage channels
algae
eutrophication 1219
growth rate 1219
nutrient availability 1219
population dynamics 1219
aquatic weeds
eutrophication 1219
nutrient availability 1219
population dynamics 1219
Callitriche stagnalis
disturbed land 3736
population dynamics 3736
UK 3736
weed competition 3736
Ceratophyllum demersum
eutrophication 1219
nutrient availability 1219
Lemna
eutrophication 1219
nutrient availability 1219
Potamogeton crispus
disturbed land 3736
eutrophication 1219
nutrient availability 1219
population density 1219
population dynamics 3736
UK 3736
weed competition 3736
UK 1219
weeds
environmental factors 1224
reproduction 1224
seasonal variation 1224
species diversity 1224
Drymaria cordata
tomatoes
Costa Rica 2193
plant diseases 2193
Dryopteris noveboracensis, control, chemical control 345
Ducks, control, weeds, rice 1524
Dunes
Hippophaerhamnoides
control 4509
invasion 4509
Senecio jacobaea, Netherlands 4952
East Africa
weed control
conferences 1651
integrated control 1651
East Asia
weeds
geographical distribution 475
Reynoutria sachalinensis 475
Ecballium elaterium
biology, allelopathins 3939
ecology, allelopathy 3381
Echinocactus grusonii
herbicides
phytotoxicity 2846
survival 2846
vigour 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii
herbicides
phytotoxicity 2846
survival 2846
vigour 2846
Echinochloa
barley, allelopathy 466
biology
isoenzymes 2532
taxonomy 2532
control
biological control 2429
chemical control 312, 704, 2366, 2374, 2807, 3607, 3635, 4681
cultural control 466, 704, 2807, 3635
integrated control 704, 2366, 3635
physical control 312, 2366, 3607
ecology, flooding 704
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3821
rice
Italy 1971
population density 2562
Spain 1971
seeds, seed morphology 2532
sesame, India 3635
soyabeans
Brazil 27
crop weed competition 27
Echinochloa *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
crop yield 27
growth rate 27
leaves 27
occurrence 2807
plant height 27
pods 27
seed production 27
stems 27
yield components 27
Echinochloa colona (*see Echinochloa colonum*)
Echinochloa colonum
biology
isoenzymes 2532
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1737
seedling growth 1269
taxonomy 2532
control
chemical control 289, 311, 318, 716, 718, 1135, 1538, 2357, 2415, 2828, 3239, 3553-3554, 4468, 4826, 4843
cultural control 311, 716, 2828, 3553, 4826
integrated control 311, 318, 716, 2415, 3553, 4468, 4826
physical control 289, 311, 318, 1135, 2357, 2415, 3553-3554, 4468, 4843
ecology
crop weed competition 2549
fertilizers 3787, 4613
flooding 1269
phosphorus 4613
seedling emergence 1269
survival 1269
groundnuts
crop weed competition 3239
crop yield 3239
irrigation 4468
nutrient uptake 4468
herbicides
herbicide resistance 1122, 1733, 1737
nitrogen 3192
nutrient uptake 3192
hosts, insects 4309
irrigation channels, surveys 4965
maize, Egypt 3553-3554
rice
hosts of plant pests 4309
India 4613
surveys 4965
USA 716
seeds
seed dispersal 4965
seed morphology 2532
soil depth 1269
viability 3757
sugarcane
population density 882
surveys 882
USA 3757
utilization, fodder plants 3766
Vigna radiata, India 1135
Echinochloa crus-galli
asparagus, surveys 3386
barley, allelopathy 1124
biology
chlorophyll 3408
chloroplasts 3408
dry matter accumulation 3487
enzyme activity 2611
glutathione transferase 2732
growth 3487
growth rate 619
identification 3763
isoenzymes 2532
life cycle 1579
mesophyll 620
phosphotransferases 2611
photosynthesis 2611, 3408, 4289, 4661
plant composition 2085
plant growth regulators 3487
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1737
roots 619
seedling growth 460, 869, 1269

Echinochloa crus-galli *cont.*
biology *cont.*
shoots 619
sprouting 3487
taxonomy 2532
translocation 3408
ultrastructure 3408, 4289
water relations 620
Canada 2611
control 3763
biological control 1514, 1525, 1579
chemical control 306, 328, 343, 446, 527-528, 702, 726, 931, 1051, 1123-1124, 1929, 1945, 1971, 1973, 1996, 2007, 2357-2358, 2364, 2415, 2585, 2855, 3181, 3200, 3226, 3230, 3506, 3540, 3555, 3561, 3598, 3665, 3860, 4435, 4831
cultural control 306, 1123-1124, 1505, 2424, 2556, 4502
integrated control 306, 343, 2007, 2415, 3598
physical control 306, 328, 343, 859, 1124, 2007, 2357, 2415, 3598
cotton, India 343
Czech Republic 4572
ecology
allelopathy 460
biotypes 193, 1973, 4572, 4576
climate 2611
crop weed competition 2549
flooding 1269
geographical distribution 3763
seasonal variation 4572
seedling emergence 1269
survival 1269
water stress 3794, 4622
waterlogging 3794
herbicides
adjuvants 3506
α-amylase 2585
application date 2855
application rates 1016, 2855
binding sites 193
bioassays 169
biodegradation 1849, 2724-2725
callus 3954
carotenoids 2855
cell cultures 3954
cell division 1016
cell growth 1016
chlorophyll 193, 528, 2855
chloroplasts 3956
cross resistance 193
deoxyribonuclease I 627
desiccation 1877
electron transfer 193
enzyme activity 627, 2585
enzymes 528
esterases 1051
etiolation 620
fluorescence 193
glutathione 1849
glutathione transferase 2290
growth rate 169, 619, 1016, 1018
herbicide resistance 55, 193, 702, 1737, 1973, 2585, 2725, 3230
IAA 1016
leaves 619, 3956
light 2725
metabolic inhibitors 1051
mode of action 528, 929, 2725
morphology 620
nucleotides 3120
oxidoreductases 528
oxygenases 1051
pericarp 1454
photosystem II 193
phytotoxicity 169
piperonyl butoxide 1051
plant development 620
plant proteins 3120
protoplasts 3954
protoporphyrin 528
ribonucleases 627
roots 619, 1016, 1018, 2725
seed germination 1016, 1454, 3120
seedlings 620
selectivity 627, 2290, 2724-2725, 2732

Echinochloa crus-galli *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
shoots 619, 1016, 1018
soil depth 619
soil water 620
surfactants 3506
susceptibility 4435
synergism 1849, 3506
temperature 2724
tolerance 3954
translocation 193, 2724-2725
uptake 193, 2724-2725
waxes 3956
Japan 1579
Korea Republic 620
lucerne
allelopathy 869
crop weed competition 446
crop yield 446
economic thresholds 446
population density 446
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
Ukraine 446
maize
Italy 3181
surveys 3388, 3391
onions
crop weed competition 3800
crop yield 3800
population density 3800
Populus, allelopathy 4502
potatoes
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
radishes
crop weed competition 1139
growth rate 1139
plant height 1139
shoots 1139
rice
allelopathy 4636
altitude 2571
Chile 3200
China 2585
crop weed competition 2547, 2556
crop yield 2547, 4636
cropping systems 2571
dry matter accumulation 4636
economics 2556
emergence 466
flooding 3200
growth rate 2556
habitats 2571
herbicide resistant weeds 55
leaf area 4636
leaf area index 2556
light 2556
occurrence 2572
plant height 4636
sowing date 2571
sowing methods 2571-2572
surveys 1514, 1973
tillage 2571
USA 2358
weather 2556
yield components 2547
rye, allelopathy 4502
seeds
air temperature 1454, 4576
buried seeds 3335
moisture 4576
oxygen 3331
seed banks 3335
seed dormancy 3331, 4572, 4576
seed germination 460, 836, 869, 1454, 3331, 3748, 4572, 4576
seed morphology 2532
sodium chloride 836
soil depth 619, 1124, 1269
storage 3748, 4576
stratification 4576
temperature 1124, 3331
sorghum
allelopathy 4502, 4761
India 3540
seed germination 4761
seedling growth 4761
soyabeans
Bulgaria 2968

Echinochloa crus-galli *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
China 3794, 4622
crop quality 3794
crop weed competition 2968, 3799, 4622
crop yield 3799
Italy 3181, 3799
nitrogen 4622
nutrient content 2968
population density 2968
population dynamics 3799
protein content 4622
shading 3799
spatial distribution 3799
water stress 4622
sugarbeet
crop weed competition 3517
economics 3517
irrigation 3517
water use efficiency 3517
tomatoes
crop weed competition 3517
economics 3517
irrigation 3517
water use efficiency 3517
USA 2611
utilization
antibacterial plants 4796
antifungal plants 4796
insecticidal plants 4796
medicinal plants 4796
weed control, population dynamics 328
wetlands, USA 2085
wheat
allelopathy 872
seed germination 872
seedling growth 872
USA 1945
Echinochloa crus-pavonis
biology
anoxia 2602
enzyme activity 2602
hydro-lyases 2602
phosphorylation 2602
Echinochloa frumentacea
herbicides
application rates 698
crop yield 698
economics 698
India 698
Echinochloa hispidula
biology
isoenzymes 2532
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1737
taxonomy 2532
control, chemical control 1971, 3561
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1737
seeds
oxygen 3331
seed dormancy 3331
seed germination 3331
seed morphology 2532
temperature 3331
Echinochloa oryzicola (*see Echinochloa oryzoides*)
Echinochloa oryzoides
biology
anoxia 898, 2602
energy relations 898
enzyme activity 2602
growth rate 898
hydro-lyases 2602
isoenzymes 2532
life cycle 1579
metabolism 898
oxygen 898
phosphorylation 2602
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1737
taxonomy 2532
control
biological control 1525, 1579
chemical control 1971, 2430, 2751, 4827
herbicides
application date 2430
enzyme activity 2095-2096, 4778
glutathione transferase 2095-2096, 4778

Echinochloa oryzoides *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
growth rate 2095
herbicide resistance 1737, 2795
herbicide safeners 2095-2096, 4778
plant development 2095
seed treatment 2095
selectivity 2095-2096, 2795
uptake 2795
water relations 2795
Japan 1579
rice, Japan 2751
seeds
anoxia 898
seed germination 898
seed morphology 2532
Echinochloa phyllopogon *(see Echinochloa oryzoides)*
Echinochloa polystachya
control, biological control 4974
hosts, fungi 4974
Echinochloa utilis
Acacia mearnsii
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
biology, seedling growth 1182
control
cultural control 1182
physical control 1182
Eucalyptus grandis
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
herbicides
peroxidation 1034
phytotoxicity 1034
Pinus patula
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
seeds, seed germination 1182
Echinopsis chilensis
Tristerix aphyllus
Chile 4530
host parasite relationships 4530
Echinopsis skottsbergii
Tristerix aphyllus
Chile 3295
host parasite relationships 3295
Echium plantagineum
Australia 4949
biology
biosynthesis 2445
cerebrosides 2445
glycerolipids 2445
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
nomenclature 2929
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
control 2929
biological control 1108, 4504, 4834
ecology
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
population dynamics 2929
hosts, fungi 4949
pastures, plant competition 4834
Eclipta alba
biology
glycosides 913
medicinal properties 658
control
chemical control 711, 1512, 3598
integrated control 711, 3598
physical control 711, 1512, 3598
utilization, medicinal plants 658, 913
Eclipta prostrata, control, chemical control 745, 3633
Economics
herbicide residues
analytical methods 550
ELISA 550
gas chromatography 550
groundwater 830
HPLC 550
waste water treatment 1359
herbicides
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480

Economics *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
Acer pseudoplatanus 346
Acer rubrum 1165
application equipment 1094, 3135
application methods 1126
application rates 1560, 2320
barley 234, 253, 680, 2344
beans 4418
beets 3643
bensulfuron 1126
bentazone 446
Canada 1799
Capsicum annuum 2010
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
cereals 234-235, 253, 629, 677, 682, 2336, 3167, 4418
chlorsulfuron 253
chlorthal-dimethyl 2006
Citrus 2023, 3618
coffee 4097
companies 412
computer software 4698
cost analysis 235, 280, 338, 346, 698, 1094, 1149, 1489, 1492
cost benefit analysis 725, 736, 756, 761, 2321, 2789, 3146, 4088, 4425, 4427, 4442, 4822, 4861
costs 234, 291, 314, 321, 542, 566, 680, 692, 694, 702, 721, 753-754, 763, 770, 772-773, 1155, 1164, 1912, 1928, 1983, 1986, 2023, 2328, 2344, 2360, 2384-2386, 2652, 3115, 3135, 3148, 3167, 3181, 3226, 3246, 3515, 3552, 3605, 3611, 3618, 3624, 3643, 3983, 4066, 4091, 4097, 4122, 4436, 4698, 4810, 4885
cotton 773, 3246, 3498
cucumbers 2010
demand 1918
Denmark 2336
developing countries 2328
dicamba 253
distribution 3150
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
economic thresholds 446
environmental impact 1149
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
expenditure 231, 1093
exports 3143, 3149-3150
fallow 4885
farmers' attitudes 4407
field crops 3148
forests 403, 1164-1165
glyphosate 629
grapes 3611
grasslands 253
greenhouse crops 1489
gross margins 2360
groundnuts 756, 2389, 3238, 3630, 4087, 4698, 4861
herbicide resistance 4770
hexazinone 1560
Hieracium 4608
importation 1487
imports 3143, 3149
income 2785
India 1243
Indian mustard 338, 4426
industrial crops 2053
jute 3653
Kenya 1362
labour costs 772
labour requirements 1048, 1126, 1144, 1165, 2010, 4057, 4066
lawns and turf 231
lentils 736
lettuces 1144
linseed 680
Lolium perenne 1986
lucerne 446, 721, 1529
Lupinus 4770
maize 276, 280, 692, 694, 1094, 1916, 2352, 2360, 2785-2786, 3181, 3183, 3552, 4407, 4418, 4426-4427, 4436, 4822
man 566

Economics *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
marketing 1362, 1498, 1799, 2200, 3498, 4411
markets 542
MCPA 1799
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
models 2006
oats 680
oil palms 2386
onions 2006
operating costs 647, 682
ornamental bulbs 1567
pastures 291, 1529, 4833
pears 2381
peas 1134
Phaseolus vulgaris 680
phenoxy herbicides 562
Philippines 4704
Picea sitchensis 346
pigeon peas 756, 4826
Pinus ponderosa 1560
potatoes 3226, 4064, 4066
prices 1093, 1529
product development 3515
profitability 2200, 2320
profits 682, 736, 756, 1941, 2274, 3135, 3653, 4097, 4425-4426, 4826
Prunus serotina 1555
pyributicarb 1126
Quercus coccinea 1165
rape 235, 680, 753-754, 1149, 2025, 2344
returns 313, 677, 725, 727, 756, 1507, 2321, 2356, 2366, 2389, 2770, 2786, 3185, 3193, 3516, 3569, 3630, 3635, 4072, 4087, 4427, 4440, 4442, 4822, 4861
rice 566, 692, 1126-1127, 2356, 3193, 3516, 3569, 4440, 4442, 4704, 4826
rights of way 291, 1165, 4122
risk 1915
seed crops 253
sesame 3635
sethoxydim 446
shallots 321
socioeconomics 4009
sorghum 694, 1507, 2789
soyabeans 276, 313, 725, 727, 1992, 2366, 2652, 3181, 3183, 4057, 4407, 4426, 4822
Spain 1095
sprayers 1055, 3983
spraying 647
sugarbeet 763, 1155, 1928, 3115, 4091
sugarcane 761, 2274, 4088
sunflowers 756, 2027, 2385, 3624
tea 770
tobacco 772
tomatoes 2010, 2321, 4072
toxicity 566
tree fruits 3605
triticale 680, 3545
tropics 2328
USA 3498
usage 1095, 1498
Vigna mungo 1507
Vigna umbellata 4063
wheat 234, 253, 680, 1493, 1915, 1941, 2384, 3167, 3516, 3535, 4425-4426
work teams 4009
world markets 1917, 3745
weed control 1105, 1932
Acer pseudoplatanus 346
animal power 1077-1078
application equipment 1094
Australia 1089, 1108
Avena fatua 3521
bananas 1546
barley 234, 1115
beans 4418
beets 1096
biological control 661, 1108, 3162, 4896
Capsicum annuum 2010
cereals 234-235, 250, 677, 682, 2336, 3168, 3521, 4418

Economics *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
chickpeas 1536
cocoa 1550
coffee 4097
cost analysis 235, 250, 338, 346, 1094, 1149
cost benefit analysis 736, 756, 761, 1151, 2321, 4088, 4427, 4442, 4842, 4954
costs 234, 291, 661, 721, 740, 1096, 1115, 1150, 1164, 1491, 1518, 1928, 1933, 1976, 1983, 2360, 3165, 3246, 3552, 3611, 4066, 4097, 4434, 4804, 4885
cotton 1069, 1490, 3245-3246
cucumbers 2010
cultural control 1554
Denmark 2336
economic resources 1089, 1101
economic theory 4794
economic thresholds 233, 454, 859, 1928, 2768, 3168, 4795
environmental impact 1149
faba beans 683, 1720
fallow 4885
field crops 246
flame cultivators 1096
forests 1164
funding 1108
grapes 3611, 3615
grasslands 829
grazing 291
gross margins 2360, 4434
groundnuts 756, 3238
herbicide resistant weeds 3823
Hibiscus sabdariffa 3247
India 1098
Indian mustard 338, 4426
integrated control 4434
jute 3653
labour requirements 231, 709, 1075, 1077-1078, 1098, 1120, 1144, 1518, 1546, 1550-1551, 1919, 2010, 3584, 4057, 4066
lawns and turf 231
lentils 736
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
lettuces 1144
Limnanthes 1056
losses 861
low input agriculture 683
lucerne 721
maize 276, 683, 1075, 1077, 1094, 2360, 2768, 2786, 3183, 3552, 4418, 4426-4427
oilseed plants 3521
onions 1096
operating costs 682
pastures 291
Phaseolus vulgaris 315
Picea sitchensis 346
pigeon peas 756, 2370, 4826
potatoes 740, 859, 4064, 4066
prices 1115
profits 682, 736, 756, 1941, 3165, 3170, 3653, 4097, 4426, 4826
Prunus serotina 1555
rangelands 1128
rape 235, 1149
research 4956
returns 313, 677, 729, 756, 1115, 1128, 1490, 1507, 1536, 2321, 2356, 2366, 2786, 3193, 3245, 3569, 3635, 4072, 4427, 4440, 4442
rice 288, 709, 1122, 1976, 2356, 3193, 3569, 4440, 4442, 4826
Ridolfia segetum 454
rights of way 291
risk 4794
safflower 1151
Senecio jacobaea 4954
sesame 3635
Sesbania 4956
skilled labour 2768
socioeconomics 1919
sorghum 1507
South East Asia 1098

Economics *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
soyabeans 276, 309, 313, 729, 1992, 2366, 2768, 3183, 3584, 4057, 4426, 4842, 4844
Striga hermonthica 2460
subsidies 1128, 2460
sugarbeet 340, 861, 1928
sugarcane 761, 4088
sunflowers 454, 756
Sweden 1491
tobacco 1551
tomatoes 2010, 2321, 4072
vegetables 1933
Vigna mungo 1507
Vigna umbellata 4063
wheat 234, 256, 683, 1941, 3168, 3170, 3535, 4426
woodlands 829
woody weeds 1128
Zimbabwe 1077
Ziziphus lotus 256
weeds
Amaranthus 2808
Arrhenatherum elatius subsp. *bulbosum* 2555
Astragalus mollissimus 2442
cotton 860
crop yield 1498
Echinochloa crus-galli 446, 2556
economic thresholds 23, 446, 859-860, 2554-2556, 2808, 4256, 4795
exports 657
faba beans 314
fodder crops 4410
Hevea 4793
Imperata 4793
livestock 2442
lucerne 446
marketing 657
Mentha pulegium 657
Morocco 657
Muscari comosum 657
onions 23
Oxytropis sericea 2442
peas 314, 2555
population density 1726
potatoes 859
profits 1726
rape, as weeds 2555
raspberries, as weeds 3687
returns 314, 1726
rice 2556
Rubus parviflorus 3687
Rubus spectabilis 3687
Setaria pumila 446
Solanum viarum 3575
soyabeans 2554, 2808, 4256
sunflowers, as weeds 4256
water transport 4972
water use 3517

Ecuador
weeds
Chromolaena odorata 3691
hosts of plant diseases 3691
Lantana camara 3691
Mimosa pigra 3691

Eggplants (*see* aubergines)

Egypt
barley 1622
carrots 319
faba beans 1997, 4058, 4846
Ammi majus 3587
Anagallis arvensis 3587
Medicago polymorpha 3587
Orobanche 4847
Orobanche crenata 2811
garlic 324
groundnuts 1622
herbicide residues
ametryn 4702
fishes 4702
fodder crops 2227
surveys 2227
lentils 317
maize 1622, 3179
Amaranthus retroflexus 3553-3554
Echinochloa colonum 3553-3554
Portulaca oleracea 3553-3554

Egypt *cont.*
Ocimum basilicum, Cynodon dactylon 2847
onions 2818
Opuntia ficus-indica 4579
Origanum majorana, Cynodon dactylon 2847
rivers, *Eichhornia crassipes* 4194
sunflowers 4859
tree fruits 45
weed control
algae 1234
cyanobacteria 1234
rivers 1234
weeds
aquatic weeds 1224
canals 1224
Chenopodium 3356-3357
chromosome number 4603
Conyza 4601
Cuscuta campestris 2895
drainage channels 1224
Malva parviflora 4603
taxonomy 4601
Trigonella stellata 4603
wheat 4816

Egyptian clover (*see Trifolium alexandrinum*)

Eichhornia
biology
evolution 1636
genetic drift 1636
genetic variation 1636
heterostyly 1636
mating systems 1636
molecular genetics 1636
natural selection 1636
outcrossing 1636
phylogeny 1636
selfing 1636
ecology
geographical distribution 1636
surveys 1636

Eichhornia azurea
control, biological control 4974
hosts, fungi 4974

Eichhornia crassipes
biology
amylases 3722
catechol oxidase 1639
chlorophyll 3722
chromium 4556
copper 4556
cytoplasm 1640
cytoskeleton 1640
fermentation 2469
flowering 3722
gynoecium 1640
hybridization 2929
identification 1233, 2929
microsomes 1639
mitochondria 1639
nickel 4556
nomenclature 2929
nutrient content 2899
nutrient uptake 2899
peroxidase 1639
phenol 1639
plant composition 4194
plant development 2929
protein content 3722
reproduction 2929, 4972
starch 3722
sugars 3722
translocation 1640
control 2929
biological control 400, 1108, 1233, 1514, 1520, 1571, 2492-2493, 3318, 3673, 3734, 4565, 4808-4809, 4974, 4998, 5002, 5005
chemical control 140, 400, 1233, 5005
integrated control 4809, 5005
physical control 400, 1233, 5005
ecology
allelopathy 4526
environmental impact 1233
eutrophication 3722
geographical distribution 1233, 2929
habitats 2929
heavy metals 2915

***Eichhornia crassipes** cont.*
ecology *cont.*
lead 2470
nitrogen 1618
nutrient content 2470, 2899
nutrient uptake 1618, 2899, 2915
Oligochaeta 1638
origin 1233
phosphorus 1618
population dynamics 2929
seasonal variation 3312
spread 400, 5002
water pollution 1618
herbicides
aerial application 5005
application methods 5005
chlorophyll 140, 3312
chlorosis 140
leaves 140
plant composition 140
population density 140
hosts
fungi 4974
insects 2470, 4183, 4968
plant pathogens 4974
India 3318
Indonesia 3734
Kerala 4183
Parthenium hysterophorus
chlorophyll 4526
oxidoreductases 4526
plant water relations 4526
roots 4526
ponds, India 140, 3722
rice, surveys 1514
rivers
Australia 1233
control 4972, 4997
Egypt 4194
India 1618
introduction 4997
spread 4997
water transport 4972
utilization
antifungal plants 4967
cellulose 1228
composts 1622
cover crops 3583
feeds 2469, 2471
growing media 2480
insect control 4966
live mulches 3583
silage 2469
waste water treatment 2915
water purification 2899
waterways, Zimbabwe 4565
Eichhornia paniculata
biology
fertilization 1633
gene flow 1634
genetic variation 1634
heterostyly 1633, 4187
inbreeding depression 4187
isoenzymes 1633-1634
pollen 1633
population genetics 1634
self incompatibility 4187
selfing 1633
stamens 1633
Brazil 1633-1634
ecology
geographical distribution 1634
migration 1634
seeds, seed set 4187
Eichhornia speciosa *(see Eichhornia crassipes)*
El Salvador
weeds
Echinochloa colonum 1733
herbicide resistant weeds 1733
Elaeagnus angustifolia
biology
life history 2856
seedlings 2856
ecology
drought 2856
seasonal variation 2856
shading 2856
rivers, establishment 2856
seeds
seed dispersal 2856
***Elaeagnus angustifolia** cont.*
seeds *cont.*
seed germination 2856
seed size 2856
viability 2856
Elaeis guineensis *(see* Oil palms)
Elaeis oleifera *(see* Oil palms)
Elatine triandra
control, chemical control 2430
herbicides, application date 2430
Elders *(see Sambucus)*
Eleocharis
biology
carbon pathways 58
chloroplasts 58
enzymes 58
leaves 58
mitochondria 58
photosynthesis 58
plant composition 2085
starch 58
stems 58
taxonomy 58
ultrastructure 58
wetlands, USA 2085
Eleocharis acicularis
control, biological control 819
ecology
herbivorous fishes 819
waterfowl 819
Eleocharis interstincta
Typha domingensis
hydrology 4987
nutrient availability 4987
Eleocharis kuroguwai
rice, Japan 1527
biology
sprouting 2431
tubers 2431
control
biological control 701, 1525, 1527
chemical control 701, 2431
cultural control 2562
ecology, population dynamics 2431
herbicides, population dynamics 2431
hosts, fungi 2429
rice
altitude 2571
cropping systems 2571
habitats 2571
sowing date 2571
sowing methods 2571
tillage 2571
Eleocharis obtusa
biology
flowers 2951
stamens 2951
taxonomy 2951
seeds 2951
Eleocharis sphacelata
biology
leaves 3725
stems 3725
hosts, aquatic invertebrates 3725
rivers, Australia 3725
Eleusine aegypticum
control
chemical control 747
integrated control 747
physical control 747
Eleusine africana *(see Eleusine indica)*
Eleusine coracana
Crotalaria alata
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Crotalaria medicaginea
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Cyperus rotundus, India 283
Dichanthium annulatum, India 1121
Digitaria ciliaris, India 283
herbicides
crop yield 1121, 3558
imbibition 283
seed germination 283
selectivity 283
translocation 283
uptake 283
India 3558
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 1275
***Eleusine coracana** cont.*
Parthenium hysterophorus cont.
seed germination 1275
Phyllanthus niruri, India 1121
weed control, crop yield 1121
Xanthium strumarium
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Eleusine indica
biology
biomass 499
inflorescences 499
photosynthesis 4661
plant development 499
reproduction 499
control
chemical control 226, 1538, 2413, 2828, 3228, 3239, 4081, 4431, 4455, 4826, 4843, 4870, 4880
cultural control 2828, 4431, 4826
integrated control 4431, 4826
physical control 1967, 4455, 4843
cotton
crop weed competition 499
inflorescences 499
USA 499
Cynodon dactylon, USA 4880
ecology
biotypes 499
weed competition 499
garlic, Brazil 3228
greenhouse crops, surveys 3807
groundnuts
crop weed competition 3239
crop yield 3239
herbicides
application methods 226
growth rate 226
herbicide resistance 499
population density 226
maize, Zimbabwe 1967
Poa pratensis, USA 4880
sweet potatoes
crop weed competition 4455
growth rate 4455
USA 4455
utilization, fodder plants 3766
Elms *(see Ulmus)*
Elodea canadensis
algae, growth 4990
biology
bicarbonates 2086
biodegradation 4184
carbon dioxide 2086
growth 4990
growth rate 2086, 4993
leaves 2093
nitrate reductase 4993
nutrient uptake 4992
photosynthesis 2086, 4993
plant morphology 2093, 4562
sodium fluoroacetate 4184
stems 2093
surface area 2093
vegetative propagation 423
ecology
alkalinity 2086
habitats 2086
invasion 423
nitrogen 4993
nutrient availability 4992
phosphorus 4992
spatial distribution 4993
herbicides, uptake 968
lakes
carbon dioxide enrichment 2086
Denmark 2086
eutrophication 2487
geographical distribution 2487
habitats 2487
light intensity 2086
nutrient availability 2487
plant introduction 2487
spread 2487
Switzerland 2093
weed competition 2487
streams
aquatic invertebrates 4562
Denmark 4562
eutrophication 4978
gas exchange 4562

Elodea canadensis *cont.*
streams *cont.*
water flow resistance 4562
Elodea densa
biology
fusicoccin 394
leaves 394
light 394
membrane permeability 394
pH 394
potassium 394
proton pump 394
herbicides
binding sites 2477
chlorophyll 2477
fluorescence 2477
growth rate 4192
photosynthesis 2477, 4192
photosystem II 2477
plant proteins 2477
uptake 4192
Elodea nuttallii
biology
growth rate 4563, 4993
nitrate reductase 4993
nutrient uptake 4992
nutrients 4563
photosynthesis 4993
ditch banks
Netherlands 4205
nutrient availability 4205
plant succession 4205
population dynamics 4205
ditches
Netherlands 4205
nutrient availability 4205
plant succession 4205
population dynamics 4205
ecology
fertilizers 4563
nitrogen 4563, 4993
nutrient availability 4992
phosphorus 4563, 4992
potassium 4563
spatial distribution 4993
Elymus hispidus
Canada 3523
herbicides
crop yield 3523
residual effects 3523
Elymus hispidus* subsp. *barbulatus
Acroptilon repens
crop weed competition 1985
USA 1985
Euphorbia esula
crop weed competition 1985
USA 1985
grasslands, USA 1985
Elymus repens
Achillea millefolium
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
air temperature 3529
barley
biomass 451
Canada 1504, 2344
crop weed competition 451, 1504
crop yield 451, 1504
Denmark 451
hosts of plant diseases 2624
Poland 4026
population density 451
spikes 451
yield components 1504
biology 664
growth 3683
pollen germination 188, 867
pollination 189
relative humidity 3337
reproduction 189
rhizomes 3337, 3683
temperature 3337
vegetative propagation 1679
Canada 867
climate 3529
control 3396
biological control 348
chemical control 265, 328, 348, 664, 681, 1946, 1949-1950, 2017, 2344, 3529, 3580, 3620, 3678-

Elymus repens *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
3679, 4026, 4067, 4093, 4120, 4133
cultural control 265, 348, 664, 3529, 4026, 4067
integrated control 348, 664, 3679
physical control 265, 328, 348, 3679, 3683, 4026
Dactylis glomerata
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
ecology
allelopathy 188-189, 867
fertilizers 4120
population dynamics 3816
soil depth 3337
temperature 3337
fallow
fertilizers 4120
occurrence 3396
plant communities 4120, 4631
plant succession 4631
Sweden 3529, 3678-3679
UK 46, 355
weed associations 4631
Festuca rubra
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
grapes
crop weed competition 2019
organic matter 2019
herbicides 3529
aflatoxins 3174
ammonium sulfate 2753
biodegradation 3872
enzyme activity 1030
growth rate 1030, 4133
herbicide residues 3174
herbicide resistance 46, 1030, 3872
pH 2753
protoplasts 2753
regrowth 4093
rhizomes 4133
surfactants 2753
uptake 2753
hosts, viruses 2624
Japan 1679
Lupinus, Russia 3580
peas
biomass 451
crop weed competition 451
crop yield 451
Denmark 451
population density 451
spikes 451
Phleum pratense
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
Poland 3204, 4133
rain 3529
rape
allelopathy 355
biomass 451
Canada 2344
crop weed competition 451
crop yield 355, 451
Denmark 451
growth rate 355
nutrient availability 355
Poland 4026
population density 451
spikes 451
Sweden 3620
UK 355
relative humidity 3529
rye
biomass 451
crop weed competition 451
crop yield 451
Denmark 451
population density 451
spikes 451
seeds
buried seeds 1676
seed banks 265
seed germination 1676
seed longevity 1676
seed set 189, 867
viability 1676

Elymus repens *cont.*
soil types 3529
sugarbeet
Czech Republic 4093
Poland 4026
Sweden 3337, 3683
Taraxacum officinale
Poland 3205
population dynamics 3205
Trifolium pratense
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
triticale, Poland 4026
USA 1676
utilization, cover crops 2019
weed control
crop yield 3204-3205
nutrient content 3204
population dynamics 328, 348
wheat
allelopathy 872
biomass 451
crop weed competition 451
crop yield 451
Denmark 451
Poland 4026
population density 451
seed germination 872
seedling growth 872
spikes 451
UK 46
Elymus spicatus
Centaurea maculosa
crop weed competition 3372
plant diseases 3372
population density 3372
USA 2363
Elytranthe parasitica
control
cultural control 4169
physical control 4169
host parasite relationships, mulberries 4169
mulberries, India 4169
Elytrigia *(see Elymus)*
Elytrigia intermedia *(see Elymus hispidus)*
Elytrigia repens *(see Elymus repens)*
Elytrigia spicata *(see Elymus spicatus)*
Emex australis
biology, fruits 4836
control
biological control 4836
chemical control 4836
cultural control 4836
integrated control 4836
physical control 4836
seeds
seed dormancy 4836
seed production 4836
Emilia sonchifolia
arable land, seed banks 6
biology, emergence 6
Brachiaria brizantha, seed banks 6
Citrus, seed banks 6
control, chemical control 2400
ecology
population dynamics 415
survival 415
fallow
India 415
population dynamics 415
grasslands, seed banks 6
maize
India 415
population dynamics 415
radishes
India 415
population dynamics 415
seeds
buried seeds 415
seed banks 6, 415
seed dormancy 415
seed germination 415
seed treatment 6
viability 415
Empetrum hermaphroditum
biology
carbon 2439
chlorophyll 2439
nitrogen 2439
stomata 2439

Empetrum hermaphroditum *cont.*
ecology
altitude 2439
fertilizers 2439
mycorrhizas 2439
nutrient availability 2439
nutrient content 2439
shading 2439
temperature 2439
heathlands, Sweden 2439
Encelia farinosa
biology
electron transfer 792
leaf water potential 792
light 792
mesophyll 792
photosynthesis 792
respiration 792
shading 792
stomata 792
ecology
soil water 792
water stress 792
USA 792
Endives (*Cichorium endivia*)
herbicides
application date 4456
application rates 4456
crop yield 4456
phytotoxicity 4456
surfactants 4456
tolerance 4456
varietal reactions 4456
USA 4456
weed control, crop yield 4456
weeds, control 2377
Endothal
control, *Abutilon theophrasti* 3642
crop yield, sugarbeet 3642
flowering, apples 1445
fruit set, apples 1445
interactions
fertilizers 3642
herbicides 3642
surfactants 3642
irregular bearing, apples 1445
thinning, apples 1445
toxicity, fishes 4351
Epilobium adenocaulon (*see Epilobium ciliatum*)
Epilobium angustifolium
biology, genetic diversity 1673
ecology, colonizing ability 1673
forests
colonizing ability 1673
Germany 4266
plant communities 4266
weed associations 4266
Picea glauca
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
Picea mariana
Canada 1190
crop weed competition 1190
growth rate 1190
light intensity 1190
seeds
seed dormancy 1673
seed germination 1673
viability 1673
Epilobium ciliatum
seeds
seed dormancy 1673
seed germination 1673
storage 1673
viability 1673
Epilobium parviflorum
biology
enzyme inhibitors 3833
tannins 3833
utilization, medicinal plants 3833
EPTC
analytical methods
extraction 1329
gas chromatography 1329
application date
asparagus 4071
maize 4569
application rates, *Avena fatua* 4503
branches, sweet potatoes 1539
EPTC *cont.*
Canada 3050
chemistry 4569
control
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 3554
Amaranthus viridis, sweet potatoes 1539
Avena fatua 4503
Cyperus, maize 3550
Cyperus rotundus
asparagus 4071
sweet potatoes 1539
Digitaria horizontalis, sweet potatoes 1539
Echinochloa colonum, maize 3554
Poaceae, sweet potatoes 1539
Portulaca oleracea, maize 3554
Sorghum halepense, maize 2348
weeds
Limonium 1106
lucerne 4053
maize 2306, 3554, 4039, 4569
rice 1510
sweet potatoes 1539
crop quality, maize 3554
crop yield
lucerne 4053
maize 2306, 2353, 3554
rice 1510
sweet potatoes 1539
cytochrome P-450, maize 4402, 4404
glutathione transferase, maize 4402, 4404
growth rate, maize 2306, 2353, 3554
herbicide safeners, maize 2348, 4402, 4404, 4569
interactions
fertilizers 2306
herbicide safeners 4039, 4404, 4569
herbicides 179, 2348, 3550, 3554, 4071
leaf area index, maize 3554
lipids, maize 1462
mode of action, maize 4404
phytotoxicity, maize 2353, 4402, 4404
plant height, maize 3554
pollen, maize 1462
population density, sweet potatoes 1539
residues
eggs 2218
groundwater 3050
milk 2218
plants 2218
river water 1355
sediment 3050
soil 179, 2218, 3075, 3472
surface water 3050
water 1329
roots, sweet potatoes 1539
seed germination, maize 2353
selectivity, sweet potatoes 1539
soil
microbial degradation 179
soil bacteria 179
volatilization 3075, 3472
tolerance, sweet potatoes 1539
toxicity
animals 2218
man 2218
USA 3075, 3472
varietal reactions, maize 2353
water uptake, maize 2306
waxes, maize 1462
yield components, maize 3554
Equipment
application equipment
herbicides 403, 3135, 3965, 3969, 3987, 4005, 4784
weed control 3965
blades, weed control 2309
booms, herbicides 3984
brush cutters, weed control 3994, 3999
brushes, weed control 2309
collectors, weeds 1086, 3335
computer vision, weeds 885
cultivators, weed control 1057, 1120, 4788
cutters, cover crops 3140
disc cultivators, weed control 3997
electrostatic sprayers, herbicides 1059
flame cultivators, weed control 1082-1085, 1141, 4000-4002
Equipment *cont.*
forestry machinery, weed control 1479, 4482
geographical information systems, weeds 3398
harrows, weed control 4030
hoes, weed control 320, 1074, 1079, 3996, 3998, 4057, 4066
injectors, herbicides 1060, 4787
microcomputers, weeds 3398
nozzles
deposition 3977
herbicides 1062, 1901, 3138, 3977
ploughs, weed control 4788
remote sensing, weeds 885
robots, weed control 2762
rope wick, weed control 3985
rotary cultivators, weed control 1081
seed cleaners, weeds 4585
seed drills
weed control 2760
weeds 2575
sensors
herbicides 1058
weed control 1065, 3184
weeds 1065, 1900, 3137
sprayers, herbicides 225, 645, 1041, 1054-1058, 1060, 1062, 1064, 1899-1900, 2761, 3128, 3135-3138, 3225, 3507, 3978-3983, 3987, 4395, 4788, 5026
spraying equipment
design 2757
herbicides 2757, 3129
spring tines, weed control 2309
weeders, weed control 320, 1080, 1083-1084, 1480, 2309, 2761, 3995, 4066
wiper applicators, weed control 1087
Equisetum
biology, identification 1185
control 1185
ecology, habitats 1185
Equisetum arvense
biology
gene flow 2534
genetic variation 2534
life cycle 2534
mating systems 2534
outcrossing 2534
selfing 2534
vegetative propagation 2534
control
chemical control 265, 3680
cultural control 265
physical control 265
fallow, Sweden 3680
Finland 2534
seeds, seed banks 265
Equisetum fluviatile
biology
carbon dioxide 2907
photosynthesis 2907
respiration 2907
temperature 2907
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 2907
Equisetum hyemale
biology
gene flow 2534
genetic variation 2534
life cycle 2534
mating systems 2534
outcrossing 2534
selfing 2534
vegetative propagation 2534
Finland 2534
Equisetum ramosissimum
biology
branching 895
canals 895
chlorophyll 895
leaves 895
plant anatomy 895
plant cuticle 895
plant morphology 895
spores 895
stomata 895
vascular system 895
water relations 895
Eragrostis
cotton
allelopathy 1278

Eragrostis cont.
cotton cont.
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
maize
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Phaseolus vulgaris
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
soyabeans
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
sunflowers
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Eragrostis cilianensis
biology, seedling growth 2980
seeds, seed germination 2980
Wedelia chinensis
allelopathy 2980
seed germination 2980
seedling growth 2980
Eragrostis eriopoda
Australia 4938
Cassia artemisioides
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4938
grazing 4938
plant height 4938
population density 4938
spread 4938
Cassia eremophila
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4938
grazing 4938
plant height 4938
population density 4938
spread 4938
Dodonaea attenuata
Australia 1979
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4938
grazing 4938
plant height 4938
population density 4938
spread 4938
Eremophila sturtii
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4938
grazing 4938
plant height 4938
population density 4938
spread 4938
Eragrostis minor
biology
flowering 1694
fruiting 1694
nomenclature 1694
control, chemical control 3604
ecology
geographical distribution 1694
habit 1694
habitats 1694
Eragrostis pilosa
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Eragrostis tremula, utilization, fodder crops 4410
Eragrostis virescens
control, chemical control 3239
groundnuts
crop weed competition 3239
crop yield 3239
Erechtites hieracifolia
biology, metabolism 3790
Erechtites hieracifolia cont.
ecology
air pollution 3790
nitrogen dioxide 3790
nutrient uptake 3790
Japan 3790
Eremophila mitchellii
biology
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
nomenclature 2929
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
control 2929
ecology
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
population dynamics 2929
Eremophila sturtii
biology
flowering 4937
plant height 4937
roots 4938
Eragrostis eriopoda
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4938
grazing 4938
plant height 4938
population density 4938
spread 4938
rangelands
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4937-4938
grazing 4937-4938
insects 4937
phenology 4937
plant height 4938
population density 4937-4938
rain 4937
seed banks 4937
seed germination 4937
seedling emergence 4937
spread 4937-4938
seeds
seed banks 4937
seed germination 4937
seed production 4937
weed control, application date 4937
Ericameria austrotexana
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Erigeron
fallow
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Erigeron annuus
biology
fitness 495
genetic variation 495
genotypes 495
reproduction 495
ecology
dispersal 495
genotype environment interaction 495
natural selection 495
spatial distribution 495
spread 50
survival 495
weed competition 495
USA 495
Erigeron bonariensis (*see Conyza bonariensis)*
Erigeron canadensis (*see Conyza canadensis)*
Erigeron sumatrensis
control, chemical control 3646
tea, Sri Lanka 3646
Eriochloa villosa
herbicides
biodegradation 4374
lyases 4374
selectivity 4374
uptake 4374
seeds
moisture 2504
Eriochloa villosa cont.
seeds cont.
oxygen 2504
plant embryos 2504
seed dormancy 2504
seed germination 2504
temperature 2504
testas 2504
Erodium cicutarium
Australia 4615
biology
buds 4615
dry matter accumulation 1701
fruits 4615
growth rate 1701
leaves 1701, 4615
plant height 4615
roots 1701
stems 1701
control 1701
ecology
air temperature 1701
drought 4615
utilization
antioxidants 236
medicinal plants 236
Erodium crinitum
Australia 4615
biology
buds 4615
fruits 4615
leaves 4615
plant height 4615
ecology, drought 4615
Eruca vesicaria
biology
fertility 3354
hybridization 3354
plant morphology 3354
taxonomy 3354
Erucastrum gallicum, seeds, seed banks 4225
Erucastrum nasturtiifolium
biology
fertility 3338
life cycle 3338
ecology
habitats 3338
survival 3338
Eryngium, hosts, phytoplasmas 3838
Erysimum cheiranthoides
seeds
orientation 419
seed germination 419
Erysimum hieracifolium, hosts, insects 4675
Erysimum repandum
control, chemical control 688
wheat
crop yield 688
population density 688
USA 688
Erythrina crista-galli
canal banks, invasion 1232
streams, invasion 1232
Esprocarb
α-amylase, rice 1016
application rates
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
biosynthesis, rice 1016
cell division
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
cell growth
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
gibberellins, rice 1016
growth rate
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016, 1018
rice 1016, 1018
IAA
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
interactions, herbicides 1018
phytotoxicity, rice 4766
roots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016, 1018
rice 1016, 1018
seed germination
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016

Esprocarb *cont.*
seedlings, rice 4766
shoots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016, 1018
rice 1016, 1018
Estonia, flora 5020
Estuaries
Argentina 960
Ruppia maritima, USA 4560
Spartina alterniflora, USA 820, 5009-5010
ET-751 1845
Ethalfluralin
analytical methods, gas chromatography 1775
application date, *Lesquerella fendleri* 4883
control
Amaranthus
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Amaranthus hybridus, maize 696
Amaranthus palmeri, groundnuts 3633
Avena fatua 4503
Cyperus esculentus, groundnuts 3633
Eclipta prostrata, groundnuts 3633
Eleusine indica
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Eragrostis minor, Capsicum annuum 3604
Lamium amplexicaule, Capsicum annuum 3604
Mollugo verticillata
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Panicum dichotomiflorum
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Panicum texanum, groundnuts 3633
Portulaca oleracea
Capsicum annuum 3604
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Setaria faberi, maize 696
Solanum physalifolium, Capsicum annuum 3604
sorghum, as weeds, maize 696
Verbesina encelioides, groundnuts 3633
weeds
marrows 1106
pumpkins 4437
squashes 1106
wheat 3625
crop yield
pumpkins 4437
sunflowers 3625
cross resistance, *Setaria viridis* 2589
herbicide resistance, *Setaria viridis* 2589
interactions, herbicides 1106, 3633
phytotoxicity
Capsicum annuum 3604
groundnuts 3633
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
residues
plants 1775
soil 1775
water 1775
selectivity, *Capsicum annuum* 3604
tolerance
groundnuts 3633
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
Ethametsulfuron
crop yield
buckwheat 2797
Phaseolus vulgaris 2797
potatoes 2797
sunflowers 2797
phytotoxicity
buckwheat 2797
Phaseolus vulgaris 2797
potatoes 2797
sunflowers 2797
residual effects
buckwheat 2797
Phaseolus vulgaris 2797
potatoes 2797
sunflowers 2797
Ethametsulfuron *cont.*
residues, soil 2797
Ethers, diphenyl- 1873
Ethiopia
Sesbania 4308
weed control, integrated control 1651
Ethiozin 741
Ethofumesate
adjuvants, sugarbeet 2033
application date
Festuca arundinacea 2405
sugarbeet 762, 765, 1892, 2033, 2393, 2831
application rates
barley 690
Festuca arundinacea 2405
sugarbeet 765, 1157, 2393, 2831
climate, sugarbeet 2831
control
Abutilon theophrasti 3642
Aethusa cynapium, sugarbeet 762, 1157
Alopecurus myosuroides, Lolium perenne 1986
Amaranthus, sugarbeet 1157
Amaranthus retroflexus, sugarbeet 1155-1156, 2830
Ambrosia, sugarbeet 3639
Chenopodium album, sugarbeet 441, 2831
Cirsium arvense, sugarbeet 3639
Cynodon dactylon, Festuca arundinacea 2405
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 441
Galium aparine, sugarbeet 441, 2831
Mercurialis annua, sugarbeet 1155
Poaceae, sugarbeet 3639
Polygonum aviculare
beets 3643
sugarbeet 2031
Veronica persica, sugarbeet 2831
weeds
barley 690
beets 3643
fodder beet 4055
sugarbeet 441, 580, 765, 1892, 2031, 2393, 2831, 3115, 3240, 3639, 3645, 4055
wheat, as weeds, *Lolium perenne* 1986
crop damage
Festuca arundinacea 2405
sugarbeet 2831
crop yield
Lolium perenne 1986
sugarbeet 3240, 3642, 3645
economics
Lolium perenne 1986
sugarbeet 3115
establishment, sugarbeet 1892
herbicide resistance, *Polygonum aviculare* 3643
interactions
adjuvants 1157, 3115
fertilizers 3642
herbicides 441, 690, 762, 765, 1155-1157, 1892, 1986, 2031, 2033, 2393, 2405, 2830-2831, 3639, 3642, 3645, 4055
insecticides 1892
surfactants 3642
phytotoxicity
sugarbeet 765, 1892, 2033
wheat 580
population density, sugarbeet 1892
residual effects, wheat 580
residues, soil 580, 3926
roots, sugarbeet 2831
seed germination, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 2830
soil
degradation 580
leaching 580, 3926
persistence 580
soil types 580
sorption 580
tillage 3926
tolerance, sugarbeet 4090
Ethoxysulfuron 1841, 1975
Eucalyptus
Amyema miquelii
Australia 2883
establishment 2883
host parasite relationships 2883
moisture 2883
seasonal variation 2883
Amyema pendulum
Australia 2883
establishment 2883
host parasite relationships 2883
moisture 2883
seasonal variation 2883
Australia 4513
control, physical control 4513
Cytisus scoparius, invasion 4931
ecology
establishment 4513
regeneration 4513
weed competition 4513
Pteridium aquilinum
fire effects 1202
population dynamics 1202
seasonal variation 1202
silviculture 1202
Eucalyptus blakelyi
Amyema miquelii
Australia 2883
host parasite relationships 2883
Amyema pendulum
Australia 2883
host parasite relationships 2883
Australia 4480
herbicides
economics 4480
plant height 4480
residual effects 4480
toxicity 4480
Eucalyptus bridgesiana
Amyema pendulum
Australia 2883
host parasite relationships 2883
Eucalyptus calophylla
control, chemical control 4933
herbicides
seasonal variation 4933
tree injection 4933
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
Convolvulus arvensis, allelopathy 33
Cyperus rotundus, allelopathy 33
herbicides
chlorosis 2041
phytotoxicity 2041
tolerance 2041
Iraq 33
Lagonychium farctum, allelopathy 33
Sorghum halepense, allelopathy 33
Eucalyptus citriodora
Anagallis arvensis, allelopathy 420
Chenopodium album, allelopathy 420
herbicides
chlorosis 2041
phytotoxicity 2041
tolerance 2041
Spergula arvensis, allelopathy 420
Eucalyptus grandis
Brazil 2400
control, chemical control 1557
Conyza sumatrensis
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
Echinochloa utilis
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
herbicides
chlorosis 2041
growth rate 2400
phytotoxicity 2041, 2400
plant height 2400
tolerance 2041
lettuces
as weeds
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
Solanum mauritianum
invasion 1557
regeneration 1557
South Africa 1557

Eucalyptus grandis *cont.*
Trifolium
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
weeds
disturbed land 1557
invasion 1557
Eucalyptus mannifera
Australia 4480
herbicides
economics 4480
plant height 4480
residual effects 4480
toxicity 4480
Eucalyptus marginata
control, chemical control 4933
herbicides
seasonal variation 4933
tree injection 4933
Eucalyptus melliodora
Amyema miquelii
Australia 2883
host parasite relationships 2883
Australia 4480
herbicides
economics 4480
plant height 4480
residual effects 4480
toxicity 4480
Eucalyptus nitens
Australia 1169
herbicides
application rates 1169
growth rate 1169
weed control, growth rate 1169
Eucalyptus pauciflora
Hypericum perforatum
Australia 4873
fire effects 4873
invasion 4873
Eucalyptus saligna
herbicides
chlorosis 2041
phytotoxicity 2041
tolerance 2041
Eucalyptus stellulata
Hypericum perforatum
Australia 4873
fire effects 4873
invasion 4873
Eucalyptus viminalis
Australia 4480
herbicides
economics 4480
plant height 4480
residual effects 4480
toxicity 4480
Eulychnia acida
Tristerix aphyllus
Chile 3295
host parasite relationships 3295
Eupatorium adenophorum *(see Eupatorium trapezoideum)*
Eupatorium glandulosum
biology
glycosides 509
leaves 509
quercetin 509
Eupatorium odoratum *(see Chromolaena odorata)*
Eupatorium trapezoideum
toxicity
horses 3289
mice 3289
Euphorbia
biology, pollen 894
cassava, surveys 2988
control, chemical control 718
cotton
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
fallow
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
hosts, phytoplasmas 3838
maize
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
Euphorbia *cont.*
maize *cont.*
seedling growth 1278
Phaseolus vulgaris
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
soyabeans
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
sunflowers
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Euphorbia amigdaloides, hosts, fungi 77
Euphorbia corollata, control, biological control 1570
Euphorbia cyathophora, control, biological control 1570
Euphorbia cyparissias
control, biological control 1570, 2072
hosts, fungi 77
Euphorbia dentata
control
chemical control 2360
integrated control 2360
physical control 2360
maize, USA 2360
Euphorbia dracunculoides
chickpeas, surveys 482
Indian mustard, surveys 482
Euphorbia esula
biology
bracts 797
canopy 797
decapitation 2446
esters 2868
plant proteins 2446
roots 2446
source sink relations 2446
control
biological control 1311, 1570, 1574, 2072, 4903
chemical control 1985, 3286, 4288
cultural control 1985
ecology
air temperature 4903
bison 489
Cervus elaphus 489
climate 4903
deer 489
geographical distribution 797
herbivores 489
invasion 489
photoperiodism 2446
population dynamics 797
seasonal variation 2446
Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus*
crop weed competition 1985
USA 1985
herbicides
application methods 3286
biodegradation 1600, 3286, 3938
buds 1600
ethylene 3938
herbicide resistance 3938
leaves 1600, 3286
lipid peroxidation 3938
nitrogen fertilizers 1600
phytotoxicity 3938
root exudates 1600
roots 1600, 3286
senescence 3938
shoots 1600
surfactants 1600
translocation 1600, 3286
uptake 1600, 3286
hosts, fungi 1311, 1570, 4946
lucerne
China 4946
hosts of plant diseases 4946
national parks
population dynamics 797
spread 797
USA 797
Psathyrostachys juncea
crop weed competition 1985
USA 1985
USA 489, 797, 2446
Euphorbia geniculata
control
chemical control 2818
physical control 2818
herbicides, susceptibility 2818
Euphorbia helioscopia, control, biological control 1570
Euphorbia heterophylla
arable land, seed banks 6
biology, emergence 6
Brachiaria brizantha, seed banks 6
Citrus, seed banks 6
control, biological control 1570
grasslands, seed banks 6
seeds
seed banks 6
seed treatment 6
Euphorbia hirta
biology, medicinal properties 658
control
chemical control 1538, 2339, 4082
physical control 2339, 4082
utilization, medicinal plants 658
Euphorbia humistrata, control, chemical control 353, 2843
Euphorbia lathyris, ecology, allelopathy 3381
Euphorbia lathyrus, control, biological control 1570
Euphorbia maculata, control, chemical control 3249
Euphorbia marginata, control, biological control 1570
Euphorbia nutans
control
chemical control 306
cultural control 306
integrated control 306
physical control 306
Euphorbia peplus, seeds, seed banks 4225
Euphorbia salicifolia, hosts, fungi 77
Euphorbia seguieriana
biology, diterpenes 2181
hosts, fungi 77
Euphorbia supina
control, chemical control 2408
lawns and turf, USA 2408
Euphorbia virgata
control, biological control 1570
hosts, fungi 77
Euphorbia virosa
Tapinanthus oleifolius
carbon pathways 379
host parasite relationships 379, 1610
nitrogen 379
nutrient content 379, 1610
photosynthesis 379
transpiration 379
xylem 379
Viscum rotundifolium
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Euphorbiaceae
cotton, surveys 879
ecology, geographical distribution 876
sorghum, surveys 879
yams, surveys 879
Europe
barley 4419
field crops 3817
grapes 3817
herbicide residues
honey 4701
legislation 3445
research 3884
water 3445
herbicides
cereals 234
costs 234
crop yield 314
distribution 4021
economics 314, 3143
faba beans 314
glufosinate 1863
herbicide resistance 1863
legislation 3136, 3512
peas 314
plant breeding 1863
registration 4792
safety 4021
sprayers 3136

Europe *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
usage 1744, 4021
Lythrum salicaria 2491
maize 1963, 4419
oats 4419
rice 1975, 4419
rye 4419
tree fruits 3817
weed control
Allium 4852
biological control 1648, 2072, 3162, 3255
cereals 234
costs 234
Euphorbia cyparissias 2072
Euphorbia esula 2072
extension 1088
guidelines 4852
integrated control 1088
weeds
allelopathy 4143
aquatic weeds 4985
Avena sterilis 3776
biological control 3158
blackberries, as weeds 4507
Calluna 4143
Cardamine pratensis 4244
chemical control 3158
conferences 823, 5018
control 3158
Cytisus scoparius 4922
Eriophyidae 4898
forests 4922
Galium aparine 2583
genetic variation 434, 1225
geographical distribution 475, 877-878
herbicide resistant weeds 2583
Hieracium 4899
hosts of plant pests 4314
human activity 4985
identification 5022
integrated control 3158
introduction 877-878
Lythrum salicaria 4617
Myriophyllum spicatum 5000
parasitic weeds 5022
pastures 4922
Picea sitchensis 4143
Pinus sylvestris 4143
plant introduction 4173
rain 465
Reynoutria sachalinensis 475
rivers 4985
Rumex acetosella 434
seedling emergence 465
spread 475
Taraxacum 2124
Taraxacum officinale 4314
taxonomy 4244
temperature 465
weed utilization 475
Wolffia 1225
wheat 1946, 4419
European Union
herbicide residues, water quality 3145
herbicides
application equipment 1052
lawns and turf 4791
legislation 1052, 1796, 1910, 2317
patents 2317
registration 4791
usage 3145
weed control, conferences 3325
weeds
biological control 3158
chemical control 3158
control 3158, 3325
integrated control 3158
Euthamia
biology
flowering 2120
identification 2120
ecology, geographical distribution 2120
F8426 529, 1968
Faba beans (*Vicia faba*)
Ammi majus, Egypt 3587
Anagallis arvensis, Egypt 3587
Faba beans *cont.*
barley
as weeds
crop weed competition 1720
crop yield 1720
population density 1720
UK 1998
Canada 1956
Cyprus 666
Egypt 1997, 4058, 4846
herbicides
application date 1998
application methods 3588
application rates 1999, 3218, 3587
chlorophyll 1872
crop yield 314, 1942, 1997-1998, 3587, 4058, 4846
economics 314
fluorescence 1872
growth rate 1872, 3945
insect pests 1999
leaves 1852
photosynthesis 1872
phytotoxicity 211, 666
plant anatomy 1852
plant diseases 211
plant pathogenic fungi 1999
proline 3945
root caps 3945
roots 4846
spraying 1999
stems 1852
tolerance 666
ultrastructure 3945
yield components 1942, 3587
Italy 1942, 3218
Medicago polymorpha, Egypt 3587
oats
as weeds
crop weed competition 1720, 4251
crop yield 1720, 4251
population density 1720, 4251
UK 4251
Orobanche
Egypt 4847
Spain 4847
Syria 4847
Orobanche crenata
Egypt 2811
host parasite relationships 1615, 4538
life cycle 1615
seed germination 4538
Sinapis alba
crop weed competition 1720
crop yield 1720
population density 1720
Stellaria media
crop weed competition 1720
crop yield 1720
population density 1720
UK 683, 1720
weed control
crop yield 1942, 1956, 1997, 2811, 3587, 4846
economics 1720
harvest index 2811
roots 4846
yield components 1942, 3587
weeds
chemical control 1942, 1999
crop weed competition 1956
cultural control 683
economics 314
harvesting 314
physical control 683
Fabaceae
Canada 3523
cassava, surveys 2988
cotton, surveys 879
ecology
altitude 3389
geographical distribution 876
hill land 3389
invasion 4506
soil pH 3389
weed associations 3389
herbicides
crop yield 3523
residual effects 3523
maize, surveys 3389
Fabaceae *cont.*
sorghum, surveys 879
yams, surveys 879
Fagopyrum esculentum (*see* Buckwheat)
Fagus grandifolia
control
chemical control 345
cultural control 2043
raspberries
as weeds
Canada 4141
light intensity 4141
population density 4141
weed control, roots 2043
Fagus sylvatica
Deschampsia flexuosa
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
herbicides
application rates 1466
chlorophyll 1466
photosynthesis 1466
phytotoxicity 1162
regeneration 4479
stomatal resistance 1466
tolerance 1162
transpiration 1466
Poa trivialis
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
Poaceae
chemical control 4479
cultural control 4479
integrated control 4479
invasion 4479
physical control 4479
UK 1162
weed control, regeneration 4479
Falcaria vulgaris, utilization, antifungal plants 4798
Fallopia bohemica
biology 823
genetic variation 474
identification 474
random amplified polymorphic DNA 474
taxonomy 474
vegetative propagation 474
ecology 823
geographical distribution 474
spread 474
seeds, seed production 474
Fallopia convolvulus
asparagus, surveys 3386
barley
Russia 3175
Ukraine 3175
biology
growth rate 441, 2880
seedling growth 2880
tannins 1751
control
biological control 1938
chemical control 259, 265, 340, 441, 1952, 2813, 3175, 4499
cultural control 265, 441
physical control 265
ecology
allelopathy 2880
biotypes 4499
herbicides
application rates 4499, 4725
biomass 4499
growth rate 4499
herbicide resistance 4499
nutrient content 4725
reproduction 4499
roots 2733
seed germination 2733
seed production 4499
seed size 2733
seed weight 2733
seedling growth 2733

Fallopia convolvulus cont.
herbicides *cont.*
shoots 2733
viability 2733
hosts
fungi 2623, 3842
insects 4725
seeds
buried seeds 1676
seed banks 265
seed contamination 506
seed germination 1676, 2880
seed longevity 1676
seed pathology 3842
seed production 1952
terminal velocity 506
viability 1676
sugarbeet
crop weed competition 441
fertilizers 441
Germany 441
nitrogen 441
nutrient availability 441
USA 1676
wheat
identification 885
Russia 3175
surveys 885
Fallopia japonica *(see Reynoutria japonica)*
Fallow
Achillea millefolium, UK 1987
Agrostemma githago
establishment 4263
UK 4263
Alopecurus myosuroides, UK 356, 1984, 4119
Amaranthus retroflexus
occurrence 3396
USA 685
Anagallis arvensis, UK 7
Aphanus
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Arrhenatherum elatius
fertilizers 4120
plant communities 4120
Australia 264
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana*
buried seeds 2514
seed banks 2514
Spain 2514
Belgium 1983
Bromus interruptus
establishment 4263
UK 4263
Bromus sterilis
fertilizers 4120
plant communities 4120
population dynamics 4262
tillage 4262
UK 7, 356, 1984
Canada 3127
cereals, as weeds, population density 21
Chenopodium
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Chenopodium album, occurrence 3396
Conyza canadensis
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Cyperus rotundus, Australia 2397
Dactylis glomerata
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Daucus
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Denmark 21
Elymus repens
fertilizers 4120
occurrence 3396
plant communities 4120, 4631
plant succession 4631
Sweden 3529, 3678-3679
UK 46, 355
weed associations 4631
Fallow *cont.*
Emilia sonchifolia
India 415
population dynamics 415
Equisetum arvense, Sweden 3680
Erigeron
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Euphorbia
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
forests, as weeds, Côte d'Ivoire 1554
France 2981
Galium aparine
fertilizers 4120
plant communities 4120
Germany 35, 3173, 3396, 3819, 3847
herbicides
adjuvants 2364
antagonism 2364
application date 356, 664, 1984, 2397, 3674-3676, 3678
application methods 3674, 3676
application rates 356, 599, 664, 832, 1984, 3173, 3674, 3676
crop yield 3173
decomposition 3127
economics 4885
environmental impact 356
residual effects 685
species diversity 1987
Hyoscyamus niger, occurrence 3396
Kochia scoparia, USA 685
Lactuca serriola
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Leucanthemum vulgare, UK 1987
Matricaria
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Matricaria perforata, Germany 4641
oats
as weeds
crop weed competition 47
UK 47
Pakistan 4815
Parthenium hysterophorus, India 2852
Phleum pratense, UK 1987
Picris
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Poa annua
seed banks 3756
UK 3756
Poaceae
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
population dynamics 4262
tillage 4262
weed associations 4631
Polygonum, occurrence 3396
Ranunculus repens
fertilizers 4120
plant communities 4120
Richardia pilosa
India 415
population dynamics 415
Rorippa
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Salsola collina, USA 685
Scirpus maritimus, Russia 3560
Silene
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Silene latifolia
fertilizers 4120
plant communities 4120
Sinapis niger, occurrence 3396
Solanum elaeagnifolium
chemical control 1159
physical control 1159
Sonchus asper, UK 7
Spain 3401
Fallow *cont.*
Spartium junceum, Italy 915
Spergula arvensis
seed banks 3756
UK 3756
Stellaria media, occurrence 3396
Striga hermonthica, Ghana 252
UK 46-47, 354, 599, 681, 1724, 4120, 4262, 4885
USA 2364, 3804
Vicia villosa, occurrence 3396
weed control
buried seeds 776
decomposition 3127
economics 4885
erosion 776
plant communities 4119-4120
species diversity 1987, 4119
weeds
chemical control 776-777, 832, 1983, 2981, 3254, 3396, 3670, 3674, 3676
colonizing ability 3396
control 664, 4025
cultural control 2981, 3254
grazing 3401
integrated control 2981
physical control 776, 3254, 3396, 3670
plant communities 776, 4631
plant succession 776, 3819, 4631
population dynamics 35, 4262
sampling 3804
seed banks 2981, 3254, 3401
seed production 2981
spatial distribution 3804
species diversity 3819
surveys 3392
tillage 4262
weed associations 4631
weed competition 3819
Faroe Islands, weeds, *Narthecium ossifragum* 1598
Fatty oil plants, weeds, control 3235
Fenclorim
control, weeds, rice 3564
crop yield, rice 3564
interactions, herbicides 3564
irrigation, rice 3564
Fennel *(see Foeniculum vulgare)*
Fenoprop
analytical methods
extraction 4687
gas chromatography 4687
application rates, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
chlorosis, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
control
Abutilon indicum 2432
Solanum elaeagnifolium
fallow 1159
sugarbeet 1159
epinasty, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
flowering, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
growth rate, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
leaves, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
plant disorders, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
residues, soil 3882, 4687
seed production, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
soil
degradation 4687
soil organic matter 4687
soil types 4687
sorption 4687
stems, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
wilting, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
Fenoxaprop
acetyl-CoA carboxylase
peas 206
rice 206
wheat 206
adjuvants
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
Capsicum annuum 3133
fallow 2364
Ficus elastica 3133
Lolium perenne 1888
Poa pratensis 2411
rice 3563
tomatoes 3133
wheat 1888

Fenoxaprop *cont.*
analytical methods, HPLC 2213
antagonism, fallow 2364
application date
Festuca arundinacea 2405
wheat 257
application methods, groundnuts 2390
application rates, *Festuca arundinacea* 2405
biodegradation
Avena fatua 1849
barley 1849
Digitaria ischaemum 1849
Echinochloa crus-galli 1849
Setaria pumila 1849
Triticum 3963
wheat 1849, 3963
biomass, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 498
control
Alopecurus myosuroides, Lolium perenne 1986
Avena fatua, barley 3544
Brachiaria platyphylla, fallow 2364
Cynodon dactylon
Festuca arundinacea 2405
groundnuts 2390
Digitaria, Poa pratensis 2411
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Echinochloa crus-galli
fallow 2364
rice 2358
Glyceria declinata, rice 3563
Luziola fluitans, rice 3563
Sorghum halepense
fallow 2364
pears 749
sugarbeet 749
weeds
cereals 2335
faba beans 4846
wheat 257, 259, 640
wheat, as weeds, *Lolium perenne* 1986
crop damage, *Festuca arundinacea* 2405
crop yield
faba beans 4846
groundnuts 2390
Lolium perenne 1986
rice 2358, 3563
wheat 257
cross resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 2099
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Setaria faberi 1732
economics, *Lolium perenne* 1986
enzyme activity, wheat 640
genetics
peas 206
rice 206
wheat 206
glutathione
Avena fatua 1849
barley 1849
Digitaria ischaemum 1849
Echinochloa crus-galli 1849
Setaria pumila 1849
wheat 1849
glutathione transferase
maize 1869
Triticum 3963
wheat 640, 3963
growth rate, wheat 257
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 2099
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Setaria faberi 1732
herbicide safeners
barley 1849
maize 1869
Triticum 3963
wheat 259, 1849, 3963
interactions
adjuvants 2411, 3133
herbicide safeners 1869
herbicides 257, 1986, 2358, 2364, 2390, 2405
safeners 640
light intensity
pears 749
sugarbeet 749

Fenoxaprop *cont.*
naphthalic anhydride
Triticum 3963
wheat 3963
phytotoxicity
Avena fatua 2728
Danthonia 3212
residues
rice 2213
soil 1427, 4743
soil water 1427
roots
faba beans 4846
maize 1869
seed production, *Danthonia* 3212
selectivity
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
Lolium perenne 1888
wheat 1888
soil, degradation 4743
surfactants
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
Lolium perenne 1888
wheat 1888
susceptibility
rice 206
wheat 206
synergism
Avena fatua 1849
Digitaria ischaemum 1849
Echinochloa crus-galli 1849
Setaria pumila 1849
temperature
pears 749
sugarbeet 749
tolerance
barley 1849
peas 206
rice 206
wheat 206, 1849
translocation, *Avena fatua* 2728
uptake
Avena fatua 2728
Capsicum annuum 3133
Ficus elastica 3133
tomatoes 3133
water, microbial degradation 1427
water stress, *Avena fatua* 2728

Fenoxaprop-P
acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Avena fatua* 3404
adjuvants
barley 3502
oats 3502
as weeds 1958
application methods, seed crops 292
application rates, rice 1975
bioassays, *Avena fatua* 3404
chlorophyll, wheat 262
control
Avena fatua 4503
wheat 263, 3538
Avena sterilis, wheat 1503
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 262, 1954
Cyperaceae, rice 1975
Galium aparine, wheat 3538
oats, as weeds 1958
Phalaris minor, wheat 262
Poaceae
barley 3502
oats 3502
Sinapis arvensis, wheat 262, 1954
weeds
rice 1975
seed crops 292
wheat 2341
crop yield, wheat 262, 1954, 2341, 3538
cross resistance, *Setaria viridis* 2589
drift, oats, as weeds 1958
growth rate, *Setaria viridis* 2589
herbicide resistance
Avena fatua 3404
Setaria viridis 2589
herbicide safeners
maize 2335
wheat 2341, 3538
interactions
adjuvants 3502

Fenoxaprop-P *cont.*
interactions *cont.*
herbicide safeners 2335, 2341, 3538
herbicides 1889, 1954, 1975, 2335, 3538
pH
barley 3502
oats 3502
phytotoxicity, wheat 262
seed banks, wheat 263
seed germination, *Avena fatua* 3404
seedling growth, *Avena fatua* 3404
soil water
Avena sterilis 1503
wheat 1503
surfactants
Phalaris minor 1889
wheat 1889
ultraviolet radiation
barley 3502
oats 3502

Fenuron
chemistry
humic acids 2250
photolysis 2250
residues
soil 2250
water 4360
soil
humic acids 2250
photolysis 2250
water
pH 4360
photolysis 4360

Festuca
Alopecurus myosuroides, UK 2803
control, cultural control 4443
herbicides
application rates 4051
phytotoxicity 4051
Pteridium aquilinum, Slovakia 4051

Festuca altaica
Bromus inermis, Canada 2801
weed control
application date 2801
seed banks 2801
species diversity 2801
stems 2801
weeds, species diversity 2801

Festuca arundinacea
Cirsium arvense, crop weed competition 2559
control
chemical control 296-297
cultural control 296-297
integrated control 296
physical control 296-297
Cynodon dactylon, USA 2405
Digitaria sanguinalis
crop weed competition 4485
USA 2403, 4485
ecology, fertilizers 4584
Festuca arundinacea, USA 296-297
Fraxinus americana, allelopathy 4628
herbicides
application date 297, 1131, 2405, 3490
application rates 1131, 2405
crop damage 2405
crop yield 297
growth rate 3490
herbicide residues 2225
leaves 3490
phytotoxicity 297, 2403, 3490
plant diseases 3490
rooting 2404
roots 2404
seed production 297
tolerance 297, 3490
varietal reactions 2403-2404
yield components 297
Korea Republic 3207
Liquidambar styraciflua, allelopathy 4628
Pennisetum clandestinum
crop weed competition 3668
USA 3668
Poland 4261
Robinia pseudoacacia, allelopathy 4628
Rumex obtusifolius, Japan 1131
seeds, seed longevity 4584
toxicity, horses 3695

Festuca arundinacea *cont.*
USA 2135, 2225, 4584
weed control
crop yield 297, 3207
yield components 297
weeds
crop weed competition 4261
population dynamics 4261
Festuca idahoensis
Bromus tectorum
crop weed competition 1273
growth rate 1273
leaves 1273
soil water 1273
tillers 1273
Festuca longifolia
New Zealand 4052
USA 3664
weed control, crop quality 3664
weeds, chemical control 4052
Festuca ovina
USA 3664
weed control, crop quality 3664
Festuca pratensis
Finland 3572
herbicides
crop yield 3202
herbicide resistance 3202
Poland 2977, 4261
weeds
crop weed competition 4261
cutting methods 2977
plant succession 3572
population dynamics 2977, 4261
Festuca rubra
Acer saccharum
Canada 1569
survival 1569
Bromus sterilis
crop weed competition 453
fertilizers 453
seed production 453
tillering 453
Canada 294
Cirsium arvense
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
Elymus repens
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
Canada 1569
survival 1569
herbicides
crop yield 294, 3202
herbicide resistance 3202
seed germination 294
seed weight 294
Poland 4261
Populus canadensis
Canada 1569
survival 1569
USA 3664
weed control, crop quality 3664
weeds
crop weed competition 4261
population dynamics 4260-4261
Festuca scariosa
Fumaria, control 3522
Melilotus indica, control 3522
Polygonum aviculare, control 3522
Spain 3522
Veronica, control 3522
Fibre plants, weeds, control 3235
Ficus elastica
herbicides
adjuvants 3133
uptake 3133
Field beans (*see* Faba beans)
Field crops
Cuscuta
host parasite relationships 4179
surveys 4179
Europe 3817
herbicides
application methods 1103, 4022
application rates 832
environmental impact 1103, 4022
nontarget effects 3920
plant communities 3920
protective clothing 3988
Field crops *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
safety 1103, 4022
safety at work 3988
Poa annua
seed banks 3756
UK 3756
Spergula arvensis
seed banks 3756
UK 3756
Sweden 3785, 3817
Switzerland 3988
UK 3920
weeds
chemical control 832, 1103, 4022
control 3742, 4803
Filaginella uliginosa, biology, taxonomy 4604
Filipendula ulmaria
biology, senescence 32
control, chemical control 3576
meadows
plant succession 32
Poland 32
population dynamics 32
population growth 32
senescence 32
spatial distribution 32
pastures, Sweden 3576
Filipendula vulgaris, Japan 595
Fimbristylis
biology
carbon pathways 58
chloroplasts 58
enzymes 58
leaves 58
mitochondria 58
photosynthesis 58
starch 58
stems 58
taxonomy 58
ultrastructure 58
control
chemical control 718, 2357
physical control 2357
Fimbristylis diphylla
control, chemical control 3568
rice, Brazil 3568
Fimbristylis miliacea
control, biological control 1514
rice, surveys 1514
Finger millet (*see Eleusine coracana*)
Finland
Betula pendula 1168
Bromus inermis 3572
Equisetum arvense 2534
Equisetum hyemale 2534
Festuca pratensis 3572
Phleum pratense 3572
Picea abies 2644
Pinus sylvestris 2644
Poa pratensis 3572
Pteridium aquilinum 2074
sugarbeet, *Sinapis alba* 2552
Trifolium pratense 3572
Firebreaks, Croatia 4138
Firs (*see Abies*)
Flamprop
control
Avena fatua 4503
Avena sterilis, wheat 1503
weeds, wheat 182, 259
interactions, herbicides 182
residues, soil 182
soil, persistence 182
soil water
Avena sterilis 1503
wheat 1503
Flamprop-M, control, weeds, wheat 2341
Flaveria bidentis, biology, photosynthesis 4661
Flaveria trinervia, biology, photosynthesis 4661
Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
Canada 242, 266, 774, 2035, 3127, 3523
herbicides
application date 774
application rates 774, 3652
bioassays 2078
crop damage 2035
crop quality 774
Flax *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
crop yield 774, 2035, 3523
decomposition 3127
phytotoxicity 242
population density 266
population dynamics 266
residual effects 242, 3523
tolerance 774, 2035
transgenic plants 2035
Melampyrum arvense, host parasite relationships 4176
oats
as weeds
crop weed competition 4251
crop yield 4251
population density 4251
UK 4251
Orobanche aegyptiaca, host parasite relationships 2078
Russia 2399, 3652
Ukraine 2398
weed control, decomposition 3127
weeds
biological control 2398
chemical control 2398
cultural control 2398
plant communities 486
surveys 486
Flazasulfuron
fogging, *Zoysia japonica* 2845
plant height, *Zoysia japonica* 2845
Floodplains, *Polypogon monspeliensis,* surveys 2194
Flora
Australia, Queensland 2954-2955
Brazil
Paraná 845
Rio Grande do Sul 845
Santa Catarina 845
São Paulo 845
Colombia 4626
Croatia 1254
Estonia 5020
India 1692
Andhra Pradesh 1691, 2528
Haryana 1686
Himachal Pradesh 1690
Jammu and Kashmir 1690
Madhya Pradesh 1688
Maharashtra 1683
Orissa 1689, 1694
Rajasthan 1685, 2945
Uttar Pradesh 1684, 1687
West Bengal 1697, 3766
Japan 4200
Kenya 2946
Latvia 5020
Lithuania 5020
Nepal 2527, 2529
New Zealand 3765
Pitcairn 432
Poland 4592
Spain 3767
Sri Lanka 4236
Switzerland 2526
Turkey 3347-3349, 3768-3769, 4237
USA 4650
Virginia 2120
Fluazifop
acetyl-CoA carboxylase
maize 1876
Poa annua 1876
adjuvants
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
Lolium perenne 1888
wheat 1888
antagonism, *Sorghum halepense* 4500
application
adjuvants 1046
drift 1046
nozzles 1046
application date
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
soyabeans 2367
sugarbeet 4093
application rates, soyabeans 2367
bioassays
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183

Fluazifop *cont.*
bioassays *cont.*
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
carboxy-lyases, *Lolium rigidum* 3957
control
Acanthospermum hispidum
groundnuts 4086
pigeon peas 4086
sunflowers 4086
Aldama dentata, Phaseolus vulgaris 4848
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
Amaranthus retroflexus, sugarbeet 2830
Anthemis cotula, wheat 306
Avena fatua, potatoes 3226
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 306
Chenopodium album, sweet potatoes 4455
Cynodon dactylon 4912
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 306
Echinochloa crus-galli
potatoes 3226
soyabeans 306
Eleusine indica, sweet potatoes 4455
Elymus repens, sugarbeet 4093
Euphorbia nutans, soyabeans 306
Hirschfeldia incana, sugarbeet 4094
Hordeum pusillum, wheat 306
Ixophorus unisetus, Phaseolus vulgaris 4848
Lathyrus ochrus, sugarbeet 4094
Lolium, potatoes 3226
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 306
Medicago polymorpha, sugarbeet 4094
Panicum miliaceum, rape 1714
Phalaris brachystachys, sugarbeet 4094
Poa annua, sugarbeet 4094
Poaceae
beetroots 1158
Fagus sylvatica 4479
sugarbeet 1158
Ranunculus sardous
sugarbeet 4094
wheat 306
Setaria faberi
carrots 1732
maize 1732
onions 1732
Sida spinosa, soyabeans 306
Sorghum halepense 4500
soyabeans 306
Vicia sativa, sugarbeet 4094
weeds
faba beans 1997
groundnuts 756, 4086
Mentha arvensis 1176
pigeon peas 756, 4086
soyabeans 306, 1994, 2367, 4845
sugarbeet 3240, 4094
sunflowers 756, 4086
wheat 306
crop quality, soyabeans 1994
crop yield
faba beans 1997
groundnuts 4086
pigeon peas 4086
soyabeans 1994, 2367, 4845
sugarbeet 3240, 4094
sugarcane 4763
sunflowers 4086
cross resistance, *Lolium rigidum* 3957
economics
groundnuts 756
pigeon peas 756
potatoes 3226
soyabeans 2367
sunflowers 756
enzyme activity
maize 1876
Poa annua 1876
essential oils, *Mentha arvensis* 1176
herbicide resistance
Acanthospermum hispidum 4086
Lolium rigidum 3957
interactions, herbicides 2830, 4094, 4455, 4500, 4845, 4848

Fluazifop *cont.*
legislation, Germany 3226
phytotoxicity, sweet potatoes 4455
propionyl-CoA carboxylase
maize 1876
Poa annua 1876
regeneration, *Fagus sylvatica* 4479
regrowth, *Elymus repens* 4093
residues, soil 4370
ripening, sugarcane 4763
seed germination, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 2830
selectivity
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
Lolium perenne 1888
wheat 1888
shoots, rape 1714
soil
microbial degradation 4370
soil fungi 4370
surfactants
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
Lolium perenne 1888
wheat 1888
tolerance
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
Stokesia laevis 2049
yield components, soyabeans 1994

Fluazifop-P
adjuvants
fallow 2364
wheat 2384
antagonism, fallow 2364
application date
barley 2344
faba beans 1998
groundnuts 758
peas 1998
rape 2344
soyabeans 725
application methods, groundnuts 2390
application rates
soyabeans 725
sugarcane 2029
tea 2834
biomass, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 498
carriers
Setaria pumila 2301
soyabeans 2301
control
Achillea millefolium, fallow 1987
Alopecurus myosuroides, fallow 4119
Amaranthus
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
barley
as weeds
faba beans 1998
peas 1998
Brachiaria platyphylla, fallow 2364
Bromus inermis, Festuca rubra 294
Chenopodium
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Cynodon dactylon
groundnuts 2390
sunflowers 2823
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa colonum
groundnuts 3239
Vigna radiata 1135
Echinochloa crus-galli, fallow 2364
Eleusine indica, groundnuts 3239
Elymus repens 4133
barley 2344
rape 2344
Eragrostis virescens, groundnuts 3239
Hordeum jubatum, Festuca rubra 294
Leucanthemum vulgare, fallow 1987
Lolium rigidum, Lupinus angustifolius 3214

Fluazifop-P *cont.*
control *cont.*
oats, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
Panicum repens, tea 2834
Phleum pratense, fallow 1987
Poaceae, soyabeans 308
Setaria faberi
carrots 1732
maize 1732
onions 1732
Setaria pumila 2301
Sorghum halepense, fallow 2364
Taraxacum officinale, Festuca rubra 294
Trianthema portulacastrum, Vigna radiata 1135
Trifolium hybridum, Festuca rubra 294
triticale, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
weeds
fallow 1987
Gaillardia 1106
garlic 3228
groundnuts 2829
jute 3653, 4100
soyabeans 725, 2301, 3581
sunflowers 2823
wheat
as weeds
Lupinus angustifolius 3214
wheat 2384
crop damage, sugarcane 2029
crop quality, sugarcane 2029
crop yield
barley 2344
faba beans 1998
Festuca rubra 294
garlic 3228
groundnuts 758, 2390, 2829
jute 3653, 4100
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
peas 1998
rape 2344
soyabeans 725, 3581
sugarcane 2029
sunflowers 2823
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Vigna radiata 1135
cross resistance
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Setaria faberi 1732
economics
barley 2344
jute 3653
rape 2344
soyabeans 725
wheat 2384
growth rate
barley 617
Elymus repens 4133
oats 617
soyabeans 725
wheat 617
herbicide resistance
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Setaria faberi 1732
interactions, herbicides 294, 758, 1135, 2364, 2384, 2390, 3213-3214
nontarget effects, beneficial insects 3069
phytotoxicity
groundnuts 758
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
plant height, jute 3653
rhizomes, *Elymus repens* 4133
roots
barley 617
oats 617
wheat 617
seed germination, *Festuca rubra* 294
seed production
Bromus inermis 294
Hordeum jubatum 294

Fluazifop-P *cont.*
seed weight, *Festuca rubra* 294
shoots
barley 617
oats 617
sugarcane 2029
wheat 617
species diversity, fallow 1987
stems, sugarcane 2029
tolerance, groundnuts 758
ultralow volume spraying
Setaria pumila 2301
soyabeans 2301
yield components
sunflowers 2823
Vigna radiata 1135
Fluchloralin
application date
soyabeans 725
Vigna radiata 3222
application rates
onions 4378
soyabeans 725, 2288
Vigna radiata 737
bioassays, cucumbers 3949
chromosome aberrations, onions 4378
control
Acanthospermum hispidum
groundnuts 4086
pigeon peas 4086
sunflowers 4086
Amaranthus, okras 747
Celosia argentea
okras 747
soyabeans 311
Chenopodium album, okras 747
Cynodon dactylon, Vigna mungo 318
Cyperus rotundus
okras 747
sesame 3635
soyabeans 311, 2366, 4843
Vigna mungo 318
Dactyloctenium aegyptium, groundnuts 4468
Digera arvensis
groundnuts 4468
soyabeans 4446
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 4446
Digitaria sanguinalis, Vigna mungo 318
Echinochloa
sesame 3635
soyabeans 2366
Echinochloa colonum
groundnuts 4468
soyabeans 311, 4843
Vigna mungo 318
Eleusine aegypticum, okras 747
Eleusine indica, soyabeans 4843
Justicia prostrata, groundnuts 4468
Panicum, groundnuts 4468
Phyllanthus niruri, soyabeans 4843
Phyllanthus simplex, soyabeans 4843
Portulaca, okras 747
Portulaca oleracea, Vigna mungo 318
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 311, 2366
Trianthema portulacastrum
okras 747
sesame 3635
soyabeans 2366, 4446
Vigna mungo 318
Tribulus terrestris, okras 747
weeds
chickpeas 1535, 1537, 2003
cotton 2396
garlic 2375
groundnuts 756, 1548, 2829, 3238, 4086, 4468, 4860
Indian mustard 1535, 2391-2392
jute 3653, 4100
lentils 1535
maize 760, 4822
okras 747, 760
onions 760
Phaseolus vulgaris 2812
pigeon peas 756, 4086, 4849
potatoes 3592
sesame 3635

Fluchloralin *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
soyabeans 311, 313, 725, 760, 2366, 3215, 3581, 3586, 4446, 4822, 4843
spinach beets 743
sugarcane 760, 4088
sunflowers 756, 4086
Trigonella corniculata 3602
Vigna mungo 318, 738, 760, 3223
Vigna radiata 737-738, 3222
crop quality, sugarcane 760
crop yield
chickpeas 1535, 1537, 2003
cotton 2396
garlic 2375
groundnuts 1548, 2829, 4086
Indian mustard 1535, 2391-2392
jute 3653, 4100
lentils 1535
maize 4822
okras 747
pigeon peas 4086, 4849
potatoes 3592
sesame 3635
soyabeans 311, 313, 725, 2288, 2366, 3581, 3586, 4446, 4822, 4843
spinach beets 743
sugarcane 760, 4088
sunflowers 4086
tobacco 1451
Vigna mungo 318, 738, 3223
Vigna radiata 737-738, 3222
cytology, onions 4378
economics
groundnuts 756, 3238
jute 3653
maize 4822
pigeon peas 756
sesame 3635
soyabeans 313, 725, 2366, 4822
sugarcane 4088
sunflowers 756
growth rate
soyabeans 725
sugarcane 760
herbicide resistance, *Acanthospermum hispidum* 4086
interactions, herbicides 1451, 2396
nicotine, tobacco 1451
nodulation
chickpeas 1537
soyabeans 2288
nutrient uptake
Phaseolus vulgaris 2812
soyabeans 2288
Vigna mungo 318
phytotoxicity, cucumbers 3949
plant composition, tobacco 1451
plant height, jute 3653
reducing sugars, tobacco 1451
residual effects, cucumbers 3949
seed germination, onions 4378
seed production
chickpeas 1535
Indian mustard 1535
lentils 1535
soyabeans 2288
seedling growth, cucumbers 3949
suckers, tobacco 1451
toxicity
cyanobacteria 4721
man 3057
yield components
Indian mustard 2392
soyabeans 311
Flumetsulam
application date, soyabeans 726
bioassays
Lupinus angustifolius 3875
peas 3875
control
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 726, 3582
Echinochloa crus-galli, soyabeans 726
Ipomoea lacunosa, soyabeans 726
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 726
Sesbania exaltata, soyabeans 726
weeds, cowpeas 1106

Flumetsulam *cont.*
crop quality, rape 1019
crop yield
rape 1019
soyabeans 726, 3582
cross resistance, maize 3493
enzymes
Kochia scoparia 1881
maize 3493
rape 1019
herbicide resistance
maize 3493
rape 1019
interactions, herbicides 726, 3582
oils, rape 1019
seed weight, rape 1019
soil
pH 3875
soil types 3875
tolerance, *Kochia scoparia* 1881
Fluometuron
abscisic acid
maize 605
soyabeans 605
anthocyanins
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
application rates, kenaf 4871
chalcone isomerase
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
control
Amaranthus, cassava 1538
Boerhavia diffusa, cassava 1538
Boerhavia erecta, cassava 1538
Cenchrus, cassava 1538
Echinochloa colonum, cassava 1538
Eleusine indica, cassava 1538
Euphorbia hirta, cassava 1538
groundnuts
as weeds
cotton 4036
maize 4036
Ipomoea lacunosa, cotton 3651
Pharbitis hederacea, cotton 3651
Portulaca oleracea, cassava 1538
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, cassava 1538
Sorghum halepense, cassava 1538
Xanthium strumarium 497
cotton 3651
crop yield
kenaf 4871
rice 1970
cross resistance
Echinochloa crus-galli 193
Xanthium strumarium 497
gibberellins
maize 605
sorghum 605
growth rate
maize 1865
rice 1970
soyabeans 1865
herbicide resistance
maize 605
soyabeans 605
Xanthium strumarium 497
IAA
maize 605
sorghum 605
interactions, herbicides 497, 1538, 3651, 4036
phenolic compounds
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
phytotoxicity
cassava 1538
kenaf 4871
residual effects, rice 1970
residues, soil 2259, 2713
retention
Lolium multiflorum 2702
rye 2702
Trifolium incarnatum 2702
Vicia villosa 2702
soil
cover crops 2713

Fluometuron *cont.*
soil *cont.*
leaching 2259
movement 2259
organic matter 2259
persistence 1970, 2713
runoff 2702
soil depth 2259
soil organic matter 2713
soil pH 2713
soil types 1970
soil water 2259
sorption 2702
tillage 2259, 2713
tolerance, kenaf 4871
USA 2259
zeatin, maize 605
Fluorodifen
biodegradation
Triticum 3963
wheat 3963
bulbs, onions 2818
cell culture, *Setaria faberi* 1870
control
Ammi visnaga, onions 2818
Chenopodium murale, onions 2818
Convolvulus arvensis, onions 2818
Euphorbia geniculata, onions 2818
Xanthium pungens, onions 2818
crop yield, onions 2818
enzyme activity, *Setaria faberi* 1870
glutathione transferase
Abutilon theophrasti 2290
Digitaria sanguinalis 2290
Echinochloa crus-galli 2290
maize 1869, 2290
Panicum miliaceum 2290
Picea abies 210
Setaria faberi 1870, 2290
sorghum, as weeds 2290
Triticum 3963
wheat 3963
herbicide resistance
Ammi visnaga 2818
Convolvulus arvensis 2818
herbicide safeners
maize 1869
Triticum 3963
wheat 3963
interactions, herbicide safeners 1869
isoenzymes, *Setaria faberi* 1870
leaves
onions 2818
Setaria faberi 1870
naphthalic anhydride
Triticum 3963
wheat 3963
roots
maize 1869
Setaria faberi 1870
selectivity
Abutilon theophrasti 2290
Digitaria sanguinalis 2290
Echinochloa crus-galli 2290
maize 2290
Panicum miliaceum 2290
Setaria faberi 2290
sorghum, as weeds 2290
susceptibility
Chenopodium murale 2818
Euphorbia geniculata 2818
Xanthium pungens 2818
yield components, onions 2818
Fluoroglycofen
application date, wheat 4028
application rates
barley 690
wheat 4028
control
Apera spica-venti, wheat 3544
Fallopia convolvulus, barley 3175
Galeopsis speciosa, barley 3175
Galium aparine, barley 3175
Polygonum lapathifolium, barley 3175
Stellaria media, barley 3175
weeds
barley 690
wheat 4028
crop yield, wheat 4028
interactions, herbicides 690, 3544, 3919, 4028
Fluoroglycofen *cont.*
mode of action, wheat 4028
phytotoxicity
Betula pendula 3970
Larix leptolepis 3970
Picea sitchensis 3970
wheat 4028
toxicity, fungi 3919
Flupoxam, selectivity, *Quercus rotundifolia* 3656
Flupropacil
residues, soil 4368
soil
microbial degradation 4368
volatilization 4368
Flupropanate
application date
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
Phragmites australis 4208
application rates, *Hyparrhenia hirta* 361
control
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
Miscanthus sinensis 4208
Phragmites australis 4208
interactions, herbicides 361
phytotoxicity
cotton 4208
maize 4208
oats 4208
rice 4208
sorghum 4208
wheat 4208
selectivity
cotton 4208
maize 4208
oats 4208
rice 4208
sorghum 4208
wheat 4208
soil, soil types 4208
Flurenol
amino acids, triticale 2742
interactions, herbicides 2742
plant proteins, triticale 2742
varietal reactions, triticale 2742
Fluridone
analytical methods, gas chromatography 109
application rates, *Hydrilla verticillata* 3733, 5006
biomass, *Hydrilla verticillata* 3733
bleaching, lucerne 3491
chlorophyll
Hydrilla verticillata 3733
lucerne 3491
control, *Hydrilla verticillata* 3733, 5006
growth rate, lucerne 3491
interactions, mycoherbicides 5006
leaves, lucerne 3491
photosynthesis, *Hydrilla verticillata* 3733
roots, lucerne 3491
Flurochloridone
application date
carrots 3466
celery 3466
chickpeas 3466
Coriandrum sativum 3466
groundnuts 3466
okras 3466
parsley 3466
triticale 3545
vegetables 3466
bioassays
carrots 3466
celery 3466
chickpeas 3466
Coriandrum sativum 3466
groundnuts 3466
okras 3466
parsley 3466
radishes 2699
vegetables 3466
Bulgaria 2699
chemistry
degradation 89
hydrolysis 89
photolysis 89
control
Apera spica-venti, triticale 3545
weeds, triticale 3545
crop yield, triticale 3545
Flurochloridone *cont.*
economics, triticale 3545
residual effects
carrots 3466
celery 3466
chickpeas 3466
Coriandrum sativum 3466
groundnuts 3466
okras 3466
parsley 3466
vegetables 3466
residues, soil 89, 2699, 3466
shoots, radishes 2699
soil
degradation 3466
humus 89
movement 2699
persistence 2699, 3466
rain 2699
soil types 3466
tolerance
carrots 3466
celery 3466
chickpeas 3466
Coriandrum sativum 3466
groundnuts 3466
okras 3466
parsley 3466
vegetables 3466
Fluroxypyr
air temperature
Matricaria perforata 2057
Sinapis alba 2057
Stellaria media 2057
application, temperature 679
application date
cereals 677
maize 694
olives 3626
application rates
barley 690
cereals 677
Viola arvensis 2591
biodegradation, *Galium aparine* 2583
climate
Matricaria perforata 2057
Sinapis alba 2057
Stellaria media 2057
control
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 687
Calystegia sepium, maize 694
Chenopodium album, cereals 679
Cirsium arvense, wheat 267
Convolvulus arvensis
maize 694
wheat 259
Fallopia convolvulus, wheat 259
Filipendula ulmaria, pastures 3576
Galium, cereals 249
Galium aparine
barley 1886
cereals 679
wheat 259
Matricaria, cereals 249, 679
Matricaria perforata 2057
oil palms, as weeds, oil palms 2386
Phalaris minor, wheat 267, 687
Sinapis alba 2057
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1213
Sorghum halepense, maize 694
Stellaria, cereals 249
Stellaria media 2057
wheat 259
Urtica dioica, pastures 3576
Vicia sativa, olives 3626
Viola tricolor, cereals 679
weeds 3684
barley 690
cereals 249, 677
field crops 3920
maize 3179
wheat 259, 1955, 3541
crop quality
barley 4023
wheat 4023
crop yield
barley 4023
maize 3179
wheat 267, 687, 3541, 4023
deposition, wheat 1955

Fluroxypyr *cont.*
economics, oil palms 2386
enzyme activity, wheat 1024
formulations 677
barley 1886
emulsifiable concentrates 1886
emulsions i886
wettable powders 1886
herbicide resistance, *Galium aparine* 2583
interactions, herbicides 249, 267, 677, 687, 690, 1955, 2591, 3541, 3626, 4813
kinases, wheat 1024
light intensity
Matricaria perforata 2057
Sinapis alba 2057
Stellaria media 2057
mode of action, cereals 249
nitrogen
barley 4023
wheat 4023
nontarget effects, field crops 3920
nozzles, wheat 1955
plant communities, field crops 3920
plant height, *Viola arvensis* 2591
relative humidity
Matricaria perforata 2057
Sinapis alba 2057
Stellaria media 2057
residual effects, maize 694
retention, *Galium aparine* 2583
selectivity, cereals 679
translocation, *Galium aparine* 2583
uptake, *Galium aparine* 2583
yield components, maize 3179
Flurprimidol
photosynthesis, *Fraxinus americana* 3962
plant water relations, *Fraxinus americana* 3962
seedlings, *Fraxinus americana* 3962
stomata, *Fraxinus americana* 3962
transpiration, *Fraxinus americana* 3962
Fluthiacet 1874
Fodder crops
Crotalaria sagittalis
crop yield 2987
population density 2987
herbicides
herbicide residues 2227
tolerance 293
weeds
chemical control 2097
control 411
Fodder legumes
Australia 2806
herbicides
adjuvants 2806
application date 2806
seed production 2806
tolerance 2806
weeds, surveys 42
Foeniculum vulgare
Cuscuta reflexa
seed production 2896
surveys 2896
sunflowers, surveys 3387
weeds, control 4486
Fomesafen
amino acids, soyabeans 4777
application date, soyabeans 2367
application rates
kenaf 4871
soyabeans 2367
control
Aldama dentata, Phaseolus vulgaris 4848
Brachiaria plantaginea, soyabeans 3216
Cynodon dactylon, soyabeans 3216
Eragrostis minor, Capsicum annuum 3604
Ixophorus unisetus, Phaseolus vulgaris 4848
Lamium amplexicaule, Capsicum annuum 3604
Portulaca oleracea, Capsicum annuum 3604
rape, as weeds, peas 2002
Solanum physalifolium, Capsicum annuum 3604

Fomesafen *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
Phaseolus vulgaris 1106
soyabeans 2367, 3216
crop yield
kenaf 4871
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
soyabeans 2367, 4777
economics, soyabeans 2367
growth rate, *Phaseolus lunatus* 4061
interactions
adjuvants 3216
herbicides 1106, 2367, 3216, 4848
phytotoxicity
Capsicum annuum 3604
kenaf 4871
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
soyabeans 3216
tolerance
kenaf 4871
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
Stokesia laevis 2049
Forest nurseries, *Calluna vulgaris,* chemical control 4102
Forests
Acer rubrum, USA 1165
Alliaria petiolata
crop weed competition 3805
invasion 3805
spread 3805
USA 3805
as weeds
ecology, shade 1554
fallow, Côte d'Ivoire 1554
bamboos
diameter 3272
Malaysia 3272
Berberis thunbergii
Canada 3801
grazing 3801
invasion 3801
Cirsium arvense, colonizing ability 1673
Clidemia hirta
invasion 2068
population density 2068
Côte d'Ivoire 1166, 4274
Cuscuta reflexa, host parasite relationships 1617
Dinochloa scabrida
diameter 3272
Malaysia 3272
Dinochloa trichogona
diameter 3272
Malaysia 3272
Epilobium angustifolium
colonizing ability 1673
Germany 4266
plant communities 4266
weed associations 4266
Gaultheria shallon, occurrence 366
Germany 4758
herbicides
application equipment 403, 4005
application methods 403, 1165, 1656
application rates 832, 1556
crop yield 4477
economics 403, 1164-1165
ecosystems 4477
labelling 403
phytotoxicity 4101
protective clothing 1656
safety at work 403, 1370-1371, 1656
Hieracium albiflorum, colonizing ability 1673
Impatiens balfourii, geographical distribution 1284
Lantana camara
Australia 1195
crop damage 373
disturbed land 1195
invasion 1195, 2068
light 1195
population density 1195, 2068
surveys 1195
Lonicera maackii
establishment 367
invasion 367
light 367
population density 367

Forests *cont.*
Lonicera maackii cont.
seed germination 367
spatial distribution 367
USA 367, 2435
Mexico 1164
Miconia calvescens, spread 4935
mistletoes, host parasite relationships 3706
Passiflora mollissima
altitude 2067
disturbed land 2067
establishment 2067
invasion 2067
light intensity 2067
New Zealand 2067
population density 2067
spread 2067
Passiflora pinnatistipula
altitude 2067
disturbed land 2067
establishment 2067
invasion 2067
light intensity 2067
New Zealand 2067
population density 2067
spread 2067
Polygonum perfoliatum, USA 2038
Prunus serotina, invasion 1555
Psidium cattleianum
invasion 2068
population density 2068
Quercus coccinea, USA 1165
Salix cinerea, spread 4515
Schinus terebinthifolius
invasion 2068
population density 2068
Scurrula cordifolia
host parasite relationships 1611
India 1611
Scurrula pulverulenta, host parasite relationships 4167
Spartium junceum, Italy 915
Stellaria media
Canada 3801
grazing 3801
invasion 3801
Stellaria neglecta, Japan 1722
Tradescantia fluminensis
colonizing ability 2129
invasion 2129
Tristemma mauritianum
invasion 2068
population density 2068
UK 2972, 4101
USA 2308, 3484
Vaccinium myrtillus, Russia 4142
Viscum album, host parasite relationships 1613
weed control
economics 1164
regeneration 2039
weeds
biological control 1922, 2839
chemical control 832, 1167, 1484, 2209, 3248, 3654-3655, 3991, 4007, 4872
control 411, 719, 1098, 2039, 3742
crop weed competition 1167
crop yield 659
cultural control 4048
establishment 1282
food plants 1097
growth rate 1167
habitats 4274
integrated control 1922
invasion 1282
physical control 3655, 3994
plant succession 2972
seed banks 2972
shading 344
species diversity 4274
spread 719, 1282, 4650
surveys 1097
weed competition 4476
woody weeds
afforestation 3688
physical control 1480
population density 2067
weed competition 4476

Fosamine, control, woody weeds, rights of way 1177
Foxtail millet (*see Setaria italica)*
Fragaria (*see* Strawberries)
Fragaria virginiana
biology
dioecy 844
hermaphroditism 844
sex expression 844
USA 844
France
atrazine 584
broccoli 4069
cereals
Galium 249
Matricaria 249
Stellaria 249
crops, herbicide resistance 3114
Crupina vulgaris 4498
Cynara 2426
Cytisus scoparius 4931
diuron 1404
fallow 2981
grapes 3612-3615
herbicide residues
atmosphere 2646
atrazine 2646, 4355
environmental impact 4355
marinas 3444
phenylurea herbicides 1350, 2646
river water 1350
simazine 2646
triazine herbicides 1350, 2646, 3444
herbicides -
application date 3199, 3219, 3224, 3237
application methods 3199, 3219, 3224, 3237
application rates 3199, 3219, 3224, 3237
cereals 675-677
containers 3509
desiccation 3964
disposal 3509
fallow 3674, 3676
herbicide mixtures 3199
legislation 3509, 3613
metosulam 4419
mode of action 3224
persistence 3199
potatoes 3964
rape 4083
registration 4419
usage 3145
isoproturon 1404
maize 279-280, 1968, 2246, 2260, 3198, 3552
marshes
aquatic weeds 2088
Ruppia maritima 2088
Zannichellia 2088
nature reserves
aquatic weeds 2088
Ruppia maritima 2088
Zannichellia 2088
Onopordum 2426
Picea abies, Vaccinium myrtillus 1186
Picris hieracioides 2579
Pinus pinaster 1561
Quercus petraea, Molinia caerulea 4874
Quercus robur
Carex brizoides 4874
Molinia caerulea 4874
rape 334, 336, 1150
Hirschfeldia incana 4594
Sinapis arvensis 3351
rivers, aquatic weeds 2486
Silene dioica 4302
streams, aquatic weeds 2914
sugarbeet, *Sinapis arvensis* 2947
sulfonylurea herbicides 1934
weed control
beets 3224
cereals 675, 677
chemical control 1931
conferences 1663
fallow 777, 3254, 3675
grapes 3613-3614
integrated control 3520
legislation 3236
maize 3199
France *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
peas 3219
Phaseolus vulgaris 3219
physical control 1931
sugarbeet 4865
sunflowers 3236-3237
weeds
algae 1641
aquatic weeds 4980-4982, 4984, 4986
beets, as weeds 1255
biology 408
Carduus nutans 2421
Cirsium discolor 3345
Convolvulus arvensis 3614
Cynodon dactylon 3614
ditches 4988
drinking water 1641
ecology 408
Elodea canadensis 4992
Elodea nuttallii 4992
fallow 777
genetic variation 4193
geographical distribution 2944
hosts of plant pests 2421
invasion 4273
Lathraea clandestina 2891
nutrient availability 4984
phosphorus 4992
Phragmites australis 4553
Potamogeton coloratus 4988
rape 2982
rivers 4273, 4980-4981
Rubus 2857
Senecio inaequidens 2944, 3394
Sparganium erectum 4193
spread 2944, 3394
streams 4982
taxonomy 408
toxicity 408
Ulex europaeus 3268
Ulex gallii 3268
water quality 4982
wheat 1949
Veronica hederifolia 2969
Fraxinus americana
Festuca arundinacea, allelopathy 4628
herbicides
photosynthesis 3962
plant water relations 3962
seedlings 3962
stomata 3962
transpiration 3962
Lonicera maackii
establishment 367
light 367
population density 367
seed germination 367
spatial distribution 367
USA 367
Lotus corniculatus, allelopathy 4628
Poa pratensis, allelopathy 4628
Trifolium pratense, allelopathy 4628
Fraxinus excelsior
Deschampsia flexuosa
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
herbicides
phytotoxicity 1162, 4103
tolerance 1162
Poa trivialis
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
UK 1162, 4103
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
control, cultural control 1569
Coronilla varia
Canada 1569
survival 1569
Dactylis glomerata
Canada 1569
survival 1569
ecology, weed competition 1569
Fraxinus pennsylvanica *cont.*
Festuca rubra
Canada 1569
survival 1569
herbicides, uptake 4753
Lotus corniculatus
Canada 1569
survival 1569
rights of way
Canada 1569
invasion 1569
survival 1569
French beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
French Polynesia, weeds, *Miconia calvescens* 4935
Fruit crops
herbicides
application methods 1102
herbicide residues 940, 1351, 1361-1362, 2226, 3320, 3867, 3900, 4699
rain 748
translocation 2226
USA 2772
weeds
chemical control 1102
integrated control 1922
Fumaria
control
chemical control 3522, 4067
cultural control 4067
Festuca scariosa, control 3522
Moricandia moricandioides, control 3522
Oryzopsis miliacea, control 3522
Psoralea bituminosa, control 3522
wheat
Australia 2774
crop yield 2774
Fumaria officinalis
control, chemical control 681, 1952, 3628, 3657
rape, crop weed competition 1719
seeds, seed production 1952
Fumaria parviflora
wheat
crop weed competition 4619
crop yield 4619
Fungi
control
Abutilon theophrasti 1311, 4131
Acacia mearnsii 4936
Alisma canaliculatum 360
rice 706
Alisma lanceolatum, rice 284, 705, 4910
Alnus rubra 1189, 4924
Aloysia gratissima, rangelands 3210
Atriplex 4497
Bromus tectorum 359, 1181
Carduus 1311
Carduus nutans 2799
Carduus tenuiflorus 4887
Carduus thoermeri 4887
Cassia obtusifolia 2216, 2749
Centaurea 1311, 4887
Centaurea maculosa, Elymus spicatus 3372
Chenopodium album 3682, 4497
Chromolaena odorata 3691
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 4944
Cirsium arvense 76, 4132
Lolium 292
pastures 2799
Trifolium repens 292
Cirsium vulgare 2799
Clidemia hirta 1762
Cryptostegia grandiflora 4940
Cyperus rotundus 783, 4135
Cytisus scoparius 1193, 3267
Damasonium minus, rice 284, 705, 4910
Datura stramonium 1597
Echinochloa 2429
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1525
Echinochloa oryzoides, rice 1525
Echinochloa polystachya 4974
Eichhornia azurea 4974
Eichhornia crassipes 2492-2493, 4974
drainage channels 4808
rice 4808

Fungi *cont.*
control *cont.*
Eleocharis kuroguwai, rice 701, 1525, 1527
Emex australis, pastures 4836
Euphorbia corollata 1570
Euphorbia cyathophora 1570
Euphorbia cyparissias 1570
Euphorbia esula 1311, 1570
Euphorbia helioscopia 1570
Euphorbia heterophylla 1570
Euphorbia lathyrus 1570
Euphorbia marginata 1570
Euphorbia virgata 1570
Hieracium 4899
Hieracium pilosella 4899-4900
Hydrilla verticillata 5006
Hypericum perforatum 1609
Imperata cylindrica 4921
Lantana camara 1586, 3691
Lythrum salicaria 1623
Malva pusilla 1577
strawberries 750
Melaleuca quinquenervia 2865, 3273
Mikania micrantha, plantation crops 4808
Mimosa pigra 3691, 4939
Orobanche cumana 2889
Paspalum repens 4974
Passiflora tripartita 1762
Phalaris arundinacea 1570
Pistia stratiotes 4974
Poaceae, cereals 4814
Polygonum spectabile 4974
Prunus serotina, forests 1555
Pteridium aquilinum 4955
radishes, as weeds 555
Ranunculus acris 1573
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 1930, 4638, 4892
Rumex crispus 2848
Rumex obtusifolius 2848, 4905
Sagittaria guyanensis 360
rice 706
Sagittaria pygmaea 360
rice 706
Senecio jacobaea 2799
Sesbania exaltata 2216
sorghum, as weeds 555
Sphenoclea zeylanica, rice 1522, 4808
Striga hermonthica 4960-4961
maize 4823
sorghum 383, 4959
Taeniatherum caput-medusae 359
Typha domingensis 4974
Ulex europaeus 1193, 3267
Veratrum album 852
Viscum album 4172
weeds 512, 668, 1572, 4125, 4127, 4495, 4807, 4910
cassava 4850
cowpeas 4850
rice 1524
yams 4850
Xanthium cavanillesii 3685
Xanthium occidentale 4918
Xanthium spinosum 2433, 4137
Xanthium strumarium 780
Fusicoccin 387, 394, 3100
Fynbos, woody weeds, South Africa 3270
Gaiadendron punctatum
biology
haustoria 2886
xylem 2886
Gaillardia, USA 1106
Gaillardia grandiflora
weed control
growth rate 350
soil temperature 350
weeds, physical control 350
Galeopsis speciosa
barley, Russia 3175
control, chemical control 3175
Galeopsis tetrahit
biology
growth rate 853
leaves 853
light intensity 853
photosynthesis 853
plant morphology 853
Galeopsis tetrahit *cont.*
biology *cont.*
temperature 853
control, chemical control 681
Norway 853
seeds
buried seeds 1676
seed contamination 506
seed germination 1676
seed longevity 1676
terminal velocity 506
viability 1676
USA 1676
Galinsoga
control, chemical control 3230
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3230
Galinsoga ciliata
biology
flowering 4589
fruiting 4589
growth period 4589
control
chemical control 523, 2844, 3598
integrated control 3598
physical control 3598
ecology, phenology 4589
herbicides
enzymes 523
mode of action 523
Italy 4589
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
seeds
orientation 419
seed germination 419
seed production 4589
Galinsoga parviflora
control
chemical control 698, 1473, 1575, 2415
integrated control 2415
physical control 2415
herbicides
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
South Africa 1473
Galium
cereals, France 249
control
biological control 4898
chemical control 249, 3628
Galium aparine
barley
Germany 1886
Russia 3175
biology
chlorophyll 602
fungicides 602
genetic diversity 1738
genetic variation 1738
gibberellins 602
growth rate 441
leaf area 602
leaves 602
plant development 602
plant height 602
polymerase chain reaction 1738
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1738
satellite DNA 1738
stems 602
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
cereals
chemical control 234
control 672
Germany 672, 679
surveys 4649
Galium aparine *cont.*
control
biological control 1938
chemical control 234, 259, 271, 441, 527, 679, 740, 753-754, 769, 1886, 1946, 1949-1950, 2058, 2831, 3098, 3175, 3538, 3594, 3657, 4120, 4858
cultural control 441, 753, 2424
integrated control 740, 753, 2058
physical control 271, 740, 2058
ecology
fertilizers 4120
geographical distribution 469
habitats 4649
soil pH 469
soil structure 469
soil water 469
fallow
fertilizers 4120
plant communities 4120
herbicides
abscisic acid 1443, 1839, 3098
ACC 1443, 1839
air temperature 2058
antagonism 1893
bioassays 1893
biodegradation 1841, 1845, 2583
biosynthesis 1839
chloroplasts 1845
deposition 1845
enzyme activity 1845, 3098
epinasty 1443, 1839, 3098
ethylene 1443, 1839, 3098
foliar uptake 1845
growth rate 1839, 3098
growth retardation 1443
herbicide resistance 2583
hydrogen cyanide 1443
IAA 1443
leaves 1443, 1839, 3098
mode of action 1443, 1839
necrosis 1839
peroxidases 1845
photosynthesis 1839
plant water relations 1443, 1839, 3098
protoporphyrin 1845
retention 2583
roots 1443, 3098
selectivity 1845
senescence 3098
shoots 1443, 1839, 1841, 3098
stems 1443, 1839, 3098
stomata 1839
synergism 1893
translocation 1841, 2583
uptake 1841, 2583
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
Netherlands 1738
potatoes
Cyprus 3594
hosts of plant diseases 922
Switzerland 740
rape
control 2100
crop weed competition 337, 1149, 1719, 2100
crop yield 337, 2100
phenology 2100
population density 337
UK 337, 2100
vigour 2100
seeds
fertilizers 3753
seed contamination 506
seed germination 452, 2511, 3753
soil depth 2511
soil types 2511
terminal velocity 506
sugarbeet
crop weed competition 441
fertilizers 441
Germany 441
nitrogen 441
nutrient availability 441
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
UK 1738
wheat
crop weed competition 452

Galium aparine *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
Germany 271
Netherlands 2148
Russia 3175, 3538
spatial distribution 2148
Galium spurium
control, chemical control 2824
ecology, soil water 2824
herbicides
roots 2733
seed germination 2733
seed size 2733
seed weight 2733
seedling growth 2733
shoots 2733
viability 2733
olives, surveys 2824
Galium tricornutum
control, chemical control 2824, 3594
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2824
olives, surveys 2824
potatoes, Cyprus 3594
wheat
population density 1287
spatial distribution 1287
surveys 2989
Gambia, weed control, integrated control 1652, 2102
Gardenia jasminoides
herbicides
application methods 3249
application rates 3249
growth rate 3249
phytotoxicity 3249
Garlic (*Allium sativum*)
Avena sterilis
crop weed competition 2136
Jordan 2819
Brazil 1541
Cuscuta
host parasite relationships 4963
India 4963
Digitaria sanguinalis, Brazil 3228
Egypt 324
Eleusine indica, Brazil 3228
herbicides
application date 2819
application rates 1541
bulbs 324
crop yield 324, 1541, 2375, 2819, 3228
phytotoxicity 2819, 3228
plant composition 324
population density 1541
tolerance 1541
India 2375
Jordan 2136
Spergula arvensis, Brazil 3228
weed control
crop yield 324, 2136, 2375
growth rate 324
weeds
chemical control 2819
crop weed competition 2136
crop yield 2136
population density 324
Gaultheria
Thuja
allelopathy 4143
crop weed competition 4143
Tsuga
allelopathy 4143
crop weed competition 4143
Gaultheria procumbens
control, cultural control 2043
weed control, roots 2043
Gaultheria shallon
biology
cuttings 366
growth rate 366
leaves 366
morphology 366
rhizomes 366
stems 366
vegetative propagation 366
control 4923
ecology, light 366
forests, occurrence 366
Pinopsida
biomass production 4923
Gaultheria shallon *cont.*
Pinopsida *cont.*
Canada 4923
crop weed competition 4923
growth rate 4923
Gaylussacia baccata
biology, vegetative propagation 2437
grasslands
growth rate 2437
population dynamics 2437
species diversity 2437
spread 2437
USA 2437
rights of way, population dynamics 3814
Gendelia tournefortii
wheat
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Genista tinctoria, ecology, allelopathy 3381
Georgia
weed control
biological control 1237
integrated control 1237
Geranium robertianum
biology
anatomy 3411
morphology 3411
pollen 3411
Geranium tuberosum, control, chemical control 2342
Geraniums (*see Pelargonium)*
Germany
apples 2379
Artemisia vulgaris 3855
barley 49, 690, 3173
Galium aparine 1886
bifenox 991
Brachypodium pinnatum
blackberries, as weeds 4926
Rosa canina 4926
Solanum dulcamara 4926
Bromus erectus
blackberries, as weeds 4926
Rosa canina 4926
Solanum dulcamara 4926
Capsella bursa-pastoris 843
Capsella rubella 843
carrots 5014
cereals 35, 3166, 4730
Galium aparine 672, 679
Cuscuta europaea 4549
Cuscuta gronovii 4549
Cuscuta lupuliformis 4549
Cytisus scoparius 1193
dazomet 1439
dichlorprop-P 991
fallow 35, 3173, 3396, 3819, 3847
Matricaria perforata 4641
forests 4758
Epilobium angustifolium 4266
grapes 330
grasslands 3173, 3819, 4838
blackberries, as weeds 4926
Matricaria perforata 4641
Rosa canina 4926
Solanum dulcamara 4926
herbicide residues
atmosphere 943, 2217
atrazine 943
drinking water 1358, 1787, 3048
groundwater 2217, 3893
isoproturon 943
legislation 3893, 4790
mosses 2217
nontarget effects 967
rain 2217
river water 2215, 3894
soil 2217
surface water 2217, 3893-3894
terbuthylazine 943
toxicity 967
water 4790
water reservoirs 3894
wildlife 967
herbicides
application 2312
application equipment 4005
application rates 3147
economics 3147-3150
environmental impact 3147
Germany *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
field crops 1103, 3147-3148, 4022
forests 1090, 4007
fruit crops 1091, 1102
grapes 1148, 4006
grasslands 1103, 4022
herbicide resistance 3110-3111
hops 1103, 4022
information 1103, 1148, 4022
legislation 654, 2311, 2314-2315, 3149-3150
man 3904
movement 4740
nontarget effects 2312, 3160
oats 3148
ornamental plants 1091, 1102
potatoes 739
registration 166, 645, 654, 1090-1091, 1103, 1484, 2313, 4006, 4022
root crops 3157
soil 4726
sprayers 645, 2315
sugarbeet 768, 1155, 3148
TCA 4726
testing 645
tobacco 1103, 4022
toxicity 3904
vegetables 1091, 1102, 3157, 3160
water 4726
isoproturon 991
lakes, *Phragmites australis* 2091, 2908
Lolium multiflorum, Jerusalem artichokes, as weeds 3169
Lythrum salicaria 447, 3317
maize 3111
Alopecurus myosuroides 281
Jerusalem artichokes, as weeds 3169
Poa annua 281
metamitron 1809-1810
methabenzthiazuron 1809-1810
oats, Jerusalem artichokes, as weeds 3169
onions 5014
pastures 672
Pinus sylvestris 2133
potatoes 2373, 3111
rape 754, 3111, 4267
Jerusalem artichokes, as weeds 3169
refuse tips
tomatoes, as weeds 4268
watermelons, as weeds 4268
rivers 4632
Artemisia vulgaris 3856
Tanacetum vulgare 3856
Robinia pseudoacacia, woody weeds 472
Rumex crispus 2629
Salvia pratensis
blackberries, as weeds 4926
Rosa canina 4926
Solanum dulcamara 4926
sewage sludge
tomatoes, as weeds 4268
watermelons, as weeds 4268
simazine 1809-1810
streams, aquatic weeds 4978
sugarbeet 580, 769, 1156, 3111
Aethusa cynapium 1157
Amaranthus 1157
Chenopodium album 441, 4645
Fallopia convolvulus 441
Galium aparine 441
Jerusalem artichokes, as weeds 3169
Solanum nigrum 4645
sulfonylurea herbicides 1934
Trifolium 3173, 3819
urban wasteland
Artemisia vulgaris 3856
Tanacetum vulgare 3856
weed control
equipment 1896
integrated control 2319
mulches 240
mulching 240
plastic film 240
potatoes 739
rape 461
vegetables 240
weeds 2114, 4226
Aethusa cynapium 762

Germany *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
aquatic weeds 4983
Cirsium arvense 462
crop yield 1492
Descurainia sophia 755
ditches 4988
fallow 4631
forests 1555
geographical distribution 762
Impatiens glandulifera 389
invasion 786
lakes 4983
Matricaria perforata 755
nomenclature 4016
parsnips, as weeds 4599
plant communities 4631
population density 3379
Potamogeton coloratus 4988
Prunus serotina 1555
railways 4599
rape 461, 755
roadsides 4599
Rumex crispus 3857
Senecio inaequidens 3394
soil types 3379
species diversity 3379
spread 462, 3394
surveys 762
urban areas 472
weed associations 4631
woody weeds 786
wheat 49, 452, 580, 1946, 1949, 3173
Alopecurus myosuroides 272
Galium aparine 271
Jerusalem artichokes, as weeds 3169
Myosotis arvensis 272
rape, as weeds 272
Geum rivale
pastures, seed dispersal 2932
seeds, seed morphology 2932
Ghana
bananas 1546
cereals, *Striga hermonthica* 252
cotton, *Striga hermonthica* 252
fallow, *Striga hermonthica* 252
groundnuts, *Striga hermonthica* 252
maize, *Striga hermonthica* 252
sorghum, *Striga hermonthica* 252
soyabeans, *Striga hermonthica* 252
sunflowers, *Striga hermonthica* 252
weed control
bananas 2021
biological control 4916
cassava 4068
Chromolaena odorata 4916
conferences 1652
extension 2460
forests 1098
integrated control 1652, 2102
research 2460
Striga hermonthica 2460
weeds
Chromolaena odorata 4916
spread 4916
Gherkins (*see* Cucumbers)
Gladiolus
Croatia 4881
India 2415
weeds, control 4881
Glechoma hederacea
amenity and recreation areas, USA 2574
biology
chlorophyll 2174
fluorescence 2174
leaves 2174
phloem 2174
photosynthesis 2174
source sink relations 2174
translocation 2174
ecology
flooding 2574
spread 2574
lettuces
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Lolium perenne
biomass 4250
branching 4250
crop weed competition 4250
light 4250
Glechoma hederacea *cont.*
Lolium perenne cont.
petioles 4250
plant morphology 4250
relative humidity 4250
stolons 4250
Gleditsia triacanthos
canal banks, invasion 1232
streams, invasion 1232
Glehnia littoralis
Amaranthus viridis, allelopathy 2565
Digitaria, allelopathy 2565
Phleum pratense, allelopathy 2565
Globe artichokes (*Cynara scolymus*)
Crupina vulgaris, hosts of plant pests 4498
herbicides, herbicide residues 3446
Glufosinate
adjuvants
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
ammonium, asparagus 1464
application
adjuvants 1046
drift 1046
nozzles 1046
application date
Populus 4107
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
application rates, grapes 1449
biosynthesis
algae 1465
cyanobacteria 1465
callus, asparagus 1464
Canada 184
chemistry, biosynthesis 184
chlorophyll, tobacco 3951
control
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Artemisia princeps
Citrus 4857
peaches 4857
Cirsium arvense, apples 2017
Convolvulus arvensis
apples 2017
grapes 3614
Crassocephalum crepidioides, tea 3646
Cynodon dactylon
apples 2017
grapes 3614
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1124
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1124
Elymus repens, apples 2017
Erigeron sumatrensis, tea 3646
Fumaria officinalis
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Galium aparine
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Imperata cylindrica
Citrus 4857
peaches 4857
Lolium rigidum, Lupinus 4770
oil palms, as weeds, oil palms 2386
Poa annua
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Poaceae, ornamental woody plants 1568
Portulaca oleracea
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
Rumex crispus, apples 2017
rye, as weeds 1106
Senecio vulgaris
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Sisymbrium
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Solanum elaeagnifolium
fallow 1159
sugarbeet 1159
Solanum nigrum
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Sonchus arvensis, apples 2017
Glufosinate *cont.*
control *cont.*
Stellaria media
Citrus 4857
peaches 4857
Taraxacum officinale, apples 2017
Vicia villosa 1106
weeds
apples 4461
Citrus 4857
forests 4101
grapes 1106, 3614-3615
lawns and turf 2409
peaches 4857
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
Populus 4101
rice 1124
Salix 4101
sugarbeet 3115
tree fruits 3605
wheat, as weeds 1106
crop yield
apples 4461
rice 1124
cuttings, grapes 1449
desiccation
potatoes 3964
rye, as weeds 1106
Vicia villosa 1106
wheat, as weeds 1106
economics
oil palms 2386
sugarbeet 3115
tree fruits 3605
enzymes, tobacco 202
flowers, grapes 1449
fruits, grapes 1449
genetic transformation
maize 1863
rape 1863
soyabeans 1863
sugarbeet 1863
genetics, *Lupinus* 4770
glutamate-ammonia ligase
asparagus 1464
carrots 3117
grapes 1449
glutamate dehydrogenase
algae 1465
cyanobacteria 1465
glutamates, carrots 3117
glutamine
algae 1465
cyanobacteria 1465
growth rate
Populus 4107
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
tobacco 202
herbicide resistance 2285
Brassica napus 2122
Brassica napus × *B. campestris* 2122
Lupinus 4770
maize 3114
pawpaws 2277
peas 2279
rape 1457, 1699, 2993, 4595-4597
as weeds 2993
rape × *Raphanus raphanistrum* 1695
Scoparia dulcis 2281
tobacco 202, 3951
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3109
interactions, herbicides 1106, 1124, 4107
mode of action
algae 1465
cyanobacteria 1465
necrosis, grapes 1449
nitrogen, maize 4773
nitrogen metabolism
algae 1465
cyanobacteria 1465
nutrient uptake
algae 1465
cyanobacteria 1465
maize 4773
phytotoxicity
forests 4101
ornamental woody plants 1568
Pinus 3657
Populus 4101, 4107

Glufosinate *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
Quercus ilex 3657
Salix 4101, 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
tobacco 202
plant breeding
genetic transformation 202, 1863-1864, 2122, 2277, 2279, 2282, 2993, 3109, 3114, 3494, 3951
herbicide resistance 202, 1457, 2122, 2277, 2279, 2282, 2993, 3109, 3114, 3951
tolerance 3494
residues, soil 1434, 1834-1835, 4756
selectivity
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
soil
actinomycetales 184
biodegradation 1434
cellulose 1434
microbial activities 4756
microorganisms 4756
organic matter 1435
soil bacteria 184, 4756
soil flora 1834-1835
soil fungi 184, 4756
soil pH 1435
soil types 4756
source sink relations, maize 4773
tissue culture
asparagus 1464
carrots 3117
tolerance
Capsicum annuum 3494
maize 1863, 4773
rape 1863
soyabeans 1863
sugarbeet 1863-1864
tobacco 202
toxicity
man 2237
soil flora 1834-1835
transferases, peas 2279
vigour, tobacco 202
Glyceria declinata
control, chemical control 3563
rice, USA 3563
Glycine max (*see* Soyabeans)
Glycine soja
herbicides
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
Glycyrrhiza glabra (*see* Liquorice)
Glyphosate
abscission
Pinus elliottii 1021
Pinus taeda 1021
adjuvants
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
Reynoutria japonica 781
Rhododendron ponticum 778
rice 1974, 3563
sugarcane 1153, 2274
sunflowers 1895
Typha glauca 3735
aerial application
Eichhornia crassipes 5005
Spartina alterniflora 820
air temperature, *Elymus repens* 3529
alkaloids, *Lolium perenne* 2295
ammonium sulfate, *Elymus repens* 2753
analytical methods 2210
anion exchange 114
extraction 106, 3424
gas chromatography 3424
HPLC 106, 114
mass spectrometry 3424
pH 4322
antagonism
Kochia scoparia 3973
sunflowers 1894-1895

Glyphosate *cont.*
antagonism *cont.*
wheat 1945, 3973
apical dominance, *Imperata cylindrica* 3488
apical meristems
Picea pungens 3105
tomatoes 1027
application
adjuvants 1046
application date 629
application methods 827
application rates 827, 1006
drift 1046, 2236
environmental impact 629, 3450, 5005
nozzles 1046
protective clothing 1072
safety at work 2236
application date
Acer circinatum 3264
Alnus rubra 3264
asparagus 4071
Avena 2343
Avena fatua 200
barley 2344
Cirsium arvense 612
coffee 2395
cotton 2397, 3244
Delphinium barbeyi 2365
Delphinium occidentale 2365
fallow 356, 1984, 2397, 3675, 3678
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
maize 275, 691
olives 1010, 3626
pastures 1530
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Polygonum persicaria 4724
Populus 4107
rape 2344, 4724
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1213
soyabeans 723, 4724
sunflowers 4724
tea 770
Trifolium 1530
wheat 2343
application methods
Crassula helmsii 818
Delphinium barbeyi 295
Delphinium occidentale 295
Eichhornia crassipes 5005
grapes 600
maize 691
pastures 2800
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1213
Spartina alterniflora 820
tea 770
application rates
Acer circinatum 3264
Alliaria petiolata 3259
Alnus rubra 3264
Alopecurus myosuroides 356
Avena fatua 200
Bromus sterilis 356
Chenopodium album 2748
coffee 2395
cotton 3244
fallow 356, 1984
Hevea brasiliensis 2036
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
maize 275, 1966
olives 2826
pastures 2800
peas 2814
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rangelands 2365
rape 4724
soyabeans 4724
sugarcane 1153
sunflowers 4724
tea 2834
binding proteins, tomatoes 1027
biodegradation, *Agropyron desertorum* 2654
biomass, *Chenopodium album* 2748
buds
Imperata cylindrica 3488
Picea pungens 3105
Canada 2219

Glyphosate *cont.*
carriers, *Cynodon dactylon* 2301
cell culture
Corydalis sempervirens 1023
tomatoes 1023
chemistry 4877
chelation 1894
new products 3628
physicochemical properties 4322
chlorophyll
Chenopodium album 2748
Corydalis sempervirens 1023
Cyperus rotundus 784
tomatoes 1023, 1026
climate, *Elymus repens* 3529
control
Abutilon theophrasti 221
soyabeans 308
Acer circinatum 3264
Acer macrophyllum 1580
Acer pensylvanicum, deciduous forests 345
Ageratum conyzoides
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Alliaria petiolata 3259
Alnus rubra 3264
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2045
Alopecurus myosuroides, fallow 356, 1984
Alternanthera philoxeroides, irrigation channels 1235
Amaranthus blitoides, olives 2826
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 460
Anthemis cotula, wheat 306
Apera spica-venti
barley 4026
rape 4026
sugarbeet 4026
triticale 4026
wheat 4026
Apocynum cannabinum, soyabeans 4037
Arbutus unedo
firebreaks 4138
rights of way 4138
Artemisia princeps
Citrus 4857
peaches 4857
Asparagus asparagoides 4490
national parks 4492
Bromus inermis 4759
Festuca altaica 2801
Bromus sterilis, fallow 356, 1984
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 306, 723
Calendula, olives 3628
Capsella bursa-pastoris, olives 3628
Cardamine, apples 328
Carex brizoides, *Quercus robur* 4874
Chenopodium album 221
soyabeans 308
Cirsium arvense
apples 2017
fallow 354
Cirsium discolor 3345
Cirsium vulgare, fallow 354
Clematis vitalba, hedges 4123
Convolvulus althaeoides, olives 3628
Convolvulus arvensis 33
apples 2017
grapes 3614
Conyza canadensis, cotton 4870
Crassocephalum crepidioides, tea 3646
Crassula helmsii, lakes 818
Cuscuta, lucerne 722
Cynodon, sugarcane 3636
Cynodon dactylon 2854
apples 2017
grapes 3614
maize 1966
sugarcane 3636
Cynodon plectostachyus, sugarcane 3636
Cyperus esculentus 2418
Cotoneaster dammeri 3663
horticultural crops 3663
Ilex crenata 3663
Lagerstroemia indica 3663
Rhododendron 3663

Glyphosate *cont.*
control *cont.*
Cyperus rotundus 33, 784, 3677, 4505
asparagus 4071
Citrus 4082
cotton 2397
fallow 2397
Gladiolus 2415
grapes 2382
mangoes 4082
Delphinium barbeyi
grasslands 295
rangelands 2365
Delphinium occidentale
Artemisia tridentata 295
rangelands 2365
Dennstaedtia punctilobula, deciduous forests 345
Deschampsia cespitosa, pastures 3206
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 306
Digitaria insularis, Citrus 2023
Digitaria sanguinalis, Gladiolus 2415
Dryopteris noveboracensis, deciduous forests 345
Echinochloa colonum, Gladiolus 2415
Echinochloa crus-galli
apples 328, 3607
Gladiolus 2415
pears 3607
rice 4831
soyabeans 306
wheat 1945
Eichhornia crassipes 5005
Eleusine indica, cotton 4870
Elymus repens 3529, 4133
apples 328, 2017
barley 2344, 4026
fallow 3678-3679
rape 2344, 4026
sugarbeet 4026
triticale 4026
wheat 4026
Epilobium
Abies balsamea 1565
Picea abies 1565
Picea glauca 1565
Picea rubra 1565
Pinus banksiana 1565
Equisetum arvense, fallow 3680
Erigeron sumatrensis, tea 3646
Eucalyptus calophylla 4933
Eucalyptus marginata 4933
Euphorbia hirta
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Euphorbia nutans, soyabeans 306
Fagus grandifolia, deciduous forests 345
Fumaria officinalis
olives 3628
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Galinsoga parviflora, Gladiolus 2415
Galium, olives 3628
Galium aparine
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Glyceria declinata, rice 3563
groundnuts
as weeds
cotton 4036
maize 4036
Hordeum pusillum, wheat 306
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
Imperata cylindrica 3488, 3672
Citrus 4857
Hevea brasiliensis 2036-2037
peaches 4857
Kyllinga elata
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Lactuca serriola, apples 328
Lagonychium farctum 33
Lolium
olives 3628
Populus 2044
Salix 2044
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 306
Lolium rigidum, olives 2826
Luziola fluitans, rice 3563

Glyphosate *cont.*
control *cont.*
Lythrum salicaria, wetlands 3723
Malva, olives 3628
Matricaria, olives 3628
Matricaria perforata
barley 4026
rape 4026
sugarbeet 4026
triticale 4026
wheat 4026
Molinia caerulea
Quercus petraea 4874
Quercus robur 4874
Muhlenbergia frondosa, maize 275
Muscari, olives 3628
Oenanthe pimpinelloides
pastures 1530
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Trifolium 1530
Oenothera laciniata, cotton 4870
oil palms, as weeds, oil palms 2386
Orobanche, faba beans 4847
Orobanche aegyptiaca, cabbages 3599
Oryza rufipogon, rice 1974
Oxalis latifolia 4129
Panicum maximum, Citrus 2023
Panicum repens, tea 2834
Paspalum paniculatum
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 308
Phillyrea latifolia
firebreaks 4138
rights of way 4138
Plantago lanceolata
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Poa annua
apples 328
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Poa pratensis 4759
Poaceae, ornamental woody plants 1568
Polygonum aviculare, beets 3643
Polygonum pensylvanicum
cotton 4870
soyabeans 308
Polygonum perfoliatum, forests 2038
Portulaca oleracea
apples 3607
pears 3607
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Prunus serotina, forests 1555
Quercus ilex
firebreaks 4138
rights of way 4138
Ranunculus sardous, wheat 306
Raphanus, olives 3628
raspberries
as weeds
Abies balsamea 1565
Picea abies 1565
Picea glauca 1565
Picea rubra 1565
Pinus banksiana 1565
Reynoutria japonica 781
Rhododendron ponticum, national parks 778
rice, as weeds, rice 714
Rubus, *Pinus taeda* 1559
Rumex, fallow 354
Rumex crispus, apples 2017
rye
as weeds 1106, 4437
Populus 2044
Salix 2044
Scaevola humulis 264
Scirpus maritimus, rice 3560
Scorpiurus, olives 3628
Senecio vulgaris
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Sherardia, olives 3628
Sida spinosa, soyabeans 306
Sinapis, olives 3628
Sisymbrium
Pinus 3657

Glyphosate *cont.*
control *cont.*
Sisymbrium cont.
Quercus ilex 3657
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1213
fallow 1159
sugarbeet 1159
Solanum nigrum
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Sonchus arvensis
apples 2017
fallow 354
Sorghum halepense 33
maize 691
soyabeans 306
sugarcane 1153
Spartina alterniflora, estuaries 820, 5009-5010
Stachytarpheta indica
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Stellaria media
apples 328
Citrus 4857
olives 3628
peaches 4857
Taraxacum officinale, apples 328, 2017
Trifolium incarnatum 4437
Trifolium repens 4437
Typha, wetlands 2242
Typha glauca 3735
Urtica, olives 3628
Veronia polyanthes, pastures 2800
Veronica persica, apples 328
Viburnum tinus
firebreaks 4138
rights of way 4138
Vicia grandiflora 4437
Vicia sativa, olives 3626
Vicia villosa 1106, 4437
weeds 827
Abies balsamea 1565
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
Acer pseudoplatanus 346
Arrhenatherum elatius 4833
barley 4026
beets 3643
Betula pendula 1168
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
cereals 629, 674
Citrus 2023, 3619, 4857
cocoa 1550
coffee 2395
Dactylis glomerata 4833
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
fallow 264, 3675
forests 4101
Gladiolus 2415
grapes 2382, 3611, 3614-3615
grasslands 4838
lawns and turf 2409
lemons 3234
Limnanthes 1056
Lotus corniculatus 4833
maize 1119, 4428
mandarins 3233
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
pastures 4833
peaches 4857
pears 2381
peas 2814
Picea abies 1565
Picea glauca 1565
Picea rubra 1565
Picea sitchensis 346
pineapples 331
Pinopsida 4877
Pinus banksiana 1565
Pinus douglasiana 4481
Pinus elliottii 1021
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus lawsonii 4481
Pinus michoacana 4481
Pinus pinaster 3659
Pinus taeda 1021, 1170, 1172

Glyphosate *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Populus 4101
potatoes 629
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2045
radishes 2816
rape 4026
rice 4831
Salix 4101
soyabeans 221, 306, 308
sugarbeet 3115, 4026
sunflowers 3622
tea 770
tree fruits 3605
Trifolium montanum 4833
Trifolium pratense 4833
Trifolium repens 4833
triticale 4026
wheat 306, 2343, 4026
wheat
as weeds 1106
Populus 2044
Salix 2044
woody weeds
Pinus echinata 3266
Pinus taeda 1559, 2842, 3266
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2045
Ziziphus lotus, wheat 256
controlled droplet application, sugarcane 3636
crop damage, sunflowers 2242
crop quality
cotton 3244
grapes 3611
oranges 3232
pears 2381
sugarcane 2274
crop yield
apples 3607
barley 2344, 4026
cotton 2397, 3244
faba beans 4058
grapes 2382, 3611
grasslands 4838
lemons 3234
maize 1966, 4428
mandarins 3233
oranges 3232
pastures 3206
pears 3607
peas 2814
pineapples 331
Pinus taeda 1170
Populus 2044
radishes 2810
rape 2344, 4026, 4724
rice 3563, 4831
Salix 2044
soyabeans 723, 1460, 4724
sugarbeet 4026
sugarcane 1153, 2274, 4763
sunflowers 3622, 4724
triticale 4026
wheat 4026
decomposition
barley 3127
fallow 3127
flax 3127
lentils 3127
rape 3127
rye 3127
wheat 3127
defoliation, cotton 3244
desiccation
rye, as weeds 1106
Silybum marianum 1028
Vicia villosa 1106
wheat, as weeds 1106
diacylglycerols, tobacco 2739
drift, pastures 4833
drought, wheat 1945
economics
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
Acer pseudoplatanus 346
barley 2344
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
cereals 629
Citrus 2023
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480

Glyphosate *cont.*
economics *cont.*
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
grapes 3611
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
oil palms 2386
pastures 4833
pears 2381
Picea sitchensis 346
Prunus serotina 1555
rape 2344
sugarbeet 3115
sugarcane 2274
tea 770
tree fruits 3605
wheat 256
emergence, cereals 674
environmental impact, fallow 356
enzyme activity
Corydalis sempervirens 1023
tomatoes 1023
fitness, *Chenopodium album* 2748
flowering, lemons 3234
formulations 1800, 3675, 4805
granules 2395
fruiting, lemons 3234
fruits
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
pears 2381
pineapples 331
fungi, cereals 674
glutathione transferase, wheat 4386
growth
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
growth rate
Acer macrophyllum 1580
Chenopodium album 2748
Elymus repens 4133
olives 2826
Paspalum conjugatum 3203
pineapples 331
Pinopsida 1565
Pinus echinata 3266
Pinus taeda 1170, 3266
Polygonum persicaria 4724
Populus 4107
Quercus petraea 4874
Quercus robur 4874
rape 4724
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
Scirpus maritimus 3560
soyabeans 4724
sugarcane 2274
sunflowers 4724
growth stages, *Cirsium arvense* 612
herbicide resistance 2285, 2587
cotton 1456, 3650
Elymus repens 46
maize 3114
soyabeans 1456, 1459-1460, 3112, 3492
tobacco 2735
wheat 2278
interactions
adjuvants 770, 1153, 1895, 2274, 3563
ammonium sulfate 1894, 2753
calcium 1894-1895
cations 1894-1895
citric acid 1895
copper 3090
fertilizers 1476, 2304
herbicides 224, 256, 264, 346, 361, 714, 723, 770, 784, 1153, 1530, 1550, 1945, 2036, 2418, 3264, 3614, 3626, 3628, 3646, 4071, 4107, 4375, 4490, 4831, 4857, 4870
kaolin 770
organosilicon compounds 1895
surfactants 2753, 3973
wetters 770
irrigation
soyabeans 723
wheat 1945
knapsack sprayers, sugarcane 3636

Glyphosate *cont.*
leaves
faba beans 1852
tomatoes 1026
light, *Paspalum conjugatum* 3203
lipids, tobacco 2739
low volume spraying, *Reynoutria japonica* 781
mode of action 1800
Pinopsida 4877
mycorrhizas 2236
nitrogen fixation 2236
nontarget effects
animals 2236
aquatic invertebrates 3723
aquatic organisms 5010
arthropods 2236
beneficial insects 2236
birds 2242
Daphnia 3723
earthworms 2236
fish 2236
game birds 356
ground vegetation 3259
Lemna 3723
plants 2236
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rainbow trout 3723
rape 4724
small mammals 2236
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
nozzles
coffee 2395
tea 770
nutrient content
Betula pendula 1168
oranges 3232
Pinus elliottii 1021
Pinus taeda 1021
nutrient uptake
Cynodon dactylon 2854
Cyperus rotundus 4505
periderm, potatoes 2271
pH
Cyperus rotundus 784
Elymus repens 2753
phospholipids, tobacco 2739
photoperiod, *Cirsium arvense* 612
photosynthesis, *Picea pungens* 3105
photosystem II, tomatoes 1027
phytotoxicity
Citrus 3619, 4082
Danthonia 3212
forests 4101
mangoes 4082
ornamental woody plants 1568
Paspalum conjugatum 3203
Pinus 3657
Pinus douglasiana 4481
Pinus lawsonii 4481
Pinus michoacana 4481
Populus 4101, 4107
Quercus ilex 3657
Salix 4101, 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
soyabeans 221
sugarcane 1153, 3636
wheat 2304, 3973, 4386
plant anatomy
faba beans 1852
Picea pungens 3105
plant breeding
genetic engineering 1862
genetic transformation 1862, 1864, 2278, 3112, 3114, 3492, 3650
herbicide resistance 1456, 1459-1460, 2278, 2739, 3112, 3114, 3492, 3650
in vitro selection 2735, 2739
plant communities, *Picea* 4484
plant composition, *Silybum marianum* 1028
plant cuticle, pears 2271
plant diseases 2236
cereals 674
Phaseolus vulgaris 4060
plant height
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
Betula pendula 1168

Glyphosate *cont.*
plant height *cont.*
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
Crassula helmsii 818
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
Pinus echinata 3266
Pinus taeda 1170, 1559, 3266
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
plant succession, *Picea* 4484
population density
Cyperus rotundus 4505
maize 691
pastures 1530
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Trifolium 1530
population dynamics, rangelands 2365
properties
physicochemical properties 4322
solubility 2271
protein synthesis, *Picea pungens* 3105
protoplasts, *Elymus repens* 2753
rain
Cyperus rotundus 3677
Elymus repens 3529
wheat 1945
regeneration, deciduous forests 345
regrowth
Alopecurus myosuroides 356
Bromus sterilis 356
cotton 3244
relative humidity, *Elymus repens* 3529
reproduction
Polygonum persicaria 4724
rape 4724
soyabeans 4724
sunflowers 4724
residual effects
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
olives 3628
wheat 256
residues
Agropyron desertorum 2654
Elymus repens 3174
groundwater 2219
man 4877
marine environment 5009-5010
river water 3424
sediment 5009-5010
soil 600, 1006, 1159, 1830, 1836, 2219, 2236, 3090, 4759, 4877
water 106, 2236, 3174, 5005
wheat straw 3174
retention, *Typha glauca* 3735
rhizomes
Elymus repens 4133
Imperata cylindrica 3488
ripening, sugarcane 2274, 4763
root tips, *Mucuna aterrima* 4767
roots
Cirsium arvense 612
Imperata cylindrica 3488
Mucuna aterrima 4767
tomatoes 1026
safety at work, forests 1371
seasonal variation
Eucalyptus calophylla 4933
Eucalyptus marginata 4933
sugarcane 3636
seed banks, grasslands 2801
seed germination
Avena fatua 200
cotton 3244
Silybum marianum 1028
seed production
Alopecurus myosuroides 356
Avena fatua 200
Bromus sterilis 356

Glyphosate *cont.*
seed production *cont.*
Danthonia 3212
radishes 2816
seed weight, *Silybum marianum* 1028
seedlings
cereals 674
Mucuna aterrima 4767
wheat 2304
selectivity
olives 3628
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
shikimic acid, tomatoes 1026
shoots, *Cirsium arvense* 612
soil
Actinomycetales 600
bacteria 4060
decomposition 1006
denitrification 4759
earthworms 1836
enzyme activity 600
humus 3090
microbial degradation 1830
organic matter 1006, 1435, 3090
persistence 1159, 4877
respiration 1006
soil bacteria 600
soil fungi 600, 1006
soil pH 1435
soil compaction, grapes 2382
soil organic matter, grapes 2382
soil types, *Elymus repens* 3529
soil water
Paspalum conjugatum 3203
Quercus petraea 4874
Quercus robur 4874
species diversity
deciduous forests 345
Picea 4484
rangelands 2365
sprayers
Delphinium barbeyi 295
Delphinium occidentale 295
stems
faba beans 1852
Spartina alterniflora 820
sterols, tobacco 2739
suckers
hazelnuts 4375
olives 1010
sugars, pears 2381
surfactants
Abutilon theophrasti 221
Asparagus asparagoides 4490
Chenopodium album 221
Elymus repens 2753
Kochia scoparia 3973
soyabeans 221
Spartina alterniflora 5009-5010
Typha glauca 3735
wheat 2304, 3973
survival
Pinus taeda 1170
Populus 4107
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
thylakoids, tomatoes 1027
tolerance
Imperata cylindrica 3488
sugarbeet 1864
tobacco 2739
toxicity 936, 4877
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
bacteria 4349
carcinogens 1800
carp 3460
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
fishes 966
laboratory animals 1800
man 1371, 1800, 1802, 2210, 2236
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
mutagens 132, 1800
public health 1371
slugs 3916

Glyphosate *cont.*
transferases
Corydalis sempervirens 1023
tomatoes 1023
translocation
Cirsium arvense 612
Imperata cylindrica 3488
olives 1010
tree injection
Eucalyptus calophylla 4933
Eucalyptus marginata 4933
tubers, *Cyperus rotundus* 784, 4505
ultralow volume spraying, *Cynodon dactylon* 2301
uptake
Elymus repens 2753
Imperata cylindrica 3488
Kochia scoparia 3973
olives 1010
pears 2271
potatoes 2271
sunflowers 1894-1895
Typha glauca 3735
wheat 2304, 3973
viability
Avena fatua 200
Scirpus maritimus 3560
vigour
cereals 674
cotton 3244
water, water quality 5005
wildlife, *Picea* 4484
Gnaphalium polycaulon
wheat
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
Gnaphalium purpureum, control, chemical control 2413
Gnaphalium uliginosum *(see Filaginella uliginosa)*
Golf courses
herbicides
drift 214
leaching 156
nozzles 214
runoff 156
Paspalum vaginatum
control 1566
spread 1566
Singapore 3442
USA 214
weeds, chemical control 111, 1769
Gomphocarpus physocarpus
Australia 3854
hosts, insects 3854
Gossypium *(see* Cotton)
Grain legumes
Cuscuta
host parasite relationships 3713
resistance 3713
Orobanche
host parasite relationships 3713
resistance 3713
Striga
host parasite relationships 3713
resistance 3713
weeds
chemical control 1991, 4847
control 1991, 2494
crop weed competition 665
crop yield 665
Gram *(see* Chickpeas)
Gramineae *(see* Poaceae)
Grapefruits *(Citrus paradisi)*
herbicides, herbicide residues 129
Grapes *(Vitis* spp.)
Artemisia vulgaris
crop weed competition 2019
organic matter 2019
Bulgaria 2755
Croatia 329
Cyperus rotundus
Argentina 2382
population dynamics 2382
Elymus repens
crop weed competition 2019
organic matter 2019
Europe 3817
France 3612-3615
Germany 330

Grapes *cont.*
herbicides
adjuvants 3615
application date 4075, 4079
application equipment 4005
application methods 600, 1148, 2755, 4079
application rates 1449, 4075, 4078-4079
chlorophyll 3121
crop quality 3611
crop yield 2382, 3611, 4077
cuttings 1449
economics 3611
flowers 1449
fluorescence 3121
fruits 1449
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1449
herbicide residues 98, 3446
leaves 4077
necrosis 1449
photosynthesis 3121
photosystem II 3121
phytotoxicity 1106
residual effects 4075, 4078
safety 1148, 4006
selectivity 4075
soil compaction 2382
soil organic matter 2382
sprayers 645, 2315
Italy 2019, 4077
Lolium perenne
crop weed competition 2019
organic matter 2019
mode of action 4079
Picris echioides, hosts of plant diseases 1312
Senecio inaequidens
chemical control 2944
spread 3394
Spain 3611
Stellaria media, Japan 1722
Taraxacum officinale
crop weed competition 2019
organic matter 2019
Trifolium repens
crop weed competition 2019
organic matter 2019
USA 1106, 2016
weed control
buried seeds 4078
crop quality 3611
crop yield 2382, 3611, 3615, 4077
economics 3611, 3615
erosion 3612
fuel consumption 4078
leaves 4077
soil compaction 2382
soil conservation 4078
soil flora 3612
soil organic matter 2382
weeds
chemical control 1148, 1544, 2019, 3231, 4006, 4078-4079, 4715, 4805
control 1147, 4465
hosts of plant diseases 1312
integrated control 1544, 1922, 3231
phenology 329
physical control 3612, 4805
population dynamics 2156, 2382
soil temperature 329
species diversity 2156
surveys 2156
Yugoslavia 600
Grasses (*see also* Poaceae)
Grasslands
Acacia karroo, South Africa 793
Ageratum conyzoides, seed banks 6
Agrostis capillaris, grazing 2979
Artemisia tridentata, USA 442, 4512
Bidens pilosa, seed banks 6
blackberries
as weeds
Germany 4926
plant succession 4926
Bromus inermis
seed banks 2801
USA 866
Bromus tectorum
control 3815

Grasslands *cont.*
Bromus tectorum cont.
erosion 3815
establishment 3815
fire effects 3815
grazing 3815
introduction 1277
invasion 3815
plant introduction 3815
population density 3815
population dynamics 1277
seed dispersal 3815
spread 3815
USA 3815
Calotropis procera, India 4516
Cenchrus echinatus, seed banks 6
Centaurea solstitialis, invasion 3282
Cerastium fontanum, grazing 2979
Chenopodium polyspermum, grazing 2979
Commelina benghalensis, seed banks 6
Cytisus scoparius
control 4144
establishment 4144
invasion 4144
New Zealand 4144
spread 4144
Delphinium barbeyi, USA 295
Denmark 3802
Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus,* USA 1985
Emilia sonchifolia, seed banks 6
Euphorbia heterophylla, seed banks 6
Gaylussacia baccata
growth rate 2437
population dynamics 2437
species diversity 2437
spread 2437
USA 2437
Germany 3173, 3819, 4838
herbicides
application date 253, 442
application methods 1103, 4022
application rates 253, 3173
conservation 1745
crop yield 2802, 3173, 4838
economics 253
environmental impact 1103, 4022
grassland improvement 4288
herbicide residues 3448
safety 1103, 4022
seed banks 2801
tolerance 293
uptake 4753
Hieracium
New Zealand 299
spread 2361
Holcus lanatus, grazing 2979
Juniperus occidentalis, USA 4512
Matricaria perforata, Germany 4641
Medicago polymorpha, USA 834
Opuntia, USA 1978
Opuntia polyacantha, USA 2962
poisonous weeds
China 4164
grassland improvement 4164
grazing 4164
Psathyrostachys juncea, USA 1985
Pteridium aquilinum
fire effects 2882
India 2882
plant communities 2882
regrowth 2882
UK 1988
Ranunculus acris, grazing 2979
Ranunculus repens
crop quality 865
crop yield 864
crude protein 865
digestibility 865
dry matter accumulation 864
Norway 864-865
nutritive value 865
population density 864-865
Richardia brasiliensis, seed banks 6
Rosa canina
Germany 4926
plant succession 4926
Rumex acetosa, grazing 2979
Rumex longifolius
crop quality 865

Grasslands *cont.*
Rumex longifolius cont.
crop yield 864
crude protein 865
digestibility 865
dry matter accumulation 864
Norway 864-865
nutritive value 865
population density 864-865
Rumex obtusifolius, Switzerland 301
Russia 4838
Solanum dulcamara
Germany 4926
plant succession 4926
Solanum mauritianum
crop weed competition 1557
regeneration 1557
South Africa 1557
Stellaria graminea, grazing 2979
Symphoricarpos occidentalis, Canada 2802
Taraxacum officinale
crop quality 865
crop yield 864
crude protein 865
digestibility 865
dry matter accumulation 864
Norway 864-865
nutritive value 865
population density 864-865
Trifolium repens, grazing 2979
UK 1745, 2979, 4444
USA 856, 2153, 4288, 4643
weed control
application date 298
climate 298
economics 829
selectivity 298
soil types 298
species diversity 1988
weeds
chemical control 1103, 2097, 4022, 4413
colonizing ability 3802
control 1980, 4413, 4643
crop weed competition 1277, 1557
establishment 2153
introduction 1277
invasions 2153
nitrogen 2153
plant communities 2153
plant introduction 2153
plant succession 1277, 3802, 3819
population dynamics 1277
species diversity 3802, 3815, 3819
weed competition 3819
woody weeds
Australia 4837, 4839
invasion 1979
Greece
alachlor 944, 2224
amitrole 2224
atrazine 944, 2224
Cynara 2426
2,4-D 944
diuron 944
herbicide residues
drinking water 4694
river water 1355
triazine herbicides 4694
MCPA 944
metolachlor 944
metribuzin 944
molinate 944
Onopordum 2426
prometryn 944
simazine 944, 2224
trifluralin 944
weed control, conferences 4212
weeds
Carduus nutans 2421
cereals 1937
hosts of plant pests 2421
Milium vernale 1937
surveys 1937
wheat 1952
Green gram (*see Vigna radiata*)
Greengages (*see* Plums)
Greenhouse crops
Asteraceae, surveys 3807
Brassicaceae, surveys 3807

Greenhouse crops *cont.*
Cardamine flexuosa, surveys 3807
Centipeda minima, surveys 3807
Cyperaceae, surveys 3807
Digitaria sanguinalis, surveys 3807
Eleusine indica, surveys 3807
Mollugo pentaphylla, surveys 3807
Myosoton aquaticum, surveys 3807
Poaceae, surveys 3807
Polygonaceae, surveys 3807
Portulaca oleracea, surveys 3807
Rorippa islandica, surveys 3807
Grewia flava
Tapinanthus oleifolius
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Viscum rotundifolium
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Grotsil 3538
Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*)
Argentina 3239
as weeds
control, chemical control 4036
cotton, USA 4036
maize, USA 4036
Boerhavia diffusa
India 2985
population density 2985
surveys 2985
Cassia obtusifolia, Georgia 3632
Cynodon dactylon, USA 2390
Cyperus esculentus
Georgia 3632
USA 4469
Cyperus rotundus
India 2985
population density 2985
surveys 2985
Dactyloctenium aegyptium
India 2985
irrigation 4468
nutrient uptake 4468
population density 2985
surveys 2985
Digera arvensis
irrigation 4468
nutrient uptake 4468
Digitaria sanguinalis
crop weed competition 3239
crop yield 3239
Echinochloa colonum
crop weed competition 3239
crop yield 3239
irrigation 4468
nutrient uptake 4468
Egypt 1622
Eleusine indica
crop weed competition 3239
crop yield 3239
Eragrostis virescens
crop weed competition 3239
crop yield 3239
herbicides
application date 758, 3466, 3634, 4469
application methods 2390, 4469
application rates 2387, 2828, 3630, 3634
bioassays 3466
crop yield 757-758, 1548, 2387-2390, 2828-2829, 3629-3632, 3634, 4086, 4469, 4861
economics 756, 2389, 3238, 3630, 4087, 4861
growth rate 2828, 3629, 4469
phytotoxicity 758, 3629, 3632-3634, 4469
plant diseases 1152
residual effects 3466
seed size 3630
tolerance 758, 2389, 3466, 3630-3631, 3633
yield components 757, 2828
India 756-757, 1548, 2829, 3238, 3791, 4086, 4468, 4860-4861
Indonesia 2828
Justicia prostrata
irrigation 4468
nutrient uptake 4468

Groundnuts *cont.*
Panicum
irrigation 4468
nutrient uptake 4468
Striga, host parasite relationships 805
Striga hermonthica, Ghana 252
USA 758, 855, 2028, 2387-2389, 3085, 3629-3631, 3633-3634, 4087
weed control
application methods 2390
crop yield 252, 757, 1548, 2388, 2390, 2828-2829, 4861
economics 756, 3238, 4861
yield components 757
weeds
chemical control 2028, 4467
chlorophyll 855
control 1658, 3739
crop weed competition 665, 855, 3366, 3791
crop yield 665, 855, 3366, 3791
growth rate 855
irrigation 4468, 4860
light intensity 855
nutrient uptake 3791, 4468, 4860
occurrence 2577
photosynthesis 855
population density 2985
roots 855
shading 855
soil water 4860
surveys 44, 2985
Guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
Amaranthus viridis
crop weed competition 3792
plant height 3792
yield components 3792
Cynodon dactylon
crop weed competition 3792
plant height 3792
yield components 3792
Cyperus rotundus
crop weed competition 3792
plant height 3792
yield components 3792
Digera arvensis
crop weed competition 3792
plant height 3792
yield components 3792
India 3792
Polypogon monspeliensis
allelopathy 37
growth rate 37
seedlings 37
Trianthema portulacastrum
crop weed competition 3792
plant height 3792
yield components 3792
weeds
crop weed competition 3792
plant height 3792
yield components 3792
Guatemala
weeds
Echinochloa colonum 1733
herbicide resistant weeds 1733
Guinea-Bissau, weed control, integrated control 1652, 2102
Guinea corn (*see* Sorghum)
Gutierrezia
Argentina 2851
control, biological control 2850-2851
Gutierrezia microcephala, toxicity, rats 1607
Gutierrezia sarothrae
biology
drought resistance 4511
plant water relations 4511
root shoot ratio 4511
roots 4511
transpiration 4511
Bouteloua gracilis
roots 1191
soil depth 1191
USA 1191
water availability 1191
control, biological control 1977
ecology
ecotypes 4511
grazing 3803
water stress 4511
weed competition 3803

Gutierrezia sarothrae *cont.*
herbicides
ethylene 4147
precipitation 4147
seasonal variation 4147
temperature 4147
uptake 4147
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
USA 1977
USA 4147
Halogeton glomeratus
ecology
grazing 3803
weed competition 3803
Halosulfuron
control
Cyperus esculentus
Cotoneaster dammeri 3663
horticultural crops 3663
Ilex crenata 3663
Lagerstroemia indica 3663
Rhododendron 3663
enzymes, *Kochia scoparia* 1881
herbicide resistance, *Kochia scoparia* 1881
phytotoxicity
Cotoneaster dammeri 3663
Ilex crenata 3663
Lagerstroemia indica 3663
Rhododendron 3663
Haloxyfop
application date
chickpeas 4062
rice 4441
sugarbeet 4093
application rates
chickpeas 4062
rape 1150
rice 4441
tea 2834
Vigna radiata 737
biomass, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 498
carboxy-lyases, *Lolium rigidum* 3957
control
Alopecurus, rape 1150
Amaranthus
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Anthemis, rape 1150
Celosia argentea, soyabeans 311
Chenopodium
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Chenopodium album
chickpeas 4062
swedes 4067
Cyperus rotundus, soyabeans 311
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa colonum
groundnuts 3239
soyabeans 311
Eleusine indica, groundnuts 3239
Elymus repens 4133
sugarbeet 4093
swedes 4067
Eragrostis virescens, groundnuts 3239
Fumaria, swedes 4067
Geranium, rape 1150
Lolium rigidum, Lupinus angustifolius 3214
Malva, swedes 4067
Matricaria, rape 1150
oats, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
Panicum repens, tea 2834
Poaceae
beetroots 1158
sugarbeet 1158
Polygonum, swedes 4067
Polygonum aviculare, chickpeas 4062
Solanum nigrum
chickpeas 4062

Haloxyfop *cont.*
control *cont.*
Solanum nigrum cont.
swedes 4067
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 311, 4447
Stellaria, rape 1150
triticale, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
Veronica, rape 1150
Veronica arvensis, chickpeas 4062
weeds
soyabeans 311
Vigna radiata 737
wheat, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
crop growth stage, rice 4441
crop yield
chickpeas 4062
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
soyabeans 311
swedes 4067
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Vigna radiata 737
cross resistance
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Lolium rigidum 3957
droplet size, *Sorghum halepense* 610
formulations 737
fungi, wheat 686
growth rate
barley 617
Elymus repens 4133
oats 617
rice 4441
wheat 617
herbicide resistance
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Lolium rigidum 2740, 3957
interactions
boron 4067
herbicides 3213
nitrogen 4067
surfactants 610
nontarget effects
beneficial insects 3069
insects 3067
phytotoxicity
chickpeas 4062
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2041
Eucalyptus citriodora 2041
Eucalyptus grandis 2041
Eucalyptus saligna 2041
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
rice 4441
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
rain, rape 1150
regrowth, *Elymus repens* 4093
rhizomes, *Elymus repens* 4133
roots
barley 617
oats 617
rice 4441
wheat 617
shoots
barley 617
oats 617
rice 4441
wheat 617
soil water, rice 4441
surfactants, *Sorghum halepense* 610
tolerance
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2041
Eucalyptus citriodora 2041
Eucalyptus grandis 2041
Eucalyptus saligna 2041
rice 4441
toxicity, insects 3067
translocation, *Sorghum halepense* 610
uptake
rice 4441
Sorghum halepense 610
yield components, soyabeans 311
Hardwoods
Campsis radicans, USA 4258
Hardwoods *cont.*
weeds
invasion 4258
plant succession 4258
population dynamics 4258
Hazelnuts (*Corylus avellana*)
herbicides
phytotoxicity 4375
suckers 4375, 4805
weed control, suckers 4805
Heathlands, *Empetrum hermaphroditum,* Sweden 2439
Hedges
Clematis vitalba, UK 4123
UK 1723, 2054
weeds, colonizing ability 1723
Hedyotis corymbosa
wheat
crop weed competition 4624
crop yield 4624
sowing rates 4624
yield components 4624
Heliantheae
biology
cytology 3782
hybridization 3782
Helianthus annuus (*see* Sunflowers)
Helianthus argophyllus
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Helianthus tuberosus (*see* Jerusalem artichokes)
Heliotropium, hosts, fungi 4950
Heliotropium amplexicaule, control, biological control 1108
Heliotropium bacciferum
Saudi Arabia 1208
toxicity, sheep 1208
Heliotropium curassavicum
biology
chromosome morphology 4157
chromosome number 4157
plant anatomy 2943
plant physiology 2943
ecology, geographical distribution 2943
Heliotropium europaeum
biology
chromosome morphology 4157
chromosome number 4157
control, biological control 1108
hosts, fungi 1591
Israel 4156
seeds
seed banks 1591
seed production 1591
toxicity
cattle 4156
sheep 2077
Heliotropium indicum
biology, medicinal properties 658
utilization, medicinal plants 658
Heliotropium lasiocarpum
toxicity, man 1594
wheat, seed contamination 1594
Heliotropium supinum
biology
chromosome morphology 4157
chromosome number 4157
Hemisteptia lyrata
herbicides
application date 618
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 618, 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)
as weeds
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Ukraine 2398
Hemp *cont.*
weeds
biological control 2398
chemical control 2398
cultural control 2398
Heracleum mantegazzianum
biology
allelopathins 3939
chromosomes 3287
coumarins 3287
defoliation 3288
essential oils 3287
flavonoids 3287
flowers 3287-3288
fruits 3288
identification 3287
perennial habit 3287
regenerative ability 3288
reproduction 3287
Czech Republic 3288
ecology
allelopathy 3381
altitude 3287
climate 3287
disturbed land 2984
drought 3287
frost 3287
geographical distribution 3287
grazing 3287
habitats 2984, 3287
mycorrhizas 3287
phenology 3287
plant communities 2984, 3287
spread 2984
hosts
insects 3021
plant diseases 3287
plant pests 3287
seeds
seed dispersal 2984, 3287
seed germination 3287
seed production 3287-3288
Heracleum sphondylium
ecology
fertilizers 1263
habitats 1263
nutrient content 1263
Herbicide residues
analytical methods, reviews 103, 543, 4701
aquatic organisms, reviews 4329
Belgium, reports 3322
environment, books 2111
gas chromatography, reviews 1774
groundwater, books 830
honey, reviews 4701
HPLC, reviews 103
India, conferences 2495
liquid chromatography, reviews 1773
mass spectrometry, reviews 1773
MCPA, reviews 1799
microbial degradation, reviews 995
models, conferences 1653
sediment, reviews 4329
soil
books 1243, 3746
conferences 1653, 3742
reports 3322
sorption, conferences 1653
tea, conferences 2495
USA, conferences 2925
water
conferences 1653, 2925
reviews 1774, 4329
Herbicide resistant weeds 10, 46, 55-57, 193, 208, 250, 259, 279, 281, 283, 292-293, 312, 428, 480, 492-493, 496-499, 608, 611, 618, 626, 702, 708, 710, 745, 891, 999, 1031, 1122, 1292, 1529, 1708, 1732-1734, 1736-1737, 1739-1743, 1840, 1855, 1859-1860, 1879, 1881, 1890, 1991, 2099, 2163-2165, 2275, 2347, 2349, 2583-2585, 2587-2590, 2708, 2727, 2740, 2764, 2784, 2818, 2824, 2926, 2993, 2996, 2999-3000, 3002, 3113, 3115, 3123, 3175, 3198, 3230, 3262, 3322, 3403-3406, 3488, 3497, 3501, 3547, 3555, 3613, 3643, 3657, 3816, 3821-3823, 3942, 3957, 4047, 4083, 4086, 4166, 4286-

Herbicide resistant weeds *cont.*
4287, 4387, 4499, 4503, 4656, 4770, 4807, 4809
Herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2285
acid phosphatase
barley 3946
maize 3946
peas 3946
radishes 3946
alkaline phosphatase
barley 3946
maize 3946
peas 3946
radishes 3946
amino acids 824
analytical methods 950, 2111, 4792
antibodies 1779
bioassays 2206
chromatography 543
electrophoresis 3873
ELISA 550
extraction 98, 101, 543, 1326-1329, 1764, 1774, 4317, 4686
gas chromatography 98, 109, 543, 550, 936, 939-940, 1329, 1332, 1341, 1768, 1774, 2212, 3037-3038, 3867, 4317
HPLC 103, 543, 550, 941, 1331, 2212, 3036
immunoassay 120, 1351, 1781
ionization 1341
liquid chromatography 1333, 1339, 1769, 1773, 3867
mass 1344
mass spectrometry 1333, 1339, 1341, 1345, 1773
pH 4322
reviews 543
sampling 543
thin layer chromatography 543
tracer techniques 1339
animal testing alternatives, reviews 564
application 4020
adjuvants 216, 220, 517, 824, 1664, 3261, 3503, 3972, 4782
aerial application 215, 649, 1036, 1063, 3986
air temperature 1047
application date 1047, 1160
application equipment 1053, 2502, 4786
application methods 827, 891, 925, 1160, 1364, 1786, 2927, 4218, 4785
application rates 219, 238, 401, 633, 827, 1064-1065, 1087, 1101, 1160, 1364, 1498, 1859, 2298, 3160, 3379, 3684, 4218, 4379, 4786
atmospheric pressure 631
atomizers 3967, 3983
band spraying 2297
booms 827, 1038, 1058, 1061, 3983-3984, 3986
buildings 653
calibration 3983, 4787
carbon dioxide enrichment 218
cleaning 4786
climate 635
closed systems 652
containers 647, 1070, 3509
contamination 4343
controlled droplet application 1897
coverage 649, 1038
deposition 633, 1038, 1047, 1055, 1061, 2297, 2927, 3966, 3968, 3972
disposal 653, 1070, 1664, 3509, 4221
drift 215-216, 630, 632, 1038, 1043-1044, 1055, 1063, 1789, 1798, 1883-1884, 2750, 3130, 3966, 3968, 4218, 4780, 4786, 4790
droplet size 215-216, 631-632, 1043, 1884, 3967-3968, 3986
droplet studies 1038, 2757
economics 647, 1048, 3983
emulsifiers 517
energy consumption 1036
environmental factors 4218

Herbicides *cont.*
application *cont.*
environmental impact 639, 653, 952, 1105, 1364, 2228-2229, 2756, 3027, 3052, 3066, 3450, 3469, 3979, 4221, 4703-4704, 4786, 4792
evaporation 1038
exposure 227
extension 2764
herbicide safeners 608, 824, 3975
high volume spraying 1897
hill land 649
irrigation 4785
irrigation systems 646
knapsack sprayers 827
labelling 891, 1484, 2298, 2311, 3991, 4221
low volume spraying 646, 1897
manufacture 833, 1103, 1148, 4022
marketing 1148
nozzles 218, 631, 1038, 1043-1044, 1053, 1060, 1062, 1883, 2502, 2750, 2756-2757, 3966, 3968, 3984, 3986, 4781
packaging 653, 2311
penetration 4395
pollution 1363
pressure 1038
protective clothing 652, 1073, 2758, 3993, 4221
relative humidity 632-633, 1047
retention 3972
row spacing 3966
safeners 118, 640
safety 227, 405, 653, 833, 935, 950, 1087, 1242, 1484, 1486, 1664, 2502, 4221, 4792
safety at work 567, 647, 652-653, 771, 936, 1052, 1160, 1362, 1781, 1897, 2756, 2768, 3136, 3565, 3979, 3982, 3992, 4785-4786, 4810
selective application 1064
soil temperature 1047
solvents 517
spot spraying 650, 827, 1899-1900, 3137-3138
sprayers 646-647, 1038, 1053-1054, 1056, 1060, 1064, 1897, 1899, 2315, 2502, 3982-3983, 3992
spraying 633, 647, 1036, 2750, 4786
spreaders 1053
storage 653, 4221
surfactants 409, 925
synergism 824
temperature 632-633
testing 2575
transport 4221
ultralow volume spraying 216
usage 3164
weather 517, 1047
wind effects 215, 632-633, 1883-1884, 2750
wind speed 1047
wiper applicators 1087
application equipment, books 2502
application methods
books 403
conferences 2927, 4213
aquatic environment, reviews 2240
aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides, reviews 3405
Australia
books 1664
conferences 2926
New South Wales, conferences 1241
Belgium
conferences 1653
reports 1645-1646
binding proteins 624, 4772
binding sites 624, 3863, 4385
reviews 4385
bioavailability, reports 4567
biodegradation 1847, 1879, 2270, 4401
books 3746
conferences 2104
biosynthesis 925, 4772
Brazil, Paraná, conferences 2496
carcinogens 3906
carotenoids 535

Herbicides *cont.*
carrots, reports 1646
cats, reviews 958
cell division 925
chemistry 891, 3740
analogues 4681
biodegradation 639
biosynthesis 933-934, 1322-1323, 1325
books 826
chelation 565
chemical properties 967, 2637, 3028, 3418
classification 2632, 3027
development 218, 517, 542, 702, 927, 1183, 1526, 3515
hydrolysis 967, 1877
isomerization 1874, 4764
microbial degradation 4679
new products 407, 520-522, 529, 927, 932, 1322, 1660, 1963, 2202, 2633-2635, 2766, 3030, 3124, 3420, 3423, 4678
partition coefficients 992
photolysis 967
physicochemical properties 4322
product development 521-522, 532, 1776-1778, 1918
solubility 4315
stereochemistry 522, 624, 3863
structure 520, 1324-1325, 2429, 4680
structure activity relationships 516, 526, 528-529, 531, 533, 535-538, 564, 929, 931-934, 1034, 2206, 2293, 2423, 2635, 3031, 3418, 3420, 3860-3861, 3865, 4680
synthesis 520, 523, 528-539, 624, 826, 1034, 2201, 2206, 2208, 2423, 3031, 3420, 3423, 3860-3862, 4545, 4681, 4683, 4685
vapour pressure 83, 4315
chlorates, reviews 2240
code of practice, books 5024
companies, books 412
control, weeds 436
cotton, conferences 2496
cyclohexene oxime herbicides, reviews 3405
cytochrome P-450 608, 1879, 3134
2,4-D, conferences 4213
degradation 608, 824
Denmark
conferences 401, 2927
reports 2097
developing countries, books 3745
development
books 824
reviews 927
directories, books 1245
disposal, books 4221
dogs, reviews 958
economics, reviews 2200
electron transfer 824, 2637, 4385, 4772
environment
bibliographies 1244
books 2111
conferences 4213
environmental impact
books 4221, 5023
conferences 401
reviews 984
enzymes 536, 624, 1871, 2285, 3030, 3134, 4680, 4772
equipment, conferences 3742, 4213
esterases 4401
extension, conferences 3742
field crops
books 832
reports 2097
forests, books 403, 1656
formulations 288, 309, 340, 542, 635, 639, 676, 709, 833, 925, 1102-1103, 1148, 1243, 1657, 3160, 4022, 4075
carriers 219, 2433
coatings 1885
controlled release 3971
emulsifiable concentrates 409
emulsions 409, 4955
encapsulation 4902

Herbicides *cont.*
formulations *cont.*
grain 4823
granules 2300, 4823, 5006
microencapsulation 3971
pellets 1048, 2493
powders 2493, 4823
seed treatment 1885
suspensions 5006
wettable powders 219
genetic engineering, reviews 201
genetics 2996
glucose 3134
glutathione 608, 3134
glutathione transferase 1847, 3134, 4401
reviews 4384
growth rate
barley 3946
maize 3946
peas 3946
radishes 3946
handbooks, books 412, 1664
herbicide resistance 1879, 2996
bibliographies 2741
conferences 2104, 2926
reviews 201, 2285
herbicide resistant weeds, conferences 2926
herbicide safeners 4401
reviews 3134
horticultural crops, books 832
hotels, books 5024
immunoassay, reviews 120
information, reviews 3859
intellectual property rights, reviews 2200
interactions 2399
adjuvants 517, 639, 1664, 1901, 3964, 4782
amino acids 3119
clay 1243, 1328
emulsifiers 517
fertilizers 672, 1476, 1850, 1866, 2843, 4785
fungicides 145, 1477-1478
herbicide safeners 3975
herbicides 145, 676, 1963, 2334, 3067, 3134, 3182, 3964, 3975, 4089, 4792
humus 1328
hydrophilic polymers 2493
insecticides 145, 1529
mycoherbicides 1524
safeners 118, 608
soil 1243
solvents 517
surfactants 409, 639
labelling, books 4221
legislation 830, 1242, 1405-1406
Australia 891
books 1242, 1659, 4221
conferences 1653, 3742
Denmark 655
Europe 1909, 3143, 3512, 4678
European Union 1052, 2317, 4075
France 3509
Germany 654, 1102, 2313, 4790
Japan 1486
Kenya 1362, 1487
Netherlands 1483, 1793, 3512
Northern Europe 655
reviews 2200, 2311
Russia 3982
Spain 3450
Sweden 3142
Taiwan 4789
Tanzania 1487
Uganda 1487
UK 1656, 1659, 2766
USA 229, 293, 955, 3513
light, conferences 4210
man
books 2501
reviews 2657, 4340-4341
manufacture
books 1245, 1660
reviews 2200
MCPA, reviews 1799
microbial pesticides, reviews 542
mitochondria 2293
mode of action 535-536, 624, 635, 676, 833, 925, 932, 1741, 1871, 1877,

Herbicides *cont.*
mode of action *cont.*
2285, 2293, 2632, 2855, 2996, 3030, 4772
books 824, 3746
conferences 2104
Mozambique, books 2106
mycoherbicides, reviews 542, 1572
Netherlands, reports 2924, 4567
new products
books 407, 1660
conferences 2104
reviews 927, 2200
nitrate reductase
barley 3946
maize 3946
peas 3946
radishes 3946
nomenclature, books 412
nontarget effects 1103, 1484, 1798, 1923, 2101, 3027, 4022, 4789
Apidae 3160
arthropods 1805
beneficial arthropods 1908
beneficial organisms 3160
birds 3160, 3918, 3964
Cassia alata 2749
conferences 401
hares 970
insects 3067-3068
invertebrates 599
Lepus americanus 970
plant diseases 599
plant pests 599
reviews 3066, 4705
wildlife 1805, 3964
oxidoreductases 608, 2293, 4772
oxygenases 1879
peroxidase
barley 3946
maize 3946
peas 3946
radishes 3946
peroxidation 932
reviews 932
Philippines, books 2501
photosynthesis 2635, 4218, 4385, 4772
photosystem I 1877
photosystem II 2637, 3863
phytotoxicity 1476, 4401
books 4218
reports 2923
pigments 535
plant breeding
genetic transformation 201, 608, 621, 1700, 1861, 2280, 2738, 3030, 3110-3111, 3351, 3499, 4379
herbicide resistance 201, 203, 608, 621, 1322, 2280, 2285, 2738, 3030, 3110-3111, 3351, 3499, 4379, 4768
tolerance 1700, 1861
plant nutrition 1476
plant proteins 3030
Poland, conferences 2103
pollution, bibliographies 1244
porphyrins 2293
Portugal, books 833
properties 925, 1242
books 1242
physical properties 404, 967, 3028
physicochemical properties 2111, 2270, 4322
solubility 539, 967, 2688
vapour pressure 967
volatilization 967, 2111
protective clothing, books 4221
proteins 925
quinones 4385
reviews 4385
registration 824, 935
Australia 1160
Canada 130, 3452
Europe 1909, 3452, 4792
European Union 230
Germany 166, 230, 654, 739, 1090-1091, 1103, 1484, 2312-2314, 3555, 4006-4007, 4022
Japan 1486
Netherlands 1407
Portugal 833

Herbicides *cont.*
registration *cont.*
reviews 2311
Slovakia 3514
Sweden 1910
USA 702, 3448, 3452, 3470
research 237
residues 404, 925, 1517, 2101, 3552
animals 950
aquatic environment 3895
aquifers 2220, 4331
atmosphere 935, 2235, 2244, 3434, 3880
drinking water 975, 1339, 1341, 1787, 1825, 2652, 3048, 3887, 3898, 4332
environment 550, 656, 670, 824, 1781, 1797, 3884, 4337, 4720, 4789, 5023
fishes 1352, 3453
food 3898
food crops 1781
foods 229, 567, 949-950, 953, 1351, 1360, 1792, 1922, 3901, 4020, 4789
fruit crops 940
golf courses 939, 3442
grapes 101
groundwater 561, 830, 939, 975, 984, 987, 1035, 1103, 1391, 1407, 1411, 1786, 1790, 1907, 2111, 2220, 2244, 2652, 2693, 3028, 3161, 3181, 3183, 3483-3484, 3890, 4022, 4698, 4740
irrigation channels 1781
plants 950
river water 941, 1327
sediment 1789, 3453, 3481
shellfish 3453
soil 96, 154, 156, 178, 183, 592, 597-599, 950, 967, 975, 984, 987, 992, 1035, 1243, 1352, 1364, 1395-1396, 1401, 1405-1409, 1417, 1437, 1653, 1764, 1786, 1790, 1798, 1833, 1963, 2111, 2212, 2229, 2235, 2244, 2681, 2687-2688, 2693, 2707, 2777, 3028, 3047, 3053, 3074, 3095, 3144, 3167, 3199, 3322, 3453, 3468, 3470-3471, 3478, 3481, 3483-3485, 3643, 3742, 3746, 3884, 3890, 3927, 4065, 4079, 4315, 4364, 4567, 4686, 4692, 4698, 4734, 4740, 4823
soil water 156, 987, 1395, 1405-1409, 1417, 1790, 2111, 3047, 3924, 4567
streams 1357, 3481, 3484, 4331
surface water 598, 1035, 1339, 1411, 1483, 1789, 1825, 1907, 2244, 3028, 3053, 3890, 4790
tap water 118, 1341, 4332
tea 4700
urine 936
vegetables 940
water 93, 154, 560, 567, 945, 950, 967, 984, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1333, 1364, 1653, 1774, 1786, 1798, 1814, 2212, 3037-3038, 3052, 3145, 3431, 3442, 3453, 3469-3470, 3481, 3547, 3866, 4317, 4358, 4742, 4790
wells 3484
wines 96, 101
respiration 4385
rice, books 2501
safety, books 403, 405, 410, 1242, 4221
safety at work 2501
books 2501
Scorzonera, reports 1645
selectivity 608, 1105, 1847, 4772
books 824, 3746
conferences 2104
soil 2771
absorption 2244
Actinomycetales 183
adsorption 1401, 1417, 1789, 2681
algae 183, 597
biodegradation 567, 639, 984, 2244, 2707, 3483
chemical degradation 2244

Herbicides *cont.*
soil *cont.*
climate 3471
conferences 4213
degradation 597, 925, 948, 1364, 1395, 1437, 1789-1790, 2229, 2688, 3047, 3074, 3095, 3468, 3515, 3746, 3884, 4364
desorption 1789, 2244
earthworms 597, 599, 967
enzymes 1437, 1833
erosion 1789
fungi 1437
humus 3927, 4734
invertebrates 598
irrigation 3478
leaching 156, 1405-1409, 1790, 2244, 2652, 2687-2688, 2693, 2925, 3144, 3183, 3478, 4065, 4364, 4698
microbial activities 597, 2707
microbial degradation 178, 598, 2244, 3484-3485
microorganisms 178, 597-599, 4757
mineralization 3468
movement 156, 592, 984, 987, 1395, 1411, 1417, 1790, 2244, 2688, 3028, 3053, 3470-3471, 3481, 3884, 4740
mycorrhizas 4369
nitrogen fixation 597
organic matter 948, 1790, 1833, 4686
persistence 288, 309, 340, 404, 567, 967, 1790, 2777, 3074, 3167, 3199, 3468, 3643, 3746, 4065, 4079, 4315, 4823
pH 597
photolysis 154, 1396, 2244
rain 3053
refuse compost 2707
respiration 1833
runoff 156, 987, 1411, 1417, 1786, 1789, 1798, 1825, 2111, 2688, 2925, 3047, 3442, 3890, 3924
soil bacteria 183, 597, 1437
soil depth 948
soil fauna 598, 1833
soil fertility 598
soil flora 178, 597-598, 1833
soil fungi 183, 1243
soil invertebrates 597
soil management 1907
soil organic matter 2681
soil pH 2681
soil types 592, 1357, 1408, 3053, 3074, 3471
soil water 592, 597, 1395, 1401, 1825
sorption 948, 1417, 1653, 2229, 2925, 3053, 3074, 3884, 4315, 4734
temperature 597, 1409
volatilization 2244, 2925, 3468
Spain, conferences 3740
specifications, books 1657
sprayers, books 5026
storage, books 4221
structure activity relationships, reviews 932, 2635
supplies, books 1245
surfactants, books 409
synthesis
books 826
reviews 2201
tolerance 640
barley 3946
bibliographies 2741
maize 3946
peas 3946
radishes 3946
toxicity 404, 564, 567, 833, 1105, 1148, 1242, 3167, 3515, 3643, 3906, 4075, 4789, 4865
algae 145
animals 4708
aquatic invertebrates 2501
aquatic organisms 1384, 1963
beneficial arthropods 1908
birds 964, 967, 1963
books 405, 410, 1242

Herbicides *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
carcinogens 949, 953, 955, 1367, 1372, 3146, 4343, 4711, 4792
cats 958
cell cultures 538
conferences 4213
Crustacea 3917
Daphnia 967
Daphnia magna 3917
dogs 958, 2423
ecosystems 405
fishes 639, 967, 1513, 2501, 4079
honey bees 2018
insects 3067
mammals 639, 964, 967
man 136, 405, 565-567, 830, 954-955, 1367-1369, 1372, 1487, 1802, 1912, 2232, 2235, 2501, 2657, 3146, 3510, 3898, 3901, 3904, 4339-4343, 4700, 4703-4704, 4710-4711, 4713-4716
mice 2423
microorganisms 2501
Mollusca 962
mutagens 4710
natural enemies 963
neurotoxins 566
nontarget effects 2312
public health 949, 955, 1160, 1363, 1487, 1793, 2235, 3992, 4020
rats 2239, 2423, 4327
reviews 958, 2240, 2657, 4340-4341, 4705-4706
snails 962
vertebrates 2501
training
books 407
conferences 4213
tralkoxydim, reports 2923
transgenic plants, reviews 201
translocation 608
books 3746
transport, books 4221
tri-allate, conferences 2924
UK
conferences 2104
reports 2923
uptake 608, 2270, 2688, 3972
books 3746
USA
books 403
conferences 3742
usage, books 824, 4221
vegetables, books 404
volatilization, conferences 2924
water
adsorption 1789
anaerobic conditions 3469
biodegradation 567, 639, 984
chemical degradation 4742
clay 1328
degradation 925, 1327, 1364, 1391, 1789, 3469
desorption 1789
humus 1328
movement 975, 984, 1391, 3470, 4358
persistence 567, 1391
pH 1328, 4742
photolysis 154, 1814
soil management 1907
solubility 1814
sorption 1814, 4358
temperature 4742
volatilization 4358
water purification 3866
water quality 560, 702, 830, 3890
zooplankton 598
Herbivorous fishes
control
algae 4999
water reservoirs 819
Eichhornia crassipes, waterways 400
Eleocharis acicularis, water reservoirs 819
Hydrilla verticillata, irrigation channels 5007
Myriophyllum spicatum, water reservoirs 819

Herbivorous fishes *cont.*
control *cont.*
Najas guadalupensis, water reservoirs 819
Najas minor, water reservoirs 819
Potamogeton, water reservoirs 819
Heteranthera, control, chemical control 288
Heteranthera dubia
biology, roots 4970
ecology, metals 4970
rivers, Canada 4970
Heteranthera limosa
control
chemical control 716, 1971
cultural control 716
integrated control 716
rice
allelopathy 1621
USA 716
Heteranthera reniformis
control, chemical control 3196
ecology, shading 2132
rice
crop weed competition 2132, 3311
crop yield 3196, 3311
growth rate 3311
Italy 3196, 3311
shading 2132
yield components 3311
Heteroarenes 535
Hevea
Imperata
crop weed competition 4793
economics 4793
Indonesia 4793
India 4475
Hevea brasiliensis
Cuscuta campestris
control 2465
host parasite relationships 2465
herbicides, application rates 2036
Imperata cylindrica, Indonesia 2036
Taxillus chinensis, China 2838
Hexazinone
adjuvants
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
analytical methods
gas chromatography 109
HPLC 4325
liquid chromatography 546
mass spectrometry 546
apical meristems, *Picea pungens* 3105
application, safety at work 2308, 3419
application date, asparagus 4071
application methods
Pinus ponderosa 1560
Pinus taeda 4111
application rates, *Pinus taeda* 2841
buds
Picea pungens 3105
Vaccinium angustifolium 1015
chemistry, degradation 546
control
Arctostaphylos patula, Pinus ponderosa 1171
Castanopsis sempervirens, Pinus ponderosa 1171
Chamomilla suaveolens, Picea glauca 348
Cyperus rotundus, asparagus 4071
Elymus repens, Picea glauca 348
Fumaria officinalis
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Galium aparine
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Parthenium hysterophorus, industrial sites 800
Poa annua
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Polygonum aviculare, Picea glauca 348
Polygonum perfoliatum, forests 2038
Portulaca oleracea
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Pteridium aquilinum, Pinus ponderosa 1171

Hexazinone *cont.*
control *cont.*
raspberries, as weeds, *Picea mariana* 1564, 4114, 4483
Senecio vulgaris
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Sisymbrium
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Solanum nigrum
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Tripleurospermum phaeocephalum, Picea glauca 348
weeds
Picea glauca 348
Pinopsida 4876
Pinus halepensis 3658-3659
Pinus pinaster 3658-3659
Pinus ponderosa 1560
Pinus taeda 1170, 1172, 1562, 4109, 4111
crop yield
Pinus taeda 1170
Vaccinium angustifolium 1015
economics, *Pinus ponderosa* 1560
formulations 4114
granules 4483
liquids 4483
fruits, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1015
growth rate
Picea mariana 1564, 4114, 4483
Pinus ponderosa 1171, 1560
Pinus taeda 1170, 1562, 2841, 4111
Vaccinium angustifolium 1015
interactions
fertilizers 1015, 1562
herbicides 2841, 4071
mode of action 3419
nutrient content, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1015
photosynthesis, *Picea pungens* 3105
phytotoxicity
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
plant anatomy, *Picea pungens* 3105
plant height, *Pinus taeda* 1170, 4111
properties 3419
protein synthesis, *Picea pungens* 3105
registration 3419
residues
atmosphere 4876
drinking water 3081
lagoons 4325
plant extracts 546
river water 4325
smoke 2308
soil 546, 3081, 4733, 4876
soil water 3081
surface water 4325
water 4876
selectivity
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
soil
degradation 546, 3081, 4876
leaching 3081
movement 3081
persistence 3081
soil depth 4733
soil organic matter 4733
soil types 4733
sorption 4733
survival
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
Picea mariana 4114
Pinus taeda 1170, 2841
tolerance
Pinus halepensis 3658
Pinus pinaster 3658
toxicity 3419
Hexazinone *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
fauna 4876
man 4876
vigour
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
water, degradation 4876
Hibiscus cannabinus (*see* Kenaf)
Hibiscus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Hibiscus meeusei
control, physical control 1967
maize, Zimbabwe 1967
Hibiscus moscheutos
herbicides
growth rate 3251
phytotoxicity 3251
Hibiscus sabdariffa
India 3247
weed control
crop yield 3247
economics 3247
Hibiscus trionum
seeds
seed banks 3328
seed dormancy 3328
seed germination 3328
seed production 3328
soil depth 3328
testas 3328
viability 3328
USA 3328
Hieracium
biology
genetic variation 4608
reproduction 4608
taxonomy 4608
Brassica campestris
fertilizers 2361
nutrient availability 2361
control
biological control 4608, 4899
chemical control 4608
cultural control 298-299, 2361
ecology
allelopathy 4608
grazing 299
invasions 4608
spread 4608
surveys 4899
grasslands
New Zealand 299
spread 2361
herbicides
economics 4608
environmental impact 4608
hosts, fungi 4899
Lolium multiflorum
fertilizers 2361
nutrient availability 2361
national parks, chemical control 4608
pastures, crop weed competition 4608
rangelands, crop weed competition 4608
seeds, seed dispersal 299
weed control
application date 298
climate 298
selectivity 298
soil types 298
Hieracium albiflorum
biology, genetic diversity 1673
ecology
colonizing ability 1673
seasonal variation 1673
forests, colonizing ability 1673
seeds
seed dormancy 1673
seed germination 1673
viability 1673
Hieracium pilosella
biology
aneuploidy 3781
anther culture 3781
apomixis 3781
polyploidy 3781
control
biological control 4899-4900
cultural control 298
Hieracium pilosella *cont.*
ecology
biotypes 4900
surveys 4899
hosts, fungi 4899
New Zealand 4900
pastures
New Zealand 2134
nutrient content 2134
soil properties 2134
spread 2134
weed control
application date 298
climate 298
selectivity 298
soil types 298
Hieracium pratense
biology, flowering 484
meadows
geographical distribution 484
population density 484
pastures
geographical distribution 484
population density 484
Hippophaerhamnoides
control, cultural control 4509
dunes
control 4509
invasion 4509
Hippuris vulgaris, streams, eutrophication 4978
Hirschfeldia incana
control
chemical control 4094
physical control 4094
rape
France 4594
gene flow 4594
intergeneric hybridization 4594
Hoe095404 1841, 1935, 1975
Holcus lanatus
Bromus sterilis
crop weed competition 453
fertilizers 453
seed production 453
tillering 453
control, chemical control 264
grasslands, grazing 2979
Lolium perenne
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
pastures, Australia 264
Trifolium repens
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
Hollyhocks (*see Alcea rosea)*
Homeria flaccida
biology
chromosome number 15
genetic variation 15
Homeria miniata
biology
chromosome number 15
genetic variation 15
Honduras
weeds
cover crops 1098
erosion 1098
weed utilization 1098
Hong Kong
weeds
Cleome rutidosperma 4593
Passiflora suberosa 4593
Praxelis clematidea 4646
Hops (*Humulus lupulus*)
herbicides
application equipment 4005
application methods 1103, 4022
environmental impact 1103, 4022
safety 1103, 4022
sprayers 645, 2315
UK 4884
weed control
bitter acids 4884
crop yield 4884
weeds
chemical control 1103, 4022
hosts of plant diseases 1314
Hordeum, control, chemical control 2806

Hordeum distichum (*see* Barley)
Hordeum jubatum
control, chemical control 294
herbicides, seed production 294
seeds
buried seeds 1676
seed germination 1676
seed longevity 1676
viability 1676
USA 1676
Hordeum murinum
control, chemical control 3518
utilization, ground cover plants 3518
Hordeum pusillum
control
chemical control 306
cultural control 306
integrated control 306
physical control 306
Hordeum vulgare (*see* Barley)
Horticultural crops
Australia 558
Cyperus esculentus, USA 3663
herbicides
application equipment 4005
application rates 832
herbicide residues 1361
Parthenium hysterophorus, India 2852
weeds
chemical control 832
control 411, 3742
Humulus lupulus (*see* Hops)
Hungary
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 2154
herbicide residues, atrazine 4328
maize, *Amaranthus cruentus* 30
Orobanche nana 2454
peas 2813
Pteridium aquilinum 2872
Silene otites 4302
weed control
allelopathy 3939
field crops 4803
organic farming 4803
weeds 247
allelopathins 3939
allelopathy 3381
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 2154
fallow 3392
maize 480
spread 2154
surveys 480, 3392
Hydantocidin 934, 2208, 3031, 3119
Hydrilla verticillata
biology
acetic acid 4199
cadmium 3724
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
metabolic detoxification 3724
nomenclature 2929
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3727
photorespiration 3727
photosynthesis 3727
phytochelatins 3724
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
sprouting 4199
tubers 4199
control 2929
biological control 1571, 3733, 5006-5007
chemical control 3733, 5006
integrated control 3733, 5006
ecology
allelopathy 4526
decomposition 4186
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
pH 4186
population dynamics 2929
water quality 4186
herbicides
application rates 3733, 5006
biomass 3733
chlorophyll 3733
chloroplasts 2484
electron transfer 2484
photosynthesis 2484, 3733
irrigation channels, Costa Rica 5007
Hydrilla verticillata *cont.*
USA 5006
Hydrocotyle bonariensis
biology, vegetative propagation 2959
ecology, nutrient availability 2959
Hydrocotyle heteromeria
New Zealand 4052
weeds, chemical control 4052
Hydrocotyle ramiflora
lettuces
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Hydrogen peroxide
application date, *Valerianella locusta* 327
application rates, *Valerianella locusta* 327
control, algae, *Valerianella locusta* 327
hydroponics, *Valerianella locusta* 327
phytotoxicity, *Valerianella locusta* 327
Hydrolea zeylanica, ecology, fertilizers 3787
Hylocereus undatus
biology
identification 3771
plant anatomy 3771
plant physiology 3771
ecology, geographical distribution 3771
Hyoscyamus niger
fallow, occurrence 3396
seeds, seed banks 4225
Hyparrhenia hirta
Australia 361
control
chemical control 361
cultural control 361
integrated control 361
physical control 361
herbicides
application date 361
application rates 361
pastures, invasion 361
roadsides, invasion 361
Hypericum, control, biological control 2428
Hypericum perforatum
biology
growth rate 4909
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
nomenclature 2929
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
control 2929
biological control 1108, 1609, 2541, 4873, 4909, 4917, 4920
chemical control 2824
integrated control 4920
ecology
altitude 2824
drought 4917
ecotypes 1609
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
nutrient availability 2541, 4909
plant competition 4909
plant introduction 4909
population dynamics 2929
sloping land 2824
soil fertility 2824
water stress 4909
Eucalyptus pauciflora
Australia 4873
fire effects 4873
invasion 4873
Eucalyptus stellulata
Australia 4873
fire effects 4873
invasion 4873
olives, surveys 2824
toxicity, rabbits 2069-2070
Hypochaeris radicata
biology
evolution 2567
natural selection 2567
seeds, seed dispersal 2567
Hypoxis hirsuta
ecology, habitats 4271
USA 4271
Hyptis suaveolens
control, biological control 662
ecology, allelopathy 1274
Tectona grandis
allelopathy 1274
Hyptis suaveolens *cont.*
Tectona grandis cont.
seed germination 1274
seedling growth 1274
ICIA0051 280
Ilex crenata
Cyperus esculentus, USA 3663
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3663
Imazamethabenz
analytical methods, extraction 4318
application date
buckwheat 2796
lentils 2796
peas 2796
rape 2796
application rates
buckwheat 2796
lentils 2796
peas 2796
rape 2796
branching
buckwheat 2796
lentils 2796
peas 2796
rape 2796
chlorophyll, wheat 262
chlorosis
buckwheat 2796
lentils 2796
peas 2796
rape 2796
control
Avena
buckwheat 2796
lentils 2796
peas 2796
rape 2796
Avena fatua 4503
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 262
Phalaris minor, wheat 262
Sinapis arvensis, wheat 262
weeds
barley 1113
wheat 259, 1113
crop quality, rape 1019
crop yield
barley 1113
Bromus erectus 3523
buckwheat 2796
Elymus hispidus 3523
Fabaceae 3523
flax 3523
Indian mustard 3523
lentils 2796
lucerne 3523
maize 3523
peas 2796, 3523
Phleum pratense 3523
potatoes 3523
rape 1019, 2796, 3523
sugarbeet 3523
sunflowers 3523
wheat 262, 1113, 3523
drift
buckwheat 2796
lentils 2796
peas 2796
rape 2796
enzymes
Kochia scoparia 1881
rape 1019
growth rate
buckwheat 2796
lentils 2796
peas 2796
rape 2796
herbicide resistance
Kochia scoparia 1881
rape 1019
leaf area index
buckwheat 2796
lentils 2796
peas 2796
rape 2796
oils, rape 1019
phytotoxicity
Avena fatua 2728
barley 1113
buckwheat 2796
lentils 2796

Imazamethabenz *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
peas 2796
rape 2796
wheat 262, 1113
plant development
buckwheat 2796
lentils 2796
peas 2796
rape 2796
residual effects
Bromus erectus 3523
Elymus hispidus 3523
Fabaceae 3523
flax 3523
Indian mustard 3523
lucerne 3523
maize 3523
peas 3523
Phleum pratense 3523
potatoes 3523
rape 3523
sugarbeet 3523
sunflowers 3523
wheat 3523
residues, soil 1397, 4318
seed production
buckwheat 2796
lentils 2796
peas 2796
rape 2796
seed weight
buckwheat 2796
lentils 2796
peas 2796
rape 1019, 2796
soil, adsorption 1397
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
tolerance
buckwheat 2796
lentils 2796
peas 2796
rape 2796
translocation, *Avena fatua* 2728
uptake, *Avena fatua* 2728
water stress, *Avena fatua* 2728
Imazapyr
analytical methods
extraction 92
HPLC 92
application, safety at work 2308
application date
Acer circinatum 3264
Alnus rubra 3264
asparagus 4071
application methods
lentils 3588
sunflowers 3623
application rates
Acer circinatum 3264
Alnus rubra 3264
Hevea brasiliensis 2036
rights of way 1177
biodegradation
Euphorbia esula 1600
maize 1891
biomass, sunflowers 2385
buds, *Euphorbia esula* 1600
control
Acer circinatum 3264
Acer macrophyllum 1580
Alnus rubra 3264
Clematis vitalba, hedges 4123
Cyperus rotundus, asparagus 4071
Euphorbia esula 4288
Imperata cylindrica, Hevea brasiliensis 2036
Orobanche
faba beans 4847
grain legumes 4847
lentils 3588
Orobanche cernua, sunflowers 2385, 3623
Polygonum perfoliatum, forests 2038
Solanum elaeagnifolium
fallow 1159
sugarbeet 1159
weeds
Pinus halepensis 3658
Imazapyr *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Pinus pinaster 3658
Pinus taeda 1172
woody weeds
Pinus 4110
rights of way 1177
crop yield, sunflowers 2385
cytochrome P-450, maize 1891
economics, sunflowers 2385
enzymes, barley 194
establishment
Andropogon gerardii 4288
Coronilla varia 4288
Dalea purpurea 4288
Desmanthus illinoensis 4288
Panicum virgatum 4288
Ratibida columnifera 4288
Rudbeckia hirta 4288
Schizachyrium scoparium 4288
flowers, sunflowers 2385
grassland improvement, grasslands 4288
growth rate, *Acer macrophyllum* 1580
herbicide safeners, maize 1891
interactions
herbicide safeners 1891
herbicides 2036, 3264, 4071
nitrogen fertilizers 1600
surfactants 1600
leaves, *Euphorbia esula* 1600
nitrogen fertilizers, *Euphorbia esula* 1600
nontarget effects, soil bacteria 601
phloem, barley 194
phytotoxicity
Pinus halepensis 3658
Pinus pinaster 3658
rain, sunflowers 3623
residues
smoke 2308
soil 92, 601, 1434, 3623
root exudates, *Euphorbia esula* 1600
roots
barley 194
Euphorbia esula 1600
selectivity, maize 1891
shoots, *Euphorbia esula* 1600
soil
biodegradation 1434
cellulose 1434
soil bacteria 601
soil types 92, 3623
surfactants, *Euphorbia esula* 1600
tolerance, sunflowers 2385, 3623
translocation
barley 194
Euphorbia esula 1600
maize 1891
uptake
barley 194
Euphorbia esula 1600
maize 1891
Imazaquin
amino acids, soyabeans 4389, 4777
application date, soyabeans 732, 2837
application rates
cotton 693
maize 693
rice 693
sorghum 693
soyabeans 308, 2810, 3582
Xanthium strumarium 780
bioassays
maize 4366
radishes 2699
biomass, *Xanthium strumarium* 780
Bulgaria 2699
catechol oxidase, maize 2305
cell division, maize 3948
cell growth, maize 3948
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 308, 2810
Amaranthus, tobacco 772
Amaranthus retroflexus, soyabeans 724
Capsella bursa-pastoris, soyabeans 724
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 3582
Chenopodium album, soyabeans 308
Imazaquin *cont.*
control *cont.*
Cyperus esculentus
Cotoneaster dammeri 3663
horticultural crops 3663
Ilex crenata 3663
Lagerstroemia indica 3663
Rhododendron 3663
Datura stramonium, soyabeans 724
Orobanche, faba beans 4847
Orobanche aegyptiaca, cabbages 3599
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 308, 1995, 2810
Polygonum pensylvanicum, soyabeans 308
Solanum nigrum, soyabeans 724
Stachys annua, soyabeans 724
weeds, soyabeans 308, 724, 732, 1959, 4845
Xanthium strumarium 780
soyabeans 2810
crop damage
cotton 693
maize 693
rice 693
sorghum 693
crop quality, cotton 2837
crop yield
cotton 693, 2837
maize 693, 1959, 4366
rice 693, 1970
sorghum 693
soyabeans 308, 728, 1959, 2810, 3582, 4777, 4845
cross resistance, maize 3493
economics, tobacco 772
enzyme activity
Aeschynomene indica 1030
barley 1030
cabbages 1030
cucumbers 1030
Elymus repens 1030
maize 1030, 2305
radishes 1030
rape 1030
rice 1030
sorghum 1030
soyabeans 1030
tomatoes 1030
Trifolium repens 1030
wheat 1030
enzymes
barley 194
Kochia scoparia 1881
maize 3493
fruiting, cotton 2837
growth rate
Acer rubrum 349
Aeschynomene indica 1030
barley 1030
cabbages 1030
Cercis canadensis 349
cucumbers 1030
Elymus repens 1030
Lagerstroemia indica 349
maize 1030, 3493, 3948, 4366
Pharbitis hederacea 1995
Pyrus calleryana 349
radishes 1030
rape 1030
rice 1030, 1970
sorghum 1030
soyabeans 1030, 1995
tomatoes 1030
Trifolium repens 1030
wheat 1030
herbicide resistance
Aeschynomene indica 1030
Elymus repens 1030
maize 3493
Trifolium repens 1030
herbicide safeners, maize 2305
imbibition, maize 2305
interactions
herbicides 308, 724, 728, 732, 1959, 3948, 4845
insecticides 1959
mulches 349
leaf area
Pharbitis hederacea 1995

Imazaquin *cont.*
leaf area *cont.*
soyabeans 1995
leaves
Cyperus esculentus 1854
Xanthium strumarium 780
lyases, maize 3948
oxidoreductases, maize 2305
peroxidases, maize 2305
phloem, barley 194
photosynthesis
Pharbitis hederacea 1995
soyabeans 1995
phytotoxicity 1175
Acer rubrum 349
Cercis canadensis 349
cotton 693, 2837
Lagerstroemia indica 349
maize 693
Pyrus calleryana 349
rice 693
sorghum 693
soyabeans 4389
plant height, *Xanthium strumarium* 780
plant proteins, maize 2305
population density, soyabeans 724
rain, soyabeans 724, 732
residual effects
cotton 693, 2837
maize 693, 4366
rice 693, 728, 1970
sorghum 693
residues, soil 578, 693, 2699, 3079, 4359, 4366
root tips, maize 3948
roots
barley 194
maize 2305
soyabeans 4389
seed germination, maize 2305
seed production, *Pharbitis hederacea* 1995
shoots
Cyperus esculentus 1854
maize 2305, 3948
radishes 2699
soil
adsorption 3079
clay 578
degradation 578
humus 3079
movement 2699
persistence 1970, 2699, 4359, 4366
rain 2699
soil organic matter 578
soil pH 578, 4366
soil temperature 578
soil types 578, 1970, 2837, 3079
soil water 4359
soil water, soyabeans 4389
susceptibility, *Kochia scoparia* 1881
synergism, maize 3948
temperature, soyabeans 732
tillering, *Cyperus esculentus* 1854
tolerance
barley 1030
cabbages 1030
cucumbers 1030
maize 1030
radishes 1030
rape 1030
rice 1030
sorghum 1030
soyabeans 1030
Stokesia laevis 2049
tomatoes 1030
wheat 1030
translocation, barley 194
tubers, *Cyperus esculentus* 1854
uptake, barley 194
water stress, soyabeans 4389

Imazethapyr
adjuvants, *Cyperus rotundus* 4398
analytical methods
chromatography 1353
extraction 1353, 3034
gas chromatography 3034
HPLC 2214
mass spectrometry 3034
microwave treatment 3034

Imazethapyr *cont.*
application date
Cyperus rotundus 4398
endives 4456
groundnuts 758
lettuces 4456
soyabeans 312, 725, 732, 2808, 2837
application methods
faba beans 3588
peas 3588
application rates
endives 4456
groundnuts 2387
lettuces 4456
peas 2743
Phaseolus vulgaris 733, 735
soyabeans 312, 725, 731, 2808
biodegradation
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 1844
Ambrosia trifida 1844
maize 1891
Phaseolus vulgaris 733
soyabeans 1353, 4373
biomass, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 498
carriers, soyabeans 2301
chlorophyll, soyabeans 1858
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 2810
Acanthospermum hispidum, groundnuts 2387-2389, 4087
Aeschynomene indica, soyabeans 312
Ageratum conyzoides, soyabeans 312
Aldama dentata, Phaseolus vulgaris 4848
Amaranthus
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Amaranthus blitoides, peas 2813
Amaranthus hybridus, soyabeans 731
Amaranthus lividus
endives 4456
lettuces 4456
Amaranthus palmeri, groundnuts 3633
Amaranthus powellii 2808
Amaranthus retroflexus 2808
peas 2813
Phaseolus vulgaris 735
Amaranthus spinosus
endives 4456
lettuces 4456
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 4377
soyabeans 1844
Ambrosia trifida 4377
soyabeans 1844
Anthemis arvensis, peas 2813
Cassia obtusifolia, groundnuts 2387-2389, 4087
Cassia occidentalis, groundnuts 2387-2388
Chenopodium
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Chenopodium album
endives 4456
lettuces 4456
peas 2813
Phaseolus vulgaris 735
soyabeans 731
Cirsium arvense, apples 2017
Convolvulus arvensis, apples 2017
Cuscuta, lucerne 722
Cynodon dactylon, apples 2017
Cyperus, soyabeans 312
Cyperus esculentus, groundnuts 2387-2389, 3632-3633, 4087
Cyperus odoratus
endives 4456
lettuces 4456
Cyperus rotundus 4398
Desmodium tortuosum, groundnuts 2387, 2389, 4087
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa, soyabeans 312

Imazethapyr *cont.*
control *cont.*
Echinochloa colonum, groundnuts 3239
Eclipta prostrata, groundnuts 3633
Eleusine indica, groundnuts 3239
Elymus repens, apples 2017
Eragrostis virescens, groundnuts 3239
Fallopia convolvulus, peas 2813
Ipomoea, groundnuts 2387
Ipomoea lacunosa, groundnuts 2388
Ixophorus unisetus, Phaseolus vulgaris 4848
Jacquemontia tamnifolia, groundnuts 2387-2388
Lamium amplexicaule, peas 2813
Matricaria perforata, peas 2813
Orobanche
faba beans 3588, 4847
grain legumes 4847
peas 3588
Panicum dichotomiflorum, soyabeans 312
Panicum texanum, groundnuts 3633
Pharbitis hederacea
groundnuts 2388
soyabeans 2810
Pharbitis purpurea, groundnuts 2388
Polygonum perfoliatum, forests 2038
Polygonum persicaria, peas 2813
Portulaca oleracea
endives 4456
lettuces 4456
Rumex crispus, apples 2017
Sida spinosa, groundnuts 2388
Sinapis arvensis, peas 2813
Sonchus arvensis, apples 2017
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 4447
Stachys annua, peas 2813
sunflowers, as weeds, peas 2813
Taraxacum officinale, apples 2017
Verbesina encelioides, groundnuts 3633
weeds
groundnuts 4087
Lupinus 3580
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
soyabeans 312, 725, 732, 2301, 3585, 4845
Stylosanthes hamata 1533
Xanthium strumarium, soyabeans 731, 2810
crop damage
flax 2035
maize 2283
Phaseolus vulgaris 733
crop quality, rape 1019
crop yield
Bromus erectus 3523
Elymus hispidus 3523
endives 4456
Fabaceae 3523
flax 2035, 3523
groundnuts 758, 2387-2389
Indian mustard 3523
lettuces 4456
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
lucerne 3523
maize 2283, 3523
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
peas 3523
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
Phleum pratense 3523
potatoes 3523
rape 1019, 3523
rice 728, 1970
soyabeans 312, 725, 728, 731, 2810, 4845
sugarbeet 3523
sunflowers 3523
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
wheat 3523
cross resistance
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
maize 3493
cytochrome P-450, maize 1891
economics
groundnuts 2389, 4087
soyabeans 725

Imazethapyr *cont.*
enzyme activity
Aeschynomene indica 1030
barley 1030
cabbages 1030
cucumbers 1030
Elymus repens 1030
maize 1030, 1961
radishes 1030
rape 1030
rice 1030
sorghum 1030
soyabeans 1030, 1858
tomatoes 1030
Trifolium repens 1030
wheat 1030
enzymes
barley 194
Kochia scoparia 1881
Lolium rigidum 1292
maize 1961, 3493
Phaseolus vulgaris 733
rape 1019
establishment
Andropogon gerardii 4288
Coronilla varia 4288
Dalea purpurea 4288
Desmanthus illinoensis 4288
Panicum virgatum 4288
Ratibida columnifera 4288
Rudbeckia hirta 4288
Schizachyrium scoparium 4288
genes, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 733
genetics, maize 1961, 2283
grassland improvement, grasslands 4288
growth rate
Aeschynomene indica 1030
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 4377
Ambrosia trifida 4377
barley 1030
cabbages 1030
cucumbers 1030
Elymus repens 1030
maize 1030, 3493
peas 2743
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
radishes 1030
rape 1030
rice 1030, 1970
sorghum 1030
soyabeans 725, 1030, 2346
tomatoes 1030
Trifolium repens 1030
wheat 1030
herbicide resistance
Aeschynomene indica 312, 1030
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Elymus repens 1030
Lolium rigidum 1292
maize 1961, 2283, 3493
Phaseolus vulgaris 733
rape 1019
soyabeans 1858
Trifolium repens 1030
herbicide safeners, maize 1891
heritability, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 733
interactions
adjuvants 4398
herbicides 728, 731-732, 735, 758, 2017, 2038, 2387-2389, 2813, 3213, 3633, 4373, 4845
surfactants 4398, 4456
leaves, soyabeans 1858
maturity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 733
mode of action, *Lolium rigidum* 1292
nontarget effects, soil bacteria 601
oils, rape 1019
phloem
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 1844
Ambrosia trifida 1844
barley 194
photosynthesis, maize 2283
phytotoxicity 1175
cotton 2837
endives 4456
groundnuts 758, 3632-3633
lettuces 4456
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
peas 2743, 2813

Imazethapyr *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
Phaseolus vulgaris 733, 4848
soyabeans 4373
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
plant height, maize 2283
rain, soyabeans 732
residual effects 3070
Bromus erectus 3523
cotton 2837
Elymus hispidus 3523
Fabaceae 3523
flax 3523
Indian mustard 3523
lucerne 3523
maize 2647, 3523
peas 3523
Phleum pratense 3523
potatoes 3523
rape 2647, 3523
rice 728, 1970
Sinapis alba 2647
sorghum 2647
sugarbeet 2647, 3523
sunflowers 2647, 3523
turnips 2647
wheat 3523
residues
soil 601, 1353, 2647, 3034, 3070
soyabeans 1353
root nodules, peas 2743
roots, barley 194
seed production, *Stylosanthes hamata* 1533
seed weight, rape 1019
selectivity, maize 1891
soil
persistence 1353, 1970, 2647, 3070
Rhizobium 2743
soil bacteria 601
soil types 1970, 2837
somaclonal variation, soyabeans 1858
surfactants
Cyperus rotundus 4398
endives 4456
lettuces 4456
susceptibility
Kochia scoparia 1881
Lolium rigidum 1292
maize 2647
rape 2647
Setaria faberi 1732
Sinapis alba 2647
sorghum 2647
sugarbeet 2647
sunflowers 2647
turnips 2647
synergism, soyabeans 731, 4373
temperature, soyabeans 732
tolerance
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 1844
Ambrosia trifida 1844
barley 1030
cabbages 1030
cucumbers 1030
endives 4456
flax 2035
groundnuts 758, 2389, 3633
lettuces 4456
maize 1030
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
Phaseolus vulgaris 733
radishes 1030
rape 1030
rice 1030
sorghum 1030
soyabeans 1030
tomatoes 1030
wheat 1030
transgenic plants, flax 2035
translocation
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 1844
Ambrosia trifida 1844
barley 194
maize 1891
Phaseolus vulgaris 733
soyabeans 4373
ultralow volume spraying, soyabeans 2301

Imazethapyr *cont.*
uptake
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 1844
Ambrosia trifida 1844
barley 194
maize 1891
Phaseolus vulgaris 733
soyabeans 1353, 4373
varietal reactions
endives 4456
lettuces 4456
peas 2813
Phaseolus vulgaris 733
xylem
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 1844
Ambrosia trifida 1844
Imazosulfuron 515
application date, rice 540
application rates, rice 540
biodegradation 540
chemistry
chemical properties 540
new products 540
control
algae, rice 717
weeds, rice 540
mode of action 540
properties, physical properties 540
residues, soil 540
selectivity, rice 540
soil, persistence 540
toxicity 540
Imidazolinone herbicides
analytical methods
extraction 3034
gas chromatography 3034
mass spectrometry 3034
microwave treatment 3034
application rates
Alectra 4166
Orobanche 4166
Striga 4166
chemistry
degradation 525
synthesis 525
control
Alectra 4166
Orobanche 4166
Striga 4166
cross resistance, maize 3493
enzymes, maize 3493
herbicide resistance
Alectra 4166
chicory 1020
maize 2346, 3493, 3496
Orobanche 4166
Striga 4166
herbicide safeners
maize 4401
rice 4401
sorghum 4401
wheat 4401
interactions, herbicide safeners 4401
lyases
maize 3497
Xanthium 3497
mutants, maize 3497
mutations
Alectra 4166
Orobanche 4166
Striga 4166
phytotoxicity
maize 4401
rice 4401
sorghum 4401
wheat 4401
plant breeding
genetic transformation 3496
herbicide resistance 3493, 3496
residues, soil 149, 525, 3034, 4744
selection pressure
Alectra 4166
Orobanche 4166
Striga 4166
soil
adsorption 149
bioavailability 149
clay 149
degradation 149, 525
microbial activities 149
microbial degradation 149, 4744

Imidazolinone herbicides *cont.*
soil *cont.*
organic matter 149
persistence 149, 525
soil pH 149
soil types 149
soil water 149
tolerance
maize 3497
Xanthium 3497
USA 525
Impatiens balfourii
ecology
geographical distribution 1284
plant communities 1284
spread 1284
forests, geographical distribution 1284
roadsides, geographical distribution 1284
Impatiens capensis
Belgium 60
biology
flowers 1290, 2160
growth rate 3003
internodes 60
pith 60
plant height 3003
plant morphology 1290, 3003
plasticity 3003
pollination 1290, 2160
stems 60, 3003
ecology
birds 2160
fitness 3003
light 3003
population density 1317, 3003
weed competition 1317
hosts, fungi 1317
marshes
population dynamics 2466
seed banks 2466
USA 2466
seeds
seed banks 2466
seed germination 2466
USA 60, 1290, 1317, 2160
Impatiens glandulifera
ecology
climatic change 850
geographical distribution 389-390
invasion 389
spread 390
Impatiens pallida, biology, phenotypic selection 18
Impatiens walleriana
herbicides
application rates 353, 2414
drift 2414
growth rate 353
phytotoxicity 353
roots 353
shoots 353
tolerance 2414
USA 1106
Imperata
Hevea
crop weed competition 4793
economics 4793
Indonesia 4793
Imperata cylindrica
biology
dry matter accumulation 2787
leaf area 2787
lignans 69
rhizomes 69, 2787
shoots 2787
control
biological control 4921
chemical control 2036-2037, 3488, 3672, 4857
cultural control 1964, 2787, 4035
integrated control 1964
physical control 1964, 2037
cowpeas
Benin 2787
crop weed competition 2787
crop yield 2787
Nigeria 1964
ecology
biotypes 3488
spread 2787
surveys 4921
Imperata cylindrica *cont.*
herbicides
apical dominance 3488
buds 3488
rhizomes 3488
roots 3488
tolerance 3488
translocation 3488
uptake 3488
Hevea brasiliensis, Indonesia 2036
hosts, fungi 4921
maize
Belize 4035
Benin 2787
crop weed competition 2787
crop yield 2787
Nigeria 1964
Malaysia 3672
Mucuna pruriens, Belize 4035
utilization, insecticidal plants 1920
India 2775
Chrysopogon zeylanicus, Pteridium aquilinum 2882
Corchorus acutungulus 3841
grasslands
Calotropis procera 4516
Pteridium aquilinum 2882
herbicide residues 656
tea 4700
herbicides
arid zones 2331
conferences 2495
economics 1243
usage 656, 665, 1243
Lantana camara 3692
Parthenium hysterophorus 3292
Pavonia sidaefolia 3841
plantation crops, *Calotropis procera* 4516
Pluchea lanceolata 4270
weed control
biological control 2316, 4906-4907
coffee 4471
conferences 822
Foeniculum vulgare 4486
quarantine 2316
reports 3739
rice 715, 3559
weeds
Ageratum conyzoides 1098
arid zones 2331
crop yield 2549
Cuscuta campestris 2465
Eichhornia crassipes 5002
herbicide resistant weeds 1734, 1889
Parthenium hysterophorus 2448, 4163
Phalaris minor 496, 1734, 1889
Prosopis cineraria 2448
Prosopis juliflora 2448
spread 4163
surveys 496
weed biology 2331
weed utilization 1098, 2323
Xanthium strumarium 2323
wheat 2775
Andhra Pradesh
flora 1691, 2528
groundnuts 4468
Hibiscus sabdariffa 3247
Parthenium 4524
Pennisetum glaucum 699
rice 4440
sunflowers, *Cynodon dactylon* 2823
weeds
Anisomeles indica 2963
Martynia annua 2522
pollination 2522
Assam
Indian mustard, *Axonopus compressus* 2569
lemons 3234
peas, *Cynodon dactylon* 2569
potatoes, *Chenopodium album* 2569
rice 715
wheat 1944
Bihar
Eleusine coracana
Dichanthium annulatum 1121
Phyllanthus niruri 1121
Indian mustard 4426
maize 4426
India *cont.*
Bihar *cont.*
pigeon peas 4826, 4849
ponds, *Eichhornia crassipes* 3722
rice 4024, 4044, 4442, 4826, 4828
Echinochloa colonum 4613
Richardia brasiliensis 2627
soyabeans 2288, 4426
tobacco 1551
waste land 2159
weeds
Alternanthera paronychloides 2536
Alternanthera philoxeroides 2536
Alternanthera pungens 2536
Alternanthera tenella 2536
chickpeas 468
Indian mustard 468
Polygonum plebeium 2482
surveys 468
wheat 468
wheat 1943, 4024, 4426, 4818
Delhi
chickpeas 1535
cowpeas 3791
groundnuts 3791
Indian mustard 1535, 4470
lentils 1535
maize 4429
Pennisetum glaucum 3791
Polypogon monspeliensis 37
sorghum 3791
soyabeans 3791
Digera arvensis 4446
Digitaria ciliaris 4446
Trianthema portulacastrum 4446
Vigna radiata 3791
wheat 1851, 2276
Gujarat
Catharanthus roseus 438
ponds
Eichhornia crassipes 140
Ipomoea aquatica 140
potatoes 3592
tomatoes 4855
weeds
geographical distribution 1729
habit 1729
habitats 1729
life cycle 1729
phenology 1729
population density 1729
propagation 1729
seasonal variation 1729
soil types 1729
surveys 1729
wheat 4619
Haryana
cotton 2396
Echinochloa crus-galli 343
Trianthema portulacastrum 343, 1553
flora 1686
guar 3792
Pennisetum glaucum, Trianthema portulacastrum 2792
Phalaris 1951
Phalaris minor 496
rice 289
sorghum
Echinochloa crus-galli 3540
Trianthema portulacastrum 3540
soyabeans 1994, 3586
Vigna radiata
Echinochloa colonum 1135
Trianthema portulacastrum 1135
weeds
chickpeas 482
fungi 1756
hosts of plant diseases 1756
Indian mustard 482
Phalaris minor 3501
surveys 482
wheat 261, 2782, 3540-3541, 4817
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 684, 687
Chenopodium album 2783
Cirsium arvense 267
Phalaris minor 267, 687, 2783, 3539

India *cont.*
Himachal Pradesh
flora 1690
Gladiolus 2415
peas 2814
potatoes 859
radishes 2816
rice 287, 3516
Salvia coccinea 1206
sarson 4862
soyabeans 312
weed control
biological control 5011
Coronopus didymus 5011
wheat 287, 3516, 3535
Indian Punjab
Citrus 3619
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, Parthenium hysterophorus 3384
Cyperus rotundus 783
garlic 2375
okras 747
pears 2381
spinach beets 743
sugarcane 577
Cyperus rotundus 1549
Sorghum halepense 1153
Trianthema portulacastrum 3578
Trifolium alexandrinum 3578
Trigonella corniculata 3602
Vigna mungo, Parthenium hysterophorus 3384
Vigna radiata, Parthenium hysterophorus 3384
Vigna umbellata, Parthenium hysterophorus 3384
weed control, equipment 3996
weeds, hosts of plant pests 3026
wheat, *Phalaris minor* 4257
Jammu and Kashmir
flora 1690
Plantago lanceolata 2523
Plantago major 2523
weeds
buckwheat 1728
maize 1728
potatoes 1728
Setaria italica 1728
surveys 1728
wheat, *Nigella arvensis* 4027
Karnataka
Capsicum 4073
cucumbers 3949
Cyperus rotundus 784
Eichhornia crassipes 3318
Eleusine coracana
Cyperus rotundus 283
Digitaria ciliaris 283
fallow, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2852
groundnuts 756, 1548, 2829, 3238, 4086
herbicides
knowledge 3565
surveys 3565
usage 3565
horticultural crops, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2852
maize 4822
mulberries, *Elytranthe parasitica* 4169
pigeon peas 756, 3221, 4086
Cyperus rotundus 283
Digitaria ciliaris 283
Polianthes tuberosa 615
rice 290, 1510, 3192, 4391, 4832
soyabeans 3215, 4822
sugarcane 761
sunflowers 756, 4084, 4086
tobacco 1451
Orobanche cernua 4867
tomatoes 2321
Vigna radiata 4832
weed control
biological control 4525
Cyperus rotundus 1578
Parthenium hysterophorus 4525
rice 3189
weeds, *Cyperus rotundus* 1578
Kerala
cassava 4587
India *cont.*
Kerala *cont.*
coconuts 3813
cowpeas 1508
Eichhornia crassipes 4183
flora 1692
Hevea 4475
rice 712, 1508
Azolla mexicana 2920
Azolla microphylla 2920
Azolla pinnata 2920
Sesbania aculeata 1508
weed control, labour requirements 1098
weeds, *Sesamum* 4241
Madhya Pradesh
cotton 4868
flora 1688
Indian mustard 338, 2391-2392
lentils, soyabeans, as weeds 2631
linseed 2026
maize 4421
potatoes 1137
rice 285, 1511, 2357, 3193
sorghum 2791, 3556
soyabeans 725, 3581, 4421, 4842-4844
weed control, diffusion of information 2765
weeds
chickpeas 3811
flora 3811
linseed 3811
wheat 3811
wheat 2765, 3170, 4421, 4425
Maharashtra
Anagallis arvensis 3701
chickpeas 2003
cotton 4099
Cynodon dactylon 2854
Cyperus rotundus 4505
flora 1683
groundnuts 757
Pennisetum glaucum 3188
sorghum 4824
sweet potatoes 3845
weeds
Alternanthera philoxeroides 4964
bananas 2577
cotton 2577
groundnuts 2577
roadsides 2577
sorghum 2577
Vigna radiata 2577
waste land 2577
wheat 2339
Meghalaya
fallow
Emilia sonchifolia 415
Richardia pilosa 415
maize
Emilia sonchifolia 415
Richardia pilosa 415
radishes
Emilia sonchifolia 415
Richardia pilosa 415
Nagaland, rice 1707
Orissa
flora 1689, 1694
groundnuts 4861
jute 3653
rice 1512, 3562, 3787
Azolla pinnata 4181
Vigna umbellata 4063
weeds
Cyperaceae 1694
Eragrostis minor 1694
hosts of plant pests 2196
Lagascea mollis 1698
Poaceae 1694
surveys 2898
Pondicherry, *Vigna mungo, Cyperus rotundus* 3795
Rajasthan
Capsicum annuum 4458
flora 1685, 2945
garlic, *Cuscuta* 4963
onions, *Cuscuta* 4963
Pluchea lanceolata 2563
weeds
Cuscuta reflexa 2896
India *cont.*
Rajasthan *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Foeniculum vulgare 2896
surveys 2896
wheat 4424
Sikkim, weed control, *Zingiber officinale* 4117
Tamil Nadu
groundnuts 4860
Boerhavia diffusa 2985
Cyperus rotundus 2985
Dactyloctenium aegyptium 2985
jute 4100
maize 760, 4427
okras 760
onions 760
pigeon peas 2370
rice 711, 1783, 3567, 3569
sesame
Cyperus rotundus 3635
Echinochloa 3635
Trianthema portulacastrum 3635
sorghum 1507
soyabeans 313, 760
sugarcane 760, 4088
tea 770
Vigna mungo 760, 1507
Vigna radiata 3222
weeds
rice 3397
Sesamum 4241
surveys 3397
weed utilization 1098
Uttar Pradesh
cabbages 922
chickpeas 1537
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Eleusine coracana 3558
flora 1684, 1687
forests, *Scurrula cordifolia* 1611
herbicides
application equipment 1481
farmers' attitudes 1481
training 1481
lentils 736
maize 922, 4430
Mentha arvensis 1176
Phaseolus vulgaris 2812
potatoes 922
Quercus leucotrichophora, Lantana camara 1196
rice 736, 1509, 2356, 3566, 4040-4041, 4830
rivers, *Eichhornia crassipes* 1618
safflower 1151
sorghum 2789
soyabeans 311, 2366
sugarcane 1154
tomatoes 3603
turmeric 922
Vigna radiata 737
weed control
farmers' attitudes 1481
integrated control 2793
rice 2793
training 1481
weeds
Cuscuta reflexa 1617
farmers' attitudes 1481
forests 4167
identification 433
Poaceae 433, 1693
rice 2793
Scurrula pulverulenta 4167
surveys 433
training 1481
West Bengal
flora 1697, 3766
ponds
algae 2479
Spirodela 2479
Vallisneria 2479
Wolffia arrhiza 1230
rice 3190
algae 816
tea 4096
Vigna mungo 318, 738, 3223
Vigna radiata 738
weeds
Brassica 658

India *cont.*
West Bengal *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
bunds 511
ethnobotany 658
fallow 511
hosts 511
Malvaceae 1697
medicinal plants 70
medicinal properties 658
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 505
orchards 511
potatoes 658
rice 658
surveys 658
wheat 658
Xyris indica 70
Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*)
Asphodelus tenuifolius, surveys 482
Axonopus compressus, India 2569
Canada 3523
Chenopodium album, surveys 482
Euphorbia dracunculoides, surveys 482
herbicides
application date 338
application rates 338
bioassays 420
crop yield 338, 1535, 2391-2392, 3523
economics 338, 4426
nutrient content 4470
nutrient uptake 4470
residual effects 3523
seed production 1535
yield components 338, 2392
India 338, 1535, 2391-2392, 4426, 4470
Pluchea lanceolata
allelopathy 4270
seedling growth 4270
Trigonella polyceratia, surveys 482
weed control
crop yield 338, 2391-2392
economics 338
nutrient content 4470
nutrient uptake 4470
yield components 338, 2392
weeds
geographical distribution 482
plant height 468
soil types 482
species diversity 482
surveys 468, 482, 2569
Indigofera hirsuta
control, chemical control 3634
ecology, nutrient content 2142
maize
Brazil 22, 2142
crop weed competition 22, 2142
nutrient content 2142
Indoleacetic acid, 4-chloro- 3096
Indonesia
Eichhornia crassipes 3734
groundnuts 2828
herbicides
cotton 1914
economics 321
environmental impact 1365
maize 1914
nontarget effects 1365
rice 1914
shallots 321
soyabeans 1914
tomatoes 1914
usage 1914, 3525, 3745
Hevea, Imperata 4793
Hevea brasiliensis, Imperata cylindrica 2036
rice 3374
sorghum 3557
soyabeans 3583-3584
Cyperus rotundus 3383
weed control
Alismataceae 4910
aquatic weeds 1655
biological control 660, 662, 791, 1482, 4910
chemical control 660, 2037
Chromolaena odorata 791
conferences 821
cultural control 660
extension 2310

Indonesia *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
farmers' attitudes 2310
Hevea brasiliensis 2037
integrated control 660, 1655, 2310, 3525, 3745
physical control 660, 2037
research 662
rice 1515, 1655
weeds
aquatic weeds 1515
Chromolaena odorata 791
conferences 821
herbicide resistant weeds 3488
identification 3355
Imperata cylindrica 2037, 3488
Jatropha gossypiifolia 789
quarantine 1482
rice 1515
Scleria 3355
weed biology 660
Industrial crops, weeds, control 2053
Industrial sites
weed control, environmental impact 1178
weeds, control 1178
Insects
control
Acacia nilotica 372
Aloysia gratissima, rangelands 3210
Alternanthera philoxeroides 4554, 5004
rice 1520
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 53, 2427, 4811
aquatic weeds 1655
Asteraceae 4911
Astragalus mollissimus 2442
rangelands 2798
Boreava orientalis 363
Calluna vulgaris 4904
Carduus 1571
Carduus nutans 1108, 2421, 3848, 4919
Carthamus lanatus 1108
Cassinia 1108
Centaurea 363
Centaurea diffusa 82, 2422
Centaurea maculosa 82, 2422, 3256
Centaurea solstitialis 1571, 3282
Chromolaena odorata 791, 4916
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 1108, 4911
Cirsium arvense 75, 363, 2559, 4903
Cirsium vulgare 1108
Convolvulus arvensis 2060
Coronopus didymus 5011
Crupina vulgaris 4498
Cynoglossum officinale, rangelands 4835
Cyperus rotundus 1578
Cytisus scoparius 1108, 1571, 4904, 4931
Echinochloa crus-galli 1579
Echinochloa oryzoides 1579
Echium plantagineum 1108, 4504
Eichhornia crassipes 1108, 1571, 3318, 3734, 4998, 5005
drainage channels 4808
rice 1520, 4808
waterways 400, 4565
Emex australis, pastures 4836
Euphorbia cyparissias 2072
Euphorbia esula 1574, 2072, 4903
Gutierrezia 2850-2851
Gutierrezia sarothrae, rangelands 1977
Heliotropium amplexicaule 1108
Heliotropium europaeum 1108
Hydrilla verticillata 1571
Hypericum 2428
Hypericum perforatum 1108, 2541, 4917, 4920
Eucalyptus pauciflora 4873
Eucalyptus stellulata 4873
Ipomoea carnea 2939
Lantana camara 2863
Larix 365
Linaria 4903
Ludwigia adscendens, rice 1520
Lythrum salicaria 447, 1619, 1642, 2491, 3317, 4901

Insects *cont.*
control *cont.*
Lythrum salicaria cont.
wetlands 5003
Marrubium vulgare 1108, 2849
Matricaria perforata 4641
Melaleuca quinquenervia 3276, 4927
Mimosa pigra 2862, 3275
rice 1520
Myriophyllum 1571
Myriophyllum spicatum 3316, 4555
rice 1520
Onopordum 1108, 2426
Onopordum acanthium 4908, 4913
Onopordum illyricum 4908, 4913
Oxytropis sericea 2442
Parthenium hysterophorus 1592, 4525
fallow 2852
horticultural crops 2852
Pinus radiata 365
Pistia stratiotes 1571
rice 1520
Portulaca oleracea 2853
Pseudotsuga menziesii 365
Psidium cattleianum 4941
Pteridium aquilinum 2877
Rubus 1108, 3690
Rumex 1108
Rumex crispus 2848
Rumex obtusifolius 301, 2848
Salvia aethiopis 1571
Salvinia cuculata, rice 1520
Salvinia molesta 1571, 3728, 4890
national parks 4996
Senecio jacobaea 4897, 4954
Silybum marianum 1108
Solanum elaeagnifolium 2076, 4914
Solanum mauritianum 4914
Solanum sisymbriifolium 2062, 4914
Solanum viarum 4310
Solidago altissima 3021
Striga gesnerioides 4544
Tamarix 2065, 4942
Tribulus terrestris 1571
Typha 3848
Ulex europaeus 1571, 1582
weeds 668, 1184, 2420, 2434, 2922, 3255, 4126-4128, 4886, 4888-4890, 4904
rice 1524-1525, 1655
woody weeds 365
Xanthium occidentale 1108
Xanthium spinosum 1108
Integrated control
Abutilon theophrasti
maize 276
soyabeans 276, 2810
Acacia dealbata, rangelands 1199
Aegilops cylindrica, wheat 2781
Ageratum conyzoides
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
algae 4999
Alnus rubra 1189
Alopecurus myosuroides
fallow 4119
rape 753
Alternanthera philoxeroides 5004
Amaranthus
cabbages 2007
lettuces 2007
marrows 2007
okras 747
tomatoes 2007
Amaranthus palmeri, maize 4431
Amaranthus retroflexus
cabbages 3598
maize 2360, 3553, 4431
Anthemis cotula, wheat 306
aquatic weeds 1644, 1655
rice 1513, 1516-1519, 1523
waterways 1517, 1643
Arbutus unedo
firebreaks 4138
rights of way 4138
Arceuthobium oxycedri, Juniperus oxycedrus 3662
asparagus, as weeds, asparagus 2378
Avena fatua 4503
wheat 4423
Bassia birchii, grasslands 829

Integrated control *cont.*
Bidens pilosa, Coriandrum sativum 4583
blackberries, as weeds, grasslands 829
Bromus inermis, Festuca altaica 2801
Bromus tectorum, wheat 2781, 4423
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 306
Callitriche stagnalis, drainage channels 3736
Celosia argentea
okras 747
soyabeans 311
Chamomilla suaveolens, Picea glauca 348
Chenopodium album
cabbages 3598
maize 2347
okras 747
Chenopodium amaranticolor 3260
Chromolaena odorata 4146
Cirsium arvense 462
fallow 354
pastures 4046
Cirsium vulgare, fallow 354
Commelina benghalensis
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Convolvulus arvensis 779
Conyza canadensis, asparagus 2378
Coronopus didymus, cabbages 3598
Cuscuta 4179
Cynodon, sugarcane 3636
Cynodon dactylon 2854
maize 1966
Ocimum basilicum 2847
Origanum majorana 2847
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
sugarcane 3636
sunflowers 2823
Vigna mungo 318
Cynodon plectostachyus, sugarcane 3636
Cyperus esculentus
maize 276, 4431
soyabeans 276
Cyperus rotundus 784, 3677
Coriandrum sativum 4583
cotton 2397
fallow 2397
Gladiolus 2415
okras 747
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
sesame 3635
soyabeans 311, 2366
Vigna mungo 318
Dactyloctenium aegyptium, groundnuts 4468
Datura stramonium
cabbages 2007
lettuces 2007
marrows 2007
tomatoes 2007
Digera arvensis, groundnuts 4468
Digitaria abyssinica, sugarcane 3636
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 306
Digitaria sanguinalis
cabbages 2007, 3598
Gladiolus 2415
lettuces 2007
maize 4431
marrows 2007
tomatoes 2007
Vigna mungo 318
Echinochloa
sesame 3635
soyabeans 2366
Echinochloa colonum
Gladiolus 2415
groundnuts 4468
maize 3553
pigeon peas 4826
rice 716, 4826
soyabeans 311
Vigna mungo 318
Echinochloa crus-galli
cabbages 2007, 3598
cotton 343
Gladiolus 2415
lettuces 2007
marrows 2007
soyabeans 306

Integrated control *cont.*
Echinochloa crus-galli cont.
tomatoes 2007
Eclipta alba
cabbages 3598
rice 711
Eichhornia crassipes 4809, 5005
Eleusine aegypticum, okras 747
Eleusine indica
maize 4431
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Elymus repens
apples 664
barley 664
beets 664
broccoli 664
cabbages 664
carrots 664
cauliflowers 664
celery 664
Christmas trees 664
cucumbers 664
Cucurbita 664
fallow 664, 3679
Lotus corniculatus 664
lucerne 664
maize 664
oats 664
peas 664
Phaseolus vulgaris 664
Picea glauca 348
potatoes 664
pumpkins 664
raspberries 664
rhubarb 664
seed crops 664
spinach 664
spinach beets 664
strawberries 664
Trifolium 664
Vaccinium 664
wheat 664
Emex australis, pastures 4836
Euphorbia dentata, maize 2360
Euphorbia nutans, soyabeans 306
Festuca arundinacea, Festuca arundinacea 296
Galinsoga ciliata, cabbages 3598
Galinsoga parviflora, Gladiolus 2415
Galium aparine 2058
potatoes 740
rape 753
Heteranthera limosa, rice 716
Hordeum pusillum, wheat 306
Hydrilla verticillata 3733, 5006
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
Hypericum perforatum 4920
Imperata cylindrica
cowpeas 1964
maize 1964
Justicia prostrata, groundnuts 4468
Kochia scoparia, asparagus 2378
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 306
Malva pusilla, strawberries 750
Matricaria, rape 753
Mollugo verticillata, cabbages 3598
Myosotis arvensis, wheat 3543
Nassella trichotoma, grasslands 829
Oenanthe pimpinelloides
pastures 1530
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Trifolium 1530
Onopordum illyricum, grasslands 829
Orobanche
faba beans 4847
legumes 4809
sunflowers 4809
vegetables 4809
Panicum, groundnuts 4468
Papaver rhoeas 2058
Parkinsonia aculeata, rivers 5008
Paspalum virgatum, pastures 1531
Pharbitis hederacea
maize 276
soyabeans 276, 2810
Phillyrea latifolia
firebreaks 4138
rights of way 4138
Poa labillardieri, grasslands 829
Poaceae 4807

Integrated control *cont.*
Poaceae *cont.*
Fagus sylvatica 4479
Polygonum aviculare, Picea glauca 348
Portulaca, okras 747
Portulaca oleracea
cabbages 2007, 3598
lettuces 2007
maize 3553
marrows 2007
tomatoes 2007
Vigna mungo 318
Potamogeton crispus, drainage channels 3736
Prunus serotina, forests 1555
Pteridium aquilinum 4955
Quercus ilex
firebreaks 4138
rights of way 4138
Ranunculus sardous, wheat 306
Reynoutria japonica 781
Rhododendron ponticum, national parks 778
Richardia brasiliensis
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
Coriandrum sativum 4583
maize 1965
Rumex, fallow 354
rye, as weeds, wheat 2781
Salvinia molesta, national parks 4996
Senecio vulgaris, asparagus 2378
Setaria faberi
maize 276
soyabeans 276
Setaria pumila
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
wheat 4422
Setaria viridis, wheat 4422
Sida spinosa, soyabeans 306
Silybum marianum, grasslands 829
Solanum elaeagnifolium 4914
Solanum mauritianum 4914
Eucalyptus grandis 1557
Solanum sarrachoides, asparagus 2378
Solanum sisymbriifolium 4914
Solanum viarum, pastures 3575
Sonchus, sugarbeet 4095
Sonchus arvensis, fallow 354
Sorghum halepense 3686
soyabeans 306, 311, 2366
Stellaria media, rape 753
Striga
cereals 4809
cowpeas 4809
Trianthema portulacastrum
cotton 343, 1553
okras 747
sesame 3635
soyabeans 2366
Vigna mungo 318
Tribulus terrestris, okras 747
Tripleurospermum phaeocephalum, Picea glauca 348
Veronia polyanthes, pastures 2800
Veronica persica 2058
Viburnum tinus
firebreaks 4138
rights of way 4138
weeds 233, 891, 1084, 1088, 1100-1101, 1590, 1648, 1652, 1781, 1924, 1926-1928, 2328, 2769, 3045, 3154, 3158, 3161, 3524, 3742, 4020, 4408, 4417, 4800, 4802, 4805, 4807, 4895
apples 241, 4076
barley 3531
beans 1651
cabbages 241, 2007
Capsicum annuum 322
carrots 3597, 5014
cassava 1651
cereals 250, 678, 682
chickpeas 1537
Citrus 1922
coffee 771, 1651, 2835
cotton 341, 773, 1490, 1552, 1651
crops 2356
Eucalyptus grandis 1557

Integrated control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
fallow 1983
Festuca arundinacea 296
Festuca longifolia 4052
forests 1922
fruit crops 1922
garlic 2375
Gladiolus 2415
grapes 1544, 1922, 2020, 3231, 3611
groundnuts 757, 1548, 2829, 3238, 4468
Hydrocotyle heteromeria 4052
information 3156
jute 3653
lemons 3234
lentils 736
Leptinella dioica 4052
lettuces 1144, 2007, 3601
maize 276-277, 760, 1075, 1077, 1651, 1962, 2352, 2360, 2786, 3531, 3547, 3549, 3552-3553, 4039, 4433-4434, 4437
mandarins 3233
marrows 2007
Mentha arvensis 3253
Mentha piperita 3253
Ocimum basilicum 2847
okras 747, 760
olives 1922
onions 241, 322-323, 760, 5014
Origanum majorana 2847
pastures 4045
Pennisetum glaucum 699
Phaseolus vulgaris 315
Picea glauca 348
pigeon peas 3221, 4849
pineapples 331
Pinus taeda 1170
potatoes 1136, 1662, 2373, 4065, 4453
pumpkins 4437
rape 753, 3531
raspberries 2018
rice 700, 711, 715, 825, 1122, 1517, 1524, 1655, 1976, 2310, 2793, 3567, 3569, 4040, 4442, 4829-4830
Sagina procumbens 4052
sesame 3635
small fruits 2018
sorghum 1507, 1651, 2791, 3556, 4433
soyabeans 276, 306, 311, 313, 760, 1994, 2366-2367, 3215, 3586, 4057, 4433, 4448
spinach beets 743
strawberries 241, 750, 2018
sugarbeet 766, 2032
sugarcane 760, 1154, 4088
sunflowers 2823, 3622, 3625
tomatoes 2007, 2321, 4855
tree fruits 1544, 3231, 3605
Trifolium repens 4052
Vaccinium 2018
Vaccinium macrocarpon 2151
vegetables 1651, 3160, 3323, 4415
Vigna mungo 318, 760, 1507, 3223
Vigna radiata 4815
wheat 306, 3531, 4815, 4817
woody weeds
pastures 291
rights of way 291
woodlands 829
Xanthium spinosum 4137
Xanthium strumarium
maize 276
soyabeans 276, 2810
Ziziphus lotus, wheat 256

Ioxynil
air assisted sprayers, *Pteridium aquilinum* 4955
air temperature
Matricaria perforata 2057
Sinapis alba 2057
Stellaria media 2057
application
adjuvants 1046
drift 1046
nozzles 1046

Ioxynil *cont.*
application rates
barley 681
cereals 681
Viola arvensis 2591
wheat 681
climate
Matricaria perforata 2057
Sinapis alba 2057
Stellaria media 2057
control
Elymus repens
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Fumaria officinalis
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Galeopsis tetrahit
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Matricaria perforata 2057
Myosotis arvensis, wheat 3543
Polygonum aviculare
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Polygonum persicaria
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Pteridium aquilinum 4955
Sinapis alba 2057
Stellaria media 2057
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Vigna juruana, rice 4043
weeds
barley 1113
cereals 3530
rye 3530
wheat 182, 1113, 3530
crop quality
barley 4023
wheat 4023
crop yield
barley 681, 1113, 4023
cereals 681, 3530
rye 3530
wheat 681, 1113, 3530, 4023
herbicide resistance
aubergines 3495
carrots 3495
cotton 3495
potatoes 3495
rape 3495
tobacco 3495
tomatoes 3495
interactions
herbicides 182, 681, 1046, 1113, 2591, 3543
mycoherbicides 4955
light intensity
Matricaria perforata 2057
Sinapis alba 2057
Stellaria media 2057
nitrogen
barley 4023
wheat 4023
nontarget effects
Acari 961
fungi 961
insects 961
Nematoda 961
phytotoxicity
barley 1113
wheat 1113
plant breeding
genetic transformation 3495
herbicide resistance 3495
plant height, *Viola arvensis* 2591
relative humidity
Matricaria perforata 2057
Sinapis alba 2057
Stellaria media 2057
residues, soil 182
soil
persistence 182

Ioxynil *cont.*
soil *cont.*
soil types 681
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113

Ipomoea
biology
identification 3409
taxonomy 3409
control
chemical control 527-528, 713, 727, 1968, 1996, 2387, 2737, 3631, 3634
physical control 727
herbicides
chlorophyll 528
enzymes 528
mode of action 528
oxidoreductases 528, 2746
protoporphyrin 528
hosts, insects 3845
seeds
seed morphology 3409
testas 3409
viability 3757
soyabeans, USA 727
sweet potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3845
USA 3757

Ipomoea acuminata
Brazil 3843
hosts, insects 3843

Ipomoea aquatica
biology
identification 3409
medicinal properties 658
taxonomy 3409
control, chemical control 140
herbicides
chlorophyll 140
chlorosis 140
leaves 140
plant composition 140
population density 140
ponds, India 140
seeds
seed morphology 3409
testas 3409
utilization, medicinal plants 658

Ipomoea asarifolia
biology
gas exchange 371
photosynthesis 371
respiration 371
stomata 371
water stress 371
ecology
drought 371
light 371

Ipomoea batatas (*see* Sweet potatoes)

Ipomoea carnea
biology
identification 3409
life history 2939
nomenclature 2939
plant anatomy 2939
plant composition 2939
plant morphology 2939
pollination 2939
taxonomy 2939, 3409
Bolivia 2939
control, biological control 2939
ecology
geographical distribution 2939
host parasite relationships 1617
hosts, insects 2939, 3845
rice, crop weed competition 2939
seeds
seed morphology 3409
seed predation 2939
testas 3409
sweet potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3845
toxicity, goats 1605
utilization
biogas 2939
fences 2939
horticultural crops 2939
medicinal plants 2939

Ipomoea eriocarpa
cotton
population density 879

Ipomoea eriocarpa *cont.*
cotton *cont.*
surveys 879
hosts, insects 3845
sorghum
population density 879
surveys 879
sweet potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3845
yams
population density 879
surveys 879
Ipomoea hederacea *(see Pharbitis hederacea)*
Ipomoea hederifolia *(see Quamoclit hederifolia)*
Ipomoea lacunosa
biology
buds 1268
flowers 1268
fruits 1268
growth rate 1268
reproduction 1268
control, chemical control 726, 2388, 3651
cotton, USA 3651
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1268
fitness 1268
phenology 1268
seeds
seed germination 1268
viability 1268
Ipomoea pes-caprae
biology
identification 3409
taxonomy 3409
seeds
seed morphology 3409
testas 3409
Ipomoea purpurea *(see Pharbitis purpurea)*
Iran
wheat
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 262, 1954
Phalaris minor 262
Sinapis arvensis 262, 1954
Iraq
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 33
liquorice 33
lucerne 33
Nerium oleander 33
Suaeda aegyptiaca 33
sunflowers 33
Tamarix aphylla 33
Irgarol 1051 327, 3444, 3892
Iris
weeds
chemical control 4413
control 4413
Irish Republic
herbicide residues, soil types 4735
Populus 1730
Salix 1730
weeds
climate 1283
geographical distribution 1283, 1624
invasion 4652
Potamogetonaceae 2928
Pteridium aquilinum 31
Rorippa islandica 1624
Ruppiaceae 2928
Senecio vulgaris 1283
spread 1283
wheat 1946
Irrigation channels
Alternanthera philoxeroides
Australia 1235
chemical control 1235
invasion 1235
physical control 1235
spread 1235
Cyperaceae, surveys 4965
Echinochloa colonum, surveys 4965
Hydrilla verticillata, Costa Rica 5007
Poaceae, surveys 4965
Potamogeton illinoensis
Argentina 3737
seasonal variation 3737
USA 3896
Isatis tinctoria, hosts, fungi 512
Ischaemum rugosum
control
chemical control 2357, 3568, 3796
physical control 2357
ecology, geographical distribution 3796
rice
Brazil 3568
Colombia 3796
crop weed competition 3796
crop yield 3796
Isocoma coronopifolia
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Isocoma drummondii
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Isoindol-1-one, 2,3-dihydro-3-methylene-2-substituted-phenyl-1-*H*- 4685
Isoproturon
adjuvants
Phalaris minor 1734
wheat 4424
analytical methods
extraction 938
HPLC 1340
immunoassay 1350
application
adjuvants 1046
application date 943
application rates 1791
drift 1046
nozzles 1046
application date
cereals 4730
Indian mustard 338
sugarcane 761
triticale 3545
wheat 261, 684
application methods, wheat 261
application rates
barley 681, 690
cereals 681, 1823
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Indian mustard 338
Phalaris minor 496
sugarcane 761
wheat 261, 681, 684, 2783
binding sites, *Elodea densa* 2477
cell membranes
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 4775
Phalaris minor 4775
wheat 4775
chlorophyll
Eichhornia crassipes 140
Elodea densa 2477
Ipomoea aquatica 140
triticale 1469, 3122
chlorosis
Eichhornia crassipes 140
Ipomoea aquatica 140
control
Alopecurus myosuroides, cereals 1936
Anagallis arvensis, wheat 2339, 4425
Apera spica-venti
triticale 3545
wheat 3176, 3544
Argemone mexicana, wheat 2339
Asphodelus tenuifolius, Indian mustard 338
Avena fatua
Indian mustard 338
sarson 4862
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 684, 687, 2782
Bromus sterilis, cereals 1936
Capsella bursa-pastoris, wheat 3176
Chenopodium album
Indian mustard 338
wheat 2339, 2782-2783, 3176, 4425
Cirsium arvense, wheat 267
Convolvulus arvensis, Indian mustard 338
Cynodon dactylon, Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Cyperus rotundus
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Gladiolus 2415
Isoproturon *cont.*
control *cont.*
Digitaria ciliaris, Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Digitaria sanguinalis, Gladiolus 2415
Echinochloa colonum, Gladiolus 2415
Echinochloa crus-galli, Gladiolus 2415
Eichhornia crassipes, ponds 140
Elymus repens
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Euphorbia hirta, wheat 2339
Fumaria officinalis
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Galeopsis tetrahit
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Galinsoga parviflora
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Gladiolus 2415
Ipomoea aquatica, ponds 140
Lolium, cereals 675
Lolium temulentum, sarson 4862
Matricaria perforata, wheat 3176
Medicago polymorpha, wheat 4425
Melilotus alba, wheat 4425
Melilotus indica, wheat 2782
Parthenium hysterophorus, wheat 2339
Phalaris, wheat 1951
Phalaris minor 496, 1734
Indian mustard 338
sarson 4862
wheat 267, 687, 2782-2783, 4425
Polygonum aviculare
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Polygonum capitatum, Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Polygonum persicaria
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Portulaca oleracea, wheat 4425
Raphanus raphanistrum, wheat 3176
Rumex maritimus, wheat 2782
Spergula arvensis, wheat 4425
Stellaria media
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681, 3176
Vicia sativa, sarson 4862
weeds
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
barley 690, 1113
Betula pendula 4103
cereals 675
cherries 4103
chickpeas 1535
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
Gladiolus 2415
Indian mustard 338, 1535, 2392, 4426
lentils 1535
maize 760, 4426
okras 760
onions 760
Pinus nigra 4103
Quercus robur 4103
rice 3516
sarson 4862
sorghum 1507
soyabeans 760, 4426
sugarcane 760-761, 4088
triticale 3545
Vigna mungo 760, 1507
wheat 261, 287, 1113, 1943, 2339, 2782-2783, 3516, 3541, 4024, 4424, 4426, 4817-4818
crop damage, wheat 1889
crop quality, sugarcane 760
crop yield
barley 681, 1113

Isoproturon *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
cereals 681
chickpeas 1535
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Indian mustard 338, 1535, 2392
lentils 1535
sarson 4862
sorghum 1507
sugarcane 760-761, 4088
triticale 3545
Vigna mungo 1507
wheat 261, 267, 681, 684, 687, 1113, 1943-1944, 2339, 2782-2783, 3176, 3541, 4425, 4817-4818
cross resistance, *Phalaris minor* 496
dry matter accumulation
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 4775
Phalaris minor 4775
wheat 4775
economics
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Indian mustard 338, 4426
maize 4426
rice 3516
sorghum 1507
soyabeans 4426
sugarcane 761, 4088
triticale 3545
Vigna mungo 1507
wheat 3516, 4425-4426
enzyme activity, wheat 1024
fluorescence
Elodea densa 2477
triticale 1469
formulations 496, 2783
suspensions 261
wettable powders 261
France 1404
Germany 991
growth rate
Elodea densa 4192
Ludwigia natans 4192
sugarcane 760
herbicide resistance, *Phalaris minor* 496, 1734, 1889, 3501
interactions
adjuvants 4424
fertilizers 261, 4425
herbicides 267, 681, 687, 690, 1113, 1734, 1889, 2339, 2782, 3541, 3544, 4103, 4818
plant growth regulators 675
surfactants 4424
kinases, wheat 1024
leaves
Eichhornia crassipes 140
Ipomoea aquatica 140
luminescence, triticale 1469
nonreducing sugars, *Phalaris minor* 3501
nutrient uptake, wheat 4024, 4424, 4818
photosynthesis
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 4775
Elodea densa 2477, 4192
Ludwigia natans 4192
Phalaris minor 4775
wheat 4775
photosystem II, *Elodea densa* 2477
phytotoxicity
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
barley 1113
Betula pendula 4103
cherries 4103
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
Pinus nigra 4103
Quercus robur 4103
wheat 1113, 2782
plant composition
Eichhornia crassipes 140
Ipomoea aquatica 140
plant disorders, wheat 2782
plant proteins, *Elodea densa* 2477
population density
Eichhornia crassipes 140
Ipomoea aquatica 140
reducing sugars, *Phalaris minor* 3501
residues
aquatic environment 1791
atmosphere 943

Isoproturon *cont.*
residues *cont.*
drainage channels 1823
groundwater 4730
river water 3894
runoff 938
sediment 2261
soil 148, 588, 938, 989, 991, 1404, 1419, 1829, 3464, 3926, 4361, 4730, 4737, 4741, 4750
soil water 980, 989, 1419, 4737
surface water 991, 1823, 3894
water 2261
seed germination, triticale 4821
seed production
chickpeas 1535
Indian mustard 1535
lentils 1535
seedling growth, triticale 4821
soil
adsorption 1404, 4730
degradation 148, 2261
desorption 588
leaching 588, 989, 2261, 3926
macropore flow 1823
microbial degradation 1829, 4750
mineralization 148, 4750
movement 1404, 1419, 1823, 4741
persistence 588, 2261, 3464, 4730
runoff 938, 991, 1419
soil organic matter 4361
soil types 681, 991, 1829, 4361, 4750
soil water 1404, 1823, 4737
sorption 588, 989, 1823, 4361, 4737
temperature 4737
tillage 3926
Spain 3464
surfactants
Phalaris minor 1889
wheat 1889
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
tillage, cereals 1823
tolerance, triticale 1469, 3122
toxicity 967
aquatic organisms 2261
Crustacea 2261
fishes 140
microorganisms 2261
Nematoda 2261
plankton 2261
rats 4346
UK 1791
uptake
Elodea densa 4192
Ludwigia natans 4192
varietal reactions, triticale 3122, 4821
water
degradation 2261
humus 980
microbial degradation 2261
persistence 2261
pH 980
sorption 980
yield components, Indian mustard 338, 2392

Isoxaben
application date
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
triticale 3545
application rates
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
climate
Phyllanthus tenellus 2417
Phyllanthus urinaria 2417
control
Abutilon theophrasti
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Apera spica-venti, triticale 3545
Convolvulus arvensis
ornamental woody plants 2844

Isoxaben *cont.*
control *cont.*
Convolvulus arvensis cont.
planting stock 2844
Cyperus esculentus
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Digitaria, lawns and turf 2413
Digitaria sanguinalis
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Eleusine indica, lawns and turf 2413
Eragrostis minor, Capsicum annuum 3604
Euphorbia humistrata
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Euphorbia supina, lawns and turf 2408
Galinsoga ciliata
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
Lamium amplexicaule, Capsicum annuum 3604
Lolium, cereals 675
Phyllanthus tenellus 2417
Phyllanthus urinaria 2417
Poa annua, lawns and turf 2413
Poaceae, ornamental woody plants 1568
Portulaca oleracea, Capsicum annuum 3604
rape, as weeds, peas 2002
Setaria faberi
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Solanum physalifolium, Capsicum annuum 3604
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
weeds
Achillea millefolium 3251
Alcea rosea 3251
Aquilegia 3251
cereals 675
Chrysanthemum 3251
Coreopsis grandiflora 3251
grapes 3613
Hibiscus moscheutos 3251
Leucanthemum maximum 3251
ornamental woody plants 2844
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
planting stock 2844
Quercus robur 4105
Rudbeckia hirta 3251
Tanacetum coccineum 3251
triticale 3545
crop yield, triticale 3545
economics, triticale 3545
formulations 1887
growth rate
Achillea millefolium 3251
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Alcea rosea 3251
Aquilegia 3251
Chrysanthemum 3251
Coreopsis grandiflora 3251
Hibiscus moscheutos 3251
Impatiens walleriana 353
Leucanthemum maximum 3251

Isoxaben *cont.*
growth rate *cont.*
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Quercus robur 4105
Rudbeckia hirta 3251
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
Tanacetum coccineum 3251
interactions
herbicides 353, 1887, 2002, 2408, 2417, 2844, 3251, 3545, 3613, 3659, 4105
plant growth regulators 675
light, planting stock 1887
phytotoxicity
Achillea millefolium 3251
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Alcea rosea 3251
Aquilegia 3251
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Capsicum annuum 3604
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Chrysanthemum 3251
Coreopsis grandiflora 3251
Hibiscus moscheutos 3251
Impatiens walleriana 353
Leucanthemum maximum 3251
lilac 2844
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
ornamental woody plants 1568, 2844
Pelargonium hortorum 353
planting stock 2844
Quercus rubra 2844
Rudbeckia hirta 3251
Salvia splendens 353
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Tanacetum coccineum 3251
pigments, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
population density, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
regrowth, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
residues
river water 3921
soil 978, 3473
water 3921
rooting, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
roots
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
seed germination, triticale 4821
seedling growth, triticale 4821
selectivity
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
shoots
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
soil
adsorption 978
organic matter 978
photolysis 3473
runoff 1887
soil types 978
Spain 3473
stolons, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
tolerance, *Buchloe dactyloides* 4879
varietal reactions, triticale 4821
water, photolysis 3921
Isoxaflutole 3198
Isoxazoles, 3-aryl-4-substituted-5-(halo) akyl-4- 531
Israel
Heliotropium europaeum 4156
maize 1820
metam 2078
spinach, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 802
Tamarix tetragyna, Cynomorium coccineum 4174
vegetables, *Orobanche* 663
weeds, *Sinapis alba* 4
Italy
Abutilon theophrasti 4589
Acalypha virginica 4589
Italy *cont.*
alachlor 1416
apples 328, 1850
atrazine 1416
azimsulfuron 1824
barley 4031
beets 3643
Bidens frondosa 4589
broccoli 126, 1140
cabbages 2007
Capsicum annuum 322
cereals 3167
Phalaris 3167
cucumbers 126
Datura stramonium 4589
faba beans 1942, 3218
fallow, *Spartium junceum* 915
forests, *Spartium junceum* 915
Galinsoga ciliata 4589
grapes 2019, 4077
herbicide residues
degradation 3045
diuron 1340
environment 3044, 3046
foods 1360, 3044
fruit crops 3446
groundwater 2652
lagoons 1340
persistence 3045
research 4727
soil 4727
vegetables 3446
herbicides
analytical methods 3045
grapes 3231, 4075
legislation 2311
maize 694
oxadiazon 744
rice, as weeds 714
safety at work 3044, 3992
sorghum 694
soyabeans 2652
sprayers 3981, 3983, 3992
sugarbeet 340, 763
tomatoes 744
tree fruits 3231, 4075
vegetables 3044
lettuces 2007, 3230
linseed
Chenopodium album 3621
Setaria 3621
maize 182, 1418, 2149-2150, 2647, 2785, 4001, 4030, 4747
Abutilon theophrasti 3181
Echinochloa crus-galli 3181
marrows 2007
onions 322
organophosphorus herbicides 1795
pastures 4611
pears 328
Phaseolus vulgaris 126, 1133
Populus 3998
rape 2647
Raphanus raphanistrum 1757
rice
Echinochloa 1971
Heteranthera reniformis 3196, 3311
rice, as weeds 714, 3195
Sigesbeckia orientalis 4589
Sinapis alba 2647
sorghum 2647
soyabeans 2149-2150, 2367, 2554
Amaranthus cruentus 3181
Echinochloa crus-galli 3181, 3799
Xanthium strumarium 3799
spinach 126
sugarbeet 182, 340, 2149-2150, 2647, 3643, 4001
Sinapis alba 2552
sunflowers 2149-2150, 2647, 4001
tobacco 2247
tomatoes 2007
Solanum nigrum 744
tree fruits 3605
trees 4001
turnips 2647
vegetables 3230
weed control
biological control 3045, 4064
chemical control 4805
economics 4804
Italy *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
fallow 776
flame cultivators 4000, 4002
forests 1167
grapes 1544, 3231
integrated control 1544, 3045, 3231, 4805
legislation 776
mechanization 4805
potatoes 4064
research 4804
rice 288
as weeds 288
Sorghum halepense 309
soyabeans 309
sugarbeet 340, 4865
sunflowers, as weeds 260
tree fruits 1544, 3231, 3605
wheat 259
weeds
afforestation 1167
Filaginella uliginosa 4604
grapes 1312
hosts of plant diseases 1312
Lathraea clandestina 2891
maize 3391
Orobanche 2455
Orobanche crenata 1614
potatoes 4065
rice, as weeds 714
Senecio inaequidens 3394
spread 3394
sunflowers, as weeds 260
surveys 3391
taxonomy 4604
wheat 182, 1942, 2149-2150, 3167, 4030
sunflowers, as weeds 260
Xanthium italicum 4589
Iva
biology
chloroplasts 14
DNA 14
taxonomy 14
Iva xanthiifolia, ecology, spread 50
Ixophorus unisetus
control, chemical control 4848
Phaseolus vulgaris, Mexico 4848
Jack pine (*see Pinus banksiana)*
Jacquemontia tamnifolia, control, chemical control 2387-2388, 3631, 3634
Japan
asparagus 326
Astragalus 595
azimsulfuron 1824
Cardamine flexuosa 494
Crassocephalum crepidioides 3790
Echinochloa crus-galli 1579
Echinochloa oryzoides 1579
Elymus repens 1679
Erechtites hieracifolia 3790
Filipendula vulgaris 595
herbicide residues
carbamate herbicides 1794
cereals 1361
fruit crops 940, 1361
horticultural crops 1361
imports 1794
nuts 1361
rice 2213
vegetables 940, 1361
herbicides
application rates 2300
glufosinate 2237
legislation 1486
man 2237
product development 928
registration 1486
rice 1518, 2300
toxicity 2237
usage 2300
rice 595, 709, 2430
Eleocharis kuroguwai 1527
Symphytum officinale 1678
tree fruits, *Capsella bursa-pastoris* 1667
weed control
aquatic weeds 1655
biological control 1486, 1525
integrated control 1655
rice 1525, 1655

Japan *cont.*
weeds
aquatic weeds 1643
biological control 1521
Egeria densa 1643
Eichhornia crassipes 1643
Elodea nuttallii 1643
genetic variation 474
Reynoutria japonica 474
rice 1518, 1521
Trapa japonica 1643
Hokkaido
cabbages 883
Chinese cabbages 883
herbicide residues
molinate 3447
rain 3447
simetryn 3447
lettuces 883
Phleum pratense, Trifolium repens 1130
Senecio cannabifolius 4303
weed control, wheat 2337
weeds, identification 406
Honshu
Reynoutria japonica 3377
flora 4200
forests, *Stellaria neglecta* 1722
grapes, *Stellaria media* 1722
herbicide residues
molinate 3447
rain 3447
simetryn 3447
herbicides
golf courses 156
leaching 156
runoff 156
jute, as weeds 2192
pastures, *Rumex obtusifolius* 720
paths, *Poa annua* 2586
Polygonum weyrichii 2930
reclaimed land, *Scirpus planiculmis* 2359
Reynoutria japonica 2930
rice
Cyperus difformis 2147
Echinochloa oryzoides 2751
Monochoria vaginalis 2147, 2751
Poa annua 2586
Polygonum hydropiper 2147
Scirpus juncoides var. *juncoides* 2751
Scirpus planiculmis 2359
roadsides, *Stellaria neglecta* 1722
Rorippa indica 513
sorghum 2673
Trifolium repens 1990
vegetables, *Stellaria media* 1722
weed control, conferences 1655
weeds, plant succession 2566
Kyushu
Agrostis alba, Rumex obtusifolius 1131
Dactylis glomerata, Rumex obtusifolius 1131-1132
Festuca arundinacea, Rumex obtusifolius 1131
meadows, *Rumex obtusifolius* 1131-1132
rice 3022
Shikoku
Citrus 4857
peaches 4857
Japanese black pine (*see Pinus thunbergii*)
Japanese larch (*see Larix leptolepis*)
Jatropha gossypiifolia
biology 789
control
biological control 662
chemical control 789
cultural control 789
integrated control 789
physical control 789
training 789
ecology
geographical distribution 789
introduction 789
spread 789
seeds, seed dispersal 789
Jerusalem artichokes (*Helianthus tuberosus*)
Jerusalem artichokes *cont.*
as weeds
control
chemical control 3169
physical control 3169
Lolium multiflorum
crop weed competition 3169
crop yield 3169
Germany 3169
maize
crop weed competition 3169
crop yield 3169
Germany 3169
oats
crop weed competition 3169
crop yield 3169
Germany 3169
rape
crop weed competition 3169
crop yield 3169
Germany 3169
sugarbeet
crop weed competition 3169
crop yield 3169
Germany 3169
wheat
crop weed competition 3169
crop yield 3169
Germany 3169
Johnson grass (*see Sorghum halepense*)
Jojoba (*Simmondsia chinensis*)
weeds, control 4882
Jordan
garlic 2136
Avena sterilis 2819
lentils 4451
Phaseolus vulgaris 26
Juglans regia (*see* Walnuts)
Juncus articulatus
ecology, insects 2114
seeds
buried seeds 2114
seed dispersal 2114
soil depth 2114
Juncus bufonius
ecology
insects 2114
rain 465
seasonal variation 465
seedling emergence 465
temperature 465
seeds
buried seeds 465, 2114
seed dispersal 2114
seed dormancy 465
soil depth 2114
Juncus bulbosus
lakes
liming 3315
Norway 3315
population density 3315
Juncus effusus
biology
acylglycerols 2179
plant composition 4971
utilization
algicidal plants 4971
medicinal plants 2179
wetlands
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223
Juniperus, control 3269
Juniperus ashei
biology
photosynthesis 4145
transpiration 4145
ecology
disturbed land 2860
invasion 2860
spatial distribution 2860
Quercus virginiana
crop weed competition 4145
invasion 4145
USA 4145
seeds
seed banks 2860
seed germination 2860
viability 2860
USA 2860
Juniperus chinensis
herbicides
application rates 2402
growth rate 2402
phytotoxicity 2402
tolerance 2402
Juniperus conferta
herbicides
growth rate 2402
phytotoxicity 2402
tolerance 2402
Juniperus erythrocarpa
Prosopis glandulosa, spread 4925
rangelands, spread 4925
Juniperus occidentalis
control 3269
cultural control 3573, 4512
grasslands, USA 4512
rangelands
erosion 3269
habitats 3269
invasion 3269
soil water 3269
species diversity 3269
spread 3269
USA 3573
wildlife 3269
Juniperus oxycedrus
Arceuthobium oxycedri
control 3662
host parasite relationships 3662
Juniperus prostrata
herbicides
application methods 648
crop density 648
crop losses 648
nontarget effects 648
Juniperus semiglobosa
Arceuthobium oxycedri
host parasite relationships 3297
plant water relations 3297
Tajikistan 3297
transpiration 3297
Juniperus turkestanica
Arceuthobium oxycedri
host parasite relationships 3297
plant water relations 3297
Tajikistan 3297
transpiration 3297
Justicia prostrata
control
chemical control 4468
integrated control 4468
physical control 4468
groundnuts
irrigation 4468
nutrient uptake 4468
Jute (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)
as weeds
hosts, fungi 2192
Japan 2192
crop yield, jute 4100
herbicides
crop yield 3653
economics 3653
jute 4100
plant height 3653
India 3653, 4100
weed control
crop yield 3653
economics 3653
plant height 3653
Kalmia
Picea mariana
allelopathy 4143
crop weed competition 4143
Kalmia angustifolia
control
chemical control 4140
cultural control 4140, 4508
ecology
allelopathy 4140
mycorrhizas 4140
nutrient availability 4140
nutrient content 4140
spread 4140
Picea mariana, crop weed competition 4140
Pinus banksiana
Canada 4508
fertilizers 4508

Kalmia angustifolia *cont.*
Pinus banksiana cont.
nutrient availability 4508
population density 4508
shading 4508
Kalmia latifolia
control, cultural control 2043
Pinus rigida
plant succession 3263
USA 3263
weed control, roots 2043
Kazakhstan
cereals 3527
weed control, maize 2355
Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
herbicides
application rates 4871
crop yield 1161, 4871
necrosis 1161
phytotoxicity 1161, 4871
tolerance 1161, 4871
USA 1161, 4871
Kenya
bananas 2198
coffee 2395
flora 2946
herbicide residues
coffee 1362
fruit crops 1362
ornamental plants 1362
vegetables 1362
herbicides
economics 4411
farmers' attitudes 4411
importation 1362, 1487
legislation 1362, 1487, 2311
marketing 1362
safety 3510
safety at work 1362
surveys 1487
toxicity 1487, 3510
usage 1487, 3510, 4411
vegetables 4411
maize, *Striga hermonthica* 2461
sorghum, *Striga hermonthica* 2461
weed control
coffee 771
forests 1098
integrated control 1651
weeds 3363
Acacia nilotica 372
biological control 372
coffee 771
geographical distribution 2082
hosts of plant pests 372
national parks 876
Nymphoides indica 3720
sorghum 4644
spread 2082
Striga hermonthica 2082
surveys 876
Ketomorpholine, 2-(3-trifluoromethylbenzyl)-3- 624
Ketone, 5-cyclopropylisoxazol-4-yl 2-mesyl-4-trifluoromethylphenyl- 1963, 3515
KIH-2023 2239
KIH-6127 3862
KIH-9201 1874
Kiwifruits (*Actinidia deliciosa*)
Chile 3947
herbicides
growth rate 3947
herbicide residues 3446
leaf area 3947
leaves 3947
phytotoxicity 3947
Knautia arvensis
biology
flowers 3761
plant development 3761
Knoxia wightiana
biology, plant physiology 4587
cassava
crop weed competition 4587
phenology 4587
seed set 4587
control, physical control 4587
Kochia, USA 999
Kochia scoparia
biology
identification 1185
pollen 2444
root exudates 2708
control 1185
chemical control 2378
cultural control 2378
integrated control 2378
physical control 2378
ecology
biotypes 1881
habitats 1185
spread 50
fallow, USA 685
herbicides
damage 1881
herbicide resistance 1881
plant height 1881
surfactants
antagonism 3973
persistence 3973
uptake 3973
susceptibility 1881
tolerance 1881
sorghum, USA 685
toxicity, allergens 2444
wheat
identification 885
surveys 885
USA 685
Korea Democratic People's Republic
weed control
biological control 1523
integrated control 1523
rice 1523
weeds
allelopathy 1523
rice 1523
Korea Republic
barley 466, 1124
Dactylis glomerata
Amaranthus mangostanus 2958
Portulaca oleracea 2958
Echinochloa crus-galli 620
Festuca arundinacea 3207
herbicides
application rates 701
rice 701
Miscanthus sinensis 4208
Phalaris arundinacea 3208
Phragmites australis 4208
rice 466, 620, 858, 1017, 1123-1124, 1126, 2547, 2561-2562, 2572, 4439
algae 717
Sagittaria trifolia 4134
soyabeans 2561-2562, 2807
weed control
biological control 1523
integrated control 1523
rice 701, 1523
songs 4015
weeds 618
allelopathy 1523
Asteraceae 481
genetic variation 1696
greenhouse crops 3807
pastures 481
radishes, as weeds 3004
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2531
rice 1523, 2571
as weeds 1494, 1696, 2531
surveys 481, 2571, 3807
Kyllinga, control, physical control 3247
Kyllinga elata
control
chemical control 4082
physical control 4082
Labiatae (*see* Lamiaceae)
Lactofen
adjuvants, soyabeans 3216
application date
groundnuts 758
soyabeans 3216, 4056
application rates
kenaf 4871
soyabeans 3216
control
Anthemis cotula, wheat 306
Lactofen *cont.*
control *cont.*
Brachiaria plantaginea, soyabeans 3216
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 306
Cynodon dactylon, soyabeans 3216
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 306
Echinochloa crus-galli, soyabeans 306
Euphorbia nutans, soyabeans 306
groundnuts
as weeds
cotton 4036
maize 4036
Hordeum pusillum, wheat 306
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 306
Ranunculus sardous, wheat 306
Sida spinosa, soyabeans 306
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 306
weeds
kenaf 1161
soyabeans 306, 3216
wheat 306
Xanthium strumarium 497
crop damage, soyabeans 4056
crop yield
groundnuts 758, 3631
kenaf 1161, 4871
soyabeans 3216
cross resistance, *Xanthium strumarium* 497
herbicide resistance, *Xanthium strumarium* 497
interactions
adjuvants 3216
herbicides 497, 758, 1161, 3216, 3631, 4036
necrosis, kenaf 1161
phytotoxicity
groundnuts 758
kenaf 1161, 4871
soyabeans 3216
plant height, soyabeans 3216
retention
Abutilon theophrasti 2702
Lolium multiflorum 2702
Trifolium incarnatum 2702
Xanthium strumarium 2702
seed production, soyabeans 3216
seed weight, soyabeans 3216
soil, runoff 2702
tolerance
groundnuts 758, 3631
kenaf 1161, 4871
soyabeans 3216, 4056
varietal reactions, soyabeans 4056
yield components, soyabeans 3216
Lactuca muralis
biology
evolution 2567
natural selection 2567
seeds, seed dispersal 2567
Lactuca sativa (*see* Lettuces)
Lactuca serriola
biology, phytoalexins 1753
control
chemical control 328
physical control 26, 328
fallow
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Phaseolus vulgaris, crop weed competition 26
weed control, population dynamics 328
Lactuca tatarica
control, chemical control 3175
wheat, Russia 3175
Lagarosiphon major
ecology
iron 2917
manganese 2917
nutrient availability 2917
nutrient content 2917
phosphorus 2917
Lagascea mollis
biology, identification 1698
ecology, geographical distribution 1698
Lagerstroemia indica
Cyperus esculentus, USA 3663

Lagerstroemia indica cont.
herbicides
growth rate 349, 2402
phytotoxicity 349, 2402, 3663
tolerance 2402
USA 349
Lagonychium farctum
control, chemical control 33
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, allelopathy 33
liquorice, allelopathy 33
lucerne, allelopathy 33
Nerium oleander, allelopathy 33
Suaeda aegyptiaca, allelopathy 33
sunflowers, allelopathy 33
Tamarix aphylla, allelopathy 33
Lagoons, *Aponogeton distachyos,* Chile 399
Lakes
algae
surveys 4190
UK 4207
aquatic weeds
arsenic 4206
Canada 4206
eutrophication 4977, 4979
fishes 3718-3719
habitats 1229
liming 3315
nutrient availability 3718, 4206
nutrient content 4206
plant communities 4983
population density 3718-3719
salinity 1229
Slovenia 4979
species diversity 3315
surveys 1683, 4200
USA 3719
water quality 4977, 4983
weed associations 1229
China 4995
Crassula helmsii, UK 818
Elodea canadensis
carbon dioxide enrichment 2086
Denmark 2086
eutrophication 2487
geographical distribution 2487
habitats 2487
light intensity 2086
nutrient availability 2487
plant introduction 2487
spread 2487
Switzerland 2093
weed competition 2487
Juncus bulbosus
liming 3315
Norway 3315
population density 3315
Lemna minuta, UK 810
Lobelia dortmanna, Norway 4180
Myriophyllum, USA 1620
Myriophyllum propinquum, New Zealand 4196
Myriophyllum spicatum
eutrophication 4979
Slovenia 4979
Switzerland 2093
Myriophyllum triphyllum, New Zealand 4196
Phragmites australis
Germany 2091, 2908
occurrence 4558
Sweden 1635
Switzerland 2091, 2908
Potamogeton
establishment 3315
liming 3315
pH 3315
Potamogeton crispus, New Zealand 4196
Potamogeton lucens, Switzerland 2093
Potamogeton pectinatus
arsenic 4206
Canada 4206
nutrient availability 4206
nutrient content 4206
Switzerland 2093
Potamogeton perfoliatus, Switzerland 2093
Turkey 1229
Typha latifolia
arsenic 4206
Canada 4206
nutrient availability 4206
Lakes *cont.*
Typha latifolia cont.
nutrient content 4206
Vallisneria americana
light intensity 2919
seed banks 2919
soil depth 2919
USA 2919
weeds
plant communities 4558-4559, 4995
surveys 1683
weed associations 4558
Lamiaceae
herbicides
application date 618
herbicide resistance 618
Lamium, control, chemical control 689
Lamium amplexicaule
control, chemical control 688, 2805, 2813, 3604
Melilotus, USA 2805
Trifolium incarnatum, USA 2805
Trifolium pratense, USA 2805
wheat
crop yield 688
population density 688
USA 688
Lamium galeobdolon
biology
growth rate 1704
shoots 1704
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1704
weed competition 1704
Lamium hybridum
control, chemical control 2057
herbicides
air temperature 2057
climate 2057
relative humidity 2057
Lamium purpureum
control, biological control 1938
rape, crop weed competition 1719
seeds
seed contamination 506
terminal velocity 506
wheat, crop weed competition 452
Landscape, weed control, sustainability 669
Lantana camara
biology
chromosome number 3692
DNA 3692
flowers 373
genetic variation 373
genetics 3692
growth 373
hybridization 373
identification 373
morphology 373
nomenclature 373
plant development 373
polyploidy 3692
vegetative propagation 373
control
biological control 373, 1586, 2863, 3691
chemical control 373
cultural control 373
physical control 373
ecology
allelopathy 373
animals 373
climate 373
distribution 373
environmental impact 373
fire effects 373
host parasite relationships 1617
introduction 373
phenology 373
plant communities 373
plant competition 373
seasonal variation 373
soil types 373
spread 373
forests
Australia 1195
crop damage 373
disturbed land 1195
invasion 1195, 2068
light 1195
population density 1195, 2068
Lantana camara cont.
forests *cont.*
surveys 1195
herbicides
application date 373
application methods 373
surfactants 373
hosts
fungi 3691
hosts of plant pests 373
insects 2863
India 3692
pastures, crop damage 373
plantation crops, crop damage 373
Quercus leucotrichophora
crop yield 1196
India 1196
invasion 1196
nutrient availability 1196
seeds
plant physiology 373
seed development 373
seed dispersal 373
seed germination 373
seed production 373
toxicity
cattle 1210
goats 1604
sheep 1210
utilization
essential oil plants 373
feeds 373
insecticidal plants 373
ornamental plants 373
Lantana horrida
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Lao
weeds
Chromolaena odorata 1585
rice 1272
Larch *(see Larix)*
Larix
control, biological control 365
ecology, invasion 365
Larix kaempferi *(see Larix leptolepis)*
Larix leptolepis
herbicides
application date 1163
application methods 3970
application rates 3970
growth rate 3970
phytotoxicity 1162-1163, 3970
rain 3970
tolerance 1162-1163
UK 1162
Larix occidentalis
Arceuthobium laricis
growth rate 3660
host parasite relationships 2887-2888, 3660-3661
USA 2887-2888, 3660
mistletoes
crop damage 3705
host parasite relationships 3705
Larrea tridentata
ecology
irrigation 2861
soil types 2861
USA 2861
Lathraea clandestina
biology
amino acid sequences 803
chloroplast genetics 803
evolution 2458
genes 2458
nucleotide sequences 803
ribosomes 803
ecology
geographical distribution 2891
plant introduction 2891
spread 2891
seeds, seed dispersal 2891
Lathyrus
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Lathyrus latifolius, hosts, fungi 77

Lathyrus ochrus
control
chemical control 4094
physical control 4094
***Lathyrus tuberosus*,** hosts, fungi 77
Latin America
weed control, biological control 4809
weeds
Eichhornia crassipes 4809
food plants 1097
Latvia, flora 5020
Launaea nudicaulis
sugarcane
population density 882
surveys 882
***Lavatera cretica*,** sunflowers, surveys 3387
Lawns and turf
cyanobacteria, control 3667
Digitaria, USA 2048
Euphorbia supina, USA 2408
herbicides
application rates 2048
drift 214
economics 231
nozzles 214
safety 3667
mosses, control 3667
Pennisetum clandestinum
crop weed competition 3668
USA 3668
Poa annua
chemical control 3666
cultural control 3666
USA 214, 2409-2410, 2413, 3664
weed control
crop quality 3664
labour requirements 231
weeds
chemical control 351, 3667, 4791
control 411, 2098, 3250, 3742
cultural control 3667
physical control 3667
population density 351
seed contamination 2933
Leaf beets (*see* Spinach beets)
Lebanon, potatoes, *Orobanche ramosa* 2004
Leeks (*Allium porrum*)
weeds
chemical control 4413
control 4413
***Leersia japonica*,** rice, sowing methods 2571
***Leersia oryzoides*,** rice, chemical control 832
Legislation
herbicide residues
aquatic environment 1791
atmosphere 935
bentazone 163
dichlorprop 163
environmental impact 3047
foods 229
Germany 4790
Netherlands 1793
public health 1793
registration 163
Taiwan 4789
USA 3047
water 3445
water quality 3145, 4790
herbicides 824
application 653
application equipment 1052, 4005
application rates 655, 1037
Australia 891
beneficial arthropods 1908
containers 1070, 3509
cotton 1160
Denmark 3141
disposal 653
environmental impact 3047
Europe 3143, 4678, 4792
European Union 230, 1796, 1910, 2317, 4791
fallow 3675
field crops 1103, 4022
forests 403, 1090, 1656, 4007
fruit crops 1102
Germany 1090-1091, 1102-1103, 1484, 2312-2315, 3149-3150, 4005-4007, 4022
grapes 4006
grasslands 1103, 4022

Legislation *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
herbicide resistance 1911
hops 1103, 4022
horticultural crops 4678
irrigation 4785
Kenya 1487
labelling 891, 2312
lawns and turf 4791
man 4341
microbial pesticides 542
Netherlands 1407, 3141
new products 2766
nontarget effects 1908
Northern Europe 655
organophosphorus herbicides 1366
ornamental plants 1102
packaging 653
patents 2317
pollution 1363
Portugal 833
public health 1363
registration 130-131, 166, 230, 293, 645, 654, 739, 833, 935, 953, 1090-1091, 1103, 1160, 1407, 1484, 1781, 1806, 2312-2314, 2766, 3144, 3452, 3470, 3514, 4005-4007, 4022, 4419, 4791-4792
risk assessment 3452
safety 4004, 4221
safety at work 653, 936, 1052
seed development 3675
simulation models 3144
Slovakia 3514
sprayers 645, 2315, 3136
storage 653
Sweden 1910, 3141-3142
Tanzania 1487
tobacco 1103, 4022
toxicity 1366, 4341
Uganda 1487
UK 4341
USA 3047, 3141, 3470
usage 1102, 2770
vegetables 1102
weed control 1105
Australia 1089, 1109, 1485
Denmark 1931
equipment 1896
European Union 3325
France 1931
Germany 1896
India 2316
industrial sites 1178
Opuntia stricta 1109
quarantine 1089, 2316
seed contamination 3760
sunflowers 3236
Sweden 3325
UK 1931
weeds
Alternanthera philoxeroides 2929
Bromus diandrus 2929
Bromus rigidus 2929
Carduus nutans 2929
Carthamus lanatus 2929
Chondrilla juncea 2929
Cryptostegia grandiflora 1588
Echium plantagineum 2929
Eichhornia crassipes 2929
Eremophila mitchellii 2929
herbicide resistant weeds 1741
Hydrilla verticillata 2929
Hypericum perforatum 2929
Lantana camara 373
Mimosa pigra 2929
Nassella trichotoma 2929
Parthenium hysterophorus 800, 4165
plant introduction 1092, 2986
Reseda lutea 2929
Salvinia molesta 2929
Typha domingensis 2929
Typha orientalis 2929
Xanthium occidentale 2929
Xanthium spinosum 2929
Legumes
herbicides
phytotoxicity 1811, 2832
residual effects 1811, 2832

Legumes *cont.*
Orobanche, host parasite relationships 4809
USA 3020
weed control, species diversity 888
weeds
environmental factors 888
fertilizers 888
geographical distribution 888
physical control 1098
population density 888
surveys 888
Leguminosae (*see* Fabaceae)
Lemna
biology
nutrient content 2899
nutrient uptake 2899
drainage channels
eutrophication 1219
nutrient availability 1219
ecology
eutrophication 4994
nutrient content 2899
nutrient uptake 2899
utilization, water purification 2899
Lemna gibba
biology
cadmium 4188
DNA 2478
etiolation 2478
growth rate 4185, 4188
molecular genetics 393
nuclei 393
phytochrome 2478
promoters 2478
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 393
RNA 393
ecology
lead 4185
light 4185
water pollution 4185, 4188
Lemna minor
biology
ascorbic acid 2473
ATP 2474
calcium 812
callus 1221
cell walls 2467
chloroplast DNA 4201
chloroplasts 2474
electron transfer 2473
evolution 4201
galactose 1221
gene flow 3313
genetic variation 3313, 4201
growth rate 1630, 2483
isoenzymes 3313
lactose 1221
leaves 812
metabolic inhibitors 2473
metabolism 1221, 2473
nutrient uptake 2483
osmotic pressure 1630
oxalic acid 2473
pH 2483
phosphorus 812
photosystem II 2473
plant extracts 2474
plant proteins 2474
polysaccharides 2467
population genetics 3313
potassium 812
proline 1630
proteolysis 2474
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2474
roots 2090
sodium sulfate 1630
strontium 812
sugars 1630
sulfates 2483
sulfur 2474
surfactants 2483
tissue culture 1221, 1630
ubiquitin 2474
vegetative propagation 3313
whey 1221
ditch banks
Netherlands 4205
nutrient availability 4205

Lemna minor *cont.*
ditch banks *cont.*
plant succession 4205
population dynamics 4205
ditches
Netherlands 4205
nutrient availability 4205
plant succession 4205
population dynamics 4205
ecology
nutrient availability 2090
oxygen 2090
phosphorus 2090
ponds, Czech Republic 2090
USA 3313
utilization, indicator plants 2090
Lemna minuta
biology 823
alloenzymes 3716
evolution 3716
flavonoids 3716
genetics 3716
plant morphology 3716
taxonomy 3716
ecology 823
dispersal 810
geographical distribution 810, 3716
invasion 810
water quality 810
lakes, UK 810
toxicity
fishes 810
invertebrates 810
Lemna paucicostata
biology
chloroplasts 2472
phosphorylation 2472
polypeptides 2472
control, chemical control 2423
ecology, allelopathy 4526
herbicides, bioassays 2423
utilization, bioassays 2423
Lemna polyrhiza (*see Spirodela polyrhiza*)
Lemna valdiviana
biology
alloenzymes 3716
chloroplast DNA 4201
evolution 3716, 4201
flavonoids 3716
genetic variation 4201
genetics 3716
plant morphology 3716
taxonomy 3716
ecology, geographical distribution 3716
Lemnaceae
biology, plant morphology 810
ecology
climate 396
geographical distribution 396
plant communities 396
wetlands
aquatic invertebrates 4561
surveys 4561
USA 4561
water quality 4561
Lemons (*Citrus limon*)
herbicides
adjuvants 3234
crop yield 3234
flowering 3234
fruiting 3234
herbicide residues 129, 2226
translocation 2226
India 3234
weed control
crop yield 3234
flowering 3234
fruiting 3234
Lenacil
adjuvants, sugarbeet 2031, 2033
analytical methods
extraction 91
gas chromatography 112, 4699
HPLC 91, 112
mass spectrometry 112
application date, sugarbeet 340, 2033
application methods
strawberries 1146
sugarbeet 340
application rates
strawberries 1146

Lenacil *cont.*
application rates *cont.*
sugarbeet 340
biodegradation, spinach 112
control
Abutilon theophrasti, sugarbeet 340
Aethusa cynapium, sugarbeet 2394
Chenopodium, sugarbeet 4865
Chenopodium album, linseed 3621
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 340
Mercurialis annua, sugarbeet 2394
Myagrum perfoliatum, sugarbeet 340
Poaceae
beetroots 1158
sugarbeet 340, 1158
Polygonum aviculare
beets 3643
sugarbeet 340, 2031
Setaria, linseed 3621
weeds
beets 3643
spinach 126
strawberries 1146
sugarbeet 340, 2031, 3240, 4865
crop yield
linseed 3621
sugarbeet 3240
economics, sugarbeet 340
formulations 340
herbicide resistance, *Polygonum aviculare* 3643
interactions, herbicides 340, 1146, 2033, 3621, 4865
leaves, sugarbeet 2394
phytotoxicity
strawberries 1146
sugarbeet 2033
residual effects, sugarbeet 2394
residues
fruit crops 4699
spinach 112
vegetables 4699
water 91
selectivity
linseed 3621
sugarbeet 340
soil, persistence 340
tolerance, sugarbeet 4090
Lens culinaris (*see* Lentils)
Lens esculenta (*see* Lentils)
Lentils (*Lens culinaris*)
Canada 242, 2796, 3127, 3570
Egypt 317
herbicides
application date 2796, 3570
application methods 3588
application rates 2001, 2796, 3570
branching 2001, 2796
chlorophyll 2001
chlorosis 2001, 2796
crop yield 736, 1535, 2001, 2796, 3570
decomposition 3127
drift 2796
economics 736
flowering 2001
growth rate 2001, 2796
leaf area index 2796
leaves 2001
maturity 2001
photosynthesis 2001
phytotoxicity 242, 2001, 2796, 3570
plant development 2796
residual effects 242
seed production 1535, 2796
seed weight 2796
stems 2001
tolerance 2796, 3570
India 736, 1535
Jordan 4451
Malva pusilla
biomass 449
Canada 449
crop weed competition 449
crop yield 449
emergence 449
growth rate 449
population density 449
seed production 449

Lentils *cont.*
soyabeans
as weeds
hosts of plant pests 2631
India 2631
USA 2001
weed control
application date 317
crop yield 317, 736, 4451
decomposition 3127
economics 736
growth rate 317
phosphorus 317
plant composition 317
seed production 317
yield components 317
weeds
chemical control 316
control 4451
Lepidium, biology, identification 796
Lepidium campestre
biology
fruits 4228
plant height 4228
plant morphology 4228
seeds, seed dispersal 4228
USA 4228
Lepidium draba (*see Cardaria draba*)
Lepidium latifolium
biology, identification 796
control
biological control 796
chemical control 796
ecology
geographical distribution 796
invasion 796
spread 796
rangelands
biological control 796
chemical control 796
geographical distribution 796
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Lepidium ruderale
ecology
plant communities 4630
spatial distribution 4630
trampling 4630
Lepidium sativum (*see* Cress)
Leptinella dioica
New Zealand 4052
weeds, chemical control 4052
Leptochloa
barley, allelopathy 466
control
chemical control 704
cultural control 466, 704
integrated control 704
ecology, flooding 704
Leptochloa chinensis
herbicides
nitrogen 3192
nutrient uptake 3192
Leptochloa uninervia
biology
identification 3399
nomenclature 3399
ecology, geographical distribution 3399
Leptochloa virgata, control, chemical control 718
Lesquerella fendleri
herbicides
application date 4883
tolerance 4883
USA 4883
utilization, hydroxy fatty acids 4883
weed control, economics 4883
weeds
crop weed competition 4883
seasonal variation 4883
Lettuces (*Lactuca sativa*)
Amaranthus spinosus
crop quality 4254
crop weed competition 4254
Anthoxanthum odoratum
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975

Lettuces *cont.*
as weeds
Acacia mearnsii
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
biology, seedling growth 1182
control
cultural control 1182
physical control 1182
Eucalyptus grandis
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
Oryza glaberrima, allelopathy 1279
Pinus patula
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
rape
allelopathy 2560
seed germination 2560
rice, allelopathy 1279
seeds, seed germination 1182
Belgium 1143
Briza minor
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Chenopodium, seed contamination 2934
Cyprus 666
Glechoma hederacea
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
herbicides
application date 4456
application methods 1500
application rates 1144, 4456
bioassays 2078
bleaching 87
β-carotene 87
chlorophyll 87
crop yield 1144, 1500, 3601, 4456
economics 1144
herbicide residues 1326
phytoene 87
phytotoxicity 666, 2078, 3230, 4456
polyethylene film 1500
seedlings 87
selectivity 3230
surfactants 4456
tolerance 666, 4456
varietal reactions 4456
vigour 1500
Hydrocotyle ramiflora
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Italy 2007, 3230
Japan 883
Netherlands 1143
Phytolacca americana
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Plantago lanceolata
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Plantago major
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Polygonum aviculare
allelopathy 870
seed germination 870
Pueraria lobata
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Rubus cuneifolius
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Solanum carolinense
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Solidago altissima, allelopathy 2978
Tagetes minuta
allelopathy 4642
seed germination 4642
seedling growth 4642
Trifolium repens
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
USA 4456
weed control
crop yield 1144, 3600, 4456

Lettuces *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
economics 1144
water relations 3600
weeds
chemical control 1144, 4413
control 1143, 3591, 4413
seed contamination 2934
Leucanthemum maximum
herbicides
growth rate 3251
phytotoxicity 3251
Leucanthemum vulgare
biology
bolting 1261
flowering 1261
flowers 4672
inflorescences 1261
photoperiodism 1261
plant development 1261
seedlings 1261
stems 1261
control
chemical control 1987
physical control 1987
ecology
air temperature 1261
light 1261
vernalization 1261
fallow, UK 1987
hosts, insects 4672
Norway 1261
seeds, seed germination 1261
Leucas aspera
seeds
scarification 3754
seed dormancy 3754
storage 3754
Leys, Sweden 3785, 3817
Libya, wheat 4820
Lichens
ecology, weed competition 444
herbicides, air pollution 2644
Lilac (*Syringa vulgaris*)
herbicides, phytotoxicity 2844
Lima beans (*see Phaseolus lunatus)*
Lime trees (*see Tilia)*
Limnanthes
herbicides
economics 1056
sprayers 1056
USA 1056
Limonium, USA 1106
Limonium sinuatum
herbicides
application rates 2414
drift 2414
tolerance 2414
Linaria
control, biological control 4903
ecology
air temperature 4903
climate 4903
Lindera benzoin, rights of way, population dynamics 3814
Lindernia procumbens
rice
occurrence 2572
sowing methods 2572
Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*)
Chenopodium album, Italy 3621
herbicides
application rates 680
crop yield 680, 3621
economics 680
selectivity 3621
India 2026
Melampyrum arvense, host parasite relationships 4176
Setaria, Italy 3621
UK 680
weed control, crop yield 2026
weeds, flora 3811
Linum usitatissimum (*see* Flax; Linseed)
Linuron
amino acids, triticale 2742
analytical methods
extraction 1329
gas chromatography 1329
HPLC 105, 1340
application, contamination 973

Linuron *cont.*
application date
Capsicum annuum 3604
maize 4569
soyabeans 2367
application rates, soyabeans 2367
Australia 1812
biodegradation
Anethum graveolens 1846
carrots 1846
biomass, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 498
branches, sweet potatoes 1539
carotenoids
barley 4771
Bromus inermis 4771
carrots 319
Dactylis glomerata 4771
lucerne 4771
maize 4771
oats 4771
Phaseolus vulgaris 4771
wheat 4771
chemistry 4569
chlorophyll
Anethum graveolens 1846
barley 4771
Bromus inermis 4771
carrots 1846
Dactylis glomerata 4771
lucerne 4771
maize 4771
oats 4771
Phaseolus vulgaris 4771
wheat 4771
control
Amaranthus retroflexus, soyabeans 724
Amaranthus viridis, sweet potatoes 1539
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, potatoes 4454
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Capsella bursa-pastoris, soyabeans 724
Chenopodium album
linseed 3621
potatoes 4454
Crassocephalum crepidioides, tea 3646
Cyperus rotundus, sweet potatoes 1539
Datura stramonium, soyabeans 724
Digitaria, potatoes 2374
Digitaria horizontalis, sweet potatoes 1539
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Echinochloa, potatoes 2374
Eragrostis minor, Capsicum annuum 3604
Erigeron sumatrensis, tea 3646
Lamium amplexicaule, Capsicum annuum 3604
Poaceae, sweet potatoes 1539
Portulaca oleracea, Capsicum annuum 3604
Setaria
linseed 3621
potatoes 2374
Solanum nigrum, soyabeans 724
Solanum physalifolium, Capsicum annuum 3604
Stachys annua, soyabeans 724
weeds
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
Betula pendula 4103
carrots 319
cherries 4103
Coriandrum sativum 2050
faba beans 4846
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
garlic 3228
kenaf 1161
maize 4569
Pinus nigra 4103
potatoes 4454
Quercus robur 4103
radishes 1139
Solanum aethiopicum 746
soyabeans 724, 2367, 4057
sweet potatoes 1539
wheat 182

Linuron *cont.*
crop quality, carrots 319
crop yield
Coriandrum sativum 2050
faba beans 4846
garlic 3228
kenaf 1161
linseed 3621
Origanum vulgare 4118
potatoes 2374
sage 4118
Solanum aethiopicum 746
soyabeans 2367, 4057
cross resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Echinochloa crus-galli 193
economics, soyabeans 2367, 4057
essential oils, *Coriandrum sativum* 2050
fruits, *Capsicum annuum* 3604
growth rate
Capsicum annuum 3604
radishes 1139
herbicide resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
Amaranthus hybridus 2584
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
interactions
herbicides 182, 724, 746, 1161, 2050, 2367, 2374, 2742, 2832, 3621, 4057, 4454
humic acids 2754
phenol 105
phenolic compounds 105
necrosis, kenaf 1161
photosynthesis, cucumbers 2754
phytotoxicity
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
beetroots 666
Betula pendula 4103
cabbages 666
Capsicum annuum 3604
cereals 2832
cherries 4103
chickpeas 666
cowpeas 666
cucumbers 666, 2754
faba beans 666
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
kenaf 1161
legumes 2832
lettuces 666
marrows 666
melons 666
oilseed plants 2832
okras 666
Origanum vulgare 4118
peas 666
Phaseolus vulgaris 666
Pinus nigra 4103
Quercus robur 4103
radishes 666, 1139
sage 4118
spinach beet 666
sugarbeet 2832
tomatoes 666
vegetables 2832
watermelons 666
plant composition, carrots 319
plant height, radishes 1139
plant proteins
barley 4771
Bromus inermis 4771
Dactylis glomerata 4771
lucerne 4771
maize 4771
oats 4771
Phaseolus vulgaris 4771
triticale 2742
wheat 4771
population density
soyabeans 724
sweet potatoes 1539
rain, soyabeans 724
residual effects
cereals 2832
legumes 2832
oilseed plants 2832
sugarbeet 2832
vegetables 2832

Linuron *cont.*
residues
foods 1801
groundwater 1812
soil 182, 666, 973, 1790, 1812, 2832
soil water 1812
tap water 105
water 105, 1329
ripening, *Capsicum annuum* 3604
roots
Anethum graveolens 1846
carrots 319, 1846
cucumbers 2754
faba beans 4846
sweet potatoes 1539
seed production, *Coriandrum sativum* 2050
selectivity
Capsicum annuum 3604
linseed 3621
sweet potatoes 1539
shoots
Anethum graveolens 1846
carrots 319, 1846
radishes 1139
soil
bacteria 180
degradation 973, 1790, 1812
leaching 1790, 1812
microbial degradation 180
persistence 182, 666, 1812
soil types 666
sorption 1812
straw 973
temperature 666
susceptibility, *Setaria faberi* 1732
tolerance
beetroots 666
cabbages 666
carrots 1846
chickpeas 666
cowpeas 666
cucumbers 666
faba beans 666
kenaf 1161
lettuces 666
marrows 666
melons 666
okras 666
Origanum vulgare 4118
peas 666
Phaseolus vulgaris 666
radishes 666
sage 4118
spinach 666
spinach beets 666
sweet potatoes 1539
tomatoes 666
watermelons 666
toxicity
carcinogens 1801
fishes 576
man 1801
rats 1801
translocation
Anethum graveolens 1846
carrots 1846
varietal reactions, triticale 2742
Liquidambar styraciflua
Festuca arundinacea, allelopathy 4628
Lotus corniculatus, allelopathy 4628
Pinus echinata, crop weed competition 3266
Pinus taeda, crop weed competition 3266
Poa pratensis, allelopathy 4628
Trifolium pratense, allelopathy 4628
Liquorice (*Glycyrrhiza glabra*)
Convolvulus arvensis, allelopathy 33
Cyperus rotundus, allelopathy 33
Iraq 33
Lagonychium farctum, allelopathy 33
Sorghum halepense, allelopathy 33
Liriodendron tulipifera
herbicides
growth rate 3943
roots 3943
uptake 4753
water potential 3943
USA 3943
weed control
growth rate 3943

Liriodendron tulipifera *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
roots 3943
water potential 3943
Liriope muscari
herbicides
application methods 648
crop density 648
crop losses 648
nontarget effects 648
Lisaea heterocarpa
wheat
population density 1287
spatial distribution 1287
Lithuania
flora 5020
weeds
Centaurea cyanus 3842
Fallopia convolvulus 3842
mildews 923
plant pathogenic fungi 3842
seeds 3842
Solanum nigrum 3842
Liverworts, ecology, weed competition 444
Lobelia dortmanna
biology, vegetative propagation 4180
lakes, Norway 4180
Loblolly pine (*see Pinus taeda)*
Lobularia maritima, USA 1106
Lodgepole pine (*see Pinus contorta)*
Lolium
Alopecurus myosuroides, UK 2803
control, chemical control 675, 2044, 3226, 3628
ecology, biotypes 2164
Populus
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
UK 2044
Salix
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
UK 2044
weeds, biological control 292
Lolium multiflorum
barley, crop weed competition 425
biology
leaves 425
plant development 425
plant height 425
seedlings 425
tillering 425
control
chemical control 306, 2364, 4869
cultural control 306
integrated control 306
physical control 306, 1990, 3596
cotton, USA 4869
ecology
fertilizers 4584
invasion 1990
soil types 199
herbicides
crop yield 3202
herbicide resistance 3202
herbicide safeners 1050
phytotoxicity 1050
residual effects 199
retention 2702
seed germination 199
Hieracium
fertilizers 2361
nutrient availability 2361
Jerusalem artichokes
as weeds
crop weed competition 3169
crop yield 3169
Germany 3169
Poaceae, chemical control 3532
Potamogeton distinctus, allelopathy 701
seeds
pH 199
seed germination 199
seed longevity 4584
seed size 425
Switzerland 3532
Trifolium repens
invasion 1990
mowing 1990
triticale, crop weed competition 425
USA 425, 4584

Lolium multiflorum *cont.*
weed control, crop yield 2361, 3169
weeds
crop weed competition 3532
crop yield 3532
integrated control 3532
wheat, crop weed competition 425
Lolium perenne
Alopecurus myosuroides, UK 1986
Anagallis arvensis, UK 7
Bellis perennis
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
biology
amino acids 2867
pollen 2867
Bromus sterilis, UK 7
cereals, as weeds, crop weed competition 46
control, chemical control 4840
ecology
plant communities 4630
spatial distribution 4630
trampling 4630
Glechoma hederacea
biomass 4250
branching 4250
crop weed competition 4250
light 4250
petioles 4250
plant morphology 4250
relative humidity 4250
stolons 4250
grapes
crop weed competition 2019
organic matter 2019
herbicides
adjuvants 1888
alkaloids 2295
bioassays 4316
crop yield 1986, 3202
economics 1986
genetics 1860
growth rate 4316
herbicide resistance 1860, 3202
maternal effects 1860
roots 4316
selectivity 1888
surfactants 1888
Holcus lanatus
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
Lolium perenne, New Zealand 2362
maize, growth rate 4316
Melampyrum arvense, host parasite relationships 4176
New Zealand 2295
oats
as weeds
crop weed competition 47
UK 47
Pennisetum clandestinum
crop weed competition 3668
USA 3668
Plantago lanceolata
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
Poa
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
Poland 3204
Senecio jacobaea, crop weed competition 1285
Sonchus asper, UK 7
Spain 3378
UK 46-47
utilization, cover crops 2019
weed control
crop yield 3204
nutrient content 3204
weeds, crop weed competition 46
wheat, as weeds, UK 1986
Lolium persicum
control, chemical control 774
herbicides
application date 774
application rates 774
Lolium rigidum
almonds
disturbed land 464
emergence 464
environmental factors 464
phenology 464
population dynamics 464
seasonal variation 464
barley
Australia 1715
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
biology
dry matter 1715
growth rate 4286
life cycle 464
control
chemical control 255, 1292, 1503, 2806, 2824, 2826-2827, 3214, 3518, 3823, 4770
cultural control 3823
physical control 464
Cyprus 581
ecology
biotypes 3113, 3957
latitude 4286
phenology 4286
seedling emergence 4286
spatial distribution 3390
weed competition 464
herbicides
bioassays 581
biodegradation 2294, 3113, 3957
carboxy-lyases 2740, 3113, 3957
cross resistance 3957
electron transfer 1450
enzyme activity 2740
fluorescence 1450
herbicide resistance 1292, 2740, 2824, 3113, 3823, 3957, 4286, 4770
mode of action 2740
photosynthesis 2294
phytotoxicity 581
residual effects 581
soil water 1503
susceptibility 1292
tolerance 581
uptake 3113
Lupinus angustifolius
Australia 1715, 3214
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
oats
Australia 1715
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
olives
Spain 2826-2827
surveys 2824
peas
Australia 1715
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
rape
Australia 1715
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
rye
Australia 1715
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
Lolium rigidum *cont.*
seeds
seed germination 464
seed production 1715
triticale
Australia 1715
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
utilization, ground cover plants 3518
Vicia sativa, spatial distribution 3390
weed control
plant development 464
seed production 464
wheat
Australia 1503, 1715, 1915
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
population density 255
seasonal variation 1715
Lolium temulentum
sarson, nutrient uptake 4862
seeds
seed germination 1670
storage 1670
temperature 1670
Lonicera maackii
Acer saccharum
establishment 367
light 367
population density 367
seed germination 367
spatial distribution 367
USA 367
biology
branching 1581
growth rate 2435
identification 2063
leaves 1581, 2435
photosynthesis 2435
stomata 2435
ecology
habit 1581
light 1581
light intensity 2435
origin 2063
plant introduction 2063
spread 2063
forests
establishment 367
invasion 367
light 367
population density 367
seed germination 367
spatial distribution 367
USA 367, 2435
Fraxinus americana
establishment 367
light 367
population density 367
seed germination 367
spatial distribution 367
USA 367
seeds
seed dispersal 367
seed dormancy 367
seed germination 367
Ulmus americana
establishment 367
light 367
population density 367
seed germination 367
spatial distribution 367
USA 367
utilization
erosion control 2063
ornamental woody plants 2063
reclamation 2063
Lonicera periclymenum
biology
flowers 3761
plant development 3761
Loranthaceae, biology, life history 3294
Loranthus, hosts, insects 4168
Lotus angustissimus, seeds, seed banks 4225

Lotus corniculatus
Acer saccharum
Canada 1569
survival 1569
biology
lipid peroxidation 3006
lipids 3006
ecology
drought 3006
establishment 3006
Fraxinus americana, allelopathy 4628
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
Canada 1569
survival 1569
herbicides
application date 664
application rates 664
Liquidambar styraciflua, allelopathy 4628
Populus canadensis
Canada 1569
survival 1569
Robinia pseudoacacia, allelopathy 4628
Slovenia 4833
weeds
control 2330
invasion 2330
Lotus ornithopodioides
Amaranthus, Czech Republic 3213
Chenopodium, Czech Republic 3213
herbicides
crop yield 3213
phytotoxicity 3213
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*)
Abutilon theophrasti
allelopathy 868, 1280
growth rate 868, 1280
leaf area 1280
plant height 1280
roots 1280
seed germination 868, 1280
seedling growth 868, 1280
shoots 1280
temperature 1280
Amaranthus lividus
allelopathy 869
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
Amaranthus retroflexus
allelopathy 868, 1280
growth rate 868, 1280
leaf area 1280
plant height 1280
roots 1280
seed contamination 424
seed germination 868, 1280
seedling growth 868, 1280
shoots 1280
temperature 1280
as weeds
barley
crop weed competition 2550
crop yield 2550
population density 2550
USA 2550
control, chemical control 2550
Brazil 4246, 4445
Bromus secalinus
allelopathy 1280
growth rate 1280
leaf area 1280
plant height 1280
roots 1280
seed germination 1280
seedling growth 1280
shoots 1280
temperature 1280
Canada 242, 3523
Centaurea solstitialis, Australia 264
Chenopodium album
allelopathy 868, 1280
growth rate 868, 1280
leaf area 1280
plant height 1280
roots 1280
seed germination 868, 1280
seedling growth 868, 1280
shoots 1280
temperature 1280
China 721, 1528
Cirsium arvense
allelopathy 868
Lucerne *cont.*
Cirsium arvense cont.
growth rate 868
seed germination 868
seedling growth 868
Convolvulus arvensis, allelopathy 33
Cuscuta
Croatia 722
seed contamination 424
Cyperus rotundus, allelopathy 33
Digitaria sanguinalis
allelopathy 868-869, 1280
growth rate 868, 1280
leaf area 1280
plant height 1280
roots 1280
seed germination 868-869, 1280
seedling growth 868-869, 1280
shoots 1280
temperature 1280
Echinochloa crus-galli
allelopathy 869
crop weed competition 446
crop yield 446
economic thresholds 446
population density 446
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
Ukraine 446
Euphorbia esula
China 4946
hosts of plant diseases 4946
herbicides
application date 302, 664, 1529
application methods 1529
application rates 664
biodegradation 607
bleaching 3491
booms 1529
carotenoids 4771
chlorophyll 3491, 4760, 4771
crop yield 721, 4053
drift 1529
economics 446, 721
electron transfer 607
environmental impact 1117
growth rate 607, 3491
herbicide resistance 607
leaves 3491
nitrogen fixation 4760
nodulation 4760
photosynthesis 607
phytotoxicity 242
plant proteins 4771
rain 1529
residual effects 242, 446
roots 3491
tolerance 607
translocation 607
uptake 607
wildlife 1117
Iraq 33
Lagonychium farctum, allelopathy 33
Melampyrum arvense, host parasite relationships 4176
Myosotis arvensis, seed contamination 424
Plantago lanceolata, seed contamination 424
Polygonum aviculare
allelopathy 868
growth rate 868
seed germination 868
seedling growth 868
Polygonum lapathifolium, seed contamination 424
Portulaca oleracea
allelopathy 869
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
Rumex, seed contamination 424
Rumex obtusifolius
recruitment 303
seed banks 303
seed production 303
Spain 303
Setaria, seed contamination 424
Setaria faberi
allelopathy 868, 1280
growth rate 868, 1280
leaf area 1280
Lucerne *cont.*
Setaria faberi cont.
plant height 1280
roots 1280
seed germination 868, 1280
seedling growth 868, 1280
shoots 1280
temperature 1280
Setaria pumila
crop weed competition 446
crop yield 446
economic thresholds 446
population density 446
Ukraine 446
Setaria viridis
allelopathy 869
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
Sigesbeckia pubescens
allelopathy 869
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
Sigesbeckia viridis
allelopathy 869
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
Solanum nigrum
allelopathy 869
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
Sorghum halepense, allelopathy 33
Sorghum sp., seed contamination 424
Turkey 302
USA 2540, 4053
weed control
crop yield 721, 4053, 4246
economics 721
seed contamination 722
weeds
chemical control 302, 721, 1529
crop weed competition 4246
crop yield 721, 4246
fertilizers 2540
invasion 2545
rooting 2545
Yugoslavia 557
Ludwigia, control, chemical control 718
Ludwigia adscendens, control, biological control 1520
Ludwigia hyssopifolia
biology, seedling growth 1269
ecology
flooding 1269
seedling emergence 1269
survival 1269
seeds, soil depth 1269
Ludwigia natans
herbicides
growth rate 4192
photosynthesis 4192
uptake 4192
Ludwigia octovalvis
rice
crop weed competition 3374
crop yield 3374
fertilizers 3374
Ludwigia parviflora, ecology, fertilizers 3787
Ludwigia prostrata
rice
altitude 2571
crop weed competition 2547
crop yield 2547
habitats 2571
yield components 2547
seeds
light 3748
seed germination 3748
seed treatment 3748
storage 3748
Lupinus
Avena sterilis
alkaloids 1180
seed germination 1180
Chenopodium album
alkaloids 1180
seed germination 1180
Elymus repens, Russia 3580
herbicides
crop yield 3580
genetics 4770

Lupinus *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
herbicide resistance 4770
Poaceae, Russia 3580
weeds, control 4841
Lupinus albus
Cuscuta reflexa
carbon 3303
host parasite relationships 1218, 3303
nitrogen 1218, 3303
nutrient uptake 3303
phloem 1218
photosynthesis 3303
potassium 3303
quinolizidine alkaloids 1218
respiration 3303
xylem 1218
Lupinus angustifolius
Australia 2774
herbicides, bioassays 3875
Lolium rigidum
Australia 1715, 3214
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
oats, as weeds, Australia 3214
triticale, as weeds, Australia 3214
weed control, crop yield 2774
wheat, as weeds, Australia 3214
Lupinus arboreus
Bromus diandrus, growth rate 2153
USA 2153
weeds
establishment 2153
invasions 2153
nitrogen 2153
nitrogen fixation 2153
nutrient availability 2153
plant communities 2153
plant introduction 2153
Luxembourg, herbicides, legislation 2311
Luziola fluitans
control, chemical control 3563
rice, USA 3563
Lychnis
biology
molecular genetics 3352
taxonomy 3352
Lychnis alba *(see Silene pratensis)*
Lychnis flos-cuculi
biology
fecundity 2161
flowering 2161
inbreeding 2161
pollination 2161
Denmark 2161
ecology
fitness 2161
survival 2161
seeds
seed germination 2161
seed weight 2161
Lycopersicon esculentum (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycopus uniflorus
seeds
orientation 419
seed germination 419
Lygodium flexuosum
rice
crop weed competition 1272
crop yield 1272
population density 1272
Lysimachia nummularia
biology, lipids 4557
Russia 4557
Lysimachia quadrifolia, rights of way, population dynamics 3814
Lythrum, control, biological control 4898
Lythrum alatum
biology
genetic variation 2957
isoenzymes 2957
plant proteins 2957
ecology, geographical distribution 2957
Lythrum salicaria
biology 823
genetic variation 2957
Lythrum salicaria *cont.*
biology *cont.*
genotypes 4617
growth rate 447, 809
insects 447
isoenzymes 2957
life history 809
plant morphology 809
plant pests 447
plant proteins 2957
roots 809
seedling growth 809
source sink relations 809
Canada 1642
control
biological control 447, 1619, 1623, 1642, 2491, 3317, 4617, 4901, 5003
chemical control 2921, 3723
ecology 823
biomass 2897
geographical distribution 2957, 4617
herbivores 447
insects 1619
nutrient availability 809
phosphorus 2897
plant competition 809
plant introduction 5003
soil water 809
Europe 2491
Germany 447, 3317
herbicides
coverage 2921
deposition 2921
high volume spraying 2921
low volume spraying 2921
population density 2921
regrowth 2921
retention 2921
translocation 2921
hosts
fungi 79, 1623
insects 1619
natural enemies 4617
seeds, seed production 809
Switzerland 447
USA 447, 809, 1642
wetlands
invasion 2897
USA 2897, 3723
Madagascar
weed control, integrated control 1651
weeds
chromosome number 2450
Cryptostegia 4940
Cryptostegia grandiflora 1588
geographical distribution 1588
hosts of plant diseases 4940
Senecio madagascariensis 2450
Madeira
weeds
Euphorbia 894
pollen 894
Madiinae
biology
cytology 3782
hybridization 3782
Maize (*Zea mays*)
Abutilon theophrasti
crop weed competition 1711, 2140, 4252
crop yield 2140, 4252
growth rate 1711
Italy 3181
population density 2140
seed production 1711
surveys 3388, 3400
USA 1711, 2140, 4252
Acanthospermum
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Achillea millefolium, surveys 480
Aethusa cynapium
crop yield 762
population density 762
Ageratum conyzoides
Brazil 840
hosts of plant diseases 922
population density 840
seed banks 840
Maize *cont.*
Alopecurus myosuroides, Germany 281
Amaranthus, surveys 3391
Amaranthus blitoides, surveys 3388
Amaranthus cruentus
crop weed competition 30
Hungary 30
photosynthesis 30
population density 30
Amaranthus hybridus, USA 696
Amaranthus retroflexus
Canada 28
crop weed competition 28, 278
crop yield 28
Egypt 3553-3554
population density 28, 2512
seed banks 278, 2512
seed production 278
surveys 480, 3388
Ukraine 4039
USA 2360, 2512
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, surveys 480
Antirrhinum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Apocynum cannabinum, USA 4037
Arabidopsis thaliana, hosts of plant diseases 922
Artemisia, hosts of plant diseases 922
as weeds
biology, plant morphology 4272
ecology, habitats 4272
maize, Mexico 4272
roadsides, Mexico 4272
Asteraceae, surveys 3389
Australia 558
Belgium 176, 2263, 2349, 2714
Blumea, hosts of plant diseases 922
Brazil 3072, 4033
Canada 158, 213, 242, 1962, 2698, 2786, 3086, 3523, 4435
Capsicum baccatum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Cenchrus echinatus
Brazil 22, 2142
crop weed competition 22, 2142
nutrient content 2142
Chenopodium album
Canada 4224
climate 2349
crop weed competition 278, 2349, 2970-2971, 3371
crop yield 2971, 3371
dry matter accumulation 2970-2971
growth rate 3371
hosts of plant diseases 922
population density 2349, 2512
seed banks 278, 2512
seed production 278
surveys 480, 3391
Ukraine 4039
USA 2347, 2512, 2970-2971
Chromolaena odorata, Côte d'Ivoire 692, 4932
Cirsium arvense
surveys 3388
Ukraine 4039
Convolvulus arvensis, surveys 3388
Crotalaria alata
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Crotalaria medicaginea
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Cynodon dactylon, surveys 3388
Cyperus
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Cyperus rotundus, surveys 3388
Datura stramonium
crop weed competition 3371
crop yield 3371
growth rate 3371
hosts of plant diseases 922
Digitaria, allelopathy 775
Digitaria sanguinalis
crop weed competition 278, 3403
seed banks 278
seed production 278
Echinochloa colonum, Egypt 3553-3554
Echinochloa crus-galli
Italy 3181

Maize *cont.*
Echinochloa crus-galli cont.
surveys 3388, 3391
Egypt 1622, 3179
Eleusine indica, Zimbabwe 1967
Emilia sonchifolia
India 415
population dynamics 415
Eragrostis
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Euphorbia
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Euphorbia dentata, USA 2360
Europe 1963, 4419
Fabaceae, surveys 3389
France 279-280, 1968, 2246, 2260, 3198, 3552
Galium aparine, hosts of plant diseases 922
Germany 3111
groundnuts, as weeds, USA 4036
hemp, as weeds, hosts of plant diseases 922
herbicide safeners
growth rate 3504
phytotoxicity 3504
safeners 3504
soil temperature 3504
tolerance 3504
varietal reactions 3504
herbicides 3322
abscisic acid 191, 605
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 1876
acetylation 1022
acid phosphatase 3946
adjuvants 637, 1968, 2349
air temperature 4823
alkaline phosphatase 3946
anthocyanins 1865
application date 274-275, 281, 664, 691-692, 694, 697, 1939, 2349, 2352, 2636, 2786, 3199, 3551, 4038, 4429, 4435, 4569, 4823
application equipment 213
application methods 276, 691, 697, 1500, 1506, 2636, 3199, 4823
application rates 275, 277, 664, 692-694, 696, 764, 832, 1916, 1939, 1966, 2347, 2352, 2360, 2786, 3147, 3182, 3199, 4418, 4435
band spraying 1962, 3183, 4407
binding sites 2286
bioassays 2636, 2712, 3434, 3885, 4366
biodegradation 1013-1014, 1891, 2729, 3103, 4374, 4400, 4764
booms 213
carotenoids 3976, 4771
catechol oxidase 2305
cell division 3948
cell growth 3948
cereal proteins 1878
chalcone isomerase 1865
chlorophyll 4771
chromosome aberrations 3953
climate 213
crop damage 692-693, 1968, 2283
crop quality 3554
crop yield 276-277, 693, 697, 1094, 1500, 1959-1960, 1962, 1966, 2283, 2306, 2345, 2348-2349, 2352-2353, 2355, 2785-2786, 3179, 3182-3184, 3523, 3548, 3551, 3553-3554, 4366, 4405, 4427-4429, 4435, 4437, 4822-4823
cross resistance 3493
cytochrome P-450 1891, 3103, 4402, 4404
deposition 213
drift 213, 3434
economics 276, 280, 692, 694, 1094, 1916, 2352, 2360, 2785-2786, 3181, 3183, 3552, 4418, 4426-4427, 4436, 4822
emergence 2636
endoplasmic reticulum 3961

Maize *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
energy relations 1506
enzyme activity 1030, 1876, 1878, 1961, 2305, 3961
enzymes 1878, 1961, 2729, 3103, 3493
ethanol 1013
genetic transformation 1863
genetics 1458, 1961, 2283-2284
geotropism 3107
gibberellins 605
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1878
glutamate synthase 1878
glutathione transferase 1869, 2290, 4402, 4404, 4764
growth rate 191, 1030, 1865, 1960, 2306, 2353, 2636, 2712, 3107, 3493, 3548, 3554, 3885, 3946, 3948, 4366, 4406, 4429
harvest index 3548
herbicide residues 117, 4419
herbicide resistance 605, 1458, 1961, 2283, 2346, 3111, 3114, 3493, 3496, 4039, 4769
herbicide safeners 223, 1013, 1050, 1869, 1891, 2286, 2305, 2335, 2348, 2729, 3976, 4400, 4402-4406, 4569
histones 1022
IAA 605
imbibition 2305
inheritance 2284
irrigation 2691
isomerization 4764
leaf area index 3553-3554
leaves 281
lipids 1462
low volume spraying 692
lyases 3497, 3948, 4374
meiosis 3953
microsomes 3103
mode of action 1033, 3515, 4404
mutants 3497
nitrate reductase 3946
nitrogen 4773
nonionic surfactants 1968
nozzles 692
nutrient availability 2345
nutrient content 1960
nutrient uptake 1960, 3548, 4773
oxidoreductases 223, 1034, 2305
oxygenases 1013-1014, 1033
peroxidase 3946
peroxidases 2305
peroxidation 1034
phenolic compounds 1865
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1865
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1878
photosynthesis 223, 2283
phytotoxicity 191, 242, 274, 281, 693, 1034, 1050, 1118, 2205, 2346, 2353, 2636, 3434, 3976, 4034, 4208, 4402-4404, 4406, 4435
plant development 3107
plant height 2283, 3553-3554, 4405
plant proteins 2305, 4771
pollen 1458, 1462
polyethylene film 1500
population density 691, 1118
propionyl-CoA carboxylase 1876
protein content 3548
protoporphyrin 223, 3961
rain 2691, 3076, 4823
residual effects 242, 693-694, 1939, 2647, 3434, 3523, 4366
rhizosphere 601
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1878
root caps 3107
root tips 3948
roots 191, 1869, 2305, 3107, 3885, 4400
seed germination 2305, 2353, 3107, 3953
seed weight 3553
seedlings 1014, 2729
seeds 3548

Maize *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
selectivity 279, 1891, 2290, 2636, 3555, 4208, 4374, 4388
shoots 2305, 2712, 3948
soil bacteria 601
soil water 3548
source sink relations 4773
starch 1878
sterility 3953
surfactants 637
susceptibility 2647
synergism 2729, 3948, 4400
tolerance 191, 281, 1013, 1030, 1863, 1878, 2284, 3497, 3946, 4374, 4400, 4435, 4773
translocation 1891, 4374
ultrastructure 3107
uptake 191, 1118, 1891, 2260, 3072, 4374
varietal reactions 1013, 2353, 4034, 4406
vigour 1500, 4823
water uptake 2306
waxes 1462
wind effects 2691
yield components 1960, 3179, 3553-3554
zeatin 605
Hibiscus meeusei, Zimbabwe 1967
Imperata cylindrica
Belize 4035
Benin 2787
crop weed competition 2787
crop yield 2787
Nigeria 1964
India 760, 922, 4421, 4426-4427, 4429-4430, 4822
Indigofera hirsuta
Brazil 22, 2142
crop weed competition 22, 2142
nutrient content 2142
Israel 1820
Italy 182, 1418, 2149-2150, 2647, 2785, 4001, 4030, 4747
Jerusalem artichokes
as weeds
crop weed competition 3169
crop yield 3169
Germany 3169
Lathyrus, hosts of plant diseases 922
Lolium perenne, growth rate 4316
maize, as weeds, Mexico 4272
Malva sylvestris, surveys 3388
Moldova 2353
Muhlenbergia frondosa, USA 275, 637
Nepeta, hosts of plant diseases 922
Nigeria 4618
Oxalis, hosts of plant diseases 922
Panicum dichotomiflorum, surveys 3388
Parthenium
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Pluchea lanceolata
allelopathy 4270
seedling growth 4270
Poa annua
climate 2349
crop weed competition 2349
Germany 281
population density 2349
Poaceae
chemical control 3532
surveys 3389
Poland 4428
Polygala, hosts of plant diseases 922
Polygonum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Polygonum aviculare
climate 2349
crop weed competition 2349
population density 2349
surveys 3388
Portugal 3549
Portulaca oleracea
crop weed competition 278
Egypt 3553-3554
seed banks 278

Maize *cont.*
Portulaca oleracea cont.
seed production 278
Ranunculus sardous, hosts of plant pests 3853
Ranunculus sceleratus, hosts of plant diseases 922
Richardia pilosa
India 415
population dynamics 415
Richardia scabra, Zimbabwe 1967
Romania 3536
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, Costa Rica 1965
Russia 1081, 2306, 2350, 2354, 3997, 4038
Scutellaria scandens, hosts of plant diseases 922
Setaria faberi
biomass 2588
crop weed competition 2588
growth rate 2588
seed production 2588
USA 696, 1732
Setaria verticillata, surveys 3388
Setaria viridis
crop weed competition 3551
crop yield 3551
plant development 3551
USA 3551
Solanum nigrum
climate 2349
crop weed competition 2349
population density 2349
Solanum xanthocarpum, hosts of plant diseases 922
sorghum, as weeds, USA 696
Sorghum halepense
crop weed competition 697, 1959
surveys 3388, 3391
USA 691, 697, 2348
Spain 1960, 3550
Spergula arvensis, hosts of plant diseases 922
Striga, pest resistance 804
Striga asiatica
geographical distribution 2083
host parasite relationships 382
pest resistance 382
seed germination 382
surveys 2083
Striga aspera, host parasite relationships 4177
Striga densiflora
geographical distribution 2083
surveys 2083
Striga hermonthica
Benin 4546
Côte d'Ivoire 4823
crop yield 2081, 2461
geographical distribution 2083
Ghana 252
host parasite relationships 2080-2081, 2461, 4177
Kenya 2461
nitrogen fertilizers 2461
nutrient uptake 2081
pest resistance 2081
photosynthesis 2081, 2461
plant height 2461
resistance 2080, 2461
roots 2081
seed germination 2081
surveys 2083
varietal reactions 2080
vascular system 2081
Striga passargei
geographical distribution 2083
surveys 2083
Switzerland 265, 3531-3532, 4311
Taiwan 4625
Tanzania 1075, 1120
Taraxacum, allelopathy 775
Trifolium, allelopathy 775
Trifolium incarnatum, hosts of plant pests 3853
UK 683
Ukraine 1505, 2352
USA 161, 274, 276-278, 693, 764, 1506, 1916, 1959, 1963, 1968, 2283, 2346, 2649-2650, 2670, 2689-2690,
Maize *cont.*
USA *cont.*
3071, 3076, 3085, 3183-3184, 3335, 3434, 3436, 3480, 4366, 4405, 4431, 4437, 4695, 4755
Valeriana, hosts of plant diseases 922
Vicia, hosts of plant diseases 922
Vicia villosa, hosts of plant pests 3853
weed control
air temperature 4823
application date 1966, 2142, 2354, 4030, 4823
application methods 276, 4823
crop quality 3554
crop yield 252, 276-277, 1075, 1077, 1081, 1094, 1120, 1962, 1964-1966, 2348-2350, 2355, 2360, 2786, 3169, 3178-3180, 3531, 3546, 3553-3554, 3997, 4033, 4035, 4427-4431, 4437, 4823
dry matter accumulation 697
economics 276, 1075, 1077, 1094, 1120, 2786, 3552, 4418, 4427, 4434
energy relations 1506
growth rate 3554, 4429, 4431
leaf area index 3553-3554
nutrient availability 2345
plant height 697, 3553-3554
population density 695
population dynamics 695
rain 4823
seed banks 4224
seed weight 3553
soil water 2345, 2351
vigour 4823
yield components 3179, 3553-3554
weeds
allelopathy 3376
biological control 3155, 3376
chemical control 480, 695, 832, 1077, 1094, 1914, 2355, 2633, 3155, 3185, 3531, 3547, 3555, 4421, 4433, 4436
control 344, 4025
crop weed competition 22, 3532, 3547, 4035, 4618, 4625
crop yield 3155, 3532, 3548, 4035, 4618, 4625
cultural control 683, 2351, 4433
fertilizers 3179
hosts of plant pests 4311
integrated control 1651, 3531-3532, 3547, 4433
nutrient availability 2345
nutrient uptake 3548
physical control 683, 1094, 1098, 2351, 2355, 3155, 3531, 3547, 4001
plant development 3547
population density 1119, 1916, 2512
seed banks 840, 2512
seed contamination 50
soil depth 840
soil water 2345
spatial distribution 3182
surveys 44, 480, 1727-1728
vegetative propagation 1119
wheat, as weeds, Canada 3546
Xanthium strumarium
allelopathy 1275
crop weed competition 1711
growth rate 1711
seed germination 1275
seed production 1711
surveys 3388
USA 1711
Yugoslavia 557, 4034
Zimbabwe 1077, 3180
Malachium aquaticum
ecology
geographical distribution 469
soil pH 469
soil structure 469
soil water 469
Malaysia
alachlor 2716
forests
bamboos 3272
Dinochloa scabrida 3272
Dinochloa trichogona 3272
Malaysia *cont.*
herbicide residues
triazine herbicides 4693
water 4693
herbicides
environmental impact 1365
legislation 2311
nontarget effects 1365
Imperata cylindrica 3672
metolachlor 2716
oil palms, oil palms, as weeds 2386
weed control
aquatic weeds 1655
biological control 1482, 2862, 3673, 4808
Eichhornia crassipes 4808
extension 1517
integrated control 1517, 1655
Mikania micrantha 4808
Mimosa pigra 2862
rice 1517, 1655
Sphenoclea zeylanica 4808
training 1517
waterways 1517
weeds
golf courses 1566
hosts of plant diseases 4921
Imperata cylindrica 4921
Mimosa 4151
Paspalum vaginatum 1566
quarantine 1482
rice 1517
surveys 4151
waterways 1517
Mali
cowpeas, *Striga gesnerioides* 4543
Pennisetum glaucum, Striga hermonthica 2893, 4178
sorghum 3187
weed control, animal power 3139
weeds
Eichhornia crassipes 400
geographical distribution 4541
parasitic weeds 4541
Striga asiatica 4541
waterways 400
Malus pumila (*see* Apples)
Malva
biology
abscission 2992
leaves 2992
ozone 2992
plant pigments 2992
senescence 2992
control
chemical control 3628, 4067
cultural control 4067
Malva parviflora
biology
chromosome number 4603
DNA 4603
Malva pusilla
biology
biomass 2539
growth rate 2539
leaves 2539
roots 2539
stems 2539
control, biological control 750, 1577
ecology
air temperature 2539
geographical distribution 2539
lentils
biomass 449
Canada 449
crop weed competition 449
crop yield 449
emergence 449
growth rate 449
population density 449
seed production 449
strawberries
Canada 750
crop weed competition 750
crop yield 750
wheat
biomass 449
Canada 449
crop weed competition 449
crop yield 449
emergence 449

Malva pusilla cont.
wheat cont.
growth rate 449
population density 449
seed production 449
tillering 449
Malva sylvestris
biology
abscission 2992
leaves 2992
ozone 2992
plant pigments 2992
senescence 2992
maize, surveys 3388
Malva verticillata
Amaranthus, Czech Republic 3213
Chenopodium, Czech Republic 3213
herbicides
crop yield 3213
phytotoxicity 3213
Malvaceae
biology
identification 1697
taxonomy 1697
ecology, geographical distribution 876, 1697
Mammillaria thornberi
herbicides
phytotoxicity 2846
survival 2846
vigour 2846
Mandarins (*Citrus deliciosa, C. reshni* and *C. reticulata*)
Argentina 3233
herbicides, crop yield 3233
Spain 3617
USA 633
weed control, crop yield 3233
Mangifera indica (*see* Mangoes)
Mangoes (*Mangifera indica*)
herbicides
fruits 4082
growth 4082
panicles 1446
phytotoxicity 4082
Mauritius 4082
Manihot esculenta (*see* Cassava)
Maples (*see Acer)*
Marchantia polymorpha
biology
cell culture 63
light 63
photosystem II 63
proteins 63
thylakoids 63
Maritime pine (*see Pinus pinaster)*
Marrows (*see also Cucurbita* spp.)
Cyprus 666
herbicides
phytotoxicity 666, 1106
tolerance 666
Italy 2007
USA 1106
weeds
chemical control 2012
control 2012, 2107
Marrubium, hosts, insects 2849
Marrubium vulgare
control, biological control 1108, 2849
seeds
seed germination 2509
temperature 2509
water potential 2509
Marshes
aquatic weeds, France 2088
Bidens laevis
population dynamics 2466
seed banks 2466
USA 2466
Cuscuta gronovii
population dynamics 2466
seed banks 2466
USA 2466
Impatiens capensis
population dynamics 2466
seed banks 2466
USA 2466
Ruppia maritima
colonizing ability 4560
drought 4560
France 2088
Marshes cont.
Ruppia maritima cont.
grazing 4560
spread 4560
USA 4560
weeds
establishment 2466
identification 406
plant morphology 2466
population dynamics 2466
seed banks 2466
Zannichellia, France 2088
Marsilea minuta
biology
medicinal properties 658
plant morphology 1231
ultrastructure 1231
ecology
cadmium 1231
heavy metals 1231
nutrient content 1231
nutrient uptake 1231
utilization, medicinal plants 658
Marsilea quadrifolia
control
chemical control 1512
physical control 1512
ecology, fertilizers 3787
Martynia annua
biology
flowers 2522
pollination 2522
Mascagnia rigida
toxicity
cattle 1606
sheep 1606
Matricaria
cereals, France 249
control
chemical control 249, 679, 753-754, 769, 1946, 1949-1950, 3628
cultural control 753
integrated control 753
fallow
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
rape, crop weed competition 1149
Matricaria chamomilla (*see Chamomilla recutita)*
Matricaria inodora (*see Matricaria perforata)*
Matricaria maritima (*see Matricaria perforata)*
Matricaria matricarioides (*see Chamomilla suaveolens)*
Matricaria perforata
barley, Poland 4026
biology
emergence 417
flowering 1671
plant development 1671, 4641
reproduction 4641
shoots 1671
control
biological control 1938, 4641
chemical control 689, 2057, 2813, 3176, 4026, 4070, 4641, 4858
cultural control 4026
physical control 4026, 4641
Denmark 3750
ecology 755
climatic change 1671
disturbed land 4641
emergence 3750, 4641
population density 4641
population dynamics 3816
spread 4641
fallow, Germany 4641
grasslands, Germany 4641
herbicides
air temperature 2057
climate 2057
relative humidity 2057
rape
control 2100
crop weed competition 337, 1719, 2100
crop yield 337, 2100
phenology 2100
Poland 4026
Matricaria perforata cont.
rape cont.
population density 337
UK 337, 2100
vigour 2100
seeds
buried seeds 417
fertilizers 3753
light 417, 3750
seed banks 417, 4641
seed dormancy 417
seed germination 417, 3750, 3753, 4641
seed predation 4641
seed production 4641
soil depth 3750
temperature 417
vernalization 1671
viability 4641
sugarbeet, Poland 4026
triticale, Poland 4026
wheat, Poland 4026
Matricaria recutita (*see Chamomilla recutita)*
Mauritius
Citrus 4082
Cyperus rotundus 3677
mangoes 4082
weed control
biological control 3690
Rubus 3690
MB-39279 3961
MCPA
adenosinetriphosphatase
Alopecurus myosuroides 1875
sugarbeet 1875
adjuvants
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
amino acids, triticale 2742
analytical methods
extraction 1329
fluorescence 4326
gas chromatography 1329
HPLC 3422
application date
Avena 2343
Cyperus difformis 3262
Damasonium minus 3262
Trifolium subterraneum 3126, 4054
triticale 3545
wheat 257, 2343
application methods
cereals 4813
Citrus macrophylla 3616
Poncirus trifoliata × orange 3616
rice 708
application rates
Abutilon indicum 2432
Carpinus betulus 1466
cereals 4813
Fagus sylvatica 1466
flax 3652
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium subterraneum 1989, 3126
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
Canada 2219
chemistry
chemical degradation 3422
purification 3422
solubility 1799
chlorophyll 4326
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
chlorosis, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
control
Abutilon indicum 2432
Apera spica-venti, triticale 3545
Bifora radians, barley 2342
Chenopodium album, linseed 3621
Cirsium discolor 3345
Cyperus difformis 3262
rice 708
Damasonium minus 3262
rice 708
Deschampsia cespitosa, pastures 3209
Geranium tuberosum, barley 2342
Heteranthera reniformis, rice 3196

MCPA *cont.*
control *cont.*
Lamium amplexicaule
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
Melampyrum arvense
barley 2342
wheat 2342
Myosotis arvensis, wheat 3543
Ranunculus repens, grasslands 864
Rumex longifolius, grasslands 864
Sagittaria sagittifolia, rice 708
Setaria, linseed 3621
Solanum elaeagnifolium
fallow 1159
sugarbeet 1159
Taraxacum officinale, grasslands 864
weeds 3684
Carpinus betulus 1466
cereals 3530, 4813
Fagus sylvatica 1466
field crops 3920
flax 2399, 3652
grapes 4075
maize 182
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
rice 707-708, 3196
rye 3530
sorghum 694
tree fruits 3605, 4075
triticale 3545
wheat 257, 259, 2343, 2779, 3530, 3542
crop yield
barley 3579
cereals 3530
linseed 3621
rye 3530
Trifolium subterraneum 1853, 1989, 4054
triticale 3545
wheat 257, 2779, 3530, 3542
economics
tree fruits 3605
triticale 3545
enzyme activity, wheat 1024
epinasty, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
flowering, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
foliar application
Citrus macrophylla 3616
Poncirus trifoliata × orange 3616
Greece 944
growth rate
Abutilon indicum 2432
algae 3461
Trifolium pratense 3579
wheat 257
herbicide resistance, *Ranunculus acris* 3002
interactions 2399
herbicides 182, 257, 694, 864, 1159, 1853, 1989, 2342, 2742, 2779, 3126, 3209, 3542-3543, 3652, 4075, 4375, 4813
kinases, wheat 1024
leaf area index, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
leaves, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
legislation, Canada 1799
mode of action, cereals 4813
nontarget effects, field crops 3920
phloem, *Cyclamen persicum* 1447
photosynthesis
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
phytotoxicity
algae 3461
barley 2342
Citrus macrophylla 3616
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
Poncirus trifoliata × orange 3616

MCPA *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
rice 3196
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
wheat 2342
plant communities, field crops 3920
plant disorders, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
plant proteins, triticale 2742
plant water relations, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
plasma membranes
Alopecurus myosuroides 1875
sugarbeet 1875
residues
groundwater 1799, 2219
river water 944, 1355
sediment 944
soil 181-182, 1799, 2219
soil water 1799
surface water 1799
water 1329, 1799
roots
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
Thlaspi arvense 2733
seed germination
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
Thlaspi arvense 2733
Trifolium subterraneum 1853, 4054
seed production
Abutilon indicum 2432
Trifolium subterraneum 1853, 4054
seed set, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
seed size
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
Thlaspi arvense 2733
seed weight
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
Thlaspi arvense 2733
seedling growth
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
Thlaspi arvense 2733
selectivity
linseed 3621
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
shoots
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
Thlaspi arvense 2733
soil
leaching 1799
microbial degradation 181, 1799
persistence 182, 1799
species diversity, pastures 3209
stems, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
stomatal resistance
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
Trifolium subterraneum 3126
suckers, hazelnuts 4375
survival
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
tolerance
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium subterraneum 1853, 1989
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
toxicity
algae 1799
amphibia 3910
aquatic organisms 1799
bacteria 3065
carcinogens 570
chickens 3913
dogs 1799
fishes 141
frogs 3065
man 570

MCPA *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
Xenopus 3910
translocation, *Cyclamen persicum* 1447
transpiration
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
varietal reactions
Trifolium subterraneum 1989, 4054
triticale 2742
viability
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
Thlaspi arvense 2733
vigour
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
water
microbial degradation 1799
persistence 1799
solubility 1799
water use efficiency, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
wilting, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
MCPB
application date, chickpeas 4062
application rates, chickpeas 4062
control
Chenopodium album, chickpeas 4062
Polygonum aviculare, chickpeas 4062
rape, as weeds, peas 2002
Solanum nigrum, chickpeas 4062
Veronica arvensis, chickpeas 4062
weeds, field crops 3920
crop yield, chickpeas 4062
interactions, herbicides 2002
nontarget effects, field crops 3920
phytotoxicity, chickpeas 4062
plant communities, field crops 3920
Meadows
Crotalaria sagittalis, population density 2987
Filipendula ulmaria
plant succession 32
Poland 32
population dynamics 32
population growth 32
senescence 32
spatial distribution 32
herbicides
application date 1131-1132
application rates 1131-1132
Hieracium pratense
geographical distribution 484
population density 484
Poland 2977
Polygonum bistorta
Czech Republic 1703
nitrogen 1703
nutrient content 1703
population dynamics 1703
Rumex obtusifolius, Japan 1131-1132
weeds
cutting methods 2977
population dynamics 2977
weed associations 1703
Mecoprop
amino acids, triticale 2742
analytical methods, HPLC 111
application
adjuvants 1046
drift 1046
nozzles 1046
application date, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 4365
control
Digitaria, lawns and turf 2413
Eleusine indica, lawns and turf 2413
Equisetum arvense, fallow 3680
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
Poa annua, lawns and turf 2413
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
weeds
barley 1113
cereals 2335, 4812
golf courses 111

Mecoprop *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
wheat 182, 1113, 1955, 2776
Zoysia japonica 2845
crop damage, *Cynodon dactylon* 2406
crop quality
barley 4023
wheat 4023
crop yield
barley 1113, 4023
wheat 1113, 4023
Denmark 1821
deposition, wheat 1955
fogging, *Zoysia japonica* 2845
herbicide resistance
Triticum 1953
wheat 1953
interactions, herbicides 182, 1046, 1113, 1955, 2225, 2335, 2406, 2413, 2742, 4812-4813
nitrogen
barley 4023
wheat 4023
nozzles, wheat 1955
phytotoxicity
Acer pseudoplatanus 1162
Alnus rubra 1162
barley 1113
Betula pendula 1162
cherries 1162
Fagus sylvatica 1162
Fraxinus excelsior 1162
Larix leptolepis 1162
Picea sitchensis 1162
Quercus robur 1162
wheat 1113
plant proteins, triticale 2742
residual effects
cucumbers 2225
Salvia splendens 2225
Tagetes tenuifolia 2225
tomatoes 2225
residues
drinking water 111
Festuca arundinacea 2225
groundwater 2255, 4365
river water 111
salt marshes 2255
soil 182, 1821, 2255, 4365
soil water 4365
surface water 1821
seed germination, *Striga asiatica* 3299
soil
irrigation 4365
leaching 2255, 4365
movement 2255
persistence 182
runoff 1821
soil types 4365
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
tolerance
Acer pseudoplatanus 1162
Alnus rubra 1162
Betula pendula 1162
cherries 1162
Fagus sylvatica 1162
Fraxinus excelsior 1162
Larix leptolepis 1162
Picea sitchensis 1162
Quercus robur 1162
toxicity, man 1802
UK 2255
varietal reactions
Cynodon dactylon 2406
triticale 2742

Mecoprop-P
air temperature
Galium aparine 2058
Papaver rhoeas 2058
Veronica persica 2058
control
Apera spica-venti, wheat 3544
Cirsium arvense, fallow 354
Cirsium vulgare, fallow 354
Filipendula ulmaria, pastures 3576
Galium aparine 2058

Mecoprop-P *cont.*
control *cont.*
Jerusalem artichokes
as weeds
Lolium multiflorum 3169
maize 3169
oats 3169
rape 3169
sugarbeet 3169
wheat 3169
Papaver rhoeas 2058
Rumex, fallow 354
Sonchus arvensis, fallow 354
Urtica dioica, pastures 3576
Veronica persica 2058
Medicago, weeds, chemical control 1529
Medicago denticulata
wheat
crop weed competition 4619
crop yield 4619
Medicago lupulina
control, chemical control 4464
hosts, fungi 1756
strawberries, USA 4464
Medicago polymorpha
Australia 2806
biology, triterpenoid saponins 914
control
chemical control 3587, 4094, 4425
physical control 3587, 4094, 4425
ecology
establishment 834
survival 834
faba beans, Egypt 3587
grasslands, USA 834
herbicides
adjuvants 2806
application date 2806
application rates 2805-2806
crop yield 2806
phytotoxicity 2805
seed germination 2806
seed production 2806
seed weight 2806
tolerance 2805
seeds
seed banks 834
seed dormancy 834
seed germination 834
USA 2805
Medicago sativa (*see* Lucerne)
Medicinal plants, weeds, control 3235
Mediterranean region, weeds, *Pennisetum clandestinum* 3832
Meetings (*see* Conferences)
Mefenacet
control
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 3561
Echinochloa hispidula, rice 3561
Scirpus planiculmis
reclaimed land 2359
rice 2359
crop yield, rice 3561
flowering date, rice 1017
growth rate, rice 1017
interactions, herbicides 1017, 3561
irrigation, rice 3561
metabolism, algae 4394
oleic acid, algae 4394
phytotoxicity, rice 4766
roots, rice 1017
seedlings, rice 1017, 4766
shoots, rice 1017
yield components, rice 1017
Melaleuca ericifolia
Australia 4480
herbicides
economics 4480
plant height 4480
residual effects 4480
toxicity 4480
Melaleuca quinquenervia
biology
leaves 3271
plant diseases 3273
plant morphology 3271
stomata 3271
control, biological control 2865, 3273, 3276, 4927
hosts, insects 3276
wetlands, invasion 3271

Melampyrum arvense
biology
guard cells 2079
light intensity 2079
osmotic pressure 2079
pH 2079
plant composition 2079
sap 2079
stomatal movement 2079
vacuoles 2079
control, chemical control 2342
ecology
host parasite relationships 2079
nutrient content 2079
nutrient uptake 2079
flax, host parasite relationships 4176
linseed, host parasite relationships 4176
Lolium perenne, host parasite relationships 4176
lucerne, host parasite relationships 4176
Melampyrum pratense
biology
amino acid sequences 803
chloroplast genetics 803
nucleotide sequences 803
ribosomes 803
Melandrium album (*see Silene pratensis)*
Melastoma candidum, ecology, geographical distribution 4148
Melicytus ramiflorus
Tradescantia fluminensis
air temperature 2129
growth rate 2129
light intensity 2129
New Zealand 2129
nitrates 2129
shading 2129
Melilotus
herbicides
application rates 2805
phytotoxicity 2805
tolerance 2805
Lamium amplexicaule, USA 2805
Melilotus alba
Amaranthus, Czech Republic 3213
Chenopodium, Czech Republic 3213
control
chemical control 4425
physical control 4425
herbicides
crop yield 3213
phytotoxicity 3213
wheat
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
Melilotus indica
control
chemical control 2782, 3522
physical control 859
Festuca scariosa, control 3522
Moricandia moricandioides, control 3522
Oryzopsis miliacea, control 3522
potatoes
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
Psoralea bituminosa, control 3522
Melilotus messanensis, biology, triterpenoids 3012
Melissa officinalis
herbicides
crop quality 2416
essential oils 2416
Slovakia 2416
Melons (*Cucumis melo*)
Cyprus 666
herbicides
economics 1489
phytotoxicity 666, 4081
plant diseases 4080
sugars 4080
tolerance 666
USA 4081
Mentha aquatica
ecology, allelopathy 3381
hosts, fungi 79
Mentha arvensis
ecology, allelopathy 3381
herbicides
essential oils 1176, 3253
growth rate 3253

Mentha arvensis *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
rhizomes 3253
hosts, fungi 79
India 1176
weed control
essential oils 1176, 3253
growth rate 3253
rhizomes 3253
weeds, essential oils 1176
Mentha longifolia, ecology, allelopathy 3381
Mentha piperita
ecology, allelopathy 3381
herbicides
essential oils 3253
growth rate 3253
rhizomes 3253
weed control
essential oils 3253
growth rate 3253
rhizomes 3253
Mentha pulegium
biology, allelopathins 3939
ecology, allelopathy 3381
utilization, plant extracts 657
Mentha rotundifolia, ecology, allelopathy 3381
Mentha verticillata, ecology, allelopathy 3381
Mercurialis, control, chemical control 280
Mercurialis annua
control, chemical control 1155, 2394
seeds, seed banks 4225
toxicity
cattle 4155
sheep 2073
UK 2073
utilization, antifungal plants 4798
Metam
bioassays
flax 2078
lettuces 2078
Israel 2078
phytotoxicity, lettuces 2078
residues
rivers 3062
soil 2078, 2701
seed germination, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 2078
soil
degradation 2701
leaching 2701
movement 2078, 2701
persistence 2701
soil types 2078
soil water 2701
toxicity, man 3062
water, degradation 3062
Metamitron
adjuvants, sugarbeet 2033
analytical methods
extraction 4317
gas chromatography 4317
application
adjuvants 1046
application rates 2248
drift 1046
nozzles 1046
application date, sugarbeet 340, 762, 2033, 2831
application methods, sugarbeet 340
application rates
Chenopodium album 2748
sugarbeet 340, 1157, 2831
biomass, *Chenopodium album* 2748
chemistry, structure 2248
chlorophyll, *Chenopodium album* 2748
climate, sugarbeet 2831
control
Abutilon theophrasti, sugarbeet 340
Aethusa cynapium, sugarbeet 762, 1157, 2394
Amaranthus
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
sugarbeet 1157
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Amaranthus retroflexus, sugarbeet 1155-1156
Metamitron *cont.*
control *cont.*
Chenopodium
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
sugarbeet 4865
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Chenopodium album, sugarbeet 441, 2831
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 340, 441
Galium aparine, sugarbeet 441, 2831
Mercurialis annua, sugarbeet 1155, 2394
Myagrum perfoliatum, sugarbeet 340
Poaceae, sugarbeet 340
Polygonum aviculare
beets 3643
sugarbeet 340, 2031
Veronica persica, sugarbeet 2831
weeds
beets 3643
sugarbeet 182, 340, 441, 2031, 2831, 3115, 4864-4865
crop damage, sugarbeet 2831
crop yield
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
sugarbeet 4864
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
economics, sugarbeet 340, 3115
fitness, *Chenopodium album* 2748
formulations 340
Germany 1809-1810
growth rate, *Chenopodium album* 2748
herbicide resistance, *Polygonum aviculare* 3643
interactions
adjuvants 1157
herbicides 182, 340, 441, 762, 1155-1157, 2031, 2033, 2831, 3213, 4865
leaves, sugarbeet 2394
phytotoxicity
Betula pendula 3970
Larix leptolepis 3970
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Picea sitchensis 3970
sugarbeet 2033
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
residual effects, sugarbeet 2394
residues
ponds 3897
soil 177, 182, 989, 1809-1810, 1815, 2248, 3078
soil water 989, 1809, 2248
surface water 3897
water 4317
roots, sugarbeet 2831
selectivity, sugarbeet 340
soil
adsorption 1815, 3078
environmental factors 2248
irrigation 1815
leaching 989, 2248
microbial degradation 177, 2248
movement 1810, 1815, 2248
organic matter 1815, 2248
oxygen 2248
persistence 182, 340, 1809-1810, 2248
soil bacteria 177
soil depth 2248
soil organic matter 3078
soil temperature 1809
soil types 1815, 3078
soil water 1809
sorption 989, 2248
temperature 2248
tolerance, sugarbeet 4090
Metazachlor
acetylation
barley 1022
maize 1022
Metazachlor *cont.*
application date, cabbages 742
application rates, rape 1150, 2025
biodegradation, maize 4764
cell culture, algae 212
chemistry, structure 3451
control
Alopecurus, rape 1150
Anthemis, rape 1150
Carduus acanthoides, rape 754
cereals, as weeds, rape 754
Conium maculatum, rape 754
Cyperus esculentus 2418
Descurainia sophia, rape 755
Galium aparine, rape 754
Geranium, rape 1150
Matricaria, rape 754, 1150
Stellaria, rape 1150
Stellaria media, rape 2025
Veronica, rape 1150
weeds
cabbages 742
rape 336, 754, 3530
crop yield, rape 2025, 3530
economics, rape 2025
fatty acids, algae 212
growth rate, algae 212
herbicide resistance, algae 212
herbicide safeners, maize 4403
histones
barley 1022
maize 1022
interactions
herbicide safeners 4403
herbicides 754-755, 1150, 2418
irrigation, cabbages 742
lipids, algae 212
membranes, algae 212
metabolism, algae 4394
mutants, algae 212
oleic acid, algae 212, 4394
phytotoxicity, maize 4403
properties 3451
rain, rape 1150
residues
groundwater 336
river water 937
soil 336
surface water 336
tap water 937
water 937
seed germination, swedes 2005
seedling growth, swedes 2005
soil, movement 336
Methabenzthiazuron
adjuvants, wheat 4424
amino acids, triticale 2742
analytical methods
extraction 91
HPLC 91
application
adjuvants 1046
drift 1046
nozzles 1046
application date, triticale 3545
chlorophyll, faba beans 1872
control
Apera spica-venti, triticale 3545
Avena sterilis, garlic 2819
Bifora radians, barley 2342
Geranium tuberosum, barley 2342
Melampyrum arvense
barley 2342
wheat 2342
Phalaris, wheat 1951
weeds
barley 1113
field crops 3920
garlic 2819
triticale 3545
wheat 1113, 2779-2780, 4424
crop yield
barley 1113
garlic 2819
triticale 3545
wheat 1113, 2779-2780
economics, triticale 3545
fluorescence, faba beans 1872
Germany 1809-1810
growth rate, faba beans 1872

Methabenzthiazuron *cont.*
interactions
adjuvants 4424
herbicides 2342, 2742
surfactants 4424
nontarget effects
field crops 3920
insects 3067
nutrient uptake, wheat 4424
photosynthesis, faba beans 1872
phytotoxicity
barley 1113, 2342
wheat 1113, 2342
plant communities, field crops 3920
plant proteins, triticale 2742
residues
ponds 3897
soil 990, 1809-1810
soil water 1809
surface water 3897
water 91
soil
degradation 990
leaching 990
microorganisms 990
movement 990, 1810
persistence 1809-1810
soil temperature 1809
soil types 990
soil water 1809
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
toxicity, insects 3067
varietal reactions, triticale 2742
Methoprotryne
analytical methods, electrolysis 1347
chemistry, electrical properties 1347
herbicide resistance
Triticum 1953
wheat 1953
interactions, herbicides 1953
properties, physical properties 1347
Methyl bromide
chemistry, photolysis 1761
growth rate, *Citrus* 2273
residues, soil 152, 1414, 1420, 2674-2675
soil
bacteria 1420
biodegradation 1420
degradation 152, 2674
diffusion 1414
emission 1414
methylation 152
movement 2674
soil depth 152
soil organic matter 152
soil types 152
soil water 152
sorption 152
volatilization 2674-2675
suckering, *Citrus* 2273
toxicity
dogs 3908
rats 3908
USA 2675
Methylketon, 4-[methoxy-bis-(3-fluorinemethyl)-methyl]-2,6-dinitrophenyl hydrazone- 2747
Metobromuron
amino acids, soyabeans 4777
application date, maize 4569
chemistry 4569
control
weeds
maize 4569
Solanum aethiopicum 746
soyabeans 4845
crop yield
Solanum aethiopicum 746
soyabeans 4777, 4845
interactions, herbicides 746, 4569, 4777, 4845
Metolachlor
abscisic acid
maize 605
soyabeans 605
amino acids, soyabeans 4777
analytical methods
bioassays 1386
Metolachlor *cont.*
analytical methods *cont.*
extraction 94
gas chromatography 104, 110
HPLC 110
liquid chromatography 94
mass spectrometry 110
application
application rates 1004
rain 591, 2679
surfactants 1474
application date
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
groundnuts 3634, 4469
maize 4569
potatoes 4453
soyabeans 725
application methods
Gardenia jasminoides 3249
groundnuts 4469
maize 276
soyabeans 276
application rates
Gardenia jasminoides 3249
groundnuts 3634
potatoes 4453
soyabeans 725, 3106
band spraying, maize 1962
biodegradation
barley 1475
Triticum 3963
wheat 3963
cell culture, *Setaria faberi* 1870
chemistry 4569
degradation 3451
isomers 150
microbial degradation 174
stereochemistry 110
structure 3451
control
Abutilon theophrasti
maize 276
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Acanthospermum hispidum, groundnuts 2388
Amaranthus, cassava 1538
Amaranthus blitoides, peas 2813
Amaranthus palmeri
groundnuts 3633
maize 4431
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 3554, 4431
peas 2813
soyabeans 724
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
groundnuts 3634
potatoes 4454
Anthemis arvensis, peas 2813
Anthemis cotula, wheat 306
Asteraceae, maize 279
Boerhavia diffusa, cassava 1538
Boerhavia erecta, cassava 1538
Brassicaceae, maize 279
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 306
Capsella bursa-pastoris, soyabeans 724
Cassia obtusifolia, groundnuts 2388, 3634
Cassia occidentalis, groundnuts 2388
Celosia argentea, soyabeans 311
Cenchrus, cassava 1538
Chenopodium album
peas 2813
potatoes 4454
Convolvulus arvensis
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Cynodon dactylon, sunflowers 2823
Cyperus esculentus 2418
groundnuts 2388, 3632-3634, 4469
maize 276, 4431
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Cyperus rotundus
groundnuts 3634
soyabeans 311, 2366
Datura stramonium, soyabeans 724
Desmodium tortuosum, groundnuts 3634
Metolachlor *cont.*
control *cont.*
Digitaria, lawns and turf 2413
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 306
Digitaria sanguinalis
Gardenia jasminoides 2843
groundnuts 3239
maize 4431
Echinochloa, soyabeans 2366
Echinochloa colonum
cassava 1538
groundnuts 3239
maize 3554
soyabeans 311
Echinochloa crus-galli
rice 1973
soyabeans 306
Eclipta prostrata, groundnuts 3633
Eleusine indica
cassava 1538
groundnuts 3239
lawns and turf 2413
maize 4431
Eragrostis virescens, groundnuts 3239
Euphorbia hirta, cassava 1538
Euphorbia humistrata, Gardenia jasminoides 2843
Euphorbia maculata, Gardenia jasminoides 3249
Euphorbia nutans, soyabeans 306
Fallopia convolvulus, peas 2813
Festuca arundinacea, Festuca arundinacea 297
Galinsoga ciliata
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
Hordeum pusillum, wheat 306
Indigofera hirsuta, groundnuts 3634
Ipomoea, groundnuts 3634
Ipomoea lacunosa, groundnuts 2388
Jacquemontia tamnifolia, groundnuts 2388, 3634
Lamium amplexicaule, peas 2813
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 306
Matricaria perforata, peas 2813
Panicum texanum, groundnuts 3633
Pharbitis hederacea
groundnuts 2388
maize 276
Pharbitis purpurea, groundnuts 2388
Poa annua, lawns and turf 2413
Polygonum aviculare, beets 3643
Polygonum persicaria, peas 2813
Portulaca oleracea
cassava 1538
maize 3554
Ranunculus sardous, wheat 306
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, cassava 1538
Setaria faberi
maize 276
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Sida spinosa
groundnuts 2388
soyabeans 306
Sinapis arvensis, peas 2813
Solanum nigrum, soyabeans 724
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
Sorghum halepense
cassava 1538
maize 1959
soyabeans 306, 311, 2366
Stachys annua
peas 2813
soyabeans 724
Stachys floridana 357
sunflowers, as weeds, peas 2813
Trianthema portulacastrum, soyabeans 2366
Verbesina encelioides, groundnuts 3633
weeds
beets 3643
cabbages 2376
Capsicum annuum 4458
cowpeas 1106
Gaillardia 1106

Metolachlor *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
groundnuts 1548, 2829
Indian mustard 4426
Lobularia maritima 1106
maize 276-277, 279, 1959-1960, 1962, 3548-3549, 3554, 4039, 4426, 4569
marrows 1106
ornamental woody plants 2844
Phaseolus vulgaris 1106
pigeon peas 4849
planting stock 2844
Polianthes tuberosa 615
potatoes 4453-4454
Solanum aethiopicum 746
sorghum 1507
soyabeans 306, 311, 313, 724-725, 2366, 2807, 3581, 4426, 4845
spinach 1106
squashes 1106
sugarbeet 3240
sunflowers 2823
Vigna mungo 1507
Vigna umbellata 4063
wheat 306, 4426
Xanthium strumarium, maize 276
crop quality, maize 3554
crop yield
cabbages 2376
Festuca arundinacea 297
groundnuts 1548, 2388, 2829, 3631, 3634, 4469
maize 276, 1959-1960, 1962, 3548, 3554
pigeon peas 4849
potatoes 4453
rice 1970
Solanum aethiopicum 746
sorghum 1507, 2790
soyabeans 276, 311, 313, 725, 1959, 2366, 3581, 4777, 4845
sugarbeet 3240
sunflowers 2823
Vigna mungo 1507
Vigna umbellata 4063
economics
Indian mustard 4426
maize 276, 4426
sorghum 1507
soyabeans 276, 313, 725, 2366, 4426
Vigna mungo 1507
Vigna umbellata 4063
wheat 4426
enzyme activity, *Setaria faberi* 1870
enzymes, barley 1475
flowering, cabbages 2376
glutathione transferase
Abutilon theophrasti 2290
Digitaria sanguinalis 2290
Echinochloa crus-galli 2290
maize 1869, 2290
Panicum miliaceum 2290
Setaria faberi 1870, 2290
sorghum, as weeds 2290
Triticum 3963
wheat 3963
Greece 944
growth rate
Gardenia jasminoides 3249
groundnuts 4469
kiwifruits 3947
maize 1960, 3504, 3548, 3554
rice 1970
sorghum 282
soyabeans 725, 3106
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
harvest index, maize 3548
herbicide resistance
maize 605
Polygonum aviculare 3643
soyabeans 605
herbicide safeners
barley 1475
Lolium multiflorum 1050
maize 1050, 1869, 3504, 4403
sorghum 282, 1507
Triticum 3963
Vigna mungo 1507

Metolachlor *cont.*
herbicide safeners *cont.*
wheat 3963
interactions
cattle manure 176
fertilizers 3249
herbicide safeners 282, 1507, 1869, 4403
herbicides 94, 104, 197, 276-277, 279, 282, 306, 357, 724, 746, 1386, 1413, 1538, 2388, 2418, 2807, 2813, 2844, 3548-3549, 3554, 3631, 3633-3634, 4039, 4431, 4453-4454, 4469, 4569, 4777, 4845
insecticides 104, 1959
nematicides 104
pig slurry 176
isoenzymes, *Setaria faberi* 1870
leaf area, kiwifruits 3947
leaf area index, maize 3554
leaves
kiwifruits 3947
Setaria faberi 1870
Malaysia 2716
naphthalic anhydride
Triticum 3963
wheat 3963
nodulation, soyabeans 3106
nutrient content, maize 1960
nutrient uptake, maize 1960, 3548
phytotoxicity
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
cabbages 2376
cassava 1538
Festuca arundinacea 297
Gardenia jasminoides 3249
groundnuts 3632-3634, 4469
kiwifruits 3947
Lolium multiflorum 1050
maize 1050, 3504, 4403
ornamental woody plants 2844
peas 2813
planting stock 2844
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
pigments, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
plant diseases, sorghum 282
plant height
cabbages 2376
maize 3554
population density
cabbages 2376
soyabeans 724
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
properties 3451
physicochemical properties 2249
solubility 2249
protein content, maize 3548
rain, soyabeans 724
regrowth, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
residual effects, rice 1970
residues
aquifers 1415
atmosphere 2645, 4691
drainage channels 150
drinking water 3451
estuaries 2651
groundwater 1411, 3085, 3440, 3479
lakes 150
lysimeters 128
river water 94, 944, 1355, 2651, 3439
rivers 583
sea water 3886
sediment 944
sewage sludge 150
soil 104, 150, 174, 176, 579, 590-591, 977, 999, 1004, 1386, 1417-1418, 1474, 2249, 2257, 2262, 2679, 2690, 2708, 2716, 3086, 3436, 3451, 3479, 3882, 4356, 4747
soil water 590, 1417-1418, 2690, 3086, 3436, 4356, 4747
streams 1785, 2653
surface water 579, 591, 1411, 2221, 2645, 2679
tile drainage 128
water 128, 583, 3451
wells 128, 559
rooting, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197

Metolachlor *cont.*
roots
maize 1869
Setaria faberi 1870
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
seed production
cabbages 2376
Festuca arundinacea 297
seeds, maize 3548
selectivity
Abutilon theophrasti 2290
Digitaria sanguinalis 2290
Echinochloa crus-galli 2290
maize 279, 2290
Panicum miliaceum 2290
Setaria faberi 2290
sorghum, as weeds 2290
soil
adsorption 977, 1417, 2249, 2679
biodegradation 176
cellulose digestion 1004
chemical degradation 999, 2262
crop residues 2257
degradation 150, 579, 2249, 3451
desorption 2249
earthworms 1386
fertilizers 4747
fungi 282
irrigation 3086
leaching 590, 2249, 3086, 3436, 4747
microbial activities 1004
microbial degradation 174, 999
microorganisms 999, 3451
movement 579, 590, 1411, 1474, 2249, 2257, 3479, 4747
persistence 279, 1970, 2249, 4356, 4747
rain 2257
rhizosphere 999
runoff 591, 1411, 1418, 2257, 2690, 3086, 3436
soil bacteria 1004, 2716
soil fungi 1004, 2716
soil organic matter 3479
soil temperature 2249
soil types 1970, 2249, 3479
soil water 579, 4356
soil temperature, maize 3504
soil water, maize 3548
spikes, *Polianthes tuberosa* 615
stolons, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
tillering, sorghum 2790
tolerance
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Festuca arundinacea 297
groundnuts 3631, 3633
maize 3504
Stokesia laevis 2049
toxicity
earthworms 1386
fishes 3451
fungi 282
monkeys 3451
rats 3451
translocation, barley 1475
uptake, barley 1475
USA 128, 579, 590-591, 1785, 2257, 2645, 2651, 3479, 4691
vacuoles, barley 1475
varietal reactions
maize 3504
peas 2813
sorghum 2790
vase life, *Polianthes tuberosa* 615
water
aeration 583
degradation 579, 2221
movement 1415
persistence 559, 583, 1415
photolysis 2651
turbulence 583
volatilization 583
water quality 579
water temperature 583
yield components
Festuca arundinacea 297
maize 1960, 3554
soyabeans 311, 3106
sunflowers 2823
zeatin, maize 605

Metosulam
application date, cereals 677
application rates, cereals 677
bioassays
Lupinus angustifolius 3875
peas 3875
control
Galium, cereals 249
Heteranthera reniformis, rice 3196
Matricaria, cereals 249
Nigella arvensis, wheat 4027
Stellaria, cereals 249
weeds 4805
cereals 249, 677
rice 3196
formulations 677
herbicide residues
barley 4419
maize 4419
oats 4419
rice 4419
rye 4419
wheat 4419
interactions, herbicides 249, 677, 3196, 4027
mode of action, cereals 249
phytotoxicity, rice 3196
registration
Australia 4419
France 4419
Turkey 4419
residues, soil 4419
soil
movement 4419
persistence 4419
pH 3875
soil types 3875, 4419
Metoxuron
adjuvants, wheat 4424
carotenoids, carrots 319
control
Alopecurus myosuroides, cereals 1936
Bromus sterilis, cereals 1936
weeds
carrots 319
wheat 4424, 4820
crop quality, carrots 319
crop yield, wheat 4820
interactions
adjuvants 4424
surfactants 4424
nutrient uptake, wheat 4424
phytotoxicity
cereals 2832
legumes 2832
oilseed plants 2832
sugarbeet 2832
vegetables 2832
wheat 4820
plant composition, carrots 319
residual effects
cereals 2832
legumes 2832
oilseed plants 2832
sugarbeet 2832
vegetables 2832
residues, soil 541, 2832
roots, carrots 319
shoots, carrots 319
soil
soil types 541
sorption 541
Metribuzin
adjuvants, fallow 2364
amino acids, potatoes 1868
analytical methods
gas chromatography 104, 1343
mass spectrometry 1343
application
environmental impact 2786
rain 947
application date
Avena 2343
chickpeas 4062
Danthonia 3211
maize 2786
potatoes 3590, 3595, 4453
soyabeans 726-727
wheat 2343
application methods
soyabeans 727
Metribuzin *cont.*
application methods *cont.*
sugarcane 3089
application rates
chickpeas 4062
maize 2786
potatoes 3593, 3595, 4453
soyabeans 2810, 3582
sugarcane 3637
ascorbic acid, potatoes 1867
Australia 947, 1812, 3083
bioassays
Apiaceae 581
Chenopodiaceae 581
Lolium rigidum 581
biodegradation, tomatoes 643
branches, sweet potatoes 1539
cell culture, *Chenopodium rubrum* 208
chemistry, synthesis 4682
chlorophyll
Chenopodium rubrum 208
potatoes 1867
chlorosis, sugarcane 3637
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 276, 2810
Aldama dentata, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4848
Amaranthus hybridus, potatoes 3593
Amaranthus retroflexus, potatoes 3593, 3595
Amaranthus viridis, sweet potatoes 1539
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, potatoes 4454
Anthemis cotula, wheat 306
asparagus, as weeds, asparagus 2378
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 306
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 726-727, 3582
Chenopodium album
chickpeas 4062
maize 2419
potatoes 3593, 3595, 4454
soyabeans 2419
Conyza canadensis, asparagus 2378
Cyperus esculentus, soyabeans 276
Cyperus rotundus
sugarcane 1549
sweet potatoes 1539
Datura stramonium, potatoes 3593
Digitaria, potatoes 2374
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 306
Digitaria horizontalis, sweet potatoes 1539
Digitaria sanguinalis, potatoes 3593
Echinochloa, potatoes 2374
Echinochloa crus-galli, soyabeans 306, 726
Eragrostis minor, *Capsicum annuum* 3604
Euphorbia nutans, soyabeans 306
Hordeum pusillum, wheat 306
Ipomoea, soyabeans 727
Ipomoea lacunosa, soyabeans 726
Ixophorus unisetus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4848
Kochia scoparia, asparagus 2378
Lamium amplexicaule, *Capsicum annuum* 3604
Lolium multiflorum
fallow 2364
wheat 306
Panicum dichotomiflorum, potatoes 3593
Phalaris minor 1734
Pharbitis hederacea
potatoes 3593
soyabeans 276, 726, 1995, 2810
Poaceae, sweet potatoes 1539
Polygonum aviculare, chickpeas 4062
Portulaca oleracea, *Capsicum annuum* 3604
Ranunculus sardous, wheat 306
Senecio vulgaris, asparagus 2378
Sesbania exaltata, soyabeans 726
Setaria, potatoes 2374
Setaria faberi, soyabeans 276
Sida spinosa, soyabeans 306
Solanum nigrum, chickpeas 4062
Metribuzin *cont.*
control *cont.*
Solanum physalifolium, *Capsicum annuum* 3604
Solanum sarrachoides
asparagus 2378
potatoes 3595
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 306
Veronica arvensis, chickpeas 4062
weeds
barley 1113
Coriandrum sativum 2050
grapes 1106
maize 2786
potatoes 3226, 4066, 4453-4454
Solanum aethiopicum 746
soyabeans 276, 306, 4448
sugarcane 759, 1154, 1549
sweet potatoes 1539
tomatoes 2321
wheat 306, 1113, 2343
Xanthium strumarium
potatoes 3593
soyabeans 276, 2810
crop damage, *Cynodon dactylon* 2406
crop establishment, *Danthonia* 3211
crop quality, sugarcane 1154, 1549
crop yield
barley 1113
chickpeas 4062
Coriandrum sativum 2050
Danthonia 3211
maize 2786
Origanum vulgare 4118
peas 4450
potatoes 2374, 3590, 3593, 3595, 4066, 4453
sage 4118
Solanum aethiopicum 746
soyabeans 726, 2810, 3582, 4448
sugarcane 759, 1154, 1549, 3637
tomatoes 2321
wheat 1113
cross resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
soyabeans 643
tomatoes 643
defoliation, sugarcane 759
economics
maize 2786
potatoes 3226, 4066
soyabeans 727
tomatoes 2321
electron transfer, *Chenopodium rubrum* 208
essential oils, *Coriandrum sativum* 2050
Greece 944
growth rate
Chenopodium rubrum 208
Pharbitis hederacea 1995
soyabeans 1995
herbicide resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
Chenopodium rubrum 208
insects, sugarcane 759
interactions
herbicides 104, 276, 306, 643, 726, 746, 1106, 1734, 1995, 2050, 2364, 2374, 2378, 2406, 2810, 3595, 4448, 4453-4454, 4848
insecticides 104
mineral oils 3595
nematicides 104
leaf area
Pharbitis hederacea 1995
soyabeans 1995
legislation, Germany 3226
mutants, *Chenopodium rubrum* 208
nutritive value, potatoes 1868
photosynthesis
Chenopodium rubrum 208
Pharbitis hederacea 1995
soyabeans 1995
photosystem II, *Chenopodium rubrum* 208
phytotoxicity
Apiaceae 581
barley 1113
Capsicum annuum 3604
Chenopodiaceae 581
chickpeas 4062

Metribuzin *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
Danthonia 3211
Lolium rigidum 581
Origanum vulgare 4118
potatoes 3590, 3595, 4454
sage 4118
soyabeans 643
sugarcane 3637
tomatoes 643
wheat 1113
plant pests, sugarcane 759
plant proteins, potatoes 1867-1868
population density, sweet potatoes 1539
residual effects
Apiaceae 581
Chenopodiaceae 581
Lolium rigidum 581
residues
groundwater 1411, 1812
lysimeters 128
river water 944
sediment 944
soil 104, 579, 581, 1343, 1790, 1812, 2258, 2670, 2690, 2700, 3083, 3089, 3477, 3480, 3484, 4354, 4356, 4729
soil water 1812, 2690, 3083, 3480, 4354, 4356
streams 947, 2653
surface water 579, 1411
tile drainage 128
water 128, 947, 1343
wells 128, 559
roots, sweet potatoes 1539
seed production
Coriandrum sativum 2050
Pharbitis hederacea 1995
selectivity, sweet potatoes 1539
shoots, sugarcane 759
soil
adsorption 2700, 3477
chemical degradation 4729
climate 2700
crop residues 2258
degradation 579, 1343, 1790, 1812, 2700
leaching 1790, 1812, 2700, 3083, 3480
microbial degradation 3484, 4729
movement 579, 1411, 2258, 2670, 2700, 3089. 4354
organic matter 2670
persistence 581, 1812, 2670, 2700, 3083, 4356
rain 2670
rotations 3480
runoff 1411, 2690, 3089, 4354
soil depth 4729
soil organic matter 4729
soil types 581, 2670, 3477
soil water 579, 4356
sorption 1812, 4729
temperature 581
tillage 3480
starch, potatoes 1867
sugars
potatoes 1867
sugarcane 759
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
thylakoids, *Chenopodium rubrum* 208
tillering, sugarcane 1154
tolerance
Apiaceae 581
Chenopodiaceae 581
Lolium rigidum 581
Origanum vulgare 4118
potatoes 3593
sage 4118
soyabeans 643
Stokesia laevis 2049
sugarcane 3637
sweet potatoes 1539
tomatoes 643
toxicity
fishes 947
invertebrates 947
translocation, tomatoes 643
uptake, tomatoes 643

Metribuzin *cont.*
USA 128, 579
varietal reactions
Cynodon dactylon 2406
potatoes 3590, 3593
water
degradation 579, 1343
water quality 579
Metsulfuron
adjuvants, pastures 1532
air temperature, *Lamium hybridum* 2057
analytical methods 2209
electrophoresis 117, 1337
extraction 1342
HPLC 2641
liquid chromatography 1342
mass spectrometry 3872
application, temperature 679
application date
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Danthonia 3211
Delphinium barbeyi 2365
Delphinium occidentale 2365
pastures 1530, 4047
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Picea mariana 4113
Trifolium 1530
wheat 257
application methods
Delphinium barbeyi 295
Delphinium occidentale 295
seed crops 292
application rates
barley 196, 681
cereals 681
pastures 4047
rangelands 2365
wheat 681
Belgium 2009
bioassays
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
chicory 2009
Lupinus angustifolius 3875
peas 3875
sugarbeet 2009
biodegradation
Elymus repens 3872
Taraxacum officinale 3872
Urtica urens 3872
wheat 3872
buds, *Pteridium aquilinum* 2075
catechol oxidase, maize 2305
climate, *Lamium hybridum* 2057
control
Acer macrophyllum 1580
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
Alternanthera philoxeroides 1235
Amaranthus retroflexus, wheat 685
Arctostaphylos patula, Pinus ponderosa 1171
Asparagus asparagoides 4490
Bromus inermis, Festuca rubra 294
Carduus nutans, pastures 4047
Castanopsis sempervirens, Pinus ponderosa 1171
Chenopodium album, cereals 679
Clematis vitalba, hedges 4123
Delphinium barbeyi
grasslands 295
rangelands 2365
Delphinium occidentale
Artemisia tridentata 295
rangelands 2365
Elymus repens
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Fumaria officinalis
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Galeopsis tetrahit
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Galium aparine, cereals 679
Hordeum jubatum, Festuca rubra 294

Metsulfuron *cont.*
control *cont.*
Kochia scoparia, wheat 685
Lamium hybridum 2057
Matricaria, cereals 679
Oenanthe pimpinelloides
pastures 1530
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Trifolium 1530
oil palms, as weeds, oil palms 2386
Parthenium hysterophorus, cereals 800
Polygonum aviculare
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Polygonum persicaria
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Pteridium aquilinum
grasslands 1988
Pinus ponderosa 1171
raspberries, as weeds, *Picea mariana* 4113, 4115
Salsola collina, wheat 685
Senecio madagascariensis, pastures 1532
Stellaria media
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Symphoricarpos occidentalis, grasslands 2802
Taraxacum officinale, Festuca rubra 294
Trifolium hybridum, Festuca rubra 294
Vigna juruana, rice 4043
Viola tricolor, cereals 679
weeds
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
Betula pendula 4103
cherries 4103
forests 2209
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
Pinus nigra 4103
Quercus robur 4103
seed crops 292
wheat 257, 685, 3542
copper, barley 196
crop damage, wheat 685
crop establishment, *Danthonia* 3211
crop quality
barley 4023
rape 1019
wheat 4023
crop yield 2778
barley 196, 681, 4023
cereals 681
Danthonia 3211
grasslands 2802
rape 1019
sorghum 685
wheat 257, 681, 685, 4023
economics, oil palms 2386
enzyme activity
Aeschynomene indica 1030
barley 1030
cabbages 1030
cucumbers 1030
Elymus repens 1030
maize 1030, 2305
radishes 1030
rape 1030
rice 1030
sorghum 1030
soyabeans 1030
tomatoes 1030
Trifolium repens 1030
wheat 1030
enzymes
Kochia scoparia 1881
rape 1019
geotropism
maize 3107
peas 3107
growth rate
Acer macrophyllum 1580
Aeschynomene indica 1030
barley 196, 1030

Metsulfuron *cont.*
growth rate *cont.*
cabbages 1030
cucumbers 1030
Elymus repens 1030
maize 1030, 3107
peas 3107
Picea mariana 4113, 4115
Pinus ponderosa 1171
radishes 1030
rape 1030
rice 1030
sorghum 1030
soyabeans 1030
tomatoes 1030
Trifolium repens 1030
wheat 257, 1030
herbicide resistance
Aeschynomene indica 1030
Elymus repens 1030, 3872
rape 1019
Taraxacum officinale 3872
Trifolium repens 1030
Urtica urens 3872
wheat 3872
herbicide safeners, maize 2305
imbibition, maize 2305
interactions
herbicides 294, 679, 685, 1530, 2802, 4047, 4103, 4490
surfactants 685
light intensity, *Lamium hybridum* 2057
manganese, barley 196
molybdenum, barley 196
nitrogen
barley 4023
wheat 4023
nutrient content, barley 196
oils, rape 1019
oxidoreductases, maize 2305
peroxidases, maize 2305
phosphorus, barley 196
phytotoxicity
Acer pseudoplatanus 1162, 4103
Alnus rubra 1162
Betula pendula 1162, 4103
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
cherries 1162, 4103
cress 121
Danthonia 3211
Fagus sylvatica 1162
flax 242
Fraxinus excelsior 1162, 4103
Larix leptolepis 1162
lentils 242
lucerne 242
maize 242
pastures 4047
peas 242
Picea sitchensis 1162
Pinus nigra 4103
potatoes 242
Quercus robur 1162, 4103
rape 242
sugarbeet 121, 242
Trifolium 1532
wheat 685
plant development
maize 3107
peas 3107
plant proteins, maize 2305
population density
pastures 1530
Phalaris aquatica 1530
Trifolium 1530
population dynamics, rangelands 2365
potassium, barley 196
proteins, barley 196
relative humidity, *Lamium hybridum* 2057
residual effects
Cynodon dactylon 199
fallow 685
flax 242
lentils 242
Lolium multiflorum 199
lucerne 242
maize 242, 3107
Paspalum notatum 199
peas 242, 3107
potatoes 242

Metsulfuron *cont.*
residual effects *cont.*
rape 242
sorghum 685
sugarbeet 242
residues
barley 117, 1342
maize 117
oat straw 1342
seeds 117
soil 121, 199, 242, 1337, 2009, 2209, 4736, 4752
sugarcane 1342
water 2209
wheat 117, 1342
rhizomes, *Pteridium aquilinum* 2075
root caps
maize 3107
peas 3107
roots
barley 196
maize 2305, 3107
peas 3107
seed germination
Cynodon dactylon 199
Lolium multiflorum 199
maize 2305, 3107
Paspalum notatum 199
peas 3107
seed production
Bromus inermis 294
Hordeum jubatum 294
seed weight, rape 1019
shoots, maize 2305
soil
earthworms 4752
movement 4752
persistence 2009
pH 199, 3875
soil organic matter 4736
soil pH 4736
soil types 199, 681, 3875, 4736
sorption 4736, 4752
species diversity, rangelands 2365
sprayers
Delphinium barbeyi 295
Delphinium occidentale 295
sulfur, barley 196
surfactants
Asparagus asparagoides 4490
wheat 685
survival, *Picea mariana* 4115
susceptibility
chicory 2009
Kochia scoparia 1881
sugarbeet 2009
tillering 2778
tolerance
Acer pseudoplatanus 1162
Alnus rubra 1162
barley 1030
Betula pendula 1162
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
cabbages 1030
cherries 1162
cucumbers 1030
Fagus sylvatica 1162
Fraxinus excelsior 1162
Larix leptolepis 1162
maize 1030
Picea sitchensis 1162
Quercus robur 1162
radishes 1030
rape 1030
rice 1030
sorghum 1030
soyabeans 1030
tomatoes 1030
wheat 1030
ultrastructure
maize 3107
peas 3107
varietal reactions 2778
zinc, barley 196
Mexico
Datura stramonium 1203
forests 1164
herbicides, usage 3745
maize, maize, as weeds 4272
Phaseolus vulgaris
Aldama dentata 4848

Mexico *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
Ixophorus unisetus 4848
Pinus douglasiana 4481
Pinus lawsonii 4481
Pinus michoacana 4481
roadsides, maize, as weeds 4272
Typha domingensis 4195
weed control, biological control 4269
weeds
Amaranthus blitoides 2322
Amaranthus palmeri 2322
Amaranthus retroflexus 2322
Amaranthus viridis 2322
Chenopodium ambrosioides 4269
coffee 881
Lantana camara 2863
Miconia calvescens
ecology
geographical distribution 4148
habitats 4935
plant introduction 4935
spread 4935
forests, spread 4935
Microorganisms, control, weeds 542, 668, 4612
Middle East
weed control
biological control 4809
cotton 2034
Cuscuta 4415
Orobanche 4415, 4809
research 4415
vegetables 4415
weeds, *Orobanche* 4809
Miesangling 3 2838
Mikania micrantha, control, biological control 3673, 4808
Milium vernale
biology, plant morphology 1937
cereals
chemical control 1937
crop weed competition 1937
crop yield 1937
surveys 1937
control, chemical control 1937
ecology, spread 1937
seeds
seed germination 1937
seed production 1937
Millets
Russia 3865
weeds, control 3739
Mimosa, biology, taxonomy 4151
Mimosa berlandieri, hosts, insects 2862
Mimosa invisa
control, biological control 662
ecology, geographical distribution 4151
Mimosa pigra
Australia 3275
biology
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
nomenclature 2929
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
triterpenoid saponins 1583
control 1197, 2929
biological control 1520, 2862, 3275, 3673, 3691, 4939
ecology
geographical distribution 1589, 2929, 4151
habitats 2929
population dynamics 2929
seasonal variation 3275
hosts
fungi 3691
insects 2862, 3275
Mimosa pudica
ecology, geographical distribution 4151
sorghum, fertilizers 3557
Mirabilis jalapa
biology
disease resistance 4664
genetics 4664
Miscanthus
UK 2052
weed control, crop yield 2052
weeds
control 1649, 2052

***Miscanthus** cont.*
weeds *cont.*
crop weed competition 2052
species diversity 2052
Miscanthus sinensis
control, chemical control 4208
ecology, host parasite relationships 3298
Korea Republic 4208
Mistletoes
Azadirachta indica, host parasite relationships 3707
biology
evolution 3294
identification 3707, 4532
life cycle 3294
nomenclature 4532
taxonomy 4532
ecology, population dynamics 3294
forests, host parasite relationships 3706
Larix occidentalis
crop damage 3705
host parasite relationships 3705
Mites (*see also* Acari)
Moldova
maize 2353
sorghum 2790
weed control
biological control 1237
integrated control 1237
maize 2345
weeds, maize 2345
Molinate
α-amylase, rice 1016
analytical methods
extraction 1329
gas chromatography 1329
application, contaminants 2715
application methods, rice 708
application rates
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 716, 1016
biosynthesis, rice 1016
cell division
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
cell growth
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
control
algae, rice 717
Bidens tripartita, rice 1123
Chenopodium album, rice 1123
Cyperus difformis, rice 708
Damasonium minus, rice 708
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1123
Echinochloa colonum, rice 716
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1123, 1973, 3200, 3561
Echinochloa hispidula, rice 3561
Heteranthera limosa, rice 716
Heteranthera reniformis, rice 3196
Murdannia keisak, rice 1123
Polygonum hydropiper, rice 1123
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
Rorippa islandica, rice 1123
Sagittaria sagittifolia, rice 708
weeds, rice 707-708, 1123, 1510, 3196, 4832
crop yield
rice 716, 1123, 1510, 3561
Vigna radiata 4832
formulations, granules 716
gibberellins, rice 1016
Greece 944
growth rate
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016, 1018
rice 1016, 1018
IAA
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
interactions
herbicides 716-717, 1018, 1123, 1510, 1973, 3200, 3561, 4832
insecticides 708
nematicides 708
irrigation, rice 3561
phytotoxicity, rice 717, 3196
plant height, rice 1123
residual effects, *Vigna radiata* 4832
residues
rain 3447
Molinate *cont.*
residues *cont.*
river water 944
sediment 944
soil 1392, 2715
soil water 1392
surface water 558
water 1329, 3094
roots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016, 1018
rice 1016, 1018
seed germination
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
selectivity, rice 707
shoots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016, 1018
rice 1016, 1018
soil
heavy metals 2715
persistence 1392
tolerance, rice 708
toxicity, Crustacea 558
water
degradation 558
microbial degradation 3094
persistence 3447
rain 3447
water quality 558
yield components, rice 1123
Molinia caerulea
control, chemical control 4874
Quercus petraea, France 4874
Quercus robur, France 4874
Mollugo nudicaulis
biology
identification 3772
plant anatomy 3772
plant physiology 3772
ecology
geographical distribution 3772
origin 3772
Mollugo pentaphylla, greenhouse crops, surveys 3807
Mollugo verticillata
biology
identification 3772
plant anatomy 3772
plant physiology 3772
control
chemical control 3598, 4081
integrated control 3598
physical control 3598
ecology
geographical distribution 3772
origin 3772
MON37500 1946, 1957
MON37532 1950
MON37588 1949
Monaco
herbicide residues
marinas 3444
triazine herbicides 3444
Monesin 3261
Monochoria korsakowii
biology, growth 2553
ecology
emergence 2553
population dynamics 2553
rice
China 2553
crop weed competition 2553
crop yield 2553
Monochoria vaginalis
biology
chlorophyll 3788
glutathione transferase 2732
growth rate 3788
leaf area 3788
photosynthesis 3788
seedling growth 3329
control
biological control 1514
chemical control 219, 931, 2430, 2751, 2855
cultural control 2562
ecology
flooding 1669, 3788
light 1669
nutrient uptake 3788
***Monochoria vaginalis** cont.*
herbicides
application date 2430
application rates 2855
carriers 219
selectivity 2732
rice
altitude 2571
crop weed competition 3374
crop yield 3374
cropping systems 2571
fertilizers 3374
flooding 2147
habitats 2571
Japan 2147, 2751
population dynamics 2147
sowing date 2571
sowing methods 2571
surveys 1514
tillage 2571
seeds
atmospheric pressure 3329
flooding 1669
light 1669, 3329
oxygen 3329
plant embryos 1669
seed dormancy 3329
seed germination 1669, 3329, 3748
soil depth 3329
storage 3748
temperature 3329
testas 1669
Monolinuron
carotenoids
barley 4771
Bromus inermis 4771
Dactylis glomerata 4771
lucerne 4771
maize 4771
oats 4771
Phaseolus vulgaris 4771
wheat 4771
chlorophyll
barley 4771
Bromus inermis 4771
Dactylis glomerata 4771
lucerne 4771
maize 4771
oats 4771
Phaseolus vulgaris 4771
wheat 4771
interactions, herbicides 1373
plant proteins
barley 4771
Bromus inermis 4771
Dactylis glomerata 4771
lucerne 4771
maize 4771
oats 4771
Phaseolus vulgaris 4771
wheat 4771
toxicity, man 1373
Monoterpenes, chemistry, synthesis 2636
Monterey pine (*see Pinus radiata)*
Montia perfoliata, utilization, food plants 1097
Monuron
analytical methods
extraction 1329
gas chromatography 1329
HPLC 1340
control
Chenopodium amaranticolor 3260
Prosopis glandulosa, pastures 3274
residues, water 1329
Moricandia moricandioides
Fumaria, control 3522
Melilotus indica, control 3522
Polygonum aviculare, control 3522
Spain 3522
Veronica, control 3522
Morocco
sugarbeet 861, 4094
weed control
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1159
sugarbeet 339
sugarcane 1159
weeds
cereals 888
economics 657
environmental factors 888

Morocco *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Euphorbia 894
food plants 657
legumes 888
Muscari comosum 657
pollen 894
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1159
surveys 888
weed utilization 657
wheat, *Ziziphus lotus* 256
Morus alba (*see* Mulberries)
Morus nigra (*see* Mulberries)
Mosla dianthera
herbicides
application date 618
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 618, 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
Mosses
Agrostis
chemical control 2407
crop weed competition 2407
shading 2407
USA 2407
Czech Republic 444
ecology, weed competition 444
lawns and turf, control 3667
Mozambique
weed control
chemical control 2106
integrated control 1651
weeds
groundnuts 805
occurrence 2106
Striga 805
MSMA
arsenic, cotton 2836
biodegradation, *Xanthium strumarium* 1840
chlorophyll, *Xanthium strumarium* 497
control
Cyperus rotundus
cotton 2397
fallow 2397
Digitaria, Poa pratensis 2411
Digitaria abyssinica, sugarcane 3636
groundnuts
as weeds
cotton 4036
maize 4036
Pennisetum clandestinum 3668
weeds
cocoa 1550
kenaf 1161
Xanthium strumarium 497
controlled droplet application, sugarcane 3636
crop damage, *Cynodon dactylon* 2406
crop quality, cotton 2836
crop yield
cotton 2397, 2836
kenaf 1161
cross resistance, *Xanthium strumarium* 497
flowering, cotton 2836
herbicide resistance, *Xanthium strumarium* 497, 1840, 3123
interactions, herbicides 497, 1161, 1550, 2406, 2411, 3636, 3668, 4036
internodes, cotton 2836
knapsack sprayers, sugarcane 3636
membrane permeability, *Xanthium strumarium* 497
necrosis, kenaf 1161
nontarget effects, beneficial insects 3069
phytotoxicity, kenaf 1161
plant development, cotton 2836
plant height, cotton 2836
seasonal variation, sugarcane 3636
tolerance, kenaf 1161
translocation, *Xanthium strumarium* 1840
uptake, *Xanthium strumarium* 1840
MSMA *cont.*
varietal reactions, *Cynodon dactylon* 2406
MT-146 2855
Mucuna aterrima
herbicides
root tips 4767
roots 4767
seedlings 4767
Mucuna bracteata
Cuscuta campestris
control 2465
host parasite relationships 2465
Mucuna deeringiana
tomatoes
Costa Rica 2193
plant diseases 2193
Mucuna pruriens
biology, identification 429
control 429
ecology, geographical distribution 429
Imperata cylindrica, Belize 4035
Muehlenbeckia hastulata
ecology
introduction 473
invasion 473
plant succession 473
species diversity 473
Nothofagus antarctica, plant succession 473
seeds, seed dispersal 473
Muhlenbergia frondosa
control, chemical control 275, 637
maize, USA 275, 637
Mulberries (*Morus alba* and *M. nigra*)
Elytranthe parasitica
host parasite relationships 4169
India 4169
Mung beans (*see Vigna radiata)*
Murdannia keisak
control
chemical control 1123
cultural control 1123
Murraya paniculata, control, chemical control 1164
Musa paradisiaca (*see* Bananas)
Muscari, control, chemical control 3628
Muscari comosum, utilization, ornamental bulbs 657
Mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 4324
Musk melons (*see* melons)
Myagrum perfoliatum, control, chemical control 340
Mycoherbicides 284, 360, 542, 555, 705-706, 750, 780, 1311, 1318, 1486, 1524, 1527, 1570, 1572-1573, 1577, 1597, 1609, 1655, 1762, 2216, 2433, 2492-2493, 2749, 2771, 2799, 3162, 3267, 4125, 4131-4132, 4135, 4137, 4495, 4497, 4808, 4823, 4910, 4924, 4936, 4955, 4960, 5006
Myosotis arvensis
biology
carbohydrates 4522
glutathione 4523
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 4523
lipid peroxidation 4523
control
chemical control 3543
cultural control 272
integrated control 3543
physical control 3543
ecology
flooding 4522-4523
oxygen 4522-4523
lucerne, seed contamination 424
seeds
seed contamination 424, 506
terminal velocity 506
wheat
crop weed competition 272
Germany 272
shading 272
Myosotis laxa
ecology
aeration 4550
growth rate 4550
USA 4550
Myosoton aquaticum
greenhouse crops, surveys 3807
herbicides
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
Myosurus minimus
ecology
geographical distribution 479
surveys 479
Myriophyllum
control, biological control 1571
herbicides, uptake 968
hosts, insects 1620
lakes, USA 1620
Myriophyllum aquaticum
ecology, invasion 808
rivers, surveys 808
Myriophyllum propinquum
biology
genetic variation 4196
isoenzymes 4196
lakes, New Zealand 4196
Myriophyllum spicatum
biology
carbohydrates 2094
growth rate 5000
leaves 2093
phosphorus 4191
plant morphology 2093
polyphenols 2084
roots 4191
senescence 5000
stems 2093, 4191
surface area 2093
vegetative propagation 3308
control, biological control 819, 1520, 3316, 4555, 5000
ecology
cadmium 4191
herbivorous fishes 819
insects 3308
nutrient uptake 4191
spread 3308
surveys 5000
waterfowl 819
hosts, insects 4555
lakes
eutrophication 4979
Slovenia 4979
Switzerland 2093
ponds
insects 3308
population density 3308
USA 3308
utilization
algicidal plants 2084
waste water treatment 4191
Myriophyllum triphyllum
biology
genetic variation 4196
isoenzymes 4196
ecology
iron 2917
manganese 2917
nutrient availability 2917
nutrient content 2917
phosphorus 2917
lakes, New Zealand 4196
Najas graminea, ecology, allelopathy 4526
Najas guadalupensis
control, biological control 819
ecology
herbivorous fishes 819
waterfowl 819
Najas minor
control, biological control 819
ecology
herbivorous fishes 819
waterfowl 819
wetlands
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223

Namibia
weeds
Tapinanthus oleifolius 1610
Viscum rotundifolium 1610
Naphthalenes, tetrahydro- 2206
Naproanilide 219, 4383
Napropamide
analytical methods, HPLC 111
application, application rates 1001
application date, *Lesquerella fendleri* 4883
application methods, strawberries 2822
control
Amaranthus, tobacco 772
Amaranthus retroflexus, cabbages 3598
Chenopodium album
cabbages 3598
sweet potatoes 4455
Coronopus didymus, cabbages 3598
Digitaria sanguinalis, cabbages 3598
Echinochloa crus-galli, cabbages 3598
Eclipta alba, cabbages 3598
Eleusine indica, sweet potatoes 4455
Eragrostis minor, Capsicum annuum 3604
Galinsoga ciliata, cabbages 3598
Lamium amplexicaule, Capsicum annuum 3604
Mollugo verticillata, cabbages 3598
Portulaca oleracea
cabbages 3598
Capsicum annuum 3604
Solanum physalifolium, Capsicum annuum 3604
weeds
Chinese cabbages 2820
Gaillardia 1106
golf courses 111
Impatiens walleriana 1106
Limonium 1106
Lobularia maritima 1106
radishes 1139
strawberries 2822
crop yield, cabbages 3598
economics, tobacco 772
fogging, Chinese cabbages 2820
growth rate
Chinese cabbages 2820
kiwifruits 3947
radishes 1139
interactions, herbicides 1413, 2822, 3598
leaf area, kiwifruits 3947
leaves
Chinese cabbages 2820
kiwifruits 3947
phytotoxicity
kiwifruits 3947
radishes 1139
sweet potatoes 4455
plant height, radishes 1139
residual effects 3467
residues
drinking water 111
golf courses 3442
river water 111
soil 1001, 1412, 2247, 2676, 3467, 3928
water 3442
safety at work, strawberries 2822
selectivity, *Capsicum annuum* 3604
shoots, radishes 1139
soil
biodegradation 1001
humus 2678
irrigation 2247
microbial degradation 3928
movement 1412, 2247, 2676
persistence 3467, 3928
pH 2678
photolysis 2676
rain 2247
runoff 3442
soil bacteria 1001
soil temperature 3928
soil types 1412, 2676, 3467
sorption 1412, 2676, 2678
temperature 3467
tillage 2247
tolerance, *Lesquerella fendleri* 4883
Napropamide *cont.*
UK 3928
Naptalam
analytical methods, spectrophotometry 116
chemistry, hydrolysis 88
control
Amaranthus
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Eleusine indica
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Mollugo verticillata
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Panicum dichotomiflorum
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
Portulaca oleracea
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
weeds
Capsicum annuum 2010
cucumbers 2010
tomatoes 2010
economics
Capsicum annuum 2010
cucumbers 2010
tomatoes 2010
phytotoxicity
melons 4081
watermelons 4081
residues, river water 116
Narthecium ossifragum, toxicity, sheep 1598
Nassella trichotoma
biology
flowers 2535
hybridization 2929
identification 2535, 2929
nomenclature 2929
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
control 1107, 2929
cultural control 829
integrated control 829
ecology
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
population dynamics 2929
seeds, seed morphology 2535
National parks
Asparagus asparagoides, Australia 4229, 4492-4494
Baccharis halimifolia, control 1198
Euphorbia esula
population dynamics 797
spread 797
USA 797
Hieracium, chemical control 4608
Rhododendron ponticum, UK 778
Salvinia molesta, Australia 4996
USA 1673
weeds
control 4489
geographical distribution 876
invasion 4489
species diversity 4489
surveys 876
Nature reserves
aquatic weeds, France 2088
Asparagus asparagoides, Australia 4491
Ruppia maritima, France 2088
Spartina anglica
spread 4121
UK 4121
weeds
control 4489
honey bees 2158
invasion 4489
population density 2158
species diversity 4489
Zannichellia, France 2088
NCI-876648 530
NCI-876649 530
Nectarines (*Prunus persica*)
weeds, chemical control 1543
Nelumbo, control, chemical control 4702
Nematoda
control
Acroptilon repens 362, 3257
Amsinckia intermedia, wheat 2139
weeds 668
Nepal
flora 2527, 2529
Pinus wallichiana, Arceuthobium minutissimum 4173
Nepeta
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Nerium oleander
Convolvulus arvensis, allelopathy 33
Cyperus rotundus, allelopathy 33
Iraq 33
Lagonychium farctum, allelopathy 33
Sorghum halepense, allelopathy 33
Netherlands
Amaranthus dubius 2131
apples 2380
carrots 5014
Cyperus esculentus 2418
ditch banks
Characeae 4205
Elodea nuttallii 4205
Lemna minor 4205
ditches
Characeae 4205
Elodea nuttallii 4205
Lemna minor 4205
dunes, *Senecio jacobaea* 4952
Galium aparine 1738
herbicide residues
groundwater 1407
leaching 1407
public health 1793
herbicides
application rates 3141, 3151
climate 635
databases 232
environmental impact 131
fallow 4487
farmers' attitudes 4487
legislation 1483, 3141, 3512
nontarget effects 131
ornamental bulbs 1567
registration 131
reports 2924, 4567
usage 232, 1488, 3151
lettuces 1143
onions 323, 5014
Plantago major 54
roadsides, *Plantago lanceolata* 2626
Rumex acetosa 54, 2911
Rumex conglomeratus 2911
Rumex crispus 54, 2911
Rumex obtusifolius 2911
Stratiotes aloides 3307
strawberries 1146
sugarbeet 2032, 3115
Sinapis alba 2552
weed control
barley 4413
broccoli 4413
carrots 4413
cauliflowers 4413
cereals 4413
chicory 4457
Chinese cabbages 4413
databases 1499
economics 246
endives 2377
field crops 246
grasslands 4413
history 244
integrated control 1088
Iris 4413
leeks 4413
lettuces 4413
marrows 2107
onions 4413
peas 2108
physical control 246
population dynamics 1
pumpkins 2107
seed banks 1
seed germination 1

Netherlands *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
spinach 4413
strawberries 4413
training 1088
tulips 4413
wheat 4413
weeds
algae 1641
aquatic weeds 4994
crop weed competition 24
drinking water 1641
eutrophication 4994
invasion 4652
Plantago coronopus 2948-2949
wheat 1955, 3168
Galium aparine 2148
Sinapis alba 2552
New Zealand
apples 1445, 4052
asparagus, *Cyperus rotundus* 4071
chickpeas 4062
Cytisus scoparius 4931
Festuca longifolia 4052
flora 3765
forests
Passiflora mollissima 2067
Passiflora pinnatistipula 2067
grasslands
Cytisus scoparius 4144
Hieracium 299
herbicide residues
atrazine 4736
2,4-D 4736
metsulfuron 4736
soil 4736
Hieracium pilosella 4900
Hydrocotyle heteromeria 4052
lakes
Myriophyllum propinquum 4196
Myriophyllum triphyllum 4196
Potamogeton crispus 4196
Leptinella dioica 4052
Lolium perenne 2295
Melicytus ramiflorus, Tradescantia fluminensis 2129
Origanum vulgare 4118
Oxalis latifolia 4129
pastures
Carduus nutans 4047
Cirsium arvense 2799, 4045-4046
Hieracium pilosella 2134
Senecio jacobaea 1285
Pinus radiata 3977, 4482
rivers, *Potamogeton crispus* 4196
sage 4118
Sagina procumbens 4052
swedes 4067
Trifolium repens 4052
Ulex europaeus 1193
weed control
Alternanthera philoxeroides 5004
biological control 365, 4900, 4904, 4929, 5004
fertilizers 298
grasslands 298
Hieracium 298
Hieracium pilosella 298, 4900
insects 4904
Ulex europaeus 4929
woody weeds 365
weeds 465, 3758-3759
Alternanthera philoxeroides 4554
Cytisus scoparius 3267, 4922
forests 4922
Hieracium 2361, 4608
honey bees 2158, 4307
hosts of plant diseases 3267
nature reserves 2158
pastures 4608, 4922
pollination 2158, 4307
rain 465
rangelands 4608
reproduction 2158
seedling emergence 465
spread 4554
temperature 465
Ulex europaeus 3267
Nicaragua
coffee 2835
pineapples 331
Nicaragua *cont.*
weed control, coffee 1098
weeds
coffee 1098
Echinochloa colonum 1733
herbicide resistant weeds 1733
Nicosulfuron
adjuvants
Abutilon theophrasti 3506
Chenopodium album 3506
Digitaria sanguinalis 638, 2303
Echinochloa crus-galli 3506
maize 637
Setaria faberi 3506
Setaria pumila 2303
ammonium sulfate, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 638
application date
groundnuts 758
maize 274-275, 691, 694, 697, 3551, 4435, 4569
application methods
maize 276, 691, 697
soyabeans 276
application rates
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
Avena fatua 611
Digitaria ischaemum 611
maize 275, 764, 4435
Panicum miliaceum 611
sugarbeet 764
biodegradation
Eriochloa villosa 4374
maize 4374
sorghum 4374
carriers, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 638
chemistry 4569
structure activity relationships 2205
synthesis 2205
control
Abutilon theophrasti 3506
maize 274, 276
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
maize 274
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
maize 274
Avena fatua 611
Calystegia sepium, maize 694
Chenopodium album 3506
maize 274
Cirsium arvense
apples 2017
maize 280
Convolvulus, maize 280
Convolvulus arvensis
apples 2017
maize 694
Cynodon dactylon, apples 2017
Cyperus esculentus, maize 276
Digitaria ischaemum 611
Digitaria sanguinalis 638, 2303
Echinochloa crus-galli 3506, 4435
Elymus repens, apples 2017
Mercurialis, maize 280
Muhlenbergia frondosa, maize 275, 637
Panicum miliaceum 611, 4435
Pharbitis hederacea, maize 276
Plantago, maize 280
Poaceae 2205
Polygonum aviculare, maize 280
Rumex, maize 280
Rumex crispus, apples 2017
Setaria faberi 3506
maize 274, 276
Setaria pumila 2303, 4435
Setaria viridis 4435
maize 3551
Sonchus arvensis, apples 2017
Sorghum halepense, maize 691, 694, 697, 2348
Taraxacum officinale, apples 2017
weeds 2205, 4805
maize 276, 280, 764, 3198, 4287, 4569
Xanthium strumarium, maize 276
crop damage, sugarbeet 606
crop yield
groundnuts 758
Nicosulfuron *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
maize 276, 697, 2348, 3551, 4405, 4435
soyabeans 276
sugarbeet 764
dry matter accumulation, maize 697
economics
maize 276, 280
soyabeans 276
enzyme activity, maize 1961
enzymes
Kochia scoparia 1881
maize 1961
sugarbeet 606
genetics, maize 1961, 2284
growth rate, sugarbeet 606, 764
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
Avena fatua 611
Digitaria ischaemum 611
Kochia scoparia 1881
maize 1961, 2346
Panicum miliaceum 611
herbicide safeners, maize 4405
hydroponics, sugarbeet 606
inheritance, maize 2284
interactions
adjuvants 637-638, 3506
ammonium sulfate 638
carriers 638
herbicides 274, 280, 758, 2348, 4405, 4435
insecticides 2346
nitrogen fertilizers 638
piperonyl butoxide 2346
sodium bicarbonate 638
surfactants 637-638, 3506
leaves
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
Avena fatua 611
Digitaria ischaemum 611
Panicum miliaceum 611
lyases
Eriochloa villosa 4374
maize 4374
sorghum 4374
nitrogen fertilizers, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 638
nutrient uptake, sugarbeet 606
pH
Digitaria sanguinalis 638
sugarbeet 606
phytotoxicity
groundnuts 758
maize 274, 2205, 2346, 4435
sugarbeet 764
plant height, maize 697, 4405
population density, maize 691
residual effects
maize 694
sugarbeet 764
residues, soil 764
selectivity
Eriochloa villosa 4374
maize 4374
sorghum 4374
sodium bicarbonate, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 638
soil
soil organic matter 764
soil types 764
sorption 764
surfactants
Abutilon theophrasti 3506
Chenopodium album 3506
Digitaria sanguinalis 638, 2303
Echinochloa crus-galli 3506
maize 637
Setaria faberi 3506
Setaria pumila 2303
susceptibility
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
Avena fatua 611
Digitaria ischaemum 611
Echinochloa crus-galli 4435
Panicum miliaceum 611, 4435
Setaria pumila 4435

Nicosulfuron *cont.*
susceptibility *cont.*
Setaria viridis 4435
synergism
Abutilon theophrasti 3506
Chenopodium album 3506
Echinochloa crus-galli 3506
Setaria faberi 3506
tolerance
groundnuts 758
maize 2284, 4374, 4435
translocation
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
Avena fatua 611
Digitaria ischaemum 611
maize 4374
Panicum miliaceum 611
sugarbeet 606
uptake
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
Avena fatua 611
Digitaria ischaemum 611
Eriochloa villosa 4374
maize 4374
Panicum miliaceum 611
sorghum 4374
sugarbeet 606
Nicotiana alata
herbicides
application rates 353
phytotoxicity 353
Nicotiana attenuata, biology, pollination 4653
Nicotiana benthamiana, *Ageratum conyzoides,* hosts of plant diseases 3019
Nicotiana glutinosa
aubergines
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
Capsicum annuum
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
hosts, bacteria 4666
potatoes
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
tobacco
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
tomatoes
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
biology
androecium 505
calyx 505
corolla 505
flowers 505
gynoecium 505
plant morphology 505
stamens 505
stigma 505
Nicotiana rustica (*see* Tobacco)
Nicotiana tabacum (*see* Tobacco)
Nicotinate, methyl 2-[4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoyl sulfamoyl]-6-(trifluoromethyl)- 1934, 3515
Nicotinic acid, 2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-5-methyl- 728, 730, 1891, 4288
Nigella arvensis
control, chemical control 4027
wheat, India 4027
Niger
herbicides, economics 4009
Pennisetum glaucum 4410
weed control
animal power 1078
integrated control 1652, 2102
labour requirements 1078
manual weed control 1078
weeds, weed utilization 1098
Nigeria
cassava 2988, 4850
cowpeas 4850
Imperata cylindrica 1964
Striga gesnerioides 4543
herbicides
Eichhornia crassipes 5005
Nigeria *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
glyphosate 5005
maize 4618
Imperata cylindrica 1964
okras 4618
Solanum aethiopicum 746
sorghum
Cynodon dactylon 1310
Striga hermonthica 4958
soyabeans 4845
sweet potatoes 4618
watermelons 1540
weed control, integrated control 1652
weeds
cowpeas 2894
farmers' attitudes 2894
Striga gesnerioides 2894
yams 1540, 4618, 4850
Nitrile herbicides
chemistry
hydrolysis 173
kinetics 173
pH 173
residues, water 173
water
degradation 173
pH 173
Nitrofen
cell culture
soyabeans 1880
tobacco 1468
control, *Chenopodium amaranticolor* 3260
enzyme activity, soyabeans 1880
growth rate, soyabeans 1880
oxidoreductases, soyabeans 1880
protoporphyrin, tobacco 1468
tolerance, soyabeans 1880
Norflurazon
analytical methods, gas chromatography 109
bioassays
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
carotenoids, maize 3976
control
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
asparagus, as weeds, asparagus 2378
Cardaria draba, mandarins 3617
Conyza canadensis, asparagus 2378
Cynodon dactylon, mandarins 3617
Cyperus rotundus
asparagus 4071
cotton 2397
fallow 2397
mandarins 3617
Kochia scoparia, asparagus 2378
Senecio vulgaris, asparagus 2378
Solanum sarrachoides, asparagus 2378
weeds
apples 2016
grapes 2016, 3613
walnuts 2016
crop yield
cotton 2397
rice 1970
growth rate
faba beans 3945
peas 3945
Phaseolus vulgaris 3945
rice 1970
herbicide safeners, maize 3976
interactions
herbicide safeners 3976
herbicides 1413, 2378, 3613, 4071
phototropism, *Cuscuta planiflora* 4548
phytotoxicity
asparagus 4071
maize 3976
proline
faba beans 3945
peas 3945
Phaseolus vulgaris 3945
residual effects, rice 1970
residues, soil 1413
Norflurazon *cont.*
retention
Lolium multiflorum 2702
Trifolium incarnatum 2702
root caps
faba beans 3945
peas 3945
Phaseolus vulgaris 3945
soil
leaching 1413
persistence 1970
runoff 2702
soil types 1970
tolerance, *Stokesia laevis* 2049
ultrastructure
faba beans 3945
peas 3945
Phaseolus vulgaris 3945
North Africa
weed control
biological control 4809
Orobanche 4809
weeds, *Orobanche* 4809
North Korea (*see* Korea Democratic People's Republic)
Northern Europe
herbicides
application rates 655
legislation 655
research 655
Norway
barley 853, 1114
beets 1096
cabbages 1141-1142
Chenopodium album 853
Galeopsis tetrahit 853
grasslands
Ranunculus repens 864-865
Rumex longifolius 864-865
Taraxacum officinale 864-865
lakes
Juncus bulbosus 3315
Lobelia dortmanna 4180
Leucanthemum vulgare 1261
oats 1114
onions 1096
Phleum pratense 1114
Pteridium aquilinum 2074
Ranunculus acris 3751
rape, as weeds 853
raspberries 4462
Stellaria media 853
tree fruits 1040
Trifolium pratense 1114
Viola arvensis 853
weeds 4225
algae 4190
Elodea canadensis 2487
lakes 2487, 4190
surveys 4190
Norway spruce (*see Picea abies*)
Nothofagus antarctica
Argentina 473
Diostea juncea, plant succession 473
Muehlenbeckia hastulata, plant succession 473
Phacelia secunda, plant succession 473
Rumex acetosella, plant succession 473
Verbascum thapsus, plant succession 473
Notobasis syriaca, utilization, antifungal plants 4798
Nuphar
biology
plant anatomy 2904
roots 2904
tracheids 2904
Nuphar lutea
biology
plant anatomy 1227
pollen 1227
Nuts, herbicides, herbicide residues 1361
Nuytsia floribunda
biology
haustoria 2886
xylem 2886
Nymphaea
biology
plant anatomy 2904
roots 2904
tracheids 2904

Nymphaea capensis
biology
flowering 1628
flowers 1628
gynoecium 1628
pollen 1628
pollen tubes 1628
reproduction 1628
stamens 1628
Nymphoides cristatum
biology
leaves 4197
roots 4197
ultrastructure 4197
ecology
chromium 4197
heavy metals 4197
utilization
feeds 815
fish culture 815
indicator plants 4197
Nymphoides indica
biology
identification 3720
taxonomy 3720
ecology
geographical distribution 3720
habitats 3720
Nymphoides peltata
biology
ACC 3099
biosynthesis 3099
ethylene 3099
sexual reproduction 4995
Nyssa sylvatica
herbicides, uptake 4753
Pinus echinata, crop weed competition 3266
Pinus taeda, crop weed competition 3266
Oaks (*see Quercus)*
Oats (*Avena sativa*)
as weeds
barley
crop weed competition 4251
crop yield 4251
population density 4251
UK 4251
Canada 1958
control, chemical control 1958, 3214
ecology, phenology 1720
faba beans
crop weed competition 1720, 4251
crop yield 1720, 4251
population density 1720, 4251
UK 4251
fallow
crop weed competition 47
UK 47
flax
crop weed competition 4251
crop yield 4251
population density 4251
UK 4251
herbicides
adjuvants 1958
drift 1958
spraying 1958
Lolium perenne
crop weed competition 47
UK 47
Lupinus angustifolius, Australia 3214
peas
crop weed competition 4251
crop yield 4251
population density 4251
UK 4251
rape
crop weed competition 4251
crop yield 4251
population density 4251
UK 4251
Trifolium repens
crop weed competition 47
UK 47
Brassica, USA 3589
Chenopodium album, USA 3589
Europe 4419
herbicides
abscisic acid 1440
adjuvants 3502
Oats *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
ammonium sulfate 3505
application date 664, 1440, 2333
application rates 251, 664, 680, 3147
bioassays 582, 3467
biodegradation 3938
carotenoids 4771
chlorophyll 4771
crop damage 582
crop yield 680
drought 1440
economics 680, 3148
environmental impact 1117
ethylene 3938
growth rate 617
herbicide residues 1342, 4419
herbicide resistance 3938
herbicide safeners 1440
lipid peroxidation 3938
phytotoxicity 582, 2333, 3467, 3938, 4208
plant proteins 4771
residual effects 3467
roots 617
selectivity 4208
senescence 3938
shoots 617
sodium bicarbonate 3505
sodium hydroxide 3505
tolerance 3467
ultraviolet radiation 3502
uptake 3505
water stress 1440
wildlife 1117
Jerusalem artichokes
as weeds
crop weed competition 3169
crop yield 3169
Germany 3169
Lolium rigidum
Australia 1715
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
Norway 1114
Poaceae, Canada 3502
Potamogeton distinctus, allelopathy 701
rape
as weeds
crop weed competition 1718
UK 1718
Raphanus, USA 3589
Russia 2333
UK 251, 680
USA 3088
weed control, crop yield 1114, 3169
weeds, crop yield 1492
wheat, as weeds, Canada 3546
Oceania
weed control
biological control 4943
Chromolaena odorata 4943
Ocimum basilicum
Cynodon dactylon, Egypt 2847
herbicides
application rates 353
crop yield 2847
essential oils 2847
growth rate 353
phytotoxicity 353
roots 353
shoots 353
weed control, crop yield 2847
Oenanthe aquatica, toxicity, cattle 3284
Oenanthe pimpinelloides
control
chemical control 1530
cultural control 1530
integrated control 1530
pastures
Australia 1530
emergence 1530
population density 1530
spread 1530
Phalaris aquatica
Australia 1530
emergence 1530
population density 1530
Oenanthe pimpinelloides *cont.*
Phalaris aquatica cont.
spread 1530
Trifolium
Australia 1530
emergence 1530
population density 1530
spread 1530
Oenothera biennis
biology, interspecific hybridization 4654
ecology, geographical distribution 4654
Oenothera laciniata
biology
plant composition 508
tannins 508
control, chemical control 688, 4869-4870
cotton, USA 4869
wheat
crop yield 688
population density 688
USA 688
Oenothera odorata
herbicides
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
Oenothera rubricaulis, ecology, geographical distribution 4654
Oil palms (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
as weeds
control, chemical control 2386
oil palms, Malaysia 2386
herbicides, economics 2386
oil palms, as weeds, Malaysia 2386
Oilseed plants
Avena fatua
control 3521
economics 3521
emergence 3521
herbicides
phytotoxicity 1811, 2832
residual effects 1811, 2832
weeds
control 411, 2494, 2498
seed contamination 50
Okras (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
Cyprus 666
herbicides
abscission 3261
application date 3466
bioassays 3466
chlorosis 3261
crop yield 747
desiccation 3261
growth rate 3261
necrosis 3261
phytotoxicity 666, 3261
residual effects 3466
selectivity 3261
tolerance 666, 3466
India 747, 760
Nigeria 4618
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2597
seed germination 2597
weed control
crop yield 747, 4074
nutrient availability 4074
weeds
crop weed competition 4618
crop yield 4618
Yemen 4074
Olax phyllanthi
Acacia littorea
growth rate 2453
host parasite relationships 2453
nutrient uptake 2453
ecology
host parasite relationships 2453
nutrient uptake 2453
Olea europaea (*see* Olives)
Oleander (*see Nerium oleander)*

Olives (*Olea europaea*)
Amaranthus, surveys 2824
Amaranthus blitoides
Spain 2826-2827
surveys 2824
Briza maxima, surveys 2824
Conyza, surveys 2824
Conyza bonariensis, surveys 2824
Cyperus rotundus, surveys 2824
Diplotaxis virgata, surveys 2824
Galium spurium, surveys 2824
Galium tricornutum, surveys 2824
herbicides
application date 1010, 2825, 3626
application methods 2826-2827
application rates 2825-2827
buds 2827
chlorophyll 2826-2827
fluorescence 2826-2827
growth rate 2825-2827
high volume spraying 2825
leaves 2826-2827
low volume spraying 2825
plant disorders 2827
residual effects 3628
selectivity 2825, 3628
suckers 1010
tolerance 2826
translocation 1010
uptake 1010
Hypericum perforatum, surveys 2824
Lolium rigidum
Spain 2826-2827
surveys 2824
Pulicaria paludosa, surveys 2824
Rumex bucephalophorus, surveys 2824
Sedum album, surveys 2824
Sherardia arvensis, surveys 2824
Sinapis alba, surveys 2824
Spain 2825, 3518, 3627
Torilis arvensis, surveys 2824
Vicia sativa, soil water 3626
weed control, application date 3626
weeds, integrated control 1922
Onions (*Allium cepa*)
Amaranthus retroflexus
crop weed competition 3800
crop yield 3800
population density 3800
Brazil 23
Chenopodium album
crop weed competition 3800
crop yield 3800
population density 3800
Cuscuta
host parasite relationships 4963
India 4963
Denmark 5014
Echinochloa crus-galli
crop weed competition 3800
crop yield 3800
population density 3800
Egypt 2818
Germany 5014
herbicides
application date 4853
application methods 1500
application rates 205, 4378, 4853
bulbs 2818
chromosome aberrations 205, 4378
competitive ability 205
crop yield 205, 1500, 2817-2818
cytology 4378
cytotoxicity 205
deposition 1041
fertility 205
leaves 2818
meristems 205
mitosis 205
phytotoxicity 1106
plant diseases 2817
polyethylene film 1500
polyploidy 205
root tips 205
seed germination 4378
sprayers 1041
vigour 205, 1500
yield components 2818
India 760
Italy 322
Netherlands 323, 5014
Onions *cont.*
Norway 1096
Poland 4853
Portulaca oleracea
crop weed competition 3800
crop yield 3800
population density 3800
Setaria faberi, USA 1732
Solanum nigrum
crop weed competition 3800
crop yield 3800
population density 3800
sunflowers
as weeds
crop weed competition 3800
crop yield 3800
population density 3800
Sweden 1041
Switzerland 5014
UK 2966
USA 1106, 3800
weed control
bulbs 2818
crop yield 23, 322, 2818, 2966
economics 23, 1096, 2006
farmers' attitudes 241
labour requirements 5014
leaves 2818
models 2006
yield components 2818
weeds
chemical control 323, 4413, 4805, 5014
control 4413
crop weed competition 23, 2966, 5014
crop yield 23
integrated control 241
physical control 4805
Onopordum
control, biological control 1108, 2426
France 2426
Greece 2426
Onopordum acanthium
biology
flowers 4908
senescence 4908
control, biological control 4908, 4913
pastures, crop weed competition 4908
seeds, seed production 4908
Onopordum illyricum
biology
flowers 4908
senescence 4908
control
biological control 4908, 4913
cultural control 829
integrated control 829
pastures, crop weed competition 4908
seeds, seed production 4908
Onopordum jordanicolum
wheat
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Opuntia
control 4136
biological control 1109
chemical control 1978
ecology
plant introduction 4136
spread 4136
grasslands, USA 1978
herbicides, application rates 1978
utilization
fruit crops 4136
hedges 4136
medicinal plants 4136
Opuntia aurantiaca
control 1109
biological control 1109
Opuntia ficus-indica
biology
buds 2537, 4586
flowers 4586
fruits 3771, 4586
identification 3771
phenology 4586
plant anatomy 3771
plant development 4586
plant physiology 3771
Opuntia ficus-indica *cont.*
biology *cont.*
pollination 4586
spines 3771
temperature 2537
water relations 2599
water uptake 2599
ecology, geographical distribution 3771
Egypt 4579
hosts, insects 4013
seeds
ascorbic acid 4579
benzyladenine 4579
colchicine 4579
gibberellins 4579
IAA 4579
seed dormancy 4579
seed germination 4579
seed production 4586
storage 4579
stratification 4579
temperature 4579
utilization, rearing techniques 4013
Opuntia fragilis
biology, growth rate 2546
ecology
insects 2546
light 2546
weed competition 2546
hosts, insects 2546
prairies
population density 2546
soil water 2546
USA 2546
Opuntia lindheimeri
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Opuntia polyacantha
ecology, rain 2962
grasslands, USA 2962
Opuntia stricta
control, biological control 1109, 1184
ecology
geographical distribution 1109
introduction 1109
spread 1109
Oranges (*Citrus sinensis*)
herbicides
crop quality 3232
crop yield 3232
herbicide residues 3446
nutrient content 3232
Orbencarb
interactions, herbicides 2832
phytotoxicity
cereals 2832
legumes 2832
oilseed plants 2832
sugarbeet 2832
vegetables 2832
residual effects
cereals 2832
legumes 2832
oilseed plants 2832
sugarbeet 2832
vegetables 2832
residues, soil 2832
Ordram extender 6E 1510
Organophosphorus herbicides
analytical methods 543
bioassays 1349
biosensors 552
extraction 1763, 1765, 4317
gas chromatography 942, 1332, 1335, 1765, 4317, 4699
immunoassay 120
liquid chromatography 4319, 4689
mass spectrometry 942
Italy 1795
legislation, USA 1366
residues
cattle 951
drinking water 4319
fishes 942, 3453
foods 1360, 1795
fruit crops 2226, 4699
groundwater 4319
lemons 2226
meat 951
rice 1335

Organophosphorus herbicides *cont.*
residues *cont.*
river water 942
sediment 942, 3453
shellfish 3453
soil 3453
vegetables 4699
water 976, 1349, 1765, 3453, 4317
toxicity
mammals 1366
man 566, 1366, 2233, 3055, 4713
neurotoxins 566
translocation
fruit crops 2226
lemons 2226
water, photolysis 976
Origanum majorana
Cynodon dactylon, Egypt 2847
herbicides
crop yield 2847
essential oils 2847
weed control, crop yield 2847
Origanum vulgare
herbicides
crop yield 4118
phytotoxicity 4118
tolerance 4118
New Zealand 4118
Ornamental bulbs
herbicides
application rates 1567
drift 1472
economics 1567
Ornamental crops, weeds, control 3742
Ornamental plants
herbicides
application methods 1102
application rates 832
herbicide residues 1362
phytotoxicity 1106
weeds, chemical control 832, 1102
Ornamental woody plants
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1568, 2844
USA 2844
Ornithopus sativus
asparagus, surveys 3386
Poland 3177
weed control, crop yield 3177
Orobanche
biology
fungicides 381
glycosides 2455
insecticides 381
taxonomy 2455
control 4847
biological control 4809
chemical control 3588, 4166
integrated control 4809
ecology, host parasite relationships 2456
faba beans
Egypt 4847
Spain 4847
Syria 4847
grain legumes
host parasite relationships 3713
resistance 3713
herbicides
application rates 4166
herbicide resistance 4166
mutations 4166
seed germination 381
selection pressure 4166
legumes, host parasite relationships 4809
seeds
seed contamination 4166
seed germination 381
seed set 4166
seed treatment 4166
stimulants 381
sunflowers, host parasite relationships 4809
vegetables
control 663
host parasite relationships 4809
Israel 663
Orobanche aegyptiaca
biology
esterases 2890
seedling emergence 2078
cabbages, Cyprus 3599
Orobanche aegyptiaca *cont.*
control
chemical control 3599
cultural control 3599
flax, host parasite relationships 2078
herbicides, seed germination 2078
seeds, seed germination 2078
spinach
crop quality 802
crop yield 802
host parasite relationships 802
Israel 802
tomatoes
allometry 2457
biomass 2457
carbohydrates 2457
chlorophyll 2457
growth rate 2457
host parasite relationships 2457
leaf area 2457
photosynthesis 2457
reproduction 2457
roots 2457
shoots 2457
starch 2457
stems 2457
Orobanche almeriensis
biology, taxonomy 4539
Spain 4539
Orobanche cernua
control
chemical control 2027, 2385, 3623
physical control 4867
sunflowers
crop weed competition 2027
crop yield 2027
Spain 2385
tobacco, India 4867
Orobanche crenata
biology, phenolic compounds 1614
control, cultural control 2811
ecology, irrigation 4538
faba beans
Egypt 2811
host parasite relationships 1615, 4538
life cycle 1615
seed germination 4538
seeds
scarification 4538
seed dormancy 4538
seed germination 4538
temperature 4538
utilization, medicinal plants 1614
Orobanche cumana
biology
excretion 2892
lignin 2892
peroxidase 2892
phenolic compounds 2892
radicles 2892
control
biological control 2889
chemical control 2027
sunflowers
crop weed competition 2027
crop yield 2027, 3712
host parasite relationships 2892
resistance 3712
yield components 3712
Orobanche nana
biology, plant morphology 2454
ecology, geographical distribution 2454
Hungary 2454
Orobanche ramosa
biology, plant morphology 2454
control, cultural control 2004
potatoes, Lebanon 2004
Orthodontium lineare
biology 823
ecology 823
colonizing ability 444
disturbed land 444
plant succession 444
population density 444
weed competition 444
Oryza glaberrima
Côte d'Ivoire 1972
lettuces, as weeds, allelopathy 1279
weeds
crop weed competition 1972
crop yield 1972
Oryza glaberrima *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
varietal reactions 1972
Oryza latifolia, seeds, seed dispersal 4965
Oryza rufipogon
control, chemical control 1974
rice, Brazil 1974
seeds, seed dispersal 4965
Oryza sativa (*see* Rice)
Oryzalin
anther culture, rape 2730
application date, *Buchloe dactyloides* 4879
application rates
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
chromosomes, rape 2730
climate
Phyllanthus tenellus 2417
Phyllanthus urinaria 2417
control
Abutilon theophrasti
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Amaranthus, cassava 1538
Boerhavia diffusa, cassava 1538
Boerhavia erecta, cassava 1538
Cenchrus, cassava 1538
Convolvulus arvensis
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Cyperus esculentus
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Digitaria, lawns and turf 2413
Digitaria sanguinalis
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Festuca arundinacea 2403
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Poa pratensis 4880
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Echinochloa colonum, cassava 1538
Eleusine indica
cassava 1538
Cynodon dactylon 4880
lawns and turf 2413
Poa pratensis 4880
Euphorbia hirta, cassava 1538
Euphorbia humistrata
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Galinsoga ciliata
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
Phyllanthus tenellus 2417
Phyllanthus urinaria 2417
Poa annua, lawns and turf 2413
Portulaca oleracea, cassava 1538
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, cassava 1538
Setaria faberi
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844

Oryzalin *cont.*
control *cont.*
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
Sorghum halepense, cassava 1538
weeds
Achillea millefolium 3251
Alcea rosea 3251
apples 2016, 4076
Aquilegia 3251
Bactris gasipaes 1547, 2383
Chrysanthemum 3251
Coreopsis grandiflora 3251
grapes 1106, 2016, 3613, 3615
Hibiscus moscheutos 3251
Leucanthemum maximum 3251
Lobularia maritima 1106
ornamental woody plants 2844
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
planting stock 2844
Rudbeckia hirta 3251
Tanacetum coccineum 3251
walnuts 2016
crop quality
Cynodon dactylon 2406, 4880
Poa pratensis 4880
crop yield
apples 4076
Bactris gasipaes 1547, 2383
Origanum vulgare 4118
sage 4118
flagella, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
formulations 1887
growth rate
Achillea millefolium 3251
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Alcea rosea 3251
Aquilegia 3251
Chrysanthemum 3251
Coreopsis grandiflora 3251
Hibiscus moscheutos 3251
Impatiens walleriana 353
kiwifruits 3947
Leucanthemum maximum 3251
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Rhododendron 1175
Rudbeckia hirta 3251
Tanacetum coccineum 3251
interactions, herbicides 353, 1106, 1538, 1887, 2016, 2403, 2413, 2417, 2844, 3251, 3613, 3659, 4879-4880
leaf area, kiwifruits 3947
leaves, kiwifruits 3947
light, planting stock 1887
metabolism, algae 4394
microtubules, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
mitosis, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
oleic acid, algae 4394
phytotoxicity
Achillea millefolium 3251
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Alcea rosea 3251
Aquilegia 3251
Bactris gasipaes 2383
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
cassava 1538
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Chrysanthemum 3251
Coreopsis grandiflora 3251
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Festuca arundinacea 2403
Hibiscus moscheutos 3251
Impatiens walleriana 353
kiwifruits 3947
Leucanthemum maximum 3251
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Origanum vulgare 4118
ornamental woody plants 2844
Pelargonium hortorum 353
planting stock 2844
Poa pratensis 4880
Rudbeckia hirta 3251
sage 4118
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Tanacetum coccineum 3251
Oryzalin *cont.*
roots
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Rhododendron 1175
selectivity
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
shoots
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Rhododendron 1175
soil, runoff 1887
tolerance
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Cynodon dactylon 2406
Origanum vulgare 4118
sage 4118
Zoysia 3669
varietal reactions
Cynodon dactylon 2406
Festuca arundinacea 2403
Oryzopsis hymenoides
ecology
grazing 3803
weed competition 3803
Oryzopsis miliacea
Fumaria, control 3522
Melilotus indica, control 3522
Polygonum aviculare, control 3522
Spain 3522
Veronica, control 3522
Ostrya
Quercus alba
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
Quercus rubra
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
Oxadiazon
application date
garlic 2819
rice 288
application methods
Gardenia jasminoides 3249
rice 288
application rates
Gardenia jasminoides 3249
onions 205
rice 288
bioassays, cucumbers 3949
bulbs
garlic 324
onions 2818
cell culture
soyabeans 1880
tobacco 1468
chromosome aberrations, onions 205
competitive ability, onions 205
control
Amaranthus, lettuces 3230
Ammi visnaga, onions 2818
Avena sterilis, garlic 2819
Chenopodium murale, onions 2818
Commelina benghalensis, rice 289
Convolvulus arvensis, onions 2818
Cyperus iria, rice 289
Cyperus rotundus, rice 718
Digitaria, lawns and turf 2413
Digitaria sanguinalis
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Festuca arundinacea 2403
Gardenia jasminoides 2843
Poa pratensis 4880
Echinochloa colonum, rice 289, 718
Echinochloa crus-galli, lettuces 3230
Eleusine indica
Cynodon dactylon 4880
lawns and turf 2413
Poa pratensis 4880
Euphorbia, rice 718
Oxadiazon *cont.*
control *cont.*
Euphorbia geniculata, onions 2818
Euphorbia humistrata, Gardenia jasminoides 2843
Euphorbia maculata, Gardenia jasminoides 3249
Fimbristylis, rice 718
Fimbristylis diphylla, rice 3568
Galinsoga, lettuces 3230
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
Heteranthera, rice 288
Heteranthera reniformis, rice 3196
Ischaemum rugosum, rice 3568
Leptochloa virgata, rice 718
Ludwigia, rice 718
Panicum repens, rice 289
Poa annua, lawns and turf 2413
Polygonum persicaria, rice 3568
rice, as weeds, rice 3195
Setaria pumila, rice 289
Solanum nigrum, tomatoes 744
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
weeds
cotton 2396
Eleusine coracana 1121
garlic 324, 2375, 2819
Indian mustard 2392
Mentha arvensis 1176
Perilla frutescens 1528
planting stock 2330
rice 287, 289, 718, 1127, 1760, 3196, 3516, 3568, 4442
tomatoes 744, 4855
wheat 3516
Xanthium pungens, onions 2818
crop quality
Cynodon dactylon 2406, 4880
Poa pratensis 4880
crop yield
cotton 2396
Eleusine coracana 1121
garlic 324, 2375, 2819
Indian mustard 2392
onions 205, 2818
rice 287, 289, 718, 3568, 4442, 4855
cytotoxicity, onions 205
economics
rice 288, 1127, 3516, 4442
wheat 3516
enzyme activity, soyabeans 1880
essential oils, *Mentha arvensis* 1176
fertility, onions 205
formulations 288
growth rate
Echinochloa crus-galli 1018
Gardenia jasminoides 3249
rice 1018
soyabeans 1880
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
herbicide resistance
Ammi visnaga 2818
Convolvulus arvensis 2818
interactions
fertilizers 3249
herbicides 718, 1018, 1413, 2396, 2413, 3196, 3230, 4880
leaves
Echinochloa crus-galli 3956
onions 2818
rice 3956
meristems, onions 205
mitosis, onions 205
nutrient uptake, rice 4442, 4855
oxidoreductases, soyabeans 1880
phytotoxicity
cucumbers 3949
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Gardenia jasminoides 3249
lettuces 3230
Poa pratensis 4880
rice 718, 3196
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
pigments, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
plant composition, garlic 324
polyploidy, onions 205
population density, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
protoporphyrin, tobacco 1468

Oxadiazon *cont.*
regrowth, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
residual effects
cucumbers 3949
wheat 287
root tips, onions 205
rooting, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
roots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1018
rice 1018
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
seedling growth, cucumbers 3949
selectivity
lettuces 3230
rice 288
shoots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1018
rice 1018
soil, persistence 288
stolons, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
susceptibility
Chenopodium murale 2818
Euphorbia geniculata 2818
Xanthium pungens 2818
tolerance
Cynodon dactylon 2406
soyabeans 1880
varietal reactions, *Cynodon dactylon* 2406
vigour, onions 205
yield components
Eleusine coracana 1121
Indian mustard 2392
onions 2818
rice 289
Oxalis
biology
identification 4238
plant anatomy 4238
plant physiology 4238
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
toxicity, sheep 2077
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Oxalis acetosella
biology
flowers 9
fruits 9
pollination 9
seeds, seed production 9
Oxalis corniculata
biology
identification 4238
plant anatomy 4238
plant physiology 4238
control, physical control 859
ecology
allelopathy 3381
geographical distribution 4238
potatoes
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
utilization, medicinal plants 4238
Oxalis corymbosa
biology
identification 4238
plant anatomy 4238
plant physiology 4238
ecology, geographical distribution 4238
Oxalis latifolia
control, chemical control 4129
New Zealand 4129
Oxalis martiana *(see Oxalis corymbosa)*
Oxyfluorfen
adjuvants
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
application date
garlic 2819
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
application methods
Acanthospermum hispidum 226
Amaranthus retroflexus 226
Bidens pilosa 226
Desmodium tortuosum 226
Digitaria horizontalis 226
Eleusine indica 226
Sida rhombifolia 226

Oxyfluorfen *cont.*
application rates
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
broccoli 325
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
garlic 1541
groundnuts 2828
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
onions 4378
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
ascorbic acid, soyabeans 4382
bioassays
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
cucumbers 3949
radishes 2699
biodegradation
Echinochloa crus-galli 2725
rice 2272, 2725
bulbs
garlic 324
onions 2818
Bulgaria 2699
callus
Echinochloa crus-galli 3954
rice 3954
catalase, soyabeans 4382
cell culture, soyabeans 1880
cell cultures
Echinochloa crus-galli 3954
rice 3954
chlorophyll
rice 4391
soyabeans 4382
chloroplasts
Echinochloa crus-galli 3956
rice 3956
chlorosis
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2041
Eucalyptus citriodora 2041
Eucalyptus grandis 2041
Eucalyptus saligna 2041
chromosome aberrations
maize 3953
onions 4378
control
Abutilon theophrasti
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Acanthospermum hispidum 226
Ageratum conyzoides, groundnuts 2828
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
Amaranthus, okras 747
Amaranthus retroflexus 226
cabbages 3598
maize 3554
Amaranthus spinosus, groundnuts 2828
Ammi majus, faba beans 3587
Ammi visnaga, onions 2818
Anagallis arvensis, faba beans 3587
Artemisia verlotorum, Eucalyptus grandis 2400
Avena sterilis, garlic 2819
Axonopus compressus, groundnuts 2828
Bidens pilosa 226
Eucalyptus grandis 2400
Brachiaria plantaginea, Eucalyptus grandis 2400
Celosia argentea, okras 747
Chenopodium album
cabbages 3598
okras 747
Chenopodium murale, onions 2818
Convolvulus arvensis
mandarins 3617
onions 2818
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Conyza canadensis, cotton 4870

Oxyfluorfen *cont.*
control *cont.*
Coronopus didymus, cabbages 3598
Crassocephalum crepidioides, tea 3646
Cynodon dactylon
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Eucalyptus grandis 2400
Cyperus esculentus
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Cyperus rotundus
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
groundnuts 2828
okras 747
Desmodium tortuosum 226
Digitaria
groundnuts 2828
lawns and turf 2413
Digitaria ciliaris, Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Digitaria horizontalis 226
Digitaria sanguinalis
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
cabbages 3598
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Poa pratensis 4880
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Echinochloa colonum
groundnuts 2828
maize 3554
Echinochloa crus-galli, cabbages 3598
Eclipta alba, cabbages 3598
Eleusine aegypticum, okras 747
Eleusine indica 226
cotton 4870
Cynodon dactylon 4880
groundnuts 2828
lawns and turf 2413
Poa pratensis 4880
Emilia sonchifolia, Eucalyptus grandis 2400
Erigeron sumatrensis, tea 3646
Euphorbia geniculata, onions 2818
Euphorbia humistrata
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Festuca arundinacea, Festuca arundinacea 296-297
Fumaria officinalis
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Galinsoga ciliata
cabbages 3598
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Galinsoga parviflora, Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Galium aparine
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
groundnuts
as weeds
cotton 4036
maize 4036
Medicago polymorpha, faba beans 3587
Mollugo verticillata, cabbages 3598
Oenothera laciniata, cotton 4870
Phalaris minor 1734

Oxyfluorfen *cont.*
control *cont.*
Poa annua
lawns and turf 2413
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Polygonum capitatum, Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Polygonum pensylvanicum, cotton 4870
Portulaca, okras 747
Portulaca oleracea
cabbages 3598
maize 3554
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
rice, as weeds, rice 714
Senecio vulgaris
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Setaria faberi
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Sida rhombifolia 226
Sisymbrium
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Solanum nigrum
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
Trianthema portulacastrum, okras 747
Tribulus terrestris, okras 747
weeds
apples 2016
Bactris gasipaes 1547, 2383
broccoli 325, 1140, 4854
cabbages 2376
Capsicum annuum 4458
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
faba beans 3587
Festuca arundinacea 296
garlic 324, 1541, 2819, 3228
grapes 2016
groundnuts 2828
kenaf 1161
maize 3554, 4822
Mentha arvensis 1176
okras 747
onions 322
ornamental woody plants 2844
Phaseolus vulgaris 2812
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
Pinus taeda 1170
planting stock 2844
potatoes 3592
rice 712, 2272, 3569, 4391, 4442, 4828
soyabeans 3215, 4822
walnuts 2016
Xanthium pungens, onions 2818
cotyledons, sunflowers 1032
crop quality
broccoli 1140
Cynodon dactylon 4880
maize 3554
Poa pratensis 4880
crop yield 1541
Bactris gasipaes 1547, 2383
broccoli 325, 1140, 4854
cabbages 2376, 3598
Capsicum annuum 4458
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
faba beans 3587
Festuca arundinacea 297
garlic 324, 2819, 3228
groundnuts 2828
kenaf 1161
maize 3554, 4822
okras 747
onions 2817-2818
Pinus taeda 1170
potatoes 3592
rice 712, 3569, 4391, 4442, 4828
soyabeans 4822
cytology, onions 4378
economics
Echinochloa frumentacea 698

Oxyfluorfen *cont.*
economics *cont.*
maize 4822
rice 3569, 4442
soyabeans 4822
endoplasmic reticulum 3961
enzyme activity 1003, 3961
soyabeans 1880
sunflowers 1032
essential oils, *Mentha arvensis* 1176
flowering, cabbages 2376
fogging, *Zoysia japonica* 2845
glutathione, soyabeans 4382
glutathione transferase, soyabeans 4382
growth rate
Acanthospermum hispidum 226
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Amaranthus retroflexus 226
Bidens pilosa 226
broccoli 1140
Desmodium tortuosum 226
Digitaria horizontalis 226
Eleusine indica 226
Eucalyptus grandis 2400
groundnuts 2828
Impatiens walleriana 353
kiwifruits 3947
maize 3554
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Pinus taeda 1170
Sida rhombifolia 226
soyabeans 1880, 4382
herbicide resistance
Ammi visnaga 2818
Convolvulus arvensis 2818
Echinochloa crus-galli 2725
Echinochloa oryzoides 2795
interactions, herbicides 296-297, 353, 714, 1161, 1170, 1734, 2016, 2376, 2413, 3554, 3587, 3598, 3646, 3659, 4036, 4870, 4880
leaf area, kiwifruits 3947
leaf area index, maize 3554
leaves
Echinochloa crus-galli 3956
kiwifruits 3947
onions 2818
rice 3956
light
Echinochloa crus-galli 2725
rice 2725
meiosis, maize 3953
mode of action
Echinochloa crus-galli 2725
rice 2725
necrosis, kenaf 1161
nitrogenase 1003
nodulation 1003
nutrient uptake
Phaseolus vulgaris 2812
rice 4442
oxidoreductases, soyabeans 1880
peroxidases, soyabeans 4382
phytotoxicity
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Bactris gasipaes 2383
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
broccoli 325
cabbages 2376
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
cucumbers 3949
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2041
Eucalyptus citriodora 2041
Eucalyptus grandis 2041, 2400
Eucalyptus saligna 2041
Festuca arundinacea 297
Impatiens walleriana 353
kenaf 1161
kiwifruits 3947
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
ornamental woody plants 2844
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Pinus 3657
planting stock 2844
Poa pratensis 4880
Quercus ilex 3657
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353

Oxyfluorfen *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
Zoysia japonica 2845
plant composition, garlic 324
plant diseases, onions 2817
plant height
cabbages 2376
Eucalyptus grandis 2400
maize 3554
Pinus taeda 1170
Zoysia japonica 2845
population density 1541
Acanthospermum hispidum 226
Amaranthus retroflexus 226
Bidens pilosa 226
cabbages 2376
Desmodium tortuosum 226
Digitaria horizontalis 226
Eleusine indica 226
Sida rhombifolia 226
protoplasts
Echinochloa crus-galli 3954
rice 3954
protoporphyrin
cucumbers 3961
maize 3961
residual effects, cucumbers 3949
residues
rice 2272
soil 1003, 2272, 2699
soil water 2272
roots
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Echinochloa crus-galli 2725
Impatiens walleriana 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
rice 2725
seed germination
Acanthospermum hispidum 226
maize 3953
onions 4378
Sida rhombifolia 226
seed production
cabbages 2376
Festuca arundinacea 297
seedling growth, cucumbers 3949
selectivity
Echinochloa crus-galli 2725
Echinochloa oryzoides 2795
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
Quercus rotundifolia 3656
rice 2725, 2795
shoots
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
radishes 2699
soil
degradation 2272
movement 2699
persistence 2699
rain 2699
Rhizobium 1003
sterility, maize 3953
superoxide dismutase, sunflowers 1032
survival, *Pinus taeda* 1170
susceptibility
Chenopodium murale 2818
Euphorbia geniculata 2818
Setaria faberi 1732
Xanthium pungens 2818
tissue culture, soyabeans 4382
tolerance 1541
Cynodon dactylon 3574
Echinochloa crus-galli 3954
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2041
Eucalyptus citriodora 2041
Eucalyptus grandis 2041
Eucalyptus saligna 2041
Festuca arundinacea 297
kenaf 1161
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
rice 2725, 2795, 3954, 3956
soyabeans 1880, 3574
toxicity, cyanobacteria 4721
translocation
Echinochloa crus-galli 2725
rice 2725

Oxyfluorfen *cont.*
uptake
Echinochloa crus-galli 2725
Echinochloa oryzoides 2795
rice 2725, 2795
varietal reactions
broccoli 325
rice 2795
water, degradation 2272
water relations, *Echinochloa oryzoides* 2795
waxes
Echinochloa crus-galli 3956
rice 3956
yield components
faba beans 3587
Festuca arundinacea 297
groundnuts 2828
maize 3554
onions 2818
rice 4828
Oxytropis sericea
control, biological control 2442
toxicity, livestock 2442
Pacific islands
weed control
biological control 4943
Chromolaena odorata 4943
Pak-choi (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Pakistan
fallow 4815
sugarcane 882
Vigna radiata 4815
weed control
agricultural policy 1925
potatoes 2500
weeds
Bergia ammanioides 2594
crop yield 2549
pollen 2593-2594
potatoes 2500
Sphenocleaceae 2593
wheat 4815
Palicourea marcgravii
biology, plant composition 2881
toxicity
cattle 1606, 2881
horses 2881
sheep 1606
Panama
weeds
Echinochloa colonum 1733
herbicide resistant weeds 1733
Panicum
control
chemical control 1559, 1963, 4468
integrated control 4468
physical control 4468
groundnuts
irrigation 4468
nutrient uptake 4468
herbicides
biosynthesis 1963
enzymes 1963
mode of action 1963
plant pigments 1963
seeds, viability 3757
USA 3757
Panicum capillare
seeds
buried seeds 3335
seed banks 3335
Panicum colonum (*see Echinochloa colonum)*
Panicum crus-galli (*see Echinochloa crus-galli)*
Panicum dichotomiflorum
Canada 1675
control
chemical control 312, 1929, 3593, 4081
physical control 312
ecology
spatial distribution 4223
spread 50
hosts, fungi 1675
maize, surveys 3388
seeds
seed banks 4223
seed dormancy 1675
seed germination 1675
Panicum dichotomiflorum *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
seed production 1675
viability 1675
soyabeans, seed banks 4223
Panicum maximum
Citrus, Brazil 2023
control, chemical control 2023
herbicides, population density 1276
pastures, Brazil 370
Solanum mauritianum, South Africa 1557
veld, South Africa 1276
Panicum miliaceum
control, chemical control 611, 1714, 4435
ecology, spread 50
herbicides
application rates 611
glutathione transferase 2290
herbicide resistance 611
leaves 611
selectivity 2290
susceptibility 611, 4435
translocation 611
uptake 611
rape
crop weed competition 1714
crop yield 1714
flowering 1714
population density 1714
shoots 1714
USA 1714
soyabeans
crop weed competition 2554
economics 2554
population density 2554
seed production 2554
Panicum purpurascens (*see Brachiaria mutica)*
Panicum repens
control
chemical control 289, 2834
physical control 289, 3247
ecology, fertilizers 3787
herbicides
nitrogen 3192
nutrient uptake 3192
sorghum, fertilizers 3557
tea, Sri Lanka 2834
Panicum texanum, control, chemical control 3633
Panicum virgatum, herbicides, establishment 4288
Papaver rhoeas
biology
nomenclature 4240
taxonomy 4240
control
chemical control 2058
integrated control 2058
physical control 2056, 2058
ecology, spatial distribution 3390
herbicides, air temperature 2058
rape, crop weed competition 1719
seeds, seed production 29
Vicia sativa, spatial distribution 3390
wheat
crop weed competition 29
crop yield 29
population density 29
UK 29
Papayas (*see* Pawpaws)
Papua New Guinea
coffee, *Crassocephalum crepidioides* 1320
weed control 1589
weeds
Eichhornia crassipes 5002
geographical distribution 1589
Mimosa pigra 1589
Paraguay
herbicides, imports 3745
weeds
Aloysia 3210
hosts of plant pests 3210
Solanum viarum 4310
surveys 4310
Paraquat
adjuvants, lemons 3234
alkaloids, *Lolium perenne* 2295
Paraquat *cont.*
analytical methods
gas chromatography 2204
immunoassay 120
spectrophotometry 614
anthocyanins, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
application
contamination 410
safety 410
safety at work 956
usage 3905
application date
Aster pilosus 618
Asteraceae 618
Brassicaceae 618
Caryophyllaceae 618
Festuca arundinacea 3490
groundnuts 3634
Hemisteptia lyrata 618
Lamiaceae 618
Mosla dianthera 618
Paspalum thunbergii 618
Poaceae 618
application methods
strawberries 2822
tea 770
application rates
Amaranthus lividus 1031
Arabis glabra 1031
Arenaria serpyllifolia 1031
Aster pilosus 1031
Bidens bipinnata 1031
Bidens frondosa 1031
Digitaria sanguinalis 1031
Galinsoga parviflora 1031
groundnuts 3630, 3634
Hemisteptia lyrata 1031
Mosla dianthera 1031
Myosoton aquaticum 1031
Oenothera odorata 1031
Paspalum thunbergii 1031
Rorippa indica 1031
Sigesbeckia glabrescens 1031
Solanum nigrum 1031
Sonchus oleraceus 1031
soyabeans, as weeds 1031
Youngia sonchifolia 1031
carotenoids, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
catalase
Amaranthus lividus 1031
Arabis glabra 1031
Arenaria serpyllifolia 1031
Artemisia princeps 1031
Aster pilosus 1031
Bidens bipinnata 1031
Bidens frondosa 1031
Conyza canadensis 4387
Digitaria sanguinalis 1031
Galinsoga parviflora 1031
Glycine soja 1031
Hemisteptia lyrata 1031
Mosla dianthera 1031
Myosoton aquaticum 1031
Oenothera odorata 1031
Paspalum thunbergii 1031
Rorippa indica 1031
Siegesbeckia glabrescens 1031
Solanum nigrum 1031
Sonchus oleraceus 1031
soyabeans, as weeds 1031
Youngia sonchifolia 1031
chemistry
binding 930
receptors 930
reduction 2204
chlorophyll 618
Amaranthus lividus 1031
Arabis glabra 1031
Arenaria serpyllifolia 1031
Artemisia princeps 1031
Aster pilosus 1031
Bidens bipinnata 1031
Bidens frondosa 1031
Cyperus rotundus 784
Digitaria sanguinalis 1031
Eichhornia crassipes 3312
Galinsoga parviflora 1031
Glycine soja 1031
Hemisteptia lyrata 1031

Paraquat *cont.*
chlorophyll *cont.*
Mosla dianthera 1031
Myosoton aquaticum 1031
Oenothera odorata 1031
Paspalum thunbergii 1031
Rorippa indica 1031
Siegesbeckia glabrescens 1031
Solanum nigrum 1031
Sonchus oleraceus 1031
soyabeans, as weeds 1031
Xanthium strumarium 497
Youngia sonchifolia 1031
chloroplasts
Hydrilla verticillata 2484
Parthenium hysterophorus 4159
control
Acanthospermum hispidum, groundnuts 2388-2389, 4087
Ageratum conyzoides
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, groundnuts 3634
Cassia obtusifolia, groundnuts 2388-2389, 3634, 4087
Cassia occidentalis, groundnuts 2388
Convolvulus arvensis, grapes 3614
Conyza canadensis 4387
cotton 4870
Crassocephalum crepidioides, tea 3646
Cynodon dactylon, grapes 3614
Cyperus esculentus, groundnuts 2388-2389, 3634, 4087
Cyperus rotundus 784
Citrus 4082
Gladiolus 2415
groundnuts 3634
mangoes 4082
Desmodium tortuosum, groundnuts 2389, 3634, 4087
Digitaria sanguinalis
Gladiolus 2415
rice 1124
Echinochloa colonum, Gladiolus 2415
Echinochloa crus-galli
Gladiolus 2415
rice 1124, 4831
Eleusine indica, cotton 4870
Erigeron sumatrensis, tea 3646
Euphorbia hirta
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Galinsoga parviflora, Gladiolus 2415
Indigofera hirsuta, groundnuts 3634
Ipomoea, groundnuts 3634
Ipomoea lacunosa, groundnuts 2388
Jacquemontia tamnifolia, groundnuts 2388, 3634
Kyllinga elata
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Lolium rigidum, Lupinus 4770
Oenothera laciniata, cotton 4870
oil palms, as weeds, oil palms 2386
Paspalum paniculatum
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Pharbitis hederacea, groundnuts 2388
Pharbitis purpurea, groundnuts 2388
Plantago lanceolata
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Poaceae, ornamental woody plants 1568
Polygonum pensylvanicum, cotton 4870
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
rye, as weeds 1106
Sida spinosa, groundnuts 2388
Sorghum halepense, maize 697
Stachytarpheta indica
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Vicia villosa 1106
weeds 618
apples 4076
Bactris gasipaes 1547, 2383
broccoli 1106

Paraquat *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Capsicum annuum 2010
Citrus 3619
cocoa 1550
cucumbers 2010
Gladiolus 2415
grapes 1106, 3614
groundnuts 4087
lemons 3234
maize 3549
mandarins 3233
Pinus douglasiana 4481
Pinus lawsonii 4481
Pinus michoacana 4481
potatoes 3592
rice 1124, 4831-4832
strawberries 2822
sugarcane 1154
tea 770
tomatoes 2010
wheat, as weeds 1106
cotyledons, sunflowers 1032
crop quality, sugarcane 1154
crop yield
apples 4076
Bactris gasipaes 1547, 2383
groundnuts 2388-2389, 3629-3631, 3634
lemons 3234
mandarins 3233
potatoes 3592
rice 1124, 4831
sugarcane 1154
Vigna radiata 4832
cross resistance, *Conyza canadensis* 4387
decomposition
apples 2013
barley 3127
fallow 3127
flax 3127
lentils 3127
rape 3127
rye 3127
wheat 3127
desiccation
Parthenium hysterophorus 4159
rye, as weeds 1106
Vicia villosa 1106
wheat, as weeds 1106
dry matter accumulation, maize 697
economics
Capsicum annuum 2010
cucumbers 2010
groundnuts 2389, 3630, 4087
oil palms 2386
tomatoes 2010
electron transfer, *Hydrilla verticillata* 2484
enzyme activity
Conyza canadensis 4387
sunflowers 1032
enzymes
Amaranthus lividus 1031
Arabis glabra 1031
Arenaria serpyllifolia 1031
Artemisia princeps 1031
Aster pilosus 1031
Bidens bipinnata 1031
Bidens frondosa 1031
Digitaria sanguinalis 1031
Galinsoga parviflora 1031
Glycine soja 1031
Hemisteptia lyrata 1031
Mosla dianthera 1031
Myosoton aquaticum 1031
Oenothera odorata 1031
Paspalum thunbergii 1031
Pinus thunbergii 4765
Rorippa indica 1031
Siegesbeckia glabrescens 1031
Solanum nigrum 1031
Sonchus oleraceus 1031
soyabeans, as weeds 1031
Typha latifolia 4765
Youngia sonchifolia 1031
flowering, lemons 3234
frost resistance
barley 1029
rye 1029

Paraquat *cont.*
frost resistance *cont.*
wheat 1029
fruiting, lemons 3234
fruits
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
gene expression, tomatoes 4381
genetics, *Lupinus* 4770
glutathione
Amaranthus lividus 1031
Arabis glabra 1031
Arenaria serpyllifolia 1031
Artemisia princeps 1031
Aster pilosus 1031
Bidens bipinnata 1031
Bidens frondosa 1031
Digitaria sanguinalis 1031
Galinsoga parviflora 1031
Glycine soja 1031
Hemisteptia lyrata 1031
Mosla dianthera 1031
Myosoton aquaticum 1031
Oenothera odorata 1031
Paspalum thunbergii 1031
Rorippa indica 1031
Siegesbeckia glabrescens 1031
Solanum nigrum 1031
Sonchus oleraceus 1031
soyabeans, as weeds 1031
tomatoes 4381
Youngia sonchifolia 1031
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H), tomatoes 4381
growth
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
growth rate 618
Festuca arundinacea 3490
groundnuts 3629
potatoes 614
herbicide resistance 3905
algae 3955
Amaranthus lividus 1031
Arabis glabra 1031
Arenaria serpyllifolia 1031
Aster pilosus 618, 1031
Asteraceae 618
Bidens bipinnata 1031
Bidens frondosa 1031
Brassicaceae 618
Caryophyllaceae 618
Conyza canadensis 4387
Digitaria sanguinalis 1031
Galinsoga parviflora 1031
Hemisteptia lyrata 618, 1031
Lamiaceae 618
Lupinus 4770
Mosla dianthera 618, 1031
Myosoton aquaticum 1031
Oenothera odorata 1031
Paspalum thunbergii 618, 1031
Poaceae 618
rice 4779
Rorippa indica 1031
Sigesbeckia glabrescens 1031
Solanum americanum 745
Solanum nigrum 1031
Sonchus oleraceus 1031
soyabeans, as weeds 1031
Youngia sonchifolia 1031
interactions
chromium 3080
fertilizers 595
herbicides 628, 1106, 1124, 1373, 1550, 2388-2389, 3060, 3212, 3549, 3614, 3631, 3634, 4831, 4870
hydroxides 3080
iron 3080
lemons 3234
melatonin 3063
montmorillonite 3476
plant growth regulators 628
leaves
barley 1029
cotton 628
Festuca arundinacea 3490
rye 1029
wheat 1029

Paraquat *cont.*
legislation
Europe 3905
Finland 3905
Hungary 3905
Norway 3905
Sweden 3905
USA 3905
malate dehydrogenase
Amaranthus lividus 1031
Arabis glabra 1031
Arenaria serpyllifolia 1031
Artemisia princeps 1031
Aster pilosus 1031
Bidens bipinnata 1031
Bidens frondosa 1031
Digitaria sanguinalis 1031
Galinsoga parviflora 1031
Glycine soja 1031
Hemisteptia lyrata 1031
Mosla dianthera 1031
Myosoton aquaticum 1031
Oenothera odorata 1031
Paspalum thunbergii 1031
Rorippa indica 1031
Siegesbeckia glabrescens 1031
Solanum nigrum 1031
Sonchus oleraceus 1031
soyabeans, as weeds 1031
Youngia sonchifolia 1031
membrane permeability, *Xanthium strumarium* 497
mutants, algae 3955
nozzles, tea 770
oxygen
Amaranthus lividus 1031
Arabis glabra 1031
Arenaria serpyllifolia 1031
Artemisia princeps 1031
Aster pilosus 1031
barley 1029
Bidens bipinnata 1031
Bidens frondosa 1031
Digitaria sanguinalis 1031
Galinsoga parviflora 1031
Glycine soja 1031
Hemisteptia lyrata 1031
Mosla dianthera 1031
Myosoton aquaticum 1031
Oenothera odorata 1031
Paspalum thunbergii 1031
Rorippa indica 1031
rye 1029
Siegesbeckia glabrescens 1031
Solanum nigrum 1031
Sonchus oleraceus 1031
soyabeans, as weeds 1031
tomatoes 4381
wheat 1029
Youngia sonchifolia 1031
peroxidases
Parthenium hysterophorus 4159
tomatoes 4381
photosynthesis, *Hydrilla verticillata* 2484
photosystem II
Amaranthus lividus 1031
Arabis glabra 1031
Arenaria serpyllifolia 1031
Artemisia princeps 1031
Aster pilosus 1031
Bidens bipinnata 1031
Bidens frondosa 1031
Digitaria sanguinalis 1031
Galinsoga parviflora 1031
Glycine soja 1031
Hemisteptia lyrata 1031
Mosla dianthera 1031
Myosoton aquaticum 1031
Oenothera odorata 1031
Paspalum thunbergii 1031
Rorippa indica 1031
Siegesbeckia glabrescens 1031
Solanum nigrum 1031
Sonchus oleraceus 1031
soyabeans, as weeds 1031
Youngia sonchifolia 1031
phytotoxicity
Bactris gasipaes 2383
Citrus 3619, 4082
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
cotton 628

Paraquat *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
Danthonia 3212
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
faba beans 211
Festuca arundinacea 3490
groundnuts 3629, 3634
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
mangoes 4082
ornamental woody plants 1568
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
Pinus douglasiana 4481
Pinus lawsonii 4481
Pinus michoacana 4481
potatoes 614
plant breeding, genetic engineering 2734
plant diseases
apples 2013
faba beans 211
Festuca arundinacea 3490
potatoes 1137
plant height 618
maize 697
plant proteins, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
pollen germination
Pinus thunbergii 4765
Typha latifolia 4765
proline, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
protein synthesis, tomatoes 4381
rain, fruit crops 748
reducing sugars
Amaranthus lividus 1031
Arabis glabra 1031
Arenaria serpyllifolia 1031
Artemisia princeps 1031
Aster pilosus 1031
Bidens bipinnata 1031
Bidens frondosa 1031
Digitaria sanguinalis 1031
Galinsoga parviflora 1031
Glycine soja 1031
Hemisteptia lyrata 1031
Mosla dianthera 1031
Myosoton aquaticum 1031
Oenothera odorata 1031
Paspalum thunbergii 1031
Rorippa indica 1031
Siegesbeckia glabrescens 1031
Solanum nigrum 1031
Sonchus oleraceus 1031
soyabeans, as weeds 1031
Youngia sonchifolia 1031
residual effects, *Vigna radiata* 4832
residues
Astragalus 595
Filipendula vulgaris 595
foods 1360, 3905
potatoes 614
rice 595
soil 595, 3476
soil water 980
soyabeans 2655
water 968, 3080
roots 618
safety at work, strawberries 2822
seed germination 618
Amaranthus lividus 618
Arabis glabra 618
Bidens frondosa 618
seed production, *Danthonia* 3212
seed size, groundnuts 3630
seedling growth
Amaranthus lividus 618
Arabis glabra 618
Bidens frondosa 618
seedlings
barley 1029
rye 1029
wheat 1029
shoots 618
soil
adsorption 3476
microbial degradation 595
stomata, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
superoxide dismutase
Amaranthus lividus 1031
Arabis glabra 1031
Arenaria serpyllifolia 1031
Artemisia princeps 1031

Paraquat *cont.*
superoxide dismutase *cont.*
Aster pilosus 1031
Bidens bipinnata 1031
Bidens frondosa 1031
Digitaria sanguinalis 1031
Galinsoga parviflora 1031
Glycine soja 1031
Hemisteptia lyrata 1031
Mosla dianthera 1031
Myosoton aquaticum 1031
Oenothera odorata 1031
Paspalum thunbergii 1031
rice 4779
Rorippa indica 1031
Siegesbeckia glabrescens 1031
Solanum nigrum 1031
Sonchus oleraceus 1031
soyabeans, as weeds 1031
sunflowers 1032
tomatoes 4381
Youngia sonchifolia 1031
survival
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
tillering, sugarcane 1154
tolerance
barley 1029
Festuca arundinacea 3490
groundnuts 2389, 3630-3631
rye 1029
tobacco 2734
wheat 1029
toxicity 4706
bacteria 2241, 2663
carcinogens 3905
dogs 1383
ecosystems 3905
frogs 968
man 135, 410, 568, 956, 1373-1376, 1802, 2233-2234, 2661, 3056, 3060-3061, 3903, 3905, 3912, 4717
mice 3456, 4345
monkeys 563
mutagens 3905, 4707
Protozoa 2667
rats 137-138, 1377-1378, 2238, 3063, 3456, 3912, 4718
wildlife 3905
transpiration, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4159
tubers
Cyperus rotundus 784
potatoes 614, 1137
uptake
Elodea canadensis 968
Myriophyllum 968
vigour
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
water
adsorption 3080
humus 980
pH 980, 3080
sorption 980
waste water treatment 3080
Parasitic weeds
biology
differentiation 1247
genes 1247
genomes 1247
haustoria 1247
identification 5022
reproduction 1247
water relations 1247
control 1247
ecology
host parasite relationships 1247
nutrient content 1247
nutrient uptake 1247
seeds, seed germination 1247
Parietaria
biology, pollen 3285

***Parietaria* cont.**
toxicity
allergens 3285
man 3285
Parietaria officinalis
biology, pollen 2876
toxicity
allergens 2876, 4152
man 2876
Parkinsonia aculeata
control, integrated control 5008
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Parks
weeds
geographical distribution 488
plant communities 488
Parsley (*Petroselinum crispum*)
herbicides
application date 3466
bioassays 3466
residual effects 3466
tolerance 3466
Parsnips (*Pastinaca sativa*)
as weeds
biology
flowering 4599
interspecific hybridization 4599
leaves 4599
plant morphology 4599
taxonomy 4599
roadsides
occurrence 4599
spread 4599
Parthenium
biology
chloroplasts 14
DNA 14
taxonomy 14
cotton
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
ecology
fertilizers 4524
nutrient content 4524
India 4524
maize
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Phaseolus vulgaris
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
soyabeans
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
sunflowers
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Parthenium hysterophorus
biology
allelopathins 2880
enzyme activity 1608
glycoproteins 2874
growth 4165
growth rate 2880
identification 800
oxidoreductases 1608
plant development 4165
pollen 2874
reproduction 4165
seedling growth 2448, 2880
sesquiterpenoid lactones 4162
Brassica campestris
allelopathy 2597
seed germination 2597
Capsicum annuum
allelopathy 2597
seed germination 2597
Cassia fistula
allelopathy 4158
seed germination 4158
Cenchrus ciliaris
allelopathy 2880
biomass 2880
growth rate 2880

***Parthenium hysterophorus* cont.**
Cenchrus ciliaris cont.
plant height 2880
roots 2880
seed germination 2880
seedling growth 2880
shoots 2880
control 1212
biological control 800, 1592, 2852, 4163, 4165, 4525
chemical control 800, 1608, 2339, 3292, 4163, 4165
physical control 2339, 4163, 4165
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
allelopathy 3384
chlorophyll 3384
crop yield 3384
growth rate 3384
India 3384
plant water relations 3384
seed germination 3384
ecology
allelopathy 2448, 2880, 4526
geographical distribution 1212, 1592, 4163
population dynamics 4165
soil fertility 3384
spread 1212, 2448, 4163
Eichhornia crassipes
chlorophyll 4526
oxidoreductases 4526
plant water relations 4526
roots 4526
Eleusine coracana
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
fallow, India 2852
herbicides
anthocyanins 4159
carotenoids 4159
chloroplasts 4159
desiccation 4159
peroxidases 4159
plant proteins 4159
proline 4159
stomata 4159
transpiration 4159
horticultural crops, India 2852
hosts
bacteria 921
fungi 1756
insects 1592
India 3292
maize
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
okras
allelopathy 2597
seed germination 2597
seeds
inhibitors 4158
light intensity 1602
seed dispersal 800
seed germination 1602, 1608, 2448, 2880, 4158
temperature 1602
sorghum
allelopathy 2974
seed germination 2974
soyabeans
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
sunflowers
allelopathy 2880
growth rate 2880
seed contamination 1212
seed germination 2880
seedling growth 2880
toxicity 800
allergens 2874
man 2874
Trifolium alexandrinum
allelopathy 2597
seed germination 2597
utilization
antibacterial plants 4162
medicinal plants 4160
Vigna mungo
allelopathy 1275, 3384
chlorophyll 3384
crop yield 3384

***Parthenium hysterophorus* cont.**
Vigna mungo cont.
growth rate 3384
India 3384
plant water relations 3384
seed germination 1275, 3384
Vigna radiata
allelopathy 3384
chlorophyll 3384
crop yield 3384
growth rate 3384
India 3384
plant water relations 3384
seed germination 3384
Vigna umbellata
allelopathy 3384
chlorophyll 3384
crop yield 3384
growth rate 3384
India 3384
plant water relations 3384
seed germination 3384
wheat
allelopathy 2597, 4158
seed germination 2597, 4158
Paspalum boscianum
seeds, viability 3757
USA 3757
Paspalum conjugatum
herbicides
growth rate 3203
light 3203
phytotoxicity 3203
soil water 3203
Paspalum distichum
ecology, invasion 808
rivers, surveys 808
Paspalum notatum
control, chemical control 3194
ecology, soil types 199
herbicides
residual effects 199
seed germination 199
rice, Brazil 3194
seeds
pH 199
seed germination 199
Paspalum paniculatum
control
chemical control 4082
physical control 4082
Paspalum paspalodes (*see Paspalum distichum)*
Paspalum repens
control, biological control 4974
hosts, fungi 4974
Paspalum thunbergii
herbicides
application date 618
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 618, 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
Paspalum vaginatum
biology, identification 1566
golf courses
control 1566
spread 1566
Paspalum virgatum
control
chemical control 1531
cultural control 1531
integrated control 1531
physical control 1531
ecology, invasion 1531
pastures, Venezuela 1531
Passiflora mollissima
biology
regeneration 2067
seedling growth 2067
control, physical control 2067
forests
altitude 2067
disturbed land 2067

Passiflora mollissima *cont.*
forests *cont.*
establishment 2067
invasion 2067
light intensity 2067
New Zealand 2067
population density 2067
spread 2067
roadsides
establishment 2067
spread 2067
seeds
seed banks 2067
seed germination 2067
Passiflora morifolia
biology
biosynthesis 3834
glucosides 3834
oxygenases 3834
Passiflora pinnatistipula
biology
regeneration 2067
seedling growth 2067
control, physical control 2067
forests
altitude 2067
disturbed land 2067
establishment 2067
invasion 2067
light intensity 2067
New Zealand 2067
population density 2067
spread 2067
roadsides
establishment 2067
spread 2067
seeds
seed banks 2067
seed germination 2067
Passiflora suberosa
biology, identification 4593
ecology, geographical distribution 4593
Passiflora tripartita, control, biological control 1762
Pastinaca sativa (*see* Parsnips)
Pastures
Agrimonia eupatoria, seed dispersal 2932
Albizia procera, Puerto Rico 4150
Anagallis arvensis, invasion 3775
Australia 828
Carduus
Australia 1721
grazing 1721
population dynamics 1721
Carduus nutans, New Zealand 4047
Cirsium
Australia 1721
grazing 1721
population dynamics 1721
Cirsium arvense, New Zealand 2799, 4045-4046
Convolvulus arvensis, USA 1200
Cordia multispicata
Brazil 370
crop weed competition 370
disturbed land 370
establishment 370
fire effects 370
grazing 370
light 370
nutrient availability 370
plant succession 370
Cyperus entrerianus, USA 3343
Cytisus scoparius, invasion 4931
Deschampsia cespitosa, Poland 3206, 3209
Echium plantagineum, plant competition 4834
Filipendula ulmaria, Sweden 3576
Germany 672
Geum rivale, seed dispersal 2932
herbicides
adjuvants 1532
application date 1529-1530, 4047
application equipment 4005
application methods 1529, 2800
application rates 832, 2800, 4047, 4051
booms 1529
crop yield 3206
drift 1529, 4833

Pastures *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
economics 291, 4833
phytotoxicity 1532, 1811, 4047, 4051, 4608
population density 1530
rain 1529
residual effects 1811
species diversity 3209
tolerance 1213
Hieracium, crop weed competition 4608
Hieracium pilosella
New Zealand 2134
nutrient content 2134
soil properties 2134
spread 2134
Hieracium pratense
geographical distribution 484
population density 484
Holcus lanatus, Australia 264
Hyparrhenia hirta, invasion 361
Italy 4611
Lantana camara, crop damage 373
Oenanthe pimpinelloides
Australia 1530
emergence 1530
population density 1530
spread 1530
Onopordum acanthium, crop weed competition 4908
Onopordum illyricum, crop weed competition 4908
Panicum maximum, Brazil 370
Paspalum virgatum, Venezuela 1531
Poaceae
Australia 1721
grazing 1721
population dynamics 1721
Poland 3204
Prosopis glandulosa
grazing 3274
population density 3274
USA 3274
Pteridium aquilinum
Slovakia 4051
USA 3702
Rumex obtusifolius, Japan 720
Senecio jacobaea
arthropods 1285
crop weed competition 1285
crop yield 1285
New Zealand 1285
nitrogen fertilizers 1285
phosphorus fertilizers 1285
soil fauna 1285
soil flora 1285
Senecio madagascariensis
Australia 1532, 2879
climate 2879
disturbed land 2879
environmental factors 2879
fertilizers 2879
geographical distribution 377
grazing 377, 2879
growth rate 2879
population density 377
population dynamics 2879
seasonal variation 2879
seedling emergence 2879
spread 377
surveys 377
survival 2879
Sisyrinchium platense, Brazil 799
Sporobolus indicus
Australia 1249
population density 1249
Sporobolus pyramidalis, Australia 1249
Taraxacum officinale
Poland 3205
population dynamics 3205
Triglochin palustris, seed dispersal 2932
Urtica dioica, Sweden 3576
Veratrum album, Switzerland 852
Veronia polyanthes, Brazil 2800
weed control
botanical composition 1531
crop quality 720
crop yield 3204-3206
economics 291
nutrient content 3204

Pastures *cont.*
weeds
biological control 4834
chemical control 672, 828, 832, 1529, 1982
control 411, 3742, 5021
crop yield 659
fertilizers 4611
food plants 1097
identification 4219
life history 4219
plant competition 4834
plant ecology 4219
population dynamics 4640
surveys 481, 1097, 4640
woody weeds
control 1981
USA 291
Pathogens, control, weeds 668, 2922, 4124, 4669
Paths, *Poa annua,* Japan 2586
Paulownia fortunei
biology, identification 1185
control 1185
ecology, habitats 1185
Pavonia sidaefolia
hosts, fungi 3841
India 3841
Pawpaws (*Carica papaya*)
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2277
Pe-tsai (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Peaches (*Prunus persica*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 3446
Japan 4857
USA 4856
weed control
growth rate 4856
roots 4856
weeds, chemical control 1543
Peanuts (*see* Groundnuts)
Pearl millet (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pears (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)
herbicides
adjuvants 3941
crop quality 2381
crop yield 3607
economics 2381
fruits 2381
herbicide residues 3446, 3867
light intensity 749
plant cuticle 2271
sugars 2381
temperature 749
uptake 2271, 3941
India 2381
Italy 328
Sorghum halepense, Yugoslavia 749
weed control
crop yield 3607
growth rate 328
weeds, chemical control 1543
Peas (*Pisum sativum*)
Arrhenatherum elatius subsp. *bulbosum*
Chile 2555
crop weed competition 2555
crop yield 2555
economics 2555
population density 2555
seed production 2555
as weeds, herbicides, bioassays 3096
barley, as weeds, UK 1998
Belgium 1957, 4059
Canada 242, 1956, 2796, 3523, 3570
Cynodon dactylon, India 2569
Cyprus 666
Elymus repens
biomass 451
crop weed competition 451
crop yield 451
Denmark 451
population density 451
spikes 451
herbicides
abscisic acid 191
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 206
acetyl coenzyme A 625
acid phosphatase 3946
adenosinetriphosphatase 209
adjuvants 636
alkaline phosphatase 3946

Peas *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
application date 636, 664, 1998, 2796, 3219, 3570
application methods 3219, 3588
application rates 664, 1134, 1999, 2001, 2796, 2814, 3219, 3570
bioassays 3434, 3875
branching 2001, 2796
calcium 209
carboxy-lyases 625
carotenoids 2745, 4390
cell structure 2745
chlorophyll 2001, 2745, 4390
chloroplasts 2745, 3124, 4390
chlorosis 2001, 2796
crop yield 314, 1134, 1998, 2001, 2796, 2814, 3523, 3570, 4450
drift 2796, 3434
economics 314, 1134
electron transfer 2747, 3124
endoplasmic reticulum 2745
enzyme activity 209
flowering 2001
fluorescence 1012
genetics 206
geotropism 3107
growth rate 191, 2001, 2743, 2796, 3107, 3945-3946
herbicide resistance 2279, 2745
insect pests 1999
leaf area index 2796
leaves 2001
maturity 2001
membrane potential 209
membranes 209
mesophyll 2745
mitochondria 209
mode of action 2745, 2747
NADH 209
nitrate reductase 3946
oxidation 209
peroxidase 3946
photosynthesis 2001, 2745, 3124, 4390
photosystem II 2745, 2747, 4390
phytotoxicity 191, 242, 636, 666, 1957, 2001, 2743, 2796, 2813, 3108, 3434, 3570
plant development 2796, 3107
plant diseases 3220
plant morphology 4390
plant pathogenic fungi 1999
proline 3945
residual effects 242, 3434, 3523
respiration 209, 2745, 4390
root caps 3107, 3945
root nodules 2743
roots 191, 3107-3108, 3220
seed germination 3107
seed production 2796
seed weight 2796
seedling growth 3108
seedlings 2745
spraying 1999
stems 2001
tolerance 191, 206, 666, 2796, 3570, 3946
transferases 2279
translocation 209, 1012
turgor 2745
ultrastructure 3107, 3945, 4390
uptake 191, 1012
varietal reactions 2813
Hungary 2813
India 2814
Lolium rigidum
Australia 1715
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
oats
as weeds
crop weed competition 4251
crop yield 4251
population density 4251
UK 4251

Peas *cont.*
rape
as weeds
Chile 2555
crop weed competition 2555
crop yield 2555
economics 2555
population density 2555
seed production 2555
UK 2002
Russia 3865
USA 636, 1134, 2001, 3434
weed control, crop yield 1134, 1956, 2814
weeds
chemical control 1999, 2097
control 2108, 4059
crop weed competition 1956
economics 314
harvesting 314
surveys 2569
Pediocactus papyracanthus
herbicides
phytotoxicity 2846
survival 2846
vigour 2846
Peganum harmala
biology
flowers 3005
plant development 3005
plant morphology 3005
taxonomy 3005
Pelargonium hortorum
herbicides
application rates 353, 2414
drift 2414
growth rate 353
phytotoxicity 353
roots 353
shoots 353
tolerance 2414
Pelargonium zonale
Cuscuta reflexa
host parasite relationships 387
nutrient uptake 387
sucrose 387
Pendimethalin
analytical methods, gas chromatography 1775
application date
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
cereals 677, 4730
cotton 343
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
triticale 3545
Vigna radiata 3222
application rates
Ageratum houstonianum 353
barley 690
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
cereals 677
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Phalaris minor 496
rice 711
Salvia splendens 353
soyabeans 1992
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
bioassays
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
Canada 2671
chromosome aberrations, maize 3953
control
Acanthospermum hispidum
groundnuts 4086
pigeon peas 4086
sunflowers 4086
Ageratum conyzoides
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183

Pendimethalin *cont.*
control *cont.*
Amaranthus
lettuces 3230
okras 747
tobacco 772
Amaranthus blitoides, peas 2813
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 3554
peas 2813
Ammi majus, faba beans 3587
Anagallis arvensis, faba beans 3587
Anthemis arvensis, peas 2813
Apera spica-venti, triticale 3545
Asteraceae, maize 279
Avena fatua, sarson 4862
Avena sterilis, garlic 2819
Bidens tripartita, rice 1123
Brassicaceae, maize 279
Celosia argentea, okras 747
Chenopodium album
okras 747
peas 2813
rice 1123
Cirsium arvense, apples 2017
Commelina benghalensis
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Convolvulus arvensis, apples 2017
Cynodon dactylon
apples 2017
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
sunflowers 2823
Vigna mungo 318
Cyperus difformis, rice 1512
Cyperus iria, rice 1512
Cyperus rotundus
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Eleusine coracana 283
Gladiolus 2415
okras 747
pigeon peas 283, 4826
rice 718, 4826
soyabeans 2366
Vigna mungo 318
Digera arvensis, soyabeans 4446
Digitaria
lawns and turf 2048, 2413
potatoes 2374
Digitaria ciliaris
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Eleusine coracana 283
pigeon peas 283
soyabeans 4446
Digitaria sanguinalis
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Festuca arundinacea 2403
Gladiolus 2415
groundnuts 3239
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Poa pratensis 4880
rice 1123-1124
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Vigna mungo 318
Echinochloa
potatoes 2374
soyabeans 2366
Echinochloa colonum
Gladiolus 2415
groundnuts 3239
maize 3554
pigeon peas 4826
rice 718, 4826
Vigna mungo 318
Vigna radiata 1135
Echinochloa crus-galli
cotton 343
Gladiolus 2415
lettuces 3230
rice 1123-1124, 1973, 4831

Pendimethalin *cont.*
control *cont.*
Echinochloa crus-galli cont.
sorghum 3540
Eclipta alba, rice 711, 1512
Eleusine aegypticum, okras 747
Eleusine indica
Cynodon dactylon 4880
groundnuts 3239
lawns and turf 2413
pigeon peas 4826
Poa pratensis 4880
rice 4826
Elymus repens, apples 2017
Eragrostis minor, Capsicum annuum 3604
Eragrostis virescens, groundnuts 3239
Euphorbia, rice 718
Euphorbia humistrata
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Fallopia convolvulus, peas 2813
Festuca arundinacea, Festuca arundinacea 296-297
Fimbristylis, rice 718
Fumaria officinalis
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Galinsoga, lettuces 3230
Galinsoga parviflora
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Gladiolus 2415
Galium aparine
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
Ischaemum rugosum, rice 3796
Lamium amplexicaule
Capsicum annuum 3604
peas 2813
Leptochloa virgata, rice 718
Lolium temulentum, sarson 4862
Ludwigia, rice 718
Marsilea quadrifolia, rice 1512
Matricaria perforata, peas 2813
Medicago polymorpha, faba beans 3587
Murdannia keisak, rice 1123
Phalaris minor 496, 1734
sarson 4862
wheat 3539
Poa annua
lawns and turf 2413
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Polygonum capitatum, Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Polygonum hydropiper, rice 1123
Polygonum perfoliatum, forests 2038
Polygonum persicaria, peas 2813
Portulaca, okras 747
Portulaca oleracea
Capsicum annuum 3604
maize 3554
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Vigna mungo 318
rape, as weeds, peas 2002
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
Richardia brasiliensis
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Rorippa islandica, rice 1123
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, maize 1965
Rumex crispus, apples 2017
Scirpus mucronatus, rice 1512
Senecio vulgaris
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Setaria, potatoes 2374

Pendimethalin *cont.*
control *cont.*
Setaria pumila
pigeon peas 4826
rice 4826
Sinapis arvensis, peas 2813
Sisymbrium
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Solanum nigrum
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Solanum physalifolium, Capsicum annuum 3604
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
Sonchus arvensis, apples 2017
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 2366
Sphenoclea zeylanica, rice 1512
Stachys annua, peas 2813
sunflowers, as weeds, peas 2813
Taraxacum officinale, apples 2017
Trianthema portulacastrum
cotton 343, 1553
okras 747
sorghum 3540
soyabeans 2366, 4446
Vigna mungo 318
Vigna radiata 1135
Tribulus terrestris, okras 747
Vicia sativa, sarson 4862
weeds
apples 2016
barley 690
Betula pendula 1168
cabbages 2376
Capsicum annuum 4458
cereals 677
chickpeas 1535
Chinese cabbages 2820
Coriandrum sativum 2050
cotton 2396, 4868
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
Eleusine coracana 283
faba beans 3587
Festuca arundinacea 296
garlic 2819
Gladiolus 2415
grapes 2016, 3613
groundnuts 756-757, 1548, 2829, 4086, 4861
Indian mustard 1535, 2391-2392, 4426, 4470
jute 4100
lentils 736, 1535
lettuces 3601
maize 279, 3554, 4426, 4822
Mentha arvensis 1176
okras 747
onions 1106
Petunia 1106
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
Phaseolus vulgaris 2812
pigeon peas 283, 756, 4086, 4849
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
Polianthes tuberosa 615
potatoes 3592
rice 290, 711-712, 718, 1123-1124, 1510, 3562, 4044, 4831
sarson 4862
Solanum aethiopicum 746
soyabeans 1992, 1994, 2366, 2807, 4057, 4426, 4446, 4822, 4845
spinach beets 743
sunflowers 756, 2823, 4084, 4086, 4859
tomatoes 2321, 4855
triticale 3545
Vigna mungo 318, 738, 3223
Vigna radiata 738, 3222
Viola tricolor 1106
walnuts 2016
wheat 3540-3541, 3625, 4426
cotyledons, *Pinus pinea* 3449
crop quality
cotton 4473
Cynodon dactylon 2406, 4880
maize 3554

Pendimethalin *cont.*
crop quality *cont.*
Poa pratensis 4880
soyabeans 1994
crop yield
cabbages 2376
chickpeas 1535
Coriandrum sativum 2050
cotton 343, 1553, 2396, 4473, 4868
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
faba beans 3587
Festuca arundinacea 297
garlic 2819
groundnuts 757, 1548, 2829, 4086, 4861
Indian mustard 1535, 2391-2392
jute 4100
lentils 736, 1535
lettuces 3601
maize 3554, 4822
okras 747
Origanum vulgare 4118
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
pigeon peas 4086, 4826, 4849
potatoes 2374, 3592
rice 290, 711-712, 718, 736, 1123-1124, 1510, 1512, 4044, 4826, 4831, 4855
sage 4118
sarson 4862
Solanum aethiopicum 746
soyabeans 1992, 1994, 2366, 4057, 4446, 4822, 4845
spinach beets 743
sunflowers 2823, 3625, 4084, 4086, 4859
tobacco 1451
tomatoes 2321
Trigonella corniculata 3602
triticale 3545
Vigna mungo 318, 738, 3223
Vigna radiata 738, 1135, 3222
wheat 3539, 3541
cross resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
Phalaris minor 496
economics
Echinochloa frumentacea 698
groundnuts 756, 4861
Indian mustard 4426
lentils 736
maize 4426, 4822
pigeon peas 756, 4826
rice 4826
soyabeans 1992, 2366, 4057, 4426, 4822
sunflowers 756
tobacco 772
tomatoes 2321
triticale 3545
wheat 4426
essential oils
Coriandrum sativum 2050
Mentha arvensis 1176
establishment, pigeon peas 283
fibres, cotton 4473
flowering, cabbages 2376
fogging, Chinese cabbages 2820
formulations 677
carriers 4880
emulsifiable concentrates 2671
granules 2671
growth rate
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Chinese cabbages 2820
Impatiens walleriana 353
maize 3554
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
herbicide resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
Acanthospermum hispidum 4086
Cyperus rotundus 283
Digitaria ciliaris 283
Phalaris minor 496
imbibition
Eleusine coracana 283
pigeon peas 283

Pendimethalin *cont.*
interactions
carbon 641
cattle manure 641
herbicides 279, 677, 690, 711, 718, 746, 757, 1106, 1123-1124, 1135, 1451, 1734, 1973, 2002, 2017, 2038, 2050, 2374, 2376, 2396, 2813, 3230, 3554, 3587, 3613, 3659, 4044, 4057, 4845, 4861, 4868
organic matter 641
irrigation
sorghum 3540
wheat 3539
leaf area index, maize 3554
leaves, Chinese cabbages 2820
meiosis, maize 3953
mitochondria, *Vigna radiata* 4776
nicotine, tobacco 1451
nutrient content
Betula pendula 1168
Indian mustard 4470
nutrient uptake
Indian mustard 4470
Phaseolus vulgaris 2812
rice 4855
sunflowers 4084
Vigna mungo 318
phospholipids, *Vigna radiata* 4776
phytotoxicity 1175
Ageratum houstonianum 353
beetroots 666
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
cabbages 666, 2376
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
chickpeas 666
cowpeas 666
cucumbers 666
Cynodon dactylon 4880
faba beans 666
Festuca arundinacea 297
Impatiens walleriana 353
lettuces 666, 3230
marrows 666
melons 666
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
okras 666
Origanum vulgare 4118
peas 666, 2813
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
Phaseolus vulgaris 666
Pinus 3657
Poa pratensis 4880
Quercus ilex 3657
Quercus rotundifolia 3656
radishes 666
rice 718, 1512
sage 4118
Salvia splendens 353
sorghum 3540
spinach beet 666
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
tomatoes 666
Trigonella corniculata 3602
watermelons 666
pigments, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
plant composition, tobacco 1451
plant height
Betula pendula 1168
cabbages 2376
maize 3554
rice 1123
population density
cabbages 2376
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
properties
physicochemical properties 2249
solubility 2249
volatilization 2247
reducing sugars, tobacco 1451
regrowth, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
residual effects
rice 736
sorghum 3540
residues
groundwater 4730

Pendimethalin *cont.*
residues *cont.*
plants 1775
soil 641, 666, 989, 1775, 2247, 2249, 2671, 2708, 3540, 4730
soil water 641, 989
streams 1785
water 1775
respiration, *Vigna radiata* 4776
rooting, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
roots
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Pinus pinea 3449
sorghum 3540
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
seed germination
Eleusine coracana 283
maize 3953
pigeon peas 283
Trigonella corniculata 3602
seed production
cabbages 2376
chickpeas 1535
Coriandrum sativum 2050
Festuca arundinacea 297
Indian mustard 1535
lentils 1535
seedlings
pigeon peas 283
Pinus pinea 3449
Vigna radiata 4776
selectivity
Cyperus rotundus 283
Digitaria ciliaris 283
Eleusine coracana 283
lettuces 3230
maize 279
pigeon peas 283
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
shoots
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
sorghum 3540
soil
adsorption 2249, 4730
degradation 2249
desorption 2249
earthworms 3562
irrigation 2247
leaching 641, 989, 2249, 2671
movement 2247, 2249
organic matter 641
persistence 279, 666, 2249, 2671, 3540, 4730
rain 2247
soil temperature 2249
soil types 666, 2249
sorption 989
temperature 666
tillage 2247
spikes, *Polianthes tuberosa* 615
sterility, maize 3953
stolons, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 197
succinate dehydrogenase, *Vigna radiata* 4776
suckers, tobacco 1451
tillers, wheat 3539
tolerance
beetroots 666
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
cabbages 666
Capsicum annuum 3604
chickpeas 666
cowpeas 666
cucumbers 666
Cynodon dactylon 2406
faba beans 666
Festuca arundinacea 297
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
lettuces 666
marrows 666
melons 666
okras 666
Origanum vulgare 4118
peas 666

Pendimethalin *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
Phaseolus vulgaris 666
Pinus pinea 3449
radishes 666
sage 4118
spinach 666
spinach beets 666
tomatoes 666
watermelons 666
toxicity
cyanobacteria 4721
earthworms 3562
mice 1381
rats 1381
translocation
Eleusine coracana 283
pigeon peas 283
uptake
Cyperus rotundus 283
Digitaria ciliaris 283
Eleusine coracana 283
pigeon peas 283
USA 1785
varietal reactions
Cynodon dactylon 2406
peas 2813
vase life, *Polianthes tuberosa* 615
yield components
faba beans 3587
Festuca arundinacea 297
groundnuts 757
Indian mustard 2392
maize 3554
rice 1123
soyabeans 1994
sunflowers 2823
Vigna radiata 1135
Pennisetum americanum *(see Pennisetum glaucum)*
Pennisetum clandestinum
biology
cold tolerance 3832
growth rate 3832, 4280
photosynthesis 3832
roots 4280
starch 4280
stolons 4280
temperature 3832
control
chemical control 3577, 3668
physical control 3577, 4280
ecology
fertilizers 3577
spread 4280
Festuca arundinacea
crop weed competition 3668
USA 3668
lawns and turf
crop weed competition 3668
USA 3668
Lolium perenne
crop weed competition 3668
USA 3668
Poa pratensis
crop weed competition 3668
USA 3668
USA 4280
Pennisetum glaucum
herbicides
application date 2792
application rates 699, 2792
crop damage 699
crop yield 699, 2792, 3188
phytotoxicity 699
India 699, 3188, 3791
Niger 4410
Striga aspera, host parasite relationships 4177
Striga hermonthica
control 4178
crop yield 2081, 4178
host parasite relationships 2081, 4177-4178
Mali 2893, 4178
nutrient uptake 2081
pest resistance 2081
photosynthesis 2081
population density 2893, 4178
roots 2081

Pennisetum glaucum *cont.*
Striga hermonthica cont.
seed banks 2893
seed germination 2081
seedling emergence 2893
vascular system 2081
Trianthema portulacastrum, India 2792
USA 2138
weed control, crop yield 699, 3188
weeds
crop weed competition 2138, 3791
crop yield 3791
growth rate 2138
light 2138
nutrient uptake 3791
population density 2138
Pennisetum setaceum
biology
growth rate 2961
leaf area 2961
nitrogen 2961
photosynthesis 2961
plant water relations 2961
reproduction 2961
respiration 2961
stomata 2961
ecology
altitude 2961
drought 2961
nitrogen 2961
nutrient availability 2961
seasonal variation 2961
USA 2961
Pennisetum typhoides (*see Pennisetum glaucum)*
Pentachlorophenol
analytical methods
chromatography 100
concentration 100
pH 4322
chemistry
degradation 3091
physicochemical properties 4322
interactions
surfactants 222
waxes 222
nontarget effects, soil biology 4758
panicles, mangoes 1446
properties, physicochemical properties 4322
residues
fishes 143
sediment 3091
urine 4336
water 4731
soil
degradation 3091
soil biology 4758
surfactants, barley 222
toxicity
fishes 143
man 4336
mussels 575
protozoa 142
uptake, barley 222
water, degradation 4731
waxes, barley 222
Pepper (*Capsicum*) (*see Capsicum)*
Peppermint (*see Mentha piperita)*
Pereskia aculeata
biology
identification 3771
plant anatomy 3771
plant physiology 3771
ecology, geographical distribution 3771
Perilla frutescens, China 1528
Persea americana (*see* Avocados)
Persicaria
biology, plant composition 2085
wetlands, USA 2085
Peru
aubergines
Nicotiana glutinosa 4666
Solanum nigrum 4666
Capsicum annuum
Nicotiana glutinosa 4666
Solanum nigrum 4666
potatoes
Nicotiana glutinosa 4666
Solanum nigrum 4666
Peru *cont.*
tobacco
Nicotiana glutinosa 4666
Solanum nigrum 4666
tomatoes
Nicotiana glutinosa 4666
Solanum nigrum 4666
weeds 48
Petiveria alliacea
sorghum
allelopathy 2974
seed germination 2974
Petroselinum crispum (*see* Parsley)
Petunia, USA 1106
Petunia hybrida
herbicides
application rates 2414
drift 2414
tolerance 2414
Phacelia secunda
ecology
introduction 473
invasion 473
plant succession 473
species diversity 473
Nothofagus antarctica, plant succession 473
seeds, seed dispersal 473
Phalaris
cereals
control 3167
Italy 3167
control
chemical control 1951
cultural control 1951
India 1951
Phalaris aquatica
biology
amino acids 2867
pollen 2867
herbicides
application date 1530
population density 1530
Oenanthe pimpinelloides
Australia 1530
emergence 1530
population density 1530
spread 1530
toxicity, allergens 2867
Phalaris arundinacea
control, biological control 1570
Korea Republic 3208
Poland 4261
weed control, crop yield 3208
weeds
crop weed competition 4261
population dynamics 4261
wetlands
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223
Phalaris brachystachys
control
chemical control 4094
physical control 4094
Phalaris minor
control 2549
chemical control 262, 267, 338, 496, 687, 1734, 2782-2783, 3539, 4070, 4425
physical control 4425
ecology
biotypes 496, 1889, 3501
crop weed competition 2549
fertilizers 4257
herbicides
adjuvants 1734
application rates 496
cell membranes 4775
cross resistance 496
dry matter accumulation 4775
herbicide resistance 496, 1734, 1889, 3501
nonreducing sugars 3501
photosynthesis 4775
reducing sugars 3501
surfactants 1889
India 496
rice, surveys 496
sarson, nutrient uptake 4862
sunflowers
allelopathy 2558
Phalaris minor *cont.*
sunflowers *cont.*
growth rate 2558
seed germination 2558
vigour 2558
wheat
allelopathy 2558
crop weed competition 4257, 4619
crop yield 4257, 4619
growth rate 2558
India 267, 687, 2783, 3539, 4257
Iran 262
population density 4257
seed germination 2558
soil water 4257
surveys 496
vigour 2558
Pharbitis hederacea
biology
buds 1268
flowers 1268
fruits 1268
growth rate 450, 1268
identification 3399
leaf area index 450
leaves 1068
nomenclature 3399
reproduction 1268
control
chemical control 276, 308, 726, 1995, 2388, 2810, 3593, 3651
integrated control 276, 2810
physical control 276, 2810
cotton
crop weed competition 3373
crop yield 3373
fibre quality 3373
USA 3373, 3651
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1268
fitness 1268
geographical distribution 3399
irrigation 450
phenology 1268
soil water 450
weed competition 450
herbicides
growth rate 1995
leaf area 1995
photosynthesis 1995
seed production 1995
seeds
seed germination 1268
seed production 450, 1995
viability 1268
sorghum
allelopathy 4761
seed germination 4761
seedling growth 4761
soyabeans
crop weed competition 308, 450, 1995
crop yield 308
growth rate 1995
irrigation 450
leaf area 1995
photosynthesis 1995
population density 1995
USA 450, 1995, 2810
Pharbitis nil
biology
acids 73
ascorbic acid 2175
caffeic acid 2175
circadian rhythm 1259-1260
cotyledons 2175, 2182
flowering 1259-1260, 2175, 2182
light intensity 2175
plant composition 73, 2175, 2182
plant extracts 2182
temperature 2175
ecology
light 1259
photoperiodism 1259-1260
Pharbitis purpurea
Argentina 36
biology
buds 1268
colour 3858
evolution 491
flowers 1268, 3858

Pharbitis purpurea *cont.*
biology *cont.*
fruits 1268
growth rate 1268
reproduction 36, 1268
seedling growth 460
control 36
chemical control 530, 1051, 2388
ecology
allelopathy 460
carbon dioxide enrichment 1268
emergence 36
establishment 36
fitness 1268
herbivores 491
insects 491
pest resistance 491
phenology 1268
population density 36
population dynamics 36
soil water 36
herbicides
esterases 1051
metabolic inhibitors 1051
oxygenases 1051
piperonyl butoxide 1051
hosts, insects 3858
seeds
buried seeds 36
scarification 36
seed banks 36
seed dormancy 36
seed germination 36, 460, 1268
seed predation 36
seed production 36
temperature 36
viability 36, 1268
water 36
soyabeans
crop weed competition 36
crop yield 36
population density 36
Phaseolus, weeds, surveys 43
Phaseolus acutifolius, Chenopodium ambrosioides, allelopathy 4269
Phaseolus calcaratus *(see Vigna umbellata)*
Phaseolus coccineus
herbicides
application methods 1500
crop yield 1500
polyethylene film 1500
vigour 1500
Phaseolus lunatus
herbicides
adjuvants 4061
application rates 4061
crop yield 4061
growth rate 4061
tolerance 4061
USA 4061
Phaseolus umbellatus *(see Vigna umbellata)*
Phaseolus vulgaris
Acanthospermum
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Ageratum conyzoides, hosts of plant diseases 3019
Aldama dentata, Mexico 4848
Amaranthus blitoides, crop weed competition 26
Amaranthus hybridus
crop quality 3798
crop weed competition 3798
crop yield 3798
USA 3798
Amaranthus retroflexus
Canada 735
crop weed competition 26
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
biomass 448
Canada 456
crop weed competition 448, 456
crop yield 448, 456
emergence 448, 456
leaf area 456
leaf area index 448
pods 448
population density 448, 456
seed production 448
seed weight 448
Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Ambrosia artemisiifolia cont.
temperature 456
as weeds
Phaseolus vulgaris, interspecific hybridization 2325
utilization, plant breeding 2325
Belgium 4059
Brazil 315
Canada 448, 2797, 3523
Chenopodium album, Canada 735
Chenopodium murale, crop weed competition 26
Cyperus
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Cyprus 666
Eragrostis
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Euphorbia
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
herbicides
application date 664, 3219
application methods 1500, 3219
application rates 599, 664, 680, 733, 735, 3219
bioassays 3434
biodegradation 733
carotenoids 4771
chlorophyll 3959, 4771
crop damage 733
crop quality 1133
crop yield 680, 1133, 1500, 2000, 2797, 3523
drift 3434
economics 680
electron transfer 3959
enzymes 733
fluorescence 3959
genes 733
growth rate 735, 3945
herbicide resistance 733
heritability 733
maturation 735
maturity 733
nutrient uptake 2812
photosynthesis 3959
phytotoxicity 666, 733, 735, 1106, 2797, 3434, 4848
plant diseases 4060
plant proteins 4771
polyethylene film 1500
proline 3945
residual effects 2797, 3434, 3523
root caps 3945
tolerance 666, 733
translocation 733
ultrastructure 3945
uptake 733
varietal reactions 733
vigour 1500
India 2812
Italy 126, 1133
Ixophorus unisetus, Mexico 4848
Jordan 26
Lactuca serriola, crop weed competition 26
Parthenium
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Phaseolus vulgaris, as weeds, interspecific hybridization 2325
Polygonum aviculare, crop weed competition 26
Sisymbrium irio, crop weed competition 26
UK 599, 680
USA 733-734, 1106, 2000, 3434
weed control
application date 26, 734
application equipment 734
crop damage 734
crop quality 1133
crop yield 26, 734, 1133, 2000
nutrient uptake 2812
Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
seed weight 734
weeds
chemical control 315
control 344, 1501, 1534, 2368, 4059
crop weed competition 26
Phenmedipham
adjuvants, sugarbeet 2033
analytical methods
extraction 91
gas chromatography 112
HPLC 91, 112
mass spectrometry 112
antagonism, sugarbeet 1882
application date, sugarbeet 340, 762, 765, 2033, 2393, 2831, 3638
application methods
strawberries 1146
sugarbeet 340
application rates
strawberries 1146
sugarbeet 340, 765, 1157, 2393, 2831, 3638
biodegradation, spinach 112
catalase, sugarbeet 2744
cell membranes, sugarbeet 1882
climate, sugarbeet 2831
control
Abutilon theophrasti 3642
sugarbeet 340
Aethusa cynapium, sugarbeet 762, 1157, 2394
Amaranthus
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
sugarbeet 1157
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Amaranthus retroflexus, sugarbeet 1155-1156, 2830, 3638
Ambrosia, sugarbeet 3639
Chenopodium
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Chenopodium album, sugarbeet 441, 2831
Cirsium arvense, sugarbeet 3639
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 340, 441
Galium aparine, sugarbeet 441, 2831
Hirschfeldia incana, sugarbeet 4094
Lathyrus ochrus, sugarbeet 4094
Medicago polymorpha, sugarbeet 4094
Mercurialis annua, sugarbeet 1155, 2394
Myagrum perfoliatum, sugarbeet 340
Phalaris brachystachys, sugarbeet 4094
Poa annua, sugarbeet 4094
Poaceae, sugarbeet 340, 3639
Polygonum aviculare, sugarbeet 340, 2031
Ranunculus sardous, sugarbeet 4094
sunflowers, as weeds, sugarbeet 2030
Veronica persica, sugarbeet 2831
Vicia sativa, sugarbeet 4094
weeds
fodder beet 4055
spinach 1106
strawberries 1146
sugarbeet 182, 340, 441, 765, 2031, 2393, 2831, 3115, 3638-3639, 3645, 4055, 4094, 4864
Xanthium strumarium, sugarbeet 2030
crop damage, sugarbeet 2831
crop yield
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
sugarbeet 2030, 3642, 3645, 4094, 4864
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
economics, sugarbeet 340, 3115

Phenmedipham *cont.*
enzyme activity, sugarbeet 2744
enzymes, sugarbeet 2307
formulations 340
glutathione, sugarbeet 2307
glutathione transferase, sugarbeet 2307
growth rate, sugarbeet 2307, 2744
interactions
adjuvants 1157
fertilizers 3642
herbicides 182, 340, 441, 762, 765, 1146, 1155-1157, 2030-2031, 2033, 2393-2394, 2830-2831, 3213, 3638-3639, 3642, 3645, 4055, 4094
ozone 2307, 3118
surfactants 3642
leakage, sugarbeet 1882
membrane permeability, sugarbeet 3118
ozone, sugarbeet 1882, 2744
peroxidases, sugarbeet 2744, 3118
photosynthesis, sugarbeet 2744, 3118
photosystem II, sugarbeet 3118
phytotoxicity
Acer pseudoplatanus 1162
Alnus rubra 1162
Betula pendula 1162
cherries 1162
Fagus sylvatica 1162
Fraxinus excelsior 1162
Larix leptolepis 1162
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Picea sitchensis 1162
Quercus robur 1162
sugarbeet 765, 2030, 2033, 3118
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
residues
soil 182, 1396
spinach 112
water 91
roots, sugarbeet 2831
seed germination, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 2830
selectivity, sugarbeet 340
soil
persistence 182, 340
photolysis 1396
superoxide dismutase, sugarbeet 2744, 3118
tolerance
Acer pseudoplatanus 1162
Alnus rubra 1162
Betula pendula 1162
cherries 1162
Fagus sylvatica 1162
Fraxinus excelsior 1162
Larix leptolepis 1162
Picea sitchensis 1162
Quercus robur 1162
sugarbeet 4090
transpiration, sugarbeet 2744, 3118
water use efficiency, sugarbeet 3118
Phenoxazine 2353
Phenoxy herbicides
analytical methods
chromatography 3426
electrophoresis 3428
extraction 95
gas chromatography 4324
HPLC 3040
application, contamination 4343
bioassays
maize 3434
peas 3434
Phaseolus vulgaris 3434
control
Chenopodium amaranticolor 3260
Epilobium
Abies balsamea 1565
Picea abies 1565
Picea glauca 1565
Picea rubra 1565
Pinus banksiana 1565
Lepidium latifolium 796
raspberries
as weeds
Abies balsamea 1565
Picea abies 1565

Phenoxy herbicides *cont.*
control *cont.*
raspberries *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
Picea glauca 1565
Picea rubra 1565
Pinus banksiana 1565
weeds
Abies balsamea 1565
Picea abies 1565
Picea glauca 1565
Picea rubra 1565
Pinus banksiana 1565
drift
maize 3434
peas 3434
Phaseolus vulgaris 3434
growth rate, Pinopsida 1565
herbicide residues
cereals 4324
Citrus 4324
mushrooms 4324
herbicide resistance 2285
Carduus nutans 4047
phytotoxicity
maize 3434
peas 3434
Phaseolus vulgaris 3434
residual effects
maize 3434
peas 3434
Phaseolus vulgaris 3434
residues
atmosphere 3434
drinking water 95
fruit crops 2226
groundwater 95
lemons 2226
soil 2703, 3040
water 3426
soil, biodegradation 2703
toxicity
carcinogens 570, 4343
man 566, 570, 2658, 2660, 4343
neurotoxins 566
translocation
fruit crops 2226
lemons 2226
Phenoxyacetic acid, 2,6-diisopropyl- 3101
Phenoxyacetic herbicides, analytical methods, liquid chromatography 4689
Phenylurea herbicides
analytical methods
ELISA 3874
HPLC 105, 941, 2215
immunoassay 1350
liquid chromatography 4689
chemistry, hydrophobicity 541
interactions
phenol 105
phenolic compounds 105
residues
atmosphere 2646
groundwater 2215
river water 941, 1350
surface water 2215
tap water 105
water 105, 1350
Philippines
herbicide residues, groundwater 2223
herbicides
cotton 1914
degradation 2501
economics 4704
environmental impact 1365, 2501, 4704
maize 1914
man 2501, 4704
nontarget effects 1365
rice 566, 1914, 2501, 4704
safety at work 2501
soyabeans 1914
tomatoes 1914
toxicity 566, 4704
usage 1914, 2501
vegetables 3745
rice 445, 597, 962, 3564
soyabeans 1992
weed control
biological control 1482, 1522
integrated control 1648

Philippines *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
Sphenoclea zeylanica 1522
weeds
quarantine 1482
rice 478
surveys 478
Phillyrea latifolia
control
chemical control 4138
integrated control 4138
Phleum pratense
biology
allelopathins 188-189
amino acids 2867
pollen 188-189, 867, 2867, 4259
pollen germination 188
Canada 867, 3523, 4259
Cirsium arvense
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
control
chemical control 1948, 1987
cultural control 1948
physical control 1948, 1987
ecology, allelopathy 188-189, 867, 4259
Elymus repens
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
fallow, UK 1987
Finland 3572
Glehnia littoralis, allelopathy 2565
herbicides
crop yield 3202, 3523
herbicide resistance 3202
residual effects 3523
Norway 1114
Poland 4261
toxicity, allergens 4153-4154
Trifolium repens
invasion 1130
Japan 1130
weed control
crop yield 1114, 1130
invasion 1130
weeds
crop weed competition 4261
invasion 1130
plant succession 3572
population dynamics 4260-4261
Phoradendron
biology
identification 4531-4532
taxonomy 4532
ecology, geographical distribution 4531
Phoradendron californicum
Acacia constrica
birds 4537
fruiting 4537
host parasite relationships 4537
population density 4537
seed dispersal 4537
seed predation 4537
USA 4537
Acacia greggii
birds 4537
fruiting 4537
host parasite relationships 4537
population density 4537
seed dispersal 4537
seed predation 4537
USA 4537
Cercidium microphyllum
birds 4537
fruiting 4537
host parasite relationships 4537
population density 4537
seed dispersal 4537
seed predation 4537
USA 4537
Prosopis juliflora
birds 4537
fruiting 4537
host parasite relationships 4537
population density 4537
seed dispersal 4537
seed predation 4537
USA 4537
Tamarix chinensis
host parasite relationships 4535
USA 4535

Phosphonate, trimethylsulfonium carboxymethylaminomethyl- 1974, 2023
Phosphonic acid, (1R*,3R*)-(3-hydroxy-3-(2H-(1,2,4)triazole-3-yl)-cyclohexyl)- 1471
Phosphonothrixin 1323-1324
Phragmites australis
biology
anoxia 4568
cuttings 4189
flowering 4553
genotypes 4553
growth 5019
growth rate 1635, 4568
metabolism 5019
plant height 1635, 4553
pollen germination 4553
pollen tubes 4553
propagation 4189
rhizomes 4189
shoots 2908
stems 2091, 2908
water relations 4568
control
biological control 4552
chemical control 4208, 4552
cultural control 2908, 4552
physical control 2908, 4552
ecology
air temperature 4553
anoxia 5019
climate 4553
colonizing ability 4553
flooding 4568, 5019
geographical distribution 4552
habitats 4552
pollution 4568, 5019
population density 1635
rain 4553
seasonal variation 1635
shading 1635
spread 4552
water flow 2091, 2908
herbicides, application date 4208
Korea Republic 4208
lakes
Germany 2091, 2908
occurrence 4558
Sweden 1635
Switzerland 2091, 2908
seeds
air temperature 4553
seed germination 4189, 4553
seed predation 4553
seed production 4553
seed set 4553
seed weight 4553
Phragmites communis *(see Phragmites australis)*
Phthalimide, *N*-[4-chloro-2-fluoro-5-propargyloxyphenyl]-3,4,5,6-tetrahydro- 623
Phthalimide, *N*-(4-chlorophenyl)-3,4,5,6-tetrahydro- 223, 3961
Phthirusa, biology, nomenclature 4532
Phyla nodiflora
biology, identification 1185
control 1185
ecology, habitats 1185
Phyllanthus niruri
control
chemical control 1121, 4843
physical control 1121, 4843
Eleusine coracana, India 1121
Phyllanthus simplex
control
chemical control 4843
physical control 4843
Phyllanthus tenellus
control, chemical control 2417
herbicides, climate 2417
USA 2417
Phyllanthus urinaria
control, chemical control 2417
herbicides, climate 2417
USA 2417
Physalis angulata
biology
plant anatomy 502
plant development 502
seedlings 502
Physalis angulata *cont.*
biology *cont.*
vascular system 502
hosts, insects 4309
rice, hosts of plant pests 4309
Physalis minima
biology
plant anatomy 502
plant development 502
seedlings 502
vascular system 502
Physalis peruviana
biology
plant anatomy 502
plant development 502
seedlings 502
vascular system 502
Physical control
animal power
weeds 1076, 1078, 3139
legumes 1098
maize 1075, 1077, 1098, 1120
rice 1127
tobacco 1551
clipping, *Vicia sativa* 4277
crushing, *Cirsium arvense,* pastures 4046
cutting
Acacia dealbata, rangelands 1199
Acacia mearnsii 1584
Achillea millefolium, fallow 1987
Alopecurus myosuroides, fallow 1984
Anagallis arvensis
fallow 7
Lolium perenne 7
Trifolium repens 7
Betula, Quercus robur 4106
Bromus sterilis
fallow 7, 1984
Lolium perenne 7
Trifolium repens 7
Callitriche stagnalis, drainage channels 3736
Cirsium arvense, fallow 354
Cirsium vulgare, fallow 354
Cyperus rotundus, grapes 2382
Deschampsia cespitosa, pastures 3206
Elytranthe parasitica, mulberries 4169
Jatropha gossypiifolia 789
Leucanthemum vulgare, fallow 1987
mosses, *Agrostis* 2407
Papaver rhoeas 2056
Paspalum virgatum, pastures 1531
Pennisetum clandestinum 4280
Phleum pratense, fallow 1987
Phragmites australis 4552
Pinus patula 1584
Poa annua 2056
Poa trivialis 2056
Populus, Quercus robur 4106
Potamogeton crispus, drainage channels 3736
Potamogeton illinoensis, irrigation channels 3737
Prunus serotina, forests 1555
Reynoutria japonica 781
Rhododendron ponticum, national parks 778
Rumex, fallow 354
Rumex obtusifolius
grasslands 301
lucerne 303
Salix, Quercus robur 4106
Senecio madagascariensis, pastures 2879
Sonchus arvensis, fallow 354
Sonchus asper
fallow 7
Lolium perenne 7
Trifolium repens 7
Stellaria media 2056
Taraxacum officinale
Elymus repens 3205
pastures 3205
Poa pratensis 3205
Poa trivialis 3205
Trifolium repens, Phleum pratense 1130
Veronia polyanthes, pastures 2800
weeds 1650, 2363, 2425
Astrebla lappacea 4627
Physical control *cont.*
cutting *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
avocados 332
Bromus inermis 3572
Dactylis glomerata 3204
Elymus repens 3204
fallow 7, 47, 356, 1983, 1987
Festuca arundinacea 3207
Festuca pratensis 3572
forests 3994
grapes 2382
Lolium perenne 7, 47, 3204
maize 1119, 3549
pastures 3204
Phalaris arundinacea 3208
Phleum pratense 1130, 3572
Pinus banksiana 2195
Poa pratensis 3572
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2047
Trifolium pratense 3572
Trifolium repens 7, 47
woody weeds
pastures 291
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2047
Quercus suber 4875
rights of way 291, 1177
digging
Cynodon dactylon 2854
Prunus serotina, forests 1555
weeds 2425
discing
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 2512
Chenopodium album, maize 2512
Phragmites australis 4552
Populus tremula
Pinus sylvestris 4104
Quercus robur 4104
Quercus rubra 4104
weeds
barley 4029
faba beans 1942
maize 2512
mandarins 3233
Pinus taeda 1170
wheat 1942, 4029
dredging
Callitriche stagnalis, drainage channels 3736
Potamogeton crispus, drainage channels 3736
drilling, *Rumex obtusifolius,* grasslands 301
earthing up
Amaranthus viridis, potatoes 859
Chenopodium murale, potatoes 859
Digitaria sanguinalis, potatoes 859
Echinochloa crus-galli, potatoes 859
Galium aparine, potatoes 740
Melilotus indica, potatoes 859
Oxalis corniculata, potatoes 859
Polygonum, potatoes 859
Setaria pumila, potatoes 859
weeds
maize 2355
potatoes 859
tomatoes 2321
fabrics
Betula nigra 2859
Prunus yedoensis 2859
flails
weeds
Christmas trees 2401
Pinopsida 2401
flame cultivators
Capsella bursa-pastoris 782
Cardamine
apples 328
pears 328
Chamomilla suaveolens 782
Chenopodium album 782
Echinochloa crus-galli
apples 328
pears 328
Elymus repens
apples 328
pears 328
Festuca arundinacea, Festuca arundinacea 296
Lactuca serriola
apples 328

Physical control *cont.*
flame cultivators *cont.*
Lactuca serriola cont.
pears 328
Poa annua 782
apples 328
pears 328
Rumex obtusifolius, grasslands 301
Stellaria media 782
apples 328
pears 328
Taraxacum officinale
apples 328
pears 328
Urtica urens 782
Veronica persica
apples 328
pears 328
weeds 1084
beets 1096
cabbages 1141-1142
Festuca arundinacea 296
forests 1167
lettuces 1144
maize 4001
onions 1096
planting stock 2771
sugarbeet 4001
sunflowers 4001
trees 4001
girdling
Alnus rubra 1189
Alseis yucatanensis, forests 1164
Brosimum alicastrum, forests 1164
Murraya paniculata, forests 1164
Pouteria campechiana, forests 1164
Pouteria unilocularis, forests 1164
Protium copal, forests 1164
Prunus serotina, forests 1555
Sabal japa, forests 1164
grubbing
Prunus serotina, forests 1555
weeds
Indian mustard 4426
maize 4426
soyabeans 4426
tobacco 1551
wheat 4426
harrowing
barley 678
cereals 678
Cirsium arvense
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Elymus repens
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Equisetum arvense
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Fallopia convolvulus
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Galium aparine 2058
potatoes 740
wheat 271
Papaver rhoeas 2058
Pennisetum clandestinum 3577
Phleum pratense, wheat 1948
Poa trivialis, wheat 1948
Poaceae, *Fagus sylvatica* 4479
Stellaria media, wheat 1948
Veronica persica 2058
wheat 1948
weeds 1928
barley 273, 1115, 4029
carrots 1138
faba beans 1942
maize 265, 2351-2352, 2354-2355, 4030, 4039
onions 323
Phaseolus vulgaris 734
potatoes 2373
rape 265, 1149
sorghum 2354
sugarbeet 2032
turnips × Chinese cabbages 304

Physical control *cont.*
harrowing *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
wheat 254, 265, 1942, 1948, 4029-4030
wheat 678
Xanthium spinosum 4137
hilling, weeds, potatoes 4453
hoeing
Acanthospermum hispidum
groundnuts 4086
pigeon peas 4086
sunflowers 4086
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 2360, 3553-3554
Ammi majus, faba beans 3587
Anagallis arvensis, faba beans 3587
Celosia argentea, soyabeans 311
Chenopodium album 4062
maize 2349
Cynodon dactylon, Vigna mungo 318
Cyperus rotundus
soyabeans 311
Vigna mungo 318
Deschampsia cespitosa, pastures 3206
Digitaria sanguinalis, Vigna mungo 318
Echinochloa colonum
maize 3553-3554
soyabeans 311
Vigna mungo 318
Echinochloa crus-galli, cotton 343
Eleusine indica, maize 1967
Euphorbia dentata, maize 2360
Hibiscus meeusei, maize 1967
Hirschfeldia incana, sugarbeet 4094
Imperata cylindrica
cowpeas 1964
maize 1964
Lathyrus ochrus, sugarbeet 4094
Matricaria perforata
fallow 4641
grasslands 4641
Medicago polymorpha
faba beans 3587
sugarbeet 4094
Phalaris brachystachys, sugarbeet 4094
Poa annua
maize 2349
sugarbeet 4094
Polygonum aviculare 4062
maize 2349
Portulaca oleracea
maize 3553-3554
Vigna mungo 318
Ranunculus sardous, sugarbeet 4094
Richardia scabra, maize 1967
Solanum nigrum 4062
maize 2349
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 311
sunflowers, as weeds, wheat 260
Trianthema portulacastrum
cotton 343, 1553
Pennisetum glaucum 2792
Vigna mungo 318
Veronica arvensis 4062
Vicia sativa, sugarbeet 4094
weeds 243
apples 4461
barley 273
cabbages 1141-1142
Capsicum annuum 322
carrots 320, 1138, 3597
cereals 678
chickpeas 2003
cocoa 1550
coffee 771
cotton 4099, 4868
faba beans 1997, 4846
garlic 1541
grapes 3611
groundnuts 756-757, 4086, 4861
Indian mustard 2392
jute 3653
lemons 3234
lettuces 1144, 3600
lucerne 4246
maize 277, 1119, 2360, 3179, 3552-3554, 4033
Mentha arvensis 1176, 3253

Physical control *cont.*
hoeing *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Mentha piperita 3253
onions 322-323
Pennisetum glaucum 699
Phaseolus vulgaris 315, 734, 1133
Picea abies 2145
pigeon peas 756, 4086
pineapples 331
Populus 3998
potatoes 2373, 4066
rice 4442
Solanum aethiopicum 746
sorghum 1507, 4824
soyabeans 311, 313, 857, 1994, 3586, 4057, 4448, 4845
spinach beets 743
strawberries 2822
sugarbeet 1928, 2032, 4094
sugarcane 1154
sunflowers 756, 4084, 4086, 4859
Vigna mungo 318, 1507
Vigna radiata 3222, 4815
wheat 4818
interrow cultivation
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 2360
aquatic weeds, rice 1513
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 727
Cleome burmanni, cassava 4587
Cyperus rotundus
cotton 2397
fallow 2397
Euphorbia dentata, maize 2360
Galium aparine, potatoes 740
Ipomoea, soyabeans 727
Knoxia wightiana, cassava 4587
sunflowers, as weeds, wheat 260
weeds
barley 273
cabbages 1141
carrots 320, 5014
cassava 4587
cotton 773
groundnuts 1548, 2829, 3238
maize 1081, 2352, 2355, 2360, 4039
onions 323, 5014
soyabeans 1992
wheat 3533
manual weed control
Acacia nilotica 790
Acanthospermum hispidum
groundnuts 4086
pigeon peas 4086
sunflowers 4086
Aeschynomene indica, soyabeans 312
Ageratum conyzoides
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
soyabeans 312
Alnus rubra 1189
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Alternanthera philoxeroides, irrigation channels 1235
Amaranthus, okras 747
Amaranthus blitoides, Phaseolus vulgaris 26
Amaranthus lividus
endives 4456
lettuces 4456
Amaranthus retroflexus
maize 3553-3554
Phaseolus vulgaris 26
wheat 685
Amaranthus spinosus
endives 4456
lettuces 4456
Ammi majus, faba beans 3587
Ammi visnaga, onions 2818
Anagallis arvensis
faba beans 3587
wheat 2339, 4425
aquatic weeds, rice 1513, 1515-1516, 1518
Argemone mexicana, wheat 2339
Avena fatua, sarson 4862
Celosia argentea
Hibiscus sabdariffa 3247
okras 747

Physical control *cont.*
manual weed control *cont.*
Celosia argentea cont.
soyabeans 311
Celosia polygonoides, Hibiscus sabdariffa 3247
Chamomilla suaveolens, Picea glauca 348
Chenopodium album 4062
endives 4456
lettuces 4456
okras 747
wheat 2339, 4425
Chenopodium murale
onions 2818
Phaseolus vulgaris 26
Chromolaena odorata, maize 4932
Commelina benghalensis, rice 289
Convolvulus arvensis, onions 2818
Cynodon dactylon
Hibiscus sabdariffa 3247
Ocimum basilicum 2847
Origanum majorana 2847
sunflowers 2823
Vigna mungo 318
Cyperus, soyabeans 312
Cyperus difformis, rice 1512, 2357, 3192
Cyperus iria
Hibiscus sabdariffa 3247
rice 289, 1512, 2357, 3192
Cyperus odoratus
endives 4456
lettuces 4456
Cyperus rotundus
Citrus 4082
Gladiolus 2415
Hibiscus sabdariffa 3247
mangoes 4082
okras 747
soyabeans 311, 2366, 4843
sugarcane 1549
Vigna mungo 318
Dactyloctenium aegyptium, groundnuts 4468
Dichanthium annulatum, Eleusine coracana 1121
Digera arvensis, groundnuts 4468
Digitaria sanguinalis
Gladiolus 2415
rice 1124
Vigna mungo 318
Echinochloa, soyabeans 312, 2366
Echinochloa colonum
Gladiolus 2415
groundnuts 4468
maize 3553-3554
rice 289, 2357, 3192
soyabeans 311, 4843
Vigna mungo 318
Vigna radiata 1135
Echinochloa crus-galli
Gladiolus 2415
rice 1124, 2357
Eclipta alba, rice 711, 1512
Eichhornia crassipes 5005
rivers 1233
Eleusine aegypticum, okras 747
Eleusine indica, soyabeans 4843
Elymus repens, Picea glauca 348
Eucalyptus nitens 1169
Euphorbia geniculata, onions 2818
Euphorbia hirta
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
wheat 2339
Fimbristylis, rice 2357
Galinsoga parviflora, Gladiolus 2415
Imperata cylindrica, Hevea brasiliensis 2037
Ischaemum rugosum, rice 2357
Jatropha gossypiifolia 789
Jerusalem artichokes
as weeds
Lolium multiflorum 3169
maize 3169
oats 3169
rape 3169
sugarbeet 3169
wheat 3169
Justicia prostrata, groundnuts 4468

Physical control *cont.*
manual weed control *cont.*
Kochia scoparia, wheat 685
Kyllinga, Hibiscus sabdariffa 3247
Kyllinga elata
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Lactuca serriola, Phaseolus vulgaris 26
Leptochloa chinensis, rice 3192
linseed 2026
Lolium temulentum, sarson 4862
Marsilea quadrifolia, rice 1512
Medicago polymorpha
faba beans 3587
wheat 4425
Melilotus alba, wheat 4425
Orobanche cernua, tobacco 4867
Panicum, groundnuts 4468
Panicum dichotomiflorum, soyabeans 312
Panicum repens
Hibiscus sabdariffa 3247
rice 289, 3192
Parthenium hysterophorus, wheat 2339
Paspalum paniculatum
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Phalaris minor
sarson 4862
wheat 4425
Phyllanthus niruri
Eleusine coracana 1121
soyabeans 4843
Phyllanthus simplex, soyabeans 4843
Plantago lanceolata
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Polygonum aviculare 4062
Phaseolus vulgaris 26
Picea glauca 348
Portulaca, okras 747
Portulaca oleracea
endives 4456
lettuces 4456
maize 3553-3554
Vigna mungo 318
wheat 4425
raspberries, as weeds 3687
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
Rotala densiflora, rice 3192
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, maize 1965
Rubus parviflorus 3687
Rubus spectabilis 3687
Salsola collina, wheat 685
Scirpus mucronatus, rice 1512
Senecio inaequidens, grapes 2944
Setaria pumila, rice 289
Sisymbrium irio, Phaseolus vulgaris 26
Solanum mauritianum, Eucalyptus grandis 1557
Solanum nigrum 4062
Sorghum halepense
maize 697
soyabeans 311, 2366
Spergula arvensis, wheat 4425
Sphenoclea zeylanica, rice 1512
Spilanthes calva, rice 3192
Stachytarpheta indica
Citrus 4082
mangoes 4082
Striga asiatica
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
Striga densiflora
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
Striga hermonthica
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
Striga passargei
maize 2083
sorghum 2083
sunflowers, as weeds, sugarbeet 2030
Trianthema portulacastrum
okras 747
Pennisetum glaucum 2792
soyabeans 2366

Physical control *cont.*
manual weed control *cont.*
Trianthema portulacastrum cont.
Vigna mungo 318
Vigna radiata 1135
Tribulus terrestris, okras 747
Tripleurospermum phaeocephalum, Picea glauca 348
Vernonia cinerea, Hibiscus sabdariffa 3247
Veronica arvensis 4062
Vicia sativa, sarson 4862
weeds 1078
agroforestry systems 344
apples 2014-2015
cabbages 742
carrots 319-320
cassava 344
chickpeas 1537, 4452
Citrus 3619, 4082
coffee 2835, 4097
cotton 3246, 4099, 4868
cowpeas 3791
Eleusine coracana 1121
Eucalyptus grandis 1557
faba beans 4846
garlic 324, 2136, 2375
Gladiolus 2415
groundnuts 756, 1548, 2829, 3238, 3791, 4086, 4468, 4860-4861
Hibiscus sabdariffa 3247
Indian mustard 2391-2392, 4470
jute 3653, 4100
lentils 317, 736
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
lettuces 3600
lucerne 721
maize 344, 760, 1075, 1120, 3553-3554, 4421, 4427, 4429-4430, 4822
mandarins 3233
mangoes 4082
Mentha arvensis 1176
Ocimum basilicum 2847
okras 747, 760
onions 760, 2966
Origanum majorana 2847
Origanum vulgare 4118
peas 2814
Pennisetum glaucum 2138, 3791
Phaseolus vulgaris 26, 344
Picea glauca 348
pigeon peas 756, 3221, 4086, 4849
potatoes 3590, 3592
rice 285, 289, 344, 711-712, 1124, 1127, 1511, 1515, 2356-2357, 3190, 3192-3193, 3567, 3569, 4024, 4040, 4044, 4440, 4828-4830, 4832
safflower 1151
sage 4118
sarson 4862
sorghum 1507, 2791, 3556, 3791, 4824
soyabeans 311-313, 760, 1994, 2366, 3215, 3581, 3791, 4421, 4446, 4822, 4843-4844
Stylosanthes hamata 1533
sugarcane 760-761, 1549, 4088
sunflowers 756, 2823, 4086
tobacco 1551
tomatoes 2321, 4855
turnips × Chinese cabbages 304
Vaccinium ashei 2135
Vigna mungo 318, 760, 1507, 3223
Vigna radiata 737, 3222, 3791
Vigna umbellata 4063
wheat 287, 685, 1502, 1943-1944, 2339, 2780, 3170, 3535, 4024, 4421, 4424
Xanthium pungens, onions 2818
Xanthium strumarium, sugarbeet 2030
mechanization
Amaranthus quitensis 3217
Amaranthus retroflexus, carrots 3596
Anoda cristata 3217

Physical control *cont.*
mechanization *cont.*
aquatic weeds, rice 1518
Chenopodium album 3217
Chenopodium glaucum, carrots 3596
Convolvulus arvensis 779
Cyperus esculentus, rice 3201
Cyperus ferax, rice 3201
Cyperus iria, rice 3201
Cyperus rotundus 3217
Datura ferox 3217
Eichhornia crassipes 5005
rivers 1233
waterways 400
Epilobium
Abies balsamea 1565
Picea abies 1565
Picea glauca 1565
Picea rubra 1565
Pinus banksiana 1565
Festuca arundinacea, Festuca arundinacea 296-297
Galium aparine, wheat 271
Lolium multiflorum, carrots 3596
Matricaria perforata 4641
mosses, *Agrostis* 2407
Parthenium hysterophorus 4163
Passiflora mollissima, forests 2067
Passiflora pinnatistipula, forests 2067
Portulaca oleracea, carrots 3596
raspberries, as weeds, Pinopsida 1565
rice, as weeds, rice 3195
Sinapis alba, carrots 3596
Sorghum halepense 3217
Taraxacum officinale, carrots 3596
weeds 1080, 1576
Abies balsamea 1565
apples 2379, 2628
barley 3155, 3531, 4029
beans 4805
cabbages 1141
carrots 1138, 3596
cereals 678, 3987
Citrus 3619
coffee 3155
cotton 3155
faba beans 3218
Festuca arundinacea 296
forests 1479, 3994
grain legumes 1991
grapes 329-330, 4805
hazelnuts 4805
maize 1094, 3155, 3531, 3547
onions 4805
Pennisetum glaucum 3188
Picea abies 1565, 2145
Picea glauca 347, 1565
Picea rubra 1565
pineapples 331
Pinus banksiana 1565
potatoes 1991, 3155, 4066, 4851
rape 1991, 3531
rice 3155
soyabeans 3155
sugarbeet 339, 1991, 2833, 3987, 3995, 4029, 4805, 4864, 4866
tomatoes 4805
wheat 3155, 3531, 4029
woody weeds 3999
forests 1480
Xanthium cavanillesii 3217
minimum tillage
Cirsium arvense
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Cyperus rotundus, grapes 2382
Elymus repens
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Equisetum arvense
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Fallopia convolvulus
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
weeds 1663

Physical control *cont.*
minimum tillage *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
almonds 2024
Capsicum annuum 2010
cereals 248
coffee 771
cotton 3245
cucumbers 2010
grapes 2382, 4078
maize 265, 3549, 4428
peas 1134
potatoes 4453
rape 265
tomatoes 2010
wheat 265, 270, 3535
mowing
Achillea millefolium 514
fallow 1987
Alopecurus myosuroides, fallow 4119
Anthriscus sylvestris 514
Cardamine
apples 328
pears 328
Centaurea solstitialis, Trifolium subterraneum 2804
Digitaria ciliaris, Trifolium repens 1990
Echinochloa crus-galli
apples 328
pears 328
Elymus repens
apples 328
pears 328
Hyparrhenia hirta 361
Lactuca serriola
apples 328
pears 328
Leucanthemum vulgare, fallow 1987
Lolium multiflorum, Trifolium repens 1990
Pennisetum clandestinum 4280
Phleum pratense, fallow 1987
Phragmites australis, lakes 2908
Poa annua
apples 328
pears 328
Ranunculus repens 514
Rumex, Trifolium repens 1990
Rumex obtusifolius, grasslands 301
rye, as weeds 2008, 4420
Setaria faberi, Trifolium repens 1990
Solanum elaeagnifolium
fallow 1159
sugarbeet 1159
Solanum viarum, pastures 3575
Stellaria media
apples 328
pears 328
Symphytum officinale 514
Taraxacum officinale 514
apples 328
Elymus repens 3205
pastures 3205
pears 328
Poa pratensis 3205
Poa trivialis 3205
Trifolium pratense 514
Trifolium repens 514
Veratrum album 852
Veronica persica
apples 328
pears 328
Vicia sativa, olives 3626
weeds
Agrostis capillaris 3664
Buchloe dactyloides 3664
Christmas trees 2401
fallow 356, 1987, 4885
Festuca longifolia 3664, 4052
Festuca ovina 3664
Festuca rubra 3664
groundnuts 4467
Hydrocotyle heteromeria 4052
lawns and turf 3664
Leptinella dioica 4052
Pinopsida 2401
Sagina procumbens 4052
Trifolium repens 4052
Zoysia 3664
wheat, as weeds 4420

Physical control *cont.*
mowing *cont.*
Xanthium spinosum 4137
mulching
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 278
Cardamine, pears 328
Cassia obtusifolia 2809
soyabeans 307
Chenopodium album, maize 278
Conyza sumatrensis 1182
Cyperus rotundus 784
Gladiolus 2415
Digitaria sanguinalis
Gladiolus 2415
maize 278
Echinochloa
apples 3607
pears 3607
Echinochloa colonum, Gladiolus 2415
Echinochloa crus-galli
Gladiolus 2415
pears 328
Echinochloa utilis 1182
Elymus repens, pears 328
Galinsoga parviflora, Gladiolus 2415
Lactuca serriola, pears 328
lettuces, as weeds 1182
Orobanche cernua, tobacco 4867
Oxalis latifolia 4129
Phragmites australis 4552
Poa annua, pears 328
Polygonum lapathifolium 4488
Portulaca oleracea
apples 3607
maize 278
pears 3607
Stellaria media, pears 328
Taraxacum officinale, pears 328
Trianthema portulacastrum, cotton 1553
Trifolium 1182
Veronica persica, pears 328
weeds 1650, 3140, 4805
Acer rubrum 349
agroforestry systems 344
apples 2014, 3606, 4460-4461
avocados 332
Bactris gasipaes 1547, 2383
Betula pendula 1168
Brassica 2008
broccoli 4854
Capsicum annuum 2010
cassava 344
Cercis canadensis 349
Citrus 3618
coffee 771
cucumbers 2010
Daphne burkwoodii 350
faba beans 683
fallow 3819
forests 1167
fruit crops 2772
Gaillardia grandiflora 350
Gladiolus 2415
grasslands 3819
Hevea 4475
hops 4884
Lagerstroemia indica 349
maize 344, 683, 4428
Mentha arvensis 1176
okras 4074
Phaseolus vulgaris 344
Physostegia virginiana 350
pineapples 331
Pinus strobus 2042
planting stock 2330, 2771
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2046
Pyrus calleryana 349
Quercus palustris 2042
Quercus robur 4105
raspberries 3608, 4462
rice 344, 715
Salix caprea 350
soyabeans 3583
strawberries 2822
sugarcane 1154
sunflowers 4084
tea 4096
tomatoes 2010, 3603, 4072
tree fruits 1545
Trifolium 3819

Physical control *cont.*
mulching *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
vegetables 240, 1933, 2772
wheat 683
Zingiber officinale 4117
plastic fabric
weeds
Liriodendron tulipifera 3943
Quercus rubra 3943
ploughing
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Amaranthus blitoides, almonds 464
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 2512
Apera spica-venti
barley 4026
rape 4026
sugarbeet 4026
triticale 4026
wheat 4026
Avena sterilis subsp. *sterilis,* barley 2514
Brassica, potatoes 3589
Chenopodium album
almonds 464
maize 2512, 4224
potatoes 3589
soyabeans 4224
Cirsium arvense 462
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Cynodon dactylon, maize 1966
Cyperus rotundus, grapes 2382
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1124
Diplotaxis erucoides, almonds 464
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1124
Eleusine indica, maize 1967
Elymus repens 3683
barley 4026
maize 265
rape 265, 4026
sugarbeet 4026
triticale 4026
wheat 265, 4026
Equisetum arvense
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Fallopia convolvulus
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Hibiscus meeusei, maize 1967
Imperata cylindrica
cowpeas 1964
maize 1964
Lolium rigidum, almonds 464
Matricaria perforata
barley 4026
rape 4026
sugarbeet 4026
triticale 4026
wheat 4026
Pennisetum clandestinum 3577
Polygonum lapathifolium 4488
Raphanus, potatoes 3589
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
Richardia scabra, maize 1967
Solanum elaeagnifolium
fallow 1159
sugarbeet 1159
Sonchus, sugarbeet 4095
weeds 2363, 2770
Acer pseudoplatanus 346
barley 251, 1114, 4026, 4029, 4032
beans 251
cereals 250
faba beans 1942, 4846
grapes 2382
maize 265, 2350, 2355, 2512
oats 251, 1114
peas 1134
Phleum pratense 1114
Picea sitchensis 346
Pinus pinaster 1561
potatoes 3589
rape 251, 265, 4026
rice 1124, 3193, 3562
safflower 1151

Physical control *cont.*
ploughing *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
soyabeans 4844
sugarbeet 4026, 4032
sunflowers 3622, 4859
Trifolium pratense 1114
triticale 4026
wheat 251, 265, 1942, 4026, 4029, 4816, 4819
woody weeds, grasslands 4839
ridging, weeds, carrots 1138
ringing, *Veronia polyanthes,* pastures 2800
ripping
Acacia 4513
Eucalyptus 4513
rolling
Elymus repens, fallow 3679
Myosotis arvensis, wheat 3543
rotary cultivation
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Amaranthus retroflexus, maize 2360
aquatic weeds, rice 1515
asparagus, as weeds, asparagus 2378
Conyza canadensis, asparagus 2378
Cynodon, sugarcane 3636
Cynodon dactylon, sugarcane 3636
Cynodon plectostachyus, sugarcane 3636
Digitaria abyssinica, sugarcane 3636
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1124
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1124
Euphorbia dentata, maize 2360
Galium aparine, potatoes 740
Kochia scoparia, asparagus 2378
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
Senecio vulgaris, asparagus 2378
Solanum sarrachoides, asparagus 2378
weeds
apples 4076
avocados 332
barley 273
coffee 771
maize 2360
Pinus pinaster 1561
rice 285, 1124, 1511, 1515
slashing
Cynodon, sugarcane 3636
Cynodon dactylon, sugarcane 3636
Cynodon plectostachyus, sugarcane 3636
Digitaria abyssinica, sugarcane 3636
Imperata cylindrica
cowpeas 1964
maize 1964
Jatropha gossypiifolia 789
Rhododendron ponticum, national parks 778
weeds
cocoa 1550
coffee 771
soil solarization
Amaranthus
cabbages 2007
lettuces 2007
marrows 2007
tomatoes 2007
Bidens pilosa, Coriandrum sativum 4583
Chenopodium album, sweet potatoes 4455
Cyperus rotundus 364, 3671
Coriandrum sativum 4583
Datura stramonium
cabbages 2007
lettuces 2007
marrows 2007
tomatoes 2007
Digitaria sanguinalis
cabbages 2007
lettuces 2007
marrows 2007
tomatoes 2007
Echinochloa crus-galli
cabbages 2007
lettuces 2007
marrows 2007
tomatoes 2007
Eleusine indica, sweet potatoes 4455

Physical control *cont.*
soil solarization *cont.*
Orobanche cernua, tobacco 4867
Portulaca oleracea
cabbages 2007
lettuces 2007
marrows 2007
tomatoes 2007
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, Coriandrum sativum 4583
weeds 1906, 4805
cabbages 2007
carrots 5014
lettuces 2007, 3601
marrows 2007
okras 4074
onions 5014
potatoes 4065
tomatoes 2007
soil sterilization
weeds
potatoes 4065
strawberries 2822
steaming, weeds 2761
tillage
Abutilon theophrasti 2788
maize 276, 3181
soyabeans 276, 2810
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Amaranthus cruentus, soyabeans 3181
Amaranthus retroflexus 2788
cabbages 3598
carrots 3596
maize 278, 2360
Anthemis cotula, wheat 306
aquatic weeds, rice 1516-1517
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 306
Cassia obtusifolia 2809
soyabeans 307, 727
Chenopodium album 2788
cabbages 3598
maize 278, 2347, 4224
soyabeans 4224
Chenopodium glaucum, carrots 3596
Cirsium arvense 462, 2309
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Convolvulus arvensis 779
Coronopus didymus, cabbages 3598
Cyperus esculentus
maize 276
soyabeans 276
Cyperus rotundus 3677
cotton 4474
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 306
Digitaria sanguinalis
cabbages 3598
maize 278
rice 1124
Echinochloa crus-galli
cabbages 3598
maize 3181
rice 1124
soyabeans 306, 3181
Eclipta alba, cabbages 3598
Eleusine indica, maize 1967
Elymus repens
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Emex australis, pastures 4836
Equisetum arvense
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Euphorbia dentata, maize 2360
Euphorbia nutans, soyabeans 306
Fallopia convolvulus
maize 265
rape 265
wheat 265
Galinsoga ciliata, cabbages 3598
Galium aparine, potatoes 740
Hibiscus meeusei, maize 1967
Hordeum pusillum, wheat 306
Imperata cylindrica
cowpeas 1964
maize 1964
Ipomoea, soyabeans 727

Physical control *cont.*
tillage *cont.*
Lolium multiflorum
carrots 3596
wheat 306
Mollugo verticillata, cabbages 3598
Pharbitis hederacea
maize 276
soyabeans 276, 2810
Portulaca oleracea
cabbages 3598
carrots 3596
maize 278
Ranunculus sardous, wheat 306
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
Richardia scabra, maize 1967
Ridolfia segetum, sunflowers 454
Setaria faberi 2788
maize 276
soyabeans 276
Sida spinosa, soyabeans 306
Sinapis alba 2309
carrots 3596
Sonchus, sugarbeet 4095
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 306
Taraxacum officinale, carrots 3596
Vigna juruana, rice 4043
weeds 1105, 2059, 2425, 2770, 4805
barley 251, 1956, 4032
beans 251
broccoli 4854
carrots 1138, 3596, 5014
cereals 248, 682, 888
Christmas trees 2401
coffee 771
cotton 3245, 4019
Cucurbita pepo 4019
faba beans 683, 1956
fallow 356, 4815
forests 1167
grapes 2019, 3611, 3615, 4077
hops 4884
legumes 888
Lupinus angustifolius 2774
maize 265, 276, 683, 1506, 1962, 2350-2351, 2354, 2360, 2786, 3546, 4428, 4433
Mentha arvensis 3253
Mentha piperita 3253
oats 251
onions 5014
peas 1956
Phaseolus vulgaris 2000
Pinopsida 2401
planting stock 2330
potatoes 2373, 4453
rape 251, 265, 1149
rice 700-701, 715, 1124, 1517, 4019
seed crops 292
sorghum 1506, 2354, 4433
soyabeans 183, 276, 306, 2367, 4019, 4433, 4448, 4738
strawberries 2822
sugarbeet 339, 4029, 4032
sunflowers 3622, 3625
tobacco 1551
Vigna radiata 4815
wheat 183, 251, 265, 270, 306, 683, 2774, 3535, 4815, 4819
wheat, as weeds, maize 3546
woody weeds, *Quercus suber* 4875
Xanthium strumarium
maize 276
soyabeans 276, 2810
Ziziphus lotus, wheat 256
topping, *Cirsium arvense,* pastures 4045
Physostegia virginiana
weed control
growth rate 350
soil temperature 350
weeds, physical control 350
Phytolacca americana
biology
identification 3770
lectins 4520
photosynthesis 4659
ecology, geographical distribution 3770
lettuces
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Phytolacca americana *cont.*
toxicity, allergens 4517
Phytotoxins
binding sites 4416
control, weeds 4416
enzyme inhibitors 4416
Picea
Canada 970, 4484
herbicides
environmental impact 970
plant communities 4484
plant succession 4484
species diversity 4484
wildlife 4484
weeds, population dynamics 4484
Picea abies
Canada 1565
Finland 2644
herbicides
air pollution 2644
catalase 2287
chloroplasts 2287
cotyledons 2287
enzyme activity 2287
enzymes 1453
ethylene 1453, 2287
glutathione transferase 210
growth rate 4112
lipid peroxidation 1453, 2287
mode of action 2287
oxidoreductases 2287
photosystem II 1453, 2287
pine needles 2644
seed germination 1453, 2287
seedling growth 1453
seedlings 2287
thylakoids 2287
Russia 2145, 4108, 4112
Vaccinium myrtillus
allelopathy 1186
France 1186
growth rate 1186
weed control, growth rate 4112
weeds
crop weed competition 1565
population dynamics 2145
seasonal variation 2145
Picea glauca
Canada 347, 1565
Cyperaceae
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
Epilobium angustifolium
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
herbicides
establishment 347
growth rate 347
Pinopsida
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
Poaceae
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
Pteridophyta
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
raspberries
as weeds
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
USA 348, 3265
weed control
crop damage 348
establishment 347
growth rate 347-348, 3265
plant communities 348
weeds
chemical control 347
crop weed competition 1565
woody weeds
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
Picea mariana
Epilobium angustifolium
Canada 1190
crop weed competition 1190
growth rate 1190
light intensity 1190
herbicides
application date 4113
growth rate 1564, 4113-4115, 4483
survival 4114-4115
Kalmia
allelopathy 4143
crop weed competition 4143
Kalmia angustifolia, crop weed competition 4140
raspberries
as weeds
Canada 1190, 1564, 4113-4115, 4483
crop weed competition 1190, 1564, 4113-4115
growth rate 1190, 4115
light intensity 1190
plant height 4113
yield components 4114
weeds
chemical control 1270
crop weed competition 1270
growth rate 1270
nutrient availability 1270
Picea pungens
herbicides
apical meristems 3105
buds 3105
carbohydrates 4392
metabolism 4392
photosynthesis 3105
phytotoxicity 4392
plant anatomy 3105
plant growth regulators 4392
protein synthesis 3105
residual effects 4392
respiration 4392
Picea rubens, weeds, crop weed competition 1565
Picea rubra, Canada 1565
Picea sitchensis
Calluna
allelopathy 4143
crop weed competition 4143
herbicides
application date 1163
application methods 3970
application rates 3970
economics 346
growth rate 3970
phytotoxicity 1162-1163, 3970
rain 3970
tolerance 1162-1163
UK 346, 1162
USA 1222
weed control, growth rate 346
weeds
disturbed land 1222
environmental impact 1222
invasion 1222
Picloram
adjuvants
pastures 1532
rangelands 1199
analytical methods
extraction 1329, 4687
gas chromatography 1329, 4687
application, safety at work 2308
application date
Delphinium barbeyi 2365
Delphinium occidentale 2365
pastures 4047
application methods
Delphinium barbeyi 295
Delphinium occidentale 295
forests 1165
rights of way 1165
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1213
application rates
pastures 4047
rangelands 2365
calcium, *Sinapis arvensis* 626
control
Acacia dealbata, rangelands 1199

Picloram *cont.*
control *cont.*
Acer rubrum
forests 1165
Quercus rubra 2840
rights of way 1165
Acroptilon repens 4130
Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus* 1985
grasslands 1985
Psathyrostachys juncea 1985
Carduus nutans, pastures 4047
Delphinium barbeyi
grasslands 295
rangelands 2365
Delphinium occidentale
Artemisia tridentata 295
rangelands 2365
Eucalyptus calophylla 4933
Eucalyptus marginata 4933
Euphorbia esula
Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus* 1985
grasslands 1985
Psathyrostachys juncea 1985
Opuntia, grasslands 1978
Parthenium hysterophorus
industrial sites 800
maize 800
pastures 800
sorghum 800
Prunus serotina, Quercus rubra 2840
Quercus coccinea
forests 1165
rights of way 1165
Senecio madagascariensis, pastures 1532
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1213
fallow 1159
sugarbeet 1159
Veronia polyanthes, pastures 2800
Vigna juruana, rice 4043
weeds
millets 3865
peas 3865
Pinus taeda 4109
woody weeds
Quercus rubra 2840
rights of way 1177
Ziziphus lotus, wheat 256
economics, wheat 256
ethylene, *Gutierrezia sarothrae* 4147
formulations, encapsulation 1165
herbicide resistance, *Sinapis arvensis* 626
interactions, herbicides 256, 800, 1177, 1199, 1532, 2800, 4047, 4933
light, *Sinapis arvensis* 626
phytotoxicity
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
pastures 4047
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
Trifolium 1532
plant height, *Quercus rubra* 2840
population dynamics, rangelands 2365
precipitation, *Gutierrezia sarothrae* 4147
proton pump, *Sinapis arvensis* 626
protoplasts, *Sinapis arvensis* 626
residual effects, wheat 256
residues
smoke 2308
soil 988, 4687
soil water 988
water 1329
seasonal variation
Eucalyptus calophylla 4933
Eucalyptus marginata 4933
Gutierrezia sarothrae 4147
soil
degradation 4687
leaching 988
soil organic matter 4687
soil types 4687
sorption 4687
species diversity, rangelands 2365
sprayers
Delphinium barbeyi 295
Delphinium occidentale 295
Picloram *cont.*
survival
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
temperature, *Gutierrezia sarothrae* 4147
tree injection
Eucalyptus calophylla 4933
Eucalyptus marginata 4933
uptake, *Gutierrezia sarothrae* 4147
vigour
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
Picris
fallow
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Picris echioides
grapes, hosts of plant diseases 1312
hosts, phytoplasmas 1312
sunflowers, surveys 3387
Picris hieracioides
biology
defoliation 2579
flowers 2579
growth 2579
plant height 2579
plant morphology 2579
reproduction 2579
triterpenoids 2612-2613
ecology, herbivores 2579
France 2579
Pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan*)
Cyperus rotundus, India 283
Digitaria ciliaris, India 283
herbicides
crop yield 4086, 4826, 4849
economics 756, 4826
establishment 283
imbibition 283
nutrient uptake 3221
seed germination 283
seedlings 283
selectivity 283
translocation 283
uptake 283
India 756, 2370, 3221, 4086, 4826, 4849
weed control
application date 2370
crop yield 2370, 4826, 4849
economics 756, 2370, 4826
nutrient uptake 3221
weeds
chemical control 3221
control 3739
crop weed competition 3366
crop yield 3366
Pinaceae, ecology, invasion 4506
Pineapples (*Ananas comosus*)
herbicides
crop yield 331
fruits 331
growth rate 331
Nicaragua 331
weed control
application date 331
crop yield 331
fruits 331
growth rate 331
Pines (*see Pinus*)
Pinopsida
Gaultheria shallon
biomass production 4923
Canada 4923
crop weed competition 4923
growth rate 4923
herbicides
formulations 2401
growth rate 1565
mode of action 4877
Picea glauca
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
USA 2401
Pinopsida *cont.*
weeds, chemical control 2401, 4876
Pinus
biology
DNA 785
growth rate 785
ecology, invasion 785
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3657
Russia 4108
seeds
seed dispersal 785
seed production 785
seed weight 785
Spain 3657
Viscum album, host parasite relationships 3296
Pinus banksiana
Canada 1565, 2195
Kalmia angustifolia
Canada 4508
fertilizers 4508
nutrient availability 4508
population density 4508
shading 4508
weeds
crop weed competition 1565, 2195
hosts of plant pests 2195
invasion 4508
Pinus contorta
Arceuthobium americanum
host parasite relationships 3710, 4534
surveys 4534
USA 3710, 4534
Arceuthobium tsugense
Canada 4536
host parasite relationships 4536
sex ratio 4536
USA 4536
Arceuthobium vaginatum
carbohydrates 3711
host parasite relationships 3711
monoterpenes 3711
oleoresins 3711
resistance 3711
USA 3711
Canada 4878
Pinus douglasiana
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4481
Mexico 4481
weeds
crop weed competition 4481
nutrient availability 4481
soil water 4481
Pinus echinata
Carya, crop weed competition 3266
herbicides
growth rate 3266
plant height 3266
Liquidambar styraciflua, crop weed competition 3266
Nyssa sylvatica, crop weed competition 3266
Quercus, crop weed competition 3266
USA 3266
woody weeds, crop weed competition 3266
Pinus edulis, control 3269
Pinus elliottii
herbicides
abscission 1021
nutrient content 1021
photosynthesis 4774
stress 4774
temperature 4774
uptake 4753
USA 1021, 4774
Pinus halepensis
herbicides
adjuvants 3659
phytotoxicity 3658
selectivity 3659
tolerance 3658-3659
Spain 3369, 3658-3659
weeds
crop weed competition 3369
growth rate 3369
physical control 3658
survival 3369
Pinus lawsonii
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4481
Mexico 4481

Pinus lawsonii *cont.*
weeds
crop weed competition 4481
nutrient availability 4481
soil water 4481
Pinus michoacana
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4481
Mexico 4481
weeds
crop weed competition 4481
nutrient availability 4481
soil water 4481
Pinus nigra
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4103
UK 4103
Pinus patula
control, physical control 1584
Conyza sumatrensis
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
Echinochloa utilis
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
lettuces
as weeds
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
rivers, South Africa 1584
Trifolium
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
Pinus pinaster
France 1561
herbicides
adjuvants 3659
phytotoxicity 3658
selectivity 3659
tolerance 3658
Spain 3658-3659
weeds, physical control 3658
Pinus pinea
herbicides
cotyledons 3449
roots 3449
seedlings 3449
tolerance 3449
Pinus ponderosa
Arceuthobium vaginatum
birds 4957
carbohydrates 3711
host parasite relationships 3711
monoterpenes 3711
oleoresins 3711
resistance 3711
USA 3711, 4957
Arctostaphylos patula, USA 1171
Arctostaphylos viscida
crop weed competition 854
USA 854
Castanopsis sempervirens, USA 1171
Chamaebatia foliolosa
crop weed competition 854
USA 854
herbicides
application methods 1560
economics 1560
growth rate 1171, 1560
Pteridium aquilinum, USA 1171
USA 1560, 1563, 2137
weeds
crop weed competition 854, 2137
light 2137
nutrient availability 2137
population density 2137
soil pH 2137
soil water 2137
species diversity 2137
temperature 2137
woody weeds
crop weed competition 854
USA 854
Pinus radiata
control, biological control 365
ecology, invasion 365
herbicides
application methods 3977
application rates 3977

Pinus radiata *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
deposition 3977
nozzles 3977
New Zealand 3977, 4482
Pinus resinosa
USA 2064
woody weeds
crop weed competition 2064
growth rate 2064
Pinus rigida
Acer rubrum, USA 3263
Kalmia latifolia
plant succession 3263
USA 3263
Quercus coccinea, USA 3263
Pinus sibirica
Russia 2144
weeds
population dynamics 2144
weed associations 2144
Pinus strobus
USA 2042
weeds
crop weed competition 1271
growth rate 1271
light 1271
woody weeds
crop weed competition 1271
growth rate 1271
light 1271
USA 1271
Pinus sylvestris
Calamagrostis epigejos
nutrient availability 2133
spread 2133
Calluna
allelopathy 4143
crop weed competition 4143
Finland 2644
Germany 2133
herbicides
air pollution 2644
chloroplasts 1843
pine needles 2644
relative humidity 1843
stomata 1843
temperature 1843
ultrastructure 1843
uptake 1843
waxes 1843
Populus tremula, Russia 4104
weeds
nutrient availability 2133
soil water 2133
Pinus taeda
Carya, crop weed competition 3266
herbicides
abscission 1021
application methods 4111
application rates 2841
crop yield 1170
growth rate 1170, 1562, 2841, 3266, 4111
nutrient content 1021
photosynthesis 4774
plant height 1170, 1559, 3266, 4111
stress 4774
survival 1170, 2841
temperature 4774
Liquidambar styraciflua, crop weed competition 3266
Nyssa sylvatica, crop weed competition 3266
Quercus, crop weed competition 3266
USA 1021, 1170, 1172, 1559, 1562, 2841, 3266, 4109, 4111, 4774
weed control
crop yield 1170
growth rate 1170
plant height 1170
survival 1170
woody weeds
crop weed competition 2842, 3266
growth rate 2842
survival 2842
USA 2842
Pinus thunbergii
herbicides
enzymes 4765
pollen germination 4765

Pinus wallichiana
Arceuthobium minutissimum
host parasite relationships 4173
Nepal 4173
Pinyon pine (*see Pinus edulis)*
Piperophos
analytical methods, bioassays 1386
interactions, herbicides 1386
residues, soil 1386
soil, earthworms 1386
toxicity, earthworms 1386
Pirifenop-N 263
Pistia stratiotes
biology
cadmium 2481
cysteine 2481
glutathione 2481
leaves 2481
nutrient uptake 2481
phytochelatins 2481
plant proteins 2481
roots 2481
thiols 2481
control, biological control 1514, 1520, 1571, 4974
ecology
allelopathy 4526
decomposition 4186
pH 4186
water quality 4186
hosts, fungi 4974
rice, surveys 1514
utilization, fodder plants 4969
water reservoirs
habitats 2476
seasonal variation 2476
Uruguay 2476
Pisum sativum (*see* Peas)
Pitcairn
flora 432
weeds
introduction 432
spread 432
Syzygium jambos 432
Pittosporum undulatum
ecology
environmental impact 1587
invasion 1587
plant communities 1587
sclerophyllous forests
Australia 1587
environmental impact 1587
invasion 1587
plant communities 1587
Plant diseases, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 5005
Plant pathogens
control
Aloysia gratissima, rangelands 3210
aquatic weeds 1655
Myriophyllum spicatum 5000
weeds 1648, 3162, 4125
rice 1525, 1655
Plantaginaceae
biology
phylogeny 2953
taxonomy 2953
Plantago
biology
identification 4239
plant anatomy 4239
plant physiology 4239
control, chemical control 280
Plantago albicans, Spain 3522
Plantago coronopus
biology
genes 2949
genetic variation 2948-2949
hermaphroditism 2519
male sterility 2519, 2948-2949, 4234
phenotypes 2949
reproduction 4234
sex differentiation 2519
temperature 2519
seeds
seed production 4234
seed weight 4234
Plantago lagopus
biology
identification 4239
plant anatomy 4239

Plantago lagopus *cont.*
biology *cont.*
plant physiology 4239
ecology, geographical distribution 4239
Plantago lanceolata
biology
air temperature 3340
allometry 2520
aneuploidy 3780
auxins 2596
chromosome aberrations 16
chromosome number 16
cytology 16
electron transfer 2596
enzyme activity 2596
evolution 3340
flowering 2520, 3340
gene flow 2523
growth rate 3340
heritability 2520
inheritance 3780
iridoid glycosides 3850
leaf area 2520
life cycle 1758
life history 2520
male sterility 2520
maternal effects 3340
oxidoreductases 2596
paternal effects 3340
phenology 2520
photoperiodism 2520
reproduction 2523, 3340
roots 2596
seedling growth 3380
senescence 4662
sex differentiation 2523
telocentrics 16
temperature 2520
trisomy 16
control
chemical control 2410, 4082
physical control 4082
ecology
allelopathy 3380
cadmium 3882
chromium 2596
fertilizers 1263
habitats 1263
heavy metals 3882
iron 2596
nutrient availability 2596
nutrient content 1263
nutrient uptake 3882
population dynamics 4217
spatial distribution 40
zinc 3882
hosts
fungi 2625-2626, 4217
insects 3850, 4217
plant diseases 1758
India 2523
lettuces
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Lolium perenne
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
lucerne, seed contamination 424
roadsides, Netherlands 2626
seeds
air temperature 3340
seed contamination 424
seed germination 2520, 3340, 3380
seed size 2520
seed weight 3340
Slovenia 3882
Trifolium repens
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
USA 3850
utilization, food plants 1097, 1921
wheat
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Plantago major
biology
abscission 2578
chromosome aberrations 2523
Plantago major *cont.*
biology *cont.*
dry matter accumulation 2578
flowering 54
gene flow 2523
growth rate 54, 2582, 3360
identification 4239
leaves 2543, 3360
photoperiodism 2578
photosynthesis 2578
plant anatomy 4239
plant development 3360
plant morphology 2523
plant physiology 4239
reproduction 54, 2523
respiration 2582
seed production 54
senescence 3360
sex differentiation 2523
source sink relations 2578
stomata 2582, 3360
taxonomy 3344
control, chemical control 3665
ecology
altitude 2578
carbon dioxide enrichment 2543
climate 2578
disturbed land 3344
flooding 54
geographical distribution 4239
habitats 54, 3344
hypoxia 54
latitude 2578
ozone 2582, 3360
plant introduction 3344
rain 465
seasonal variation 465
seedling emergence 465
survival 54
temperature 465
trampling 54
India 2523
lettuces
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Netherlands 54
seeds
buried seeds 465
seed dormancy 465
seed germination 2578
seed production 2578, 3360
seed size 2578
UK 2582
utilization
medicinal plants 3344, 4239
pasture plants 4239
Plantago media
ecology
plant communities 4630
spatial distribution 4630
trampling 4630
Plantago patagonica
biology, iridoid glycosides 4304
USA 4304
Plantago rugelii, control, chemical control 2410
Plantation crops
Calotropis procera, India 4516
Lantana camara, crop damage 373
Planting stock
herbicides
application rates 832
light 1887
phytotoxicity 2844
USA 1887, 2330, 2844
weeds
biological control 2771
chemical control 832, 2771, 3654
control 411
physical control 2771
Pleurotus ostreatus, herbicides, herbicide resistance 3952
Plicosepalus curviflorus
Acacia tortilis
flowering 2451
host parasite relationships 2451
population dynamics 2451
size 2451
Yemen 2451
Pluchea lanceolata
biology
leaf area 2563
nutrients 2563
phenolic compounds 2563, 4270
plant composition 4270
root exudates 2563
carrots
allelopathy 4270
seedling growth 4270
ecology
allelopathy 2563
nutrient availability 2563
nutrient uptake 2563
soil types 2563
tillage 4270
India 2563, 4270
Indian mustard
allelopathy 4270
seedling growth 4270
maize
allelopathy 4270
seedling growth 4270
radishes
allelopathy 4270
seedling growth 4270
tomatoes
allelopathy 4270
seedling growth 4270
turnips
allelopathy 4270
seedling growth 4270
wheat
allelopathy 4270
seedling growth 4270
Plums (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 3446
weeds, chemical control 1543
Poa
Lolium perenne
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
Trifolium repens
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
Poa annua
biology
biomass 2586
flowering 1671
leaves 2586
plant development 1671
plant morphology 2586
reproduction 2586
shoots 1671
control
chemical control 281, 328, 1575, 2349, 2413, 3657, 3666, 4094, 4858
cultural control 3666
physical control 328, 782, 2056, 2349, 4094
ecology
climate 2349
climatic change 1671
crop weed competition 2586
ecotypes 2586
fertilizers 4584
habitats 2586
plant communities 4630
spatial distribution 4630
trampling 4630
weed competition 2586
fallow
seed banks 3756
UK 3756
field crops
seed banks 3756
UK 3756
herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 1876
enzyme activity 1876
herbicide resistance 2349
propionyl-CoA carboxylase 1876
lawns and turf
chemical control 3666
cultural control 3666
maize
climate 2349
crop weed competition 2349

Poa annua cont.
maize *cont.*
Germany 281
population density 2349
paths, Japan 2586
Poland 4460
rape, crop weed competition 1719
rice, Japan 2586
seeds
seed banks 3756
seed longevity 4584
seed production 2586
seed size 2586
seed weight 2586
vernalization 1671
strawberries
crop weed competition 1710
crop yield 1710
growth rate 1710
population density 1710
USA 4584
utilization, food plants 1921
weed control
application date 782
developmental stages 782
leaves 782
population dynamics 328
regrowth 782
susceptibility 782
Poa bulbosa
barley, crop weed competition 425
biology 2157
bulbs 2157
leaves 425
plant development 425
plant height 425
plant morphology 2157
seedlings 425
tillering 425
ecology
habitats 2157
plant communities 2157
seeds, seed size 425
triticale, crop weed competition 425
USA 425
wheat, crop weed competition 425
Poa compressa
biology
pollen germination 188
pollination 189
reproduction 189
ecology, allelopathy 188-189
seeds, seed set 189
Poa labillardieri
control
cultural control 829
integrated control 829
Poa pratensis
biology
amino acids 2867
molecular genetics 3281
pollen 2867
pollination 189
reproduction 189
Canada 4759
China 3665
control, chemical control 4759
Digitaria
chemical control 775
USA 775, 2411-2412
Digitaria sanguinalis, USA 4880
ecology, allelopathy 189
Eleusine indica, USA 4880
Finland 3572
Fraxinus americana, allelopathy 4628
herbicides
adjuvants 2411
crop quality 4880
crop yield 3202
drift 214
herbicide resistance 3202
nozzles 214
phytotoxicity 2302, 2412, 4880
rooting 2404
roots 2404
Liquidambar styraciflua, allelopathy 4628
Pennisetum clandestinum
crop weed competition 3668
USA 3668
Poland 4261
Robinia pseudoacacia, allelopathy 4628
Poa pratensis cont.
seeds, seed set 189
Taraxacum
chemical control 775
USA 775
Taraxacum officinale
Poland 3205
population dynamics 3205
toxicity
allergens 3281
man 3281
Trifolium
chemical control 775
USA 775
USA 214, 2302
utilization, food plants 1921
weed control, crop yield 3205
weeds
crop weed competition 4261
plant succession 3572
population dynamics 4261
Poa trivialis
Acer pseudoplatanus
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
Bromus sterilis
crop weed competition 453
fertilizers 453
seed production 453
tillering 453
control
chemical control 1948
cultural control 1948
physical control 1948, 2056
Fagus sylvatica
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
Fraxinus excelsior
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
Quercus robur
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
Taraxacum officinale
Poland 3205
population dynamics 3205
weed control, crop yield 3205
Poaceae
barley
Canada 3502
hosts of plant diseases 2624
biology
carbon pathways 3818
flowering 1694
fruiting 1694
habit 3818
identification 433, 1246
life history 3818
nomenclature 1693-1694
photosynthesis 3818
plant morphology 1246
pollen 3704
cereals, biological control 4814
control
biological control 4807, 4814, 4902
chemical control 308, 340, 765, 1158, 1539, 1559, 1568, 1656, 2334, 2806, 3502, 3580, 3639, 4807
cultural control 4443
integrated control 4807
cotton, surveys 879
deciduous forests
population dynamics 345
seed banks 345
Poaceae *cont.*
ecology
allelopathy 1274
altitude 3389
disturbed land 3818
fertilizers 1263
geographical distribution 876
grazing 3803
habit 1693-1694
habitats 1263, 1693-1694
hill land 3389
nutrient content 1263
occurrence 3818
phenology 1693
plant competition 2546
soil pH 3389
weed associations 3389
weed competition 3803
Fagus sylvatica
chemical control 4479
cultural control 4479
integrated control 4479
invasion 4479
physical control 4479
fallow
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
population dynamics 4262
tillage 4262
weed associations 4631
greenhouse crops, surveys 3807
herbicides
application date 618
enzymes 539
herbicide resistance 618
population density 1296
selectivity 537
hosts, viruses 2624
irrigation channels, surveys 4965
Lolium multiflorum, chemical control 3532
Lupinus, Russia 3580
maize
chemical control 3532
surveys 3389
oats, Canada 3502
pastures
Australia 1721
grazing 1721
population dynamics 1721
Picea glauca
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
rice, surveys 4965
seeds
buried seeds 2503
identification 433
rain 2503
seed germination 2503
seed production 4807
soil temperature 2503
sorghum, surveys 879
South Africa 3704
soyabeans
crop weed competition 308
crop yield 308
sugarbeet, Russia 3639
toxicity, allergens 3704
Trifolium, chemical control 3532
USA 2503
utilization 1694
weeds, population density 270
wheat
Australia 4807
chemical control 3532
yams, surveys 879
Poisonous weeds
grasslands, China 4164
biology, chemical composition 3697
ecology, geographical distribution 3697
grasslands
grassland improvement 4164
grazing 4164
Poland
Achillea millefolium
Cirsium arvense 4260
Elymus repens 4260
Alopecurus pratensis 4261
apples 1435, 2014, 4460
Arabidopsis thaliana 4609

Poland *cont.*
atrazine 4728
barley 689, 3177
Apera spica-venti 4026
Elymus repens 4026
Matricaria perforata 4026
Dactylis glomerata 2977, 3204, 4261
Cirsium arvense 4260
Elymus repens 4260
Elymus repens 3204, 4133
Taraxacum officinale 3205
Festuca arundinacea 4261
Festuca pratensis 2977, 4261
Festuca rubra 4261
Cirsium arvense 4260
Elymus repens 4260
flora 4592
herbicides
conferences 2103
2,4-D 4812
economics 1093
man 954
MCPA 4813
toxicity 954
usage 1093, 4008
Lolium perenne 3204
maize 4428
meadows 2977
Filipendula ulmaria 32
onions 4853
Ornithopus sativus 3177
pastures 3204
Deschampsia cespitosa 3206, 3209
Taraxacum officinale 3205
Phalaris arundinacea 4261
Phleum pratense 4261
Cirsium arvense 4260
Elymus repens 4260
Poa annua 4460
Poa pratensis 4261
Taraxacum officinale 3205
Poa trivialis, Taraxacum officinale 3205
potatoes 3177
prometryn 4728
rape
Apera spica-venti 4026
Elymus repens 4026
Matricaria perforata 4026
rye 3177
sugarbeet 2831, 4090, 4864
Apera spica-venti 4026
Elymus repens 4026
Matricaria perforata 4026
Taraxacum officinale 3014
Thlaspi arvense 4306
Trifolium 4460
Trifolium hybridum 4261
Trifolium pratense
Cirsium arvense 4260
Elymus repens 4260
triticale 2742, 4821
Apera spica-venti 3361, 3545, 4026
Elymus repens 4026
Matricaria perforata 4026
Stellaria media 3361
weed control
conferences 2498
forests 2039
weeds
Avena fatua 4602
biotypes 4602
cereals 485, 4648-4649
conferences 2103
flax 486
geographical distribution 4654
man 485-487
Oenothera biennis 4654
Oenothera rubricaulis 4654
plant communities 485-488, 4629, 4648
root crops 486, 4648
stubble 487
surveys 485-488, 4649
weed associations 4629
wheat 2778, 4819
Apera spica-venti 4026
Elymus repens 4026
Matricaria perforata 4026
Polianthes tuberosa
herbicides
spikes 615
Polianthes tuberosa *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
vase life 615
India 615
Polygala
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Polygala myrtifolia, hosts, insects 3024
Polygala virgata, hosts, insects 3024
Polygonaceae, greenhouse crops, surveys 3807
Polygonella articulata
hosts, fungi 2623
USA 2623
Polygonum
biology
carbon dioxide 2172
gas exchange 2172
light 2172
photosynthesis 2172
respiration 2172
stomata 2172
variation 2172
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
control
chemical control 1575, 1946, 4067
cultural control 4067
physical control 859
fallow, occurrence 3396
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
hosts of plant diseases 922
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Polygonum amphibium, biology, tannins 1751
Polygonum arenastrum
ecology
plant communities 4630
spatial distribution 4630
trampling 4630
Polygonum aviculare
asparagus, surveys 3386
biology
cell culture 870
flowering date 1293
genetic polymorphism 1293
genetics 1293
life cycle 1293
phenolic compounds 870
phenotypes 1293
plant development 1293
plant morphology 1293
polyploidy 1293
reproduction 1293
resource allocation 1293
shoots 1293
chickpeas
crop weed competition 4062
growth rate 4062
control 1293
biological control 348
chemical control 280, 340, 348, 681, 2031, 2349, 3522, 3643, 4062, 4070
cultural control 348
integrated control 348
physical control 26, 348, 2349
ecology
climate 2349
disturbed land 1293
genotype environment interaction 1293
soil fertility 1293
spatial distribution 3390
Festuca scariosa, control 3522
herbicides
herbicide resistance 2349, 3643
tissue culture 870
hosts
fungi 77
insects 2349
lettuces
allelopathy 870
seed germination 870
Polygonum aviculare *cont.*
lucerne
allelopathy 868
growth rate 868
seed germination 868
seedling growth 868
maize
climate 2349
crop weed competition 2349
population density 2349
surveys 3388
Moricandia moricandioides, control 3522
Oryzopsis miliacea, control 3522
Phaseolus vulgaris, crop weed competition 26
Psoralea bituminosa, control 3522
rice
allelopathy 870
seed germination 870
seeds
buried seeds 1676
seed germination 1676
seed longevity 1676
viability 1676
sunflowers, surveys 3387
USA 1676
Vicia sativa, spatial distribution 3390
weed control, population dynamics 348
Polygonum bellardii, wheat, surveys 2989
Polygonum bistorta
meadows
Czech Republic 1703
nitrogen 1703
nutrient content 1703
population dynamics 1703
Polygonum capitatum, control, chemical control 698
Polygonum convolvulus *(see Fallopia convolvulus)*
Polygonum cuspidatum *(see Reynoutria japonica)*
Polygonum hydropiper
biology
buds 1268
flowers 1268
fruits 1268
growth rate 1268
reproduction 1268
control
chemical control 1123
cultural control 1123
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1268
fitness 1268
phenology 1268
rice
flooding 2147
Japan 2147
population dynamics 2147
seeds
light 3748
seed germination 1268, 3748
viability 1268
Polygonum lapathifolium
barley, Ukraine 3175
biology
buds 1268
carbon dioxide 2172
flowers 1268
fruits 1268
gas exchange 2172
growth rate 1268
light 2172
photosynthesis 2172
reproduction 1268
respiration 2172
stomata 2172
variation 2172
coal mine spoil
colonizing ability 2973
plant succession 2973
control
chemical control 3175
cultural control 4488
physical control 4488
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1268
fitness 1268
phenology 1268
lucerne, seed contamination 424

Polygonum lapathifolium *cont.*
seeds
seed contamination 424
seed germination 1268
viability 1268
Taiwan 4488
weed control
growth rate 4488
nutrient uptake 4488
Polygonum nodosum
biology, tannins 1751
control, chemical control 3860
Polygonum pensylvanicum
biology, plant morphology 503
control, chemical control 308, 4870
seeds
buried seeds 1676
seed germination 1676
seed longevity 1676
viability 1676
soyabeans
crop weed competition 308
crop yield 308
USA 1676
Polygonum perfoliatum
control, chemical control 2038
forests, USA 2038
Polygonum persicaria
biology
buds 1268
flowers 1268
fruits 1268
growth rate 1268
reproduction 1268
tannins 1751
control, chemical control 681, 2813, 3568
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1268
ecotypes 1295
fitness 1268
phenology 1268
plasticity 1295
rain 465
seasonal variation 465
seedling emergence 465
temperature 465
herbicides
application date 4724
application rates 4724
growth rate 4724
plant height 4724
reproduction 4724
rice, Brazil 3568
seeds
buried seeds 465
seed dormancy 465
seed germination 1268
viability 1268
soyabeans
crop weed competition 2554
economics 2554
population density 2554
seed production 2554
Polygonum plebeium
biology
biomass 2482
energy content 2482
flowering 2482
fruiting 2482
canal banks, occurrence 2482
ecology, nutrient content 2482
ponds, occurrence 2482
Polygonum scabrum *(see Polygonum lapathifolium)*
Polygonum spectabile
control, biological control 4974
hosts, fungi 4974
Polygonum tomentosum
biology
chromosome aberrations 2125
cytomixis 2125
male sterility 2125
meiosis 2125
pollen 2125
tannins 1751
Polygonum weyrichii
ecology
altitude 2930
geographical distribution 2930
Japan 2930
Polygonum weyrichii *cont.*
seeds
moisture 2930
seed dormancy 2930
seed germination 2930
storage 2930
temperature 2930
Polypogon monspeliensis
biology
galls 2194
phenolic compounds 37
ecology, allelopathy 37
floodplains, surveys 2194
guar
allelopathy 37
growth rate 37
seedlings 37
hosts
bacteria 2194
Nematoda 2194
India 37
radishes
allelopathy 37
growth rate 37
seedlings 37
toxicity, livestock 2194
Pome fruits, weeds, chemical control 4715
Poncirus trifoliata **× orange**
herbicides
application methods 3616
foliar application 3616
phytotoxicity 3616
Ponderosa pine *(see Pinus ponderosa)*
Ponds
algae, India 2479
Eichhornia crassipes, India 140, 3722
Ipomoea aquatica, India 140
Lemna minor, Czech Republic 2090
Myriophyllum spicatum
insects 3308
population density 3308
USA 3308
Polygonum plebeium, occurrence 2482
Potamogeton nodosus, USA 2475
Spirodela, India 2479
Spirodela polyrhiza, Czech Republic 2090
Typha latifolia, Switzerland 2087
Vallisneria, India 2479
Wolffia arrhiza, India 1230
Poplars *(see Populus)*
Poppies *(see Papaver)*
Populus
Abutilon theophrasti, allelopathy 4502
control, physical control 4106
Echinochloa crus-galli, allelopathy 4502
herbicides
application date 4107
crop yield 2044
growth rate 1558, 4107
phytotoxicity 4101, 4107
survival 4107
Irish Republic 1730
Italy 3998
Lolium
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
UK 2044
Quercus robur
Belarus 4106
shading 4106
rye
as weeds
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
UK 2044
UK 1730, 4101, 4107
USA 1558
weed control, crop yield 2044
weeds
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
plant communities 1730
species diversity 1730
wheat
as weeds
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
UK 2044
Populus canadensis
control, cultural control 1569
Populus canadensis *cont.*
Coronilla varia
Canada 1569
survival 1569
Dactylis glomerata
Canada 1569
survival 1569
ecology, weed competition 1569
Festuca rubra
Canada 1569
survival 1569
Lotus corniculatus
Canada 1569
survival 1569
rights of way
Canada 1569
invasion 1569
survival 1569
Populus tremula
control
cultural control 4104
physical control 4104
Pinus sylvestris, Russia 4104
Quercus robur, Russia 4104
Quercus rubra, Russia 4104
Populus tremula* × *P. alba, herbicides, herbicide resistance 3109
Populus trichocarpa* × *P. deltoides, herbicides, herbicide resistance 3109
Portugal
herbicides
availability 833
registration 833
maize 3549
rivers, aquatic weeds 808
weed control, maize 4569
weeds
Euphorbia 894
pollen 894
sunflowers 3387
surveys 3387
Viscum album 1613
Portulaca
biology
evolution 3784
identification 3784
plant anatomy 3784
plant physiology 3784
control
chemical control 747
integrated control 747
physical control 747
ecology, geographical distribution 3784
Portulaca oleracea
biology
CAM pathway 3825
evolution 3784
identification 3784
photosynthesis 3825
plant anatomy 3784
plant physiology 3784
plant water relations 3825
seedling growth 869
stomata 3825
control
biological control 2853
chemical control 318, 1473, 1538, 2007, 3553-3554, 3598, 3604, 3607, 3657, 4081, 4425, 4456
cultural control 2424, 3553
integrated control 318, 2007, 3553, 3598
physical control 318, 2007, 3553-3554, 3596, 3598, 3607, 4425, 4456
cucumbers, hosts of plant pests 2965
Dactylis glomerata
fertilizers 2958
Korea Republic 2958
ecology
geographical distribution 3784
host parasite relationships 2453
plant competition 2965
population density 278
rain 465
seasonal variation 465
seedling emergence 465
survival 278
temperature 465
weed competition 278
greenhouse crops, surveys 3807

Portulaca oleracea *cont.*
hosts, viruses 2965
lucerne
allelopathy 869
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
maize
crop weed competition 278
Egypt 3553-3554
seed banks 278
seed production 278
onions
crop weed competition 3800
crop yield 3800
population density 3800
seeds
buried seeds 465
seed banks 278
seed dormancy 465
seed germination 869
seed production 278
sorghum, fertilizers 3557
South Africa 1473
utilization, medicinal plants 4797
weed control
seed banks 278
seed production 278
Potamogeton
control, biological control 819
ecology
detritus 4975
herbivorous fishes 819
nutrient availability 811
plant succession 811
seasonal variation 4975
species diversity 811
waterfowl 819
lakes
establishment 3315
liming 3315
pH 3315
streams, USA 4975
water reservoirs, Czech Republic 811
Potamogeton coloratus
biology
genetic variation 1226
inbreeding 1226
isocitrate dehydrogenase 1226
isoenzymes 1226
population genetics 1226
ditches
eutrophication 4988
plant communities 4988
water quality 4988
Potamogeton crispus
biology
genetic variation 4196
isoenzymes 4196
control
cultural control 3736
integrated control 3736
physical control 3736
drainage channels
disturbed land 3736
eutrophication 1219
nutrient availability 1219
population density 1219
population dynamics 3736
UK 3736
weed competition 3736
lakes, New Zealand 4196
rivers, New Zealand 4196
Potamogeton distinctus
barley, allelopathy 701
control, cultural control 2562
Lolium multiflorum, allelopathy 701
oats, allelopathy 701
rice
altitude 2571
habitats 2571
seeds
seed germination 3748
storage 3748
wheat, allelopathy 701
Potamogeton filiformis
biology, lipids 4557
Russia 4557
Potamogeton gramineus
biology
acetic acid 4199
chlorophyll 2092
Potamogeton gramineus *cont.*
biology *cont.*
leaves 2092
photosynthesis 2092
plant morphology 2092
sprouting 4199
stomata 2092
tubers 4199
ecology
light 2092
pH 2092
submergence 2092
Potamogeton illinoensis
biology
growth rate 3737
regrowth 3737
rhizomes 3737
control, physical control 3737
irrigation channels
Argentina 3737
seasonal variation 3737
Potamogeton lucens
biology
electron transfer 4989
leaves 2093
photosynthesis 4989
photosystem II 4989
plant morphology 2093
respiration 4989
stems 2093
surface area 2093
lakes, Switzerland 2093
Potamogeton natans
biology
chlorophyll 2092
leaves 2092
lipids 4557
nutrient uptake 4991
photosynthesis 2092
plant morphology 2092
shoots 4991
stomata 2092
ecology
eutrophication 4991
light 2092
nutrient availability 4991
organic matter 4991
pH 2092
submergence 2092
Russia 4557
wetlands
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223
Potamogeton nodosus
biology
germination 2475
tubers 2475
control, chemical control 1971
ecology
light 2475
photoperiodism 2475
temperature 2475
ponds, USA 2475
Potamogeton pectinatus
biology
abscisic acid 3310
acetic acid 4199
anaerobiosis 3310
carbon dioxide 3310
geotropism 3310
gibberellins 3310
growth rate 3310
IAA 3310
leaves 397, 2093
life cycle 2912
necrosis 4206
nutritive value 397
paclobutrazol 3310
photosynthesis 2912
plant composition 397
plant height 4206
plant morphology 2093, 2912
protein content 397
respiration 3310
roots 397, 813
shoots 813
sprouting 4199
stems 2093, 3310
surface area 2093
tubers 4199
Potamogeton pectinatus *cont.*
ecology
cadmium 813
cycling 397
light 2912
nutrient availability 813
nutrient uptake 813
salinity 813
seasonal variation 397
lakes
arsenic 4206
Canada 4206
nutrient availability 4206
nutrient content 4206
Switzerland 2093
rivers, USA 397
streams
eutrophication 2914, 4978
habitats 2914
water pollution 2914
water quality 2914
toxicity, waterfowl 397
Potamogeton perfoliatus
biology
chlorophyll 2092
leaf area 807
leaves 2092-2093
nutrient content 807
photosynthesis 2092
plant morphology 2092-2093
stems 2093
stomata 2092
surface area 2093
ecology
habitats 807
herbivores 807
insects 807
light 2092
pH 2092
population density 807
submergence 2092
hosts
herbivores 807
insects 807
lakes, Switzerland 2093
Potamogeton polygonifolius
biology
chlorophyll 2092
leaves 2092
photosynthesis 2092
plant morphology 2092
stomata 2092
ecology
light 2092
pH 2092
submergence 2092
Potamogeton pusillus
wetlands
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223
Potamogeton zizii
biology
chlorophyll 2092
leaves 2092
photosynthesis 2092
plant morphology 2092
stomata 2092
ecology
light 2092
pH 2092
submergence 2092
Potamogetonaceae
biology
chromosome number 2928
evolution 2928
hybridization 2928
identification 2928
life cycle 2928
nomenclature 2928
plant morphology 2928
taxonomy 2928
ecology
birds 2928
geographical distribution 2928
habitats 2928
weeds, horticultural crops 2928
Potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*)
Ageratum conyzoides, hosts of plant diseases 922
Amaranthus retroflexus, USA 3595

Potatoes *cont.*
Amaranthus viridis
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
Antirrhinum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Arabidopsis thaliana, hosts of plant diseases 922
Artemisia, hosts of plant diseases 922
Blumea, hosts of plant diseases 922
Brassica, USA 3589
Brazil 614
Canada 213, 242, 2797, 3523, 3590
Capsicum baccatum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Cenchrus longispinus, USA 2372
Chenopodium album
hosts of plant diseases 922
India 2569
USA 3589, 3595
Chenopodium murale
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
Datura stramonium, hosts of plant diseases 922
Digitaria sanguinalis
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
Echinochloa crus-galli
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
Galium aparine
Cyprus 3594
hosts of plant diseases 922
Switzerland 740
Galium tricornutum, Cyprus 3594
Germany 2373, 3111
hemp, as weeds, hosts of plant diseases 922
herbicides
adjuvants 3964
amino acids 1868
application date 664, 1136, 3225, 3590, 3594-3595, 3964, 4065, 4453-4454
application equipment 213
application rates 599, 664, 3225, 3593, 3595, 3964, 4065, 4453
ascorbic acid 1867
band spraying 740
booms 213
chlorophyll 1867
climate 213
crop yield 2374, 2797, 3523, 3590, 3592-3595, 4066, 4453
deposition 213
desiccation 3964
drift 213
economics 3226, 4064, 4066
growth rate 614
herbicide residues 3320, 3446, 4335
herbicide resistance 3111, 3495
nutritive value 1868
periderm 2271
phytotoxicity 242, 614, 2797, 3590, 3594-3595, 4454
plant diseases 1137
plant proteins 1867-1868
residual effects 242, 2797, 3523
selectivity 2374
starch 1867
sugars 1867
tolerance 3593, 4065
tubers 614, 1137
uptake 2271
varietal reactions 3590, 3593-3594
weather 3594
India 859, 922, 1137, 3592
Lathyrus, hosts of plant diseases 922
Melilotus indica
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
Nepeta, hosts of plant diseases 922
Nicotiana glutinosa
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
Orobanche ramosa, Lebanon 2004

Potatoes *cont.*
Oxalis, hosts of plant diseases 922
Oxalis corniculata
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
Poland 3177
Polygala, hosts of plant diseases 922
Polygonum
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
hosts of plant diseases 922
Ranunculus sceleratus, hosts of plant diseases 922
Raphanus, USA 3589
Romania 2374
Scutellaria scandens, hosts of plant diseases 922
Setaria pumila
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
Setaria viridis, USA 2372
Solanum carolinense, hosts of plant pests 3849
Solanum nigrum
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
Solanum sarrachoides, USA 2372, 3595
Solanum xanthocarpum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Spergula arvensis, hosts of plant diseases 922
Switzerland 4066
UK 599, 681
USA 2650, 3593, 4453-4454
Valeriana, hosts of plant diseases 922
Vicia, hosts of plant diseases 922
weed control
application date 2373
crop damage 2373
crop quality 2373, 4453
crop yield 2372, 3177, 3590, 3592, 4066, 4453
economics 4064, 4066
integrated control 1662
tubers 2373
varietal reactions 3590
weather 2373
weeds
allelopathy 4065
biological control 3155, 4064
chemical control 629, 739, 1991, 2373, 3155, 3225, 4064, 4715
climate 4065
control 1991, 2500, 3591
crop weed competition 859, 3589, 4065
crop yield 859, 3155, 3589
economics 859
hosts of plant diseases 4065, 4665
integrated control 1136
physical control 3155, 4851
surveys 658, 1728, 2569
Potentilla
biology 2326
ecology 2326
utilization 2326
Potentilla anserina
ecology
plant communities 4630
spatial distribution 4630
trampling 4630
Potentilla argentea
biology
genetic variation 3001
polyploidy 3001
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3001
reproduction 3001
Sweden 3001
Potentilla canadensis, rights of way, population dynamics 3814
Potentilla norvegica
seeds
buried seeds 1676
seed germination 1676
seed longevity 1676
viability 1676
USA 1676

Potentilla recta
seeds
orientation 419
seed germination 419
Potentilla reptans
ecology
plant communities 4630
spatial distribution 4630
trampling 4630
Pouteria campechiana, control, chemical control 1164
Pouteria unilocularis, control, chemical control 1164
Prairies
Opuntia fragilis
population density 2546
soil water 2546
USA 2546
USA 3571
weed control, application date 3571
Praxelis clematidea, biology, identification 4646
Pretilachlor
chlorophyll, rice 4391
control
Commelina benghalensis, rice 289
Cyperus iria, rice 289
Echinochloa colonum, rice 289
Panicum repens, rice 289
rice, as weeds, rice 714
Setaria pumila, rice 289
weeds
rice 287, 289-290, 1509, 3516, 3564, 4044, 4391
wheat 3516
crop yield, rice 287, 289-290, 3564, 4044, 4391
economics
rice 3516
wheat 3516
enzyme activity
Echinochloa oryzoides 2095-2096, 4778
rice 2095-2096, 4778
glutathione transferase
Echinochloa oryzoides 2095-2096, 4778
rice 2095-2096, 4778
growth rate
Echinochloa crus-galli 1018
Echinochloa oryzoides 2095
rice 1018, 2095
herbicide safeners
Echinochloa oryzoides 2095-2096, 4778
rice 2095-2096, 4778
interactions, herbicides 1018, 3564, 4044
irrigation, rice 3564
nutrient uptake, rice 1509
phytotoxicity, rice 4766
plant development
Echinochloa oryzoides 2095
rice 2095
residual effects, wheat 287
roots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1018
rice 1018
seed treatment
Echinochloa oryzoides 2095
rice 2095
seedlings, rice 4766
selectivity
Echinochloa oryzoides 2095-2096
rice 2095-2096
shoots
Echinochloa crus-galli 1018
rice 1018
yield components, rice 289
Primisulfuron
adjuvants
Abutilon theophrasti 3506
Chenopodium album 3506
Echinochloa crus-galli 3506
maize 637
Setaria faberi 3506
application date, maize 275, 691, 694
application methods, maize 691
application rates
maize 275, 764
sugarbeet 764

Primisulfuron *cont.*
bioassays
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
biodegradation
barley 1475
Eriochloa villosa 4374
maize 4374
sorghum 4374
control
Abutilon theophrasti 3506
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
Apocynum cannabinum, maize 4037
Calystegia sepium, maize 694
Chenopodium album 3506
Convolvulus arvensis, maize 694
Echinochloa crus-galli 3506
Muhlenbergia frondosa, maize 275, 637
Setaria faberi 3506
Sorghum halepense, maize 691, 694, 2348
weeds, maize 764, 4287
crop damage, sugarbeet 606
crop yield
maize 2348
sugarbeet 764
enzyme activity, maize 1961
enzymes
barley 1475
Kochia scoparia 1881
maize 1961
sugarbeet 606
genetics, maize 1961
growth rate, sugarbeet 606, 764
herbicide resistance
maize 1961, 2346
sorghum, as weeds 4287
herbicide safeners, barley 1475
hydroponics, sugarbeet 606
interactions
adjuvants 637, 3506
herbicides 2348, 4037
insecticides 2346
piperonyl butoxide 1881, 2346
surfactants 637, 3506, 4399
lyases
Eriochloa villosa 4374
maize 4374
sorghum 4374
nutrient uptake, sugarbeet 606
pH, sugarbeet 606
phytotoxicity
Kochia scoparia 1881
maize 2346, 4034
sugarbeet 764
plant height, *Kochia scoparia* 1881
population density, maize 691
rain, *Abutilon theophrasti* 4399
residual effects
maize 694
sugarbeet 764
residues, soil 764, 3475
seedling emergence, sorghum, as weeds 4287
selectivity
Eriochloa villosa 4374
maize 4374
sorghum 4374
soil
adsorption 3475
desorption 3475
pH 3475
soil organic matter 764
soil types 764, 3475
sorption 764
temperature 3475
surfactants
Abutilon theophrasti 3506, 4399
Chenopodium album 3506
Echinochloa crus-galli 3506
maize 637
Setaria faberi 3506
synergism
Abutilon theophrasti 3506
Chenopodium album 3506
Echinochloa crus-galli 3506
Setaria faberi 3506

Primisulfuron *cont.*
tolerance
Kochia scoparia 1881
maize 4374
toxicity, fungi 1385, 3919
translocation
barley 1475
maize 4374
sugarbeet 606
uptake
barley 1475
Eriochloa villosa 4374
maize 4374
sorghum 4374
sugarbeet 606
vacuoles, barley 1475
varietal reactions, maize 4034
Proboscidea louisianica
control, chemical control 3648
cotton, USA 3648
Proceedings (*see* Conferences)
Prodiamine
application date, *Buchloe dactyloides* 4879
application rates
Cynodon dactylon 4485
Festuca arundinacea 4485
climate
Phyllanthus tenellus 2417
Phyllanthus urinaria 2417
control
asparagus, as weeds, asparagus 2378
Conyza canadensis, asparagus 2378
Digitaria, lawns and turf 2048, 2413
Digitaria sanguinalis
Cynodon dactylon 4485, 4880
Festuca arundinacea 2403, 4485
Poa pratensis 4880
Eleusine indica
Cynodon dactylon 4880
lawns and turf 2413
Poa pratensis 4880
Euphorbia supina, lawns and turf 2408
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
Kochia scoparia, asparagus 2378
Phyllanthus tenellus 2417
Phyllanthus urinaria 2417
Poa annua, lawns and turf 2413
Senecio vulgaris, asparagus 2378
Solanum sarrachoides, asparagus 2378
Soliva pierosperma, lawns and turf 2413
Stachys floridana 357
crop quality
Cynodon dactylon 2406, 4880
Poa pratensis 4880
interactions, herbicides 2378, 2408
phytotoxicity
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Poa pratensis 4880
rooting
Festuca arundinacea 2404
Poa pratensis 2404
roots
Festuca arundinacea 2404
Poa pratensis 2404
tolerance
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Cynodon dactylon 2406
varietal reactions
Cynodon dactylon 2406
Festuca arundinacea 2404
Prometon
interactions, humic acids 2754
phytotoxicity, cucumbers 2754
residues
groundwater 3049
soil 4362
soil water 4362
soil
leaching 4362
sorption 4362
toxicity, mutagens 132
USA 3049
Prometryn
analytical methods
electrolysis 1347

Prometryn *cont.*
analytical methods *cont.*
extraction 1329
gas chromatography 1329
HPLC 113, 4325
application, application rates 4728
application rates
kenaf 4871
rice 3194
Australia 1812, 3083
bioassays
Apiaceae 581
Chenopodiaceae 581
Lolium rigidum 581
carotenoids, carrots 319
chemistry, electrical properties 1347
control
algae, rice 717
Amaranthus retroflexus, soyabeans 724
Capsella bursa-pastoris, soyabeans 724
Commelina benghalensis, rice 3194
Conyza canadensis, cotton 4870
Cyperus rotundus, rice 3194
Datura stramonium, soyabeans 724
Digitaria, potatoes 2374
Echinochloa, potatoes 2374
Eleusine indica, cotton 4870
Elymus repens 3580
groundnuts
as weeds
cotton 4036
maize 4036
Oenothera laciniata, cotton 4870
Paspalum notatum, rice 3194
Polygonum pensylvanicum, cotton 4870
rape, as weeds, peas 2002
Setaria, potatoes 2374
Solanum nigrum, soyabeans 724
Stachys annua, soyabeans 724
weeds
carrots 319
garlic 1541
Lupinus 3580
maize 4039
soyabeans 724, 2807
crop quality, carrots 319
crop yield 1541
kenaf 4871
Lupinus 3580
Origanum vulgare 4118
rice 3194
sage 4118
Greece 944
harvest index, rice 3194
interactions, herbicides 724, 2807, 3194, 3580, 4036, 4039, 4870
phytotoxicity
Apiaceae 581
Chenopodiaceae 581
kenaf 4871
Lolium rigidum 581
Origanum vulgare 4118
rice 3194
sage 4118
plant composition, carrots 319
Poland 4728
population density 1541
soyabeans 724
properties, physical properties 1347
rain, soyabeans 724
residual effects
Apiaceae 581
Chenopodiaceae 581
Lolium rigidum 581
residues
groundwater 113, 1812
lagoons 4325
rain 113
river water 944, 4325
runoff 113
sediment 944
soil 581, 1790, 1812, 3083, 4728
soil water 1812, 3083
surface water 113, 4325
waste water 113
water 1329
roots, carrots 319
seed weight, rice 3194

Prometryn *cont.*
shoots, carrots 319
soil
biodegradation 4728
degradation 1790, 1812, 4728
leaching 1790, 1812, 3083
microorganisms 4728
persistence 581, 1812, 3083, 4728
relative humidity 4728
soil types 581
soil water 4728
sorption 1812
temperature 581, 4728
tolerance 1541
Apiaceae 581
Chenopodiaceae 581
kenaf 4871
Lolium rigidum 581
Origanum vulgare 4118
sage 4118
yield components, rice 3194
Propachlor
analytical methods
extraction 1329
gas chromatography 1329
application date, cabbages 1142
chemistry
microbial degradation 174
structure 3451
control
weeds
cabbages 1142
maize 4039
residual effects 3467
residues
soil 174, 3467, 4746
surface water 2221
water 1329
soil
microbial degradation 174, 4746
persistence 3467
soil types 3467
temperature 3467
water, degradation 2221
Propanesultams 523
Propanil
analytical methods
extraction 1329
gas chromatography 1329
application rates, cyanobacteria 616
binding sites, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 193
chlorophyll, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 193
control
Aeschynomene virginica, rice 713
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Bidens tripartita, rice 1123
Caperonia palustris, rice 713
Chenopodium album, rice 1123
Cyperus rotundus, rice 718
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1123-1124
Echinochloa colonum, rice 718
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 702, 1123-1124, 1973, 4831
Euphorbia, rice 718
Fimbristylis, rice 718
Heteranthera reniformis, rice 3196
Ipomoea, rice 713
Leptochloa virgata, rice 718
Ludwigia, rice 718
Murdannia keisak, rice 1123
Polygonum hydropiper, rice 1123
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
Rorippa islandica, rice 1123
Sesbania exaltata, rice 713
Sida spinosa, rice 713
weeds, rice 707, 718, 1123-1124, 1127, 1510, 1760, 3196, 4831
crop yield, rice 718, 1123-1124, 1510, 4831
cross resistance
Echinochloa crus-galli 193
Setaria viridis 2589
economics, rice 1127
electron transfer, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 193
fluorescence, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 193
growth rate, cyanobacteria 616
herbicide resistance
Echinochloa 3821
Echinochloa colonum 1122, 1733
Propanil *cont.*
herbicide resistance *cont.*
Echinochloa crus-galli 55, 193, 702, 1973
Setaria viridis 2589
interactions
coir 3923
herbicides 713, 718, 1123-1124, 1510, 1760, 1973, 3196, 4831
insecticides 1973
rice byproducts 3923
sawdust 3923
nitrogen fixation, cyanobacteria 616
photosystem II, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 193
phytotoxicity, rice 718, 3196
plant height, rice 1123
residues
groundwater 3923
sediment 3463
soil 180
water 1000, 1329, 3463
soil
bacteria 180
degradation 3463
microbial activities 180
microbial degradation 180
pH 3463
toxicity, mice 957
translocation, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 193
uptake, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 193
water
bacteria 1000
degradation 3463
microbial degradation 1000
pH 3463
yield components, rice 1123
Propanoate, (±)-tetrahydrofurfuryl (*R*)-2-[4-(6-chloroquinoxalin-2-yloxy)phenoxy]- 2390
Propaquizafop
control
Avena fatua, potatoes 3226
Carduus acanthoides, rape 754
cereals, as weeds, rape 754
Conium maculatum, rape 754
Digitaria sanguinalis, groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa colonum, groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa crus-galli, potatoes 3226
Eleusine indica, groundnuts 3239
Elymus repens, rape 3620
Eragrostis virescens, groundnuts 3239
Galium aparine, rape 754
Lolium, potatoes 3226
Lolium rigidum, Lupinus angustifolius 3214
Matricaria, rape 754
oats, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
Poaceae
beetroots 1158
sugarbeet 1158
triticale, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
weeds, rape 754
wheat, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
economics, potatoes 3226
legislation, Germany 3226
Propazine
analytical methods
extraction 1329
gas chromatography 108, 1329
HPLC 108, 113, 4325
immunoassay 551
liquid chromatography 107
mass spectrometry 108
monoclonal antibodies 551
application, rain 947
application date, *Buchloe dactyloides* 4879
Australia 947
phytotoxicity, *Buchloe dactyloides* 4879
residues
drinking water 3441
fishes 107
groundwater 113, 3441
lagoons 4325
rain 113
Propazine *cont.*
residues *cont.*
river water 4325
runoff 113
streams 947
surface water 113, 4325
waste water 113
water 108, 947, 1329
tolerance, *Buchloe dactyloides* 4879
toxicity
fishes 947
invertebrates 947
water
chemical degradation 108
microbial degradation 108
Propionamide, *N*-phenyl-2-(2-naphthyloxy)- 219
Propionate, ethyl 2-chloro-3-[2-chloro-4-fluoro-5-(4-difluoromethyl-4,5-dihydro-3-methyl-5-oxo-1*H*-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)phenyl]- 1968
Proponit 2813
Propyzamide
analytical methods, HPLC 111
application
adjuvants 1046
drift 1046
nozzles 1046
application date, *Lesquerella fendleri* 4883
application methods, sunflowers 3588
application rates
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
Australia 1812, 3083
control
Abutilon theophrasti
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Amaranthus, lettuces 3230
Convolvulus arvensis
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Cuscuta, lucerne 722
Cyperus esculentus
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Echinochloa crus-galli, lettuces 3230
Galinsoga, lettuces 3230
Galinsoga ciliata
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Galium aparine, rape 4858
Lamium amplexicaule
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
Lolium perenne, Trifolium repens 4840
Matricaria perforata, rape 4858
Orobanche, sunflowers 3588
Poa annua, rape 4858
Poaceae, ornamental woody plants 1568
rape, as weeds, rape 4858
Setaria faberi
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
weeds
Acer pseudoplatanus 346
golf courses 111
ornamental woody plants 2844
Picea sitchensis 346
planting stock 2844
Quercus robur 4105
vegetables 3230
crop yield, rape 4858
economics
Acer pseudoplatanus 346
Picea sitchensis 346
flagella, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
growth rate, *Quercus robur* 4105
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus 3230
Echinochloa crus-galli 3230
Galinsoga 3230

Propyzamide *cont.*
interactions, herbicides 346, 2832, 3230, 4105, 4858
microtubules, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
mitosis, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
phytotoxicity
cereals 2832
legumes 2832
lettuces 3230
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
oilseed plants 2832
ornamental woody plants 1568, 2844
planting stock 2844
sugarbeet 2832
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
vegetables 2832
residual effects 3467
cereals 2832
legumes 2832
oilseed plants 2832
sugarbeet 2832
vegetables 2832
residues
drinking water 111
groundwater 1812
river water 111
soil 156, 1790, 1812, 2832, 3083, 3467
soil water 156, 1812, 3083
surface water 156
selectivity, lettuces 3230
soil
bacteria 180
degradation 1790, 1812
leaching 1790, 1812, 3083
microbial degradation 180
persistence 1812, 3083, 3467
runoff 156
soil types 3467
sorption 1812
temperature 3467
stolons, *Trifolium repens* 4840
tolerance
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus 2805
Trifolium incarnatum 2805
Trifolium pratense 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
Proso millet (*see Panicum miliaceum)*
Prosopis, control, biological control 1184
Prosopis cineraria
ecology
allelopathy 2448
spread 2448
Prosopis glandulosa
biology
carbon dioxide 1192
growth rate 1192, 3274
nitrogen fixation 1192
plant height 3274
water use efficiency 1192
control, chemical control 3274
ecology
irrigation 2861
soil types 2861
Juniperus erythrocarpa, spread 4925
pastures
grazing 3274
population density 3274
USA 3274
Schizachyrium scoparium
carbon dioxide 1192
crop weed competition 1192
USA 2861
Prosopis juliflora
biology
growth 4934
nutrient content 4934
ecology
allelopathy 2448
establishment 4934
invasion 4934
spread 2448
Phoradendron californicum
birds 4537
fruiting 4537
host parasite relationships 4537
Prosopis juliflora *cont.*
Phoradendron californicum cont.
population density 4537
seed dispersal 4537
seed predation 4537
USA 4537
seeds
plant embryos 4934
seed germination 4934
seed weight 4934
testas 4934
Prosopis juliflora* var. *glandulosa (*see Prosopis glandulosa)*
Prosopis velutina
biology
fruiting 374
pollination 374
hosts, beneficial insects 374
USA 374
Prosulfuron
chemistry, development 3198
mode of action, maize 3515
toxicity, fungi 1385
Protium copal, control, chemical control 1164
Prunella vulgaris
biology, allelopathins 3939
ecology, allelopathy 3381
hosts, fungi 79
Prunus amygdalus (*see* Almonds)
Prunus armeniaca (*see* Apricots)
Prunus avium (*see* Cherries)
Prunus cerasifera (*see* Plums)
Prunus cerasus (*see* Cherries)
Prunus domestica (*see* Plums)
Prunus dulcis (*see* Almonds)
Prunus mume (*see* Apricots)
Prunus persica (*see* Nectarines; Peaches)
Prunus serotina
control
biological control 1555
chemical control 1555, 2840
integrated control 1555
physical control 1555
forests, invasion 1555
herbicides, economics 1555
Quercus rubra
crop weed competition 2840
USA 2840
weed control, economics 1555
Prunus spinosa
ecology
plant communities 2054
weed associations 2054
Prunus yedoensis
control
chemical control 2859
physical control 2859
herbicides, roots 2859
Prynachlor
control
Galium aparine, rape 4858
Matricaria perforata, rape 4858
Poa annua, rape 4858
rape, as weeds, rape 4858
crop yield, rape 4858
interactions, herbicides 4858
Psathyrostachys juncea
Acroptilon repens
crop weed competition 1985
USA 1985
Euphorbia esula
crop weed competition 1985
USA 1985
grasslands, USA 1985
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Alnus rubra
crop weed competition 2045
USA 2045
Arbutus menziesii
crop weed competition 2436
growth rate 2436
plant height 2436
population density 2436
soil water 2436
USA 2436
Arceuthobium douglasii
host parasite relationships 4534
surveys 4534
USA 4534
Canada 4878
Pseudotsuga menziesii *cont.*
control, biological control 365
ecology, invasion 365
herbicides
application date 1163
phytotoxicity 1163, 2045
plant height 2045
tolerance 1163
USA 1173-1174, 1222, 2046-2047
weed control
growth rate 1173-1174, 2046-2047
plant height 1173-1174
population dynamics 2047
species diversity 2047
weeds
crop weed competition 1173-1174, 2045
disturbed land 1222
environmental impact 1222
invasion 1222
woody weeds
crop weed competition 2045
USA 2045
Psidium cattleianum
biology
galls 4941
plant morphology 4941
Brazil 4941
control, biological control 4941
forests
invasion 2068
population density 2068
hosts, insects 4941
Psittacanthus
biology
identification 4531-4532
taxonomy 4532
ecology, geographical distribution 4531
Psoralea bituminosa
Fumaria, control 3522
Melilotus indica, control 3522
Polygonum aviculare, control 3522
Spain 3522
Veronica, control 3522
Pteridium aquilinum
Chrysopogon zeylanicus, India 2882
grasslands, India 2882
Australia 2872
biology
buds 2075
evolution 2499
gene flow 2074
genetic variation 2074, 2447
genetics 2499
glycosides 2447
growth stages 2447
hermaphroditism 2074
heterozygosity 2074
isoenzymes 2074
leaves 2447
phenolic compounds 3279
plant composition 2447
plant physiology 2499
rhizomes 2075
selfing 2074
sporulation 2499
Chrysopogon zeylanicus
fire effects 2882
plant communities 2882
regrowth 2882
control 31, 2499
biological control 2877, 4955
chemical control 1163, 1171, 1656, 1988, 4051, 4955
integrated control 4955
Cynosurus cristatus, Slovakia 4051
ecology
climate 2499
climatic change 2499, 4953
geographical distribution 2499
litter (plant) 31
seasonal variation 2872, 3700
weed competition 31
Eucalyptus
fire effects 1202
population dynamics 1202
seasonal variation 1202
silviculture 1202
Festuca, Slovakia 4051
Finland 2074

Pteridium aquilinum *cont.*
grasslands
fire effects 2882
plant communities 2882
regrowth 2882
UK 1988
herbicides
air assisted sprayers 4955
buds 2075
contact angle 3974
droplet size 3974
rhizomes 2075
surface tension 3974
surfactants 3974
translocation 3974
uptake 3974
hosts, fungi 2872
Hungary 2872
Norway 2074
pastures
Slovakia 4051
USA 3702
Pinus ponderosa, USA 1171
Sweden 2074
toxicity
animals 2499
cattle 3700
llamas 3702
man 2499
Trifolium repens, Slovakia 4051
UK 2872
utilization, soil amendments 4519
Pteridophyta
Picea glauca
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
Pteronia pallens
biology, flowering 369
rangelands
grazing 369
habitats 369
population density 369
rain 369
seed predation 369
seed production 369
South Africa 369
seeds
plant embryos 369
seed predation 369
seed production 369
toxicity, sheep 369
Pueraria lobata
lettuces
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Pueraria phaseoloides
Cuscuta campestris
control 2465
host parasite relationships 2465
Puerto Rico, pastures, *Albizia procera* 4150
Pulicaria paludosa
control, chemical control 2824
ecology
altitude 2824
sloping land 2824
soil fertility 2824
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2824
olives, surveys 2824
Pumpkins (*see also Cucurbita* spp.)
herbicides
application date 664
application rates 664
carotenoids 207
cell membranes 207
crop quality 207
crop yield 4437
fatty acids 207
lipoxygenase 207
peroxidase 207
pigments 207
tolerance 207
USA 3804, 4437
weed control, crop yield 4437
weeds
chemical control 2011
control 2107
sampling 3804
spatial distribution 3804

Pycreus
biology
carbon pathways 58
chloroplasts 58
enzymes 58
leaves 58
mitochondria 58
photosynthesis 58
starch 58
stems 58
taxonomy 58
ultrastructure 58
Pyrazolines, 5-phenyl-1-(sultam-*N*-sulfonyl-carbomoyl)- 523
Pyrazolynate
etiolation, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 620
growth rate, rice 620
morphology, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 620
phytotoxicity, rice 4766
plant development, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 620
plant height, rice 620
roots, rice 620
seedlings
Echinochloa crus-galli 620
rice 4766
shoots, rice 620
soil, soil water 620
soil water
Echinochloa crus-galli 620
rice 620
Pyrazosulfuron
application rates, rice 701, 3201
bioassays
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
control
algae, rice 717
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
Bidens tripartita, rice 1123
Chenopodium album, rice 1123
Cyperus esculentus, rice 3201
Cyperus ferax, rice 3201
Cyperus iria, rice 3201
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1123-1124
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1123-1124
Echinochloa oryzoides, rice 4827
Murdannia keisak, rice 1123
Polygonum hydropiper, rice 1123
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
Rorippa islandica, rice 1123
weeds, rice 701, 1123-1124, 4044
crop yield, rice 1123-1124, 3201, 4044
growth rate
Cyperus serotinus 198
rice 198
interactions, herbicides 198, 701, 717, 1123, 4044
irrigation, rice 4827
leaves, *Cyperus esculentus* 1854
phytotoxicity, rice 717, 3201, 4766
plant height, rice 1123
seedlings, rice 4766
selectivity, rice 3201, 4827
shoots, *Cyperus esculentus* 1854
tillering, *Cyperus esculentus* 1854
tolerance, rice 198
tubers, *Cyperus esculentus* 1854
varietal reactions, rice 198
yield components, rice 1123
Pyrazoxyfen
analytical methods, HPLC 4320
residues, rice 4320
Pyributicarb
analytical methods
gas chromatography 548
HPLC 548
application date
Cyperus serotinus 2430
Echinochloa oryzoides 2430
Elatine triandra 2430
Monochoria vaginalis 2430
rice 2430
Rotala indica 2430
Sagittaria pygmaea 2430
Scirpus juncoides 2430

Pyributicarb *cont.*
application methods, rice 1126, 2751
control
Cyperus serotinus 2430
Echinochloa oryzoides 2430
rice 2751
Elatine triandra 2430
Monochoria vaginalis 2430
rice 2751
Rotala indica 2430
Sagittaria pygmaea 2430
Scirpus juncoides 2430
Scirpus juncoides var. *juncoides,* rice 2751
weeds, rice 1126
economics, rice 1126
flooding, rice 2430
formulations
aqueous concentrates 2430
granules 2430
interactions, herbicides 1126, 2296, 2751
phytotoxicity, rice 2430
residues
soil 548, 1126, 2751
soil water 2751
root tips, rice 2296
soil
movement 1126, 2751
soil types 2751
squalene, rice 2296
Pyridate
application date
groundnuts 758
maize 694, 4569
bioassays, chickpeas 2369
biodegradation
Amaranthus blitoides 2294
chickpeas 1450, 2294
Lolium rigidum 2294
chemistry 4569
chickpeas 1450
chlorophyll, chickpeas 1450
control
Amaranthus
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Calystegia sepium, maize 694
Chenopodium
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Cirsium arvense, maize 280
Convolvulus, maize 280
Convolvulus arvensis, maize 694
Mercurialis, maize 280
Plantago, maize 280
Polygonum aviculare, maize 280
Rumex, maize 280
Sorghum halepense, maize 694
weeds
barley 1113
cabbages 2376
maize 280, 3198, 4569
wheat 1113
crop yield
barley 1113
cabbages 2376
groundnuts 758, 3631
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
wheat 1113
economics, maize 280
electron transfer
Amaranthus blitoides 1450
chickpeas 1450
Lolium rigidum 1450
flowering, cabbages 2376
fluorescence
Amaranthus blitoides 1450
chickpeas 1450
Lolium rigidum 1450
growth rate, chickpeas 1450, 2369

Pyridate *cont.*
interactions, herbicides 280, 758, 1113, 2376, 3213, 3631, 4569
leaves, chickpeas 2369
nontarget effects, insects 3067
photosynthesis
Amaranthus blitoides 2294
chickpeas 1450, 2294, 2369
Lolium rigidum 2294
phytotoxicity
barley 1113
Betula pendula 3970
cabbages 2376
chickpeas 1450
groundnuts 758
Larix leptolepis 3970
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Picea sitchensis 3970
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
wheat 1113
plant height, cabbages 2376
population density, cabbages 2376
residual effects, maize 694
seed production, cabbages 2376
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
tolerance
chickpeas 1450, 2369
groundnuts 758, 3631
toxicity, insects 3067
Pyridazinone 520
Pyridazinone, 4-chloro-5(dimethylamino)-2-phenyl-3(2H)- 4393
Pyridine herbicides
chemistry, structure activity relationships 519
photosynthesis 519
Pyrifenop 3239
Pyrimidines, 6-(4-phenoxyphenoxy)- 3860
Pyrimidines, triazolo- 3863
Pyrithiobac
air temperature, cotton 644
application date
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
cotton 3648-3649
application rates, cotton 3648-3649
control
Amaranthus palmeri, cotton 3648
Proboscidea louisianica, cotton 3648
Xanthium strumarium 497
crop damage, cotton 4397
crop quality, cotton 2836
crop yield
cotton 644, 2836, 3649
sorghum 3649
soyabeans 3649
wheat 3649
cross resistance, *Xanthium strumarium* 497
fruiting, cotton 644
herbicide resistance, *Xanthium strumarium* 497
interactions
herbicides 497
insecticides 644
phytotoxicity
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
cotton 644, 3648-3649
plant development, cotton 2836
residual effects
sorghum 3649
soyabeans 3649
wheat 3649
soil water
Abutilon theophrasti 4397
cotton 4397
temperature
Abutilon theophrasti 4397
cotton 4397
tolerance
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
cotton 4397
translocation
Abutilon theophrasti 4397
cotton 4397
uptake
Abutilon theophrasti 4397
Pyrithiobac *cont.*
uptake *cont.*
cotton 4397
Pyrollidin-2-one, 4-ethyl-3-(3-chlorophenyl)-1-(3-isopropylphenyl)- 2855
Pyrus calleryana
herbicides
growth rate 349
phytotoxicity 349
USA 349
Pyrus communis (*see* Pears)
Pyrus pyrifolia (*see* Pears)
Quamoclit hederifolia
hosts, insects 3845
sweet potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3845
Quercus
Amaranthus albus
irrigation 3358
refuse compost 3358
shading 3358
Spain 3358
survival 3358
Pinus echinata, crop weed competition 3266
Pinus taeda, crop weed competition 3266
Quercus alba
Acer rubrum
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
Carya cordiformis
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
Ostrya
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
Tilia
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
USA 1187, 2043
weed control
population dynamics 2043
regeneration 2043
species diversity 2043
Quercus coccinea
forests, USA 1165
Pinus rigida, USA 3263
rights of way, USA 1165
Quercus havardii
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Quercus ilex
control
chemical control 4138
integrated control 4138
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3657
Spain 3369, 3657
weeds
crop weed competition 3369
growth rate 3369
survival 3369
Quercus leucotrichophora
Lantana camara
crop yield 1196
India 1196
invasion 1196
nutrient availability 1196
Quercus marilandica
control, chemical control 4928
USA 4928
Quercus palustris, USA 2042
Quercus petraea
herbicides
growth rate 4874
soil water 4874
Molinia caerulea, France 4874
weeds
crop weed competition 4874
Quercus petraea *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
nutrient uptake 4874
Quercus robur
Betula
Belarus 4106
shading 4106
Carex brizoides, France 4874
Deschampsia flexuosa
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
herbicides
application date 1163
growth rate 4105, 4874
phytotoxicity 1162-1163, 4103
soil water 4874
tolerance 1162-1163
Molinia caerulea, France 4874
Poa trivialis
branching 3793
crop weed competition 3793
plant height 3793
regeneration 3793
roots 3793
UK 3793
Populus
Belarus 4106
shading 4106
Populus tremula, Russia 4104
Salix
Belarus 4106
shading 4106
Sweden 4478
UK 1162, 4103, 4105
weed control
growth rate 4105
light intensity 4478
soil temperature 4478
soil water 4478
weeds
crop weed competition 4874
nutrient uptake 4874
Quercus rotundifolia
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3656
selectivity 3656
tolerance 3656
Spain 3656
Quercus rubra
Acer rubrum
crop weed competition 1187, 2840
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
USA 2840
Carya cordiformis
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
herbicides
growth rate 3943
phytotoxicity 2844
plant height 2840
roots 3943
water potential 3943
Ostrya
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
Populus tremula, Russia 4104
Prunus serotina
crop weed competition 2840
USA 2840
Tilia
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
USA 1187, 2043, 3943
weed control
growth rate 3943

Quercus rubra *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
population dynamics 2043
regeneration 2043
roots 3943
species diversity 2043
water potential 3943
woody weeds
crop weed competition 2840
USA 2840
Quercus stellata
control, chemical control 4928
USA 4928
Quercus suber
Spain 4875
weed control, species diversity 4875
Quercus virginiana
Juniperus ashei
crop weed competition 4145
invasion 4145
USA 4145
Quinclorac
application date, *Cynodon dactylon* 352
application methods, *Euphorbia esula* 3286
application rates
Cynodon dactylon 352
rice 716
bioassays
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
biodegradation, *Euphorbia esula* 3286
control
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Digitaria sanguinalis
Cynodon dactylon 352
rice 1124
Echinochloa colonum, rice 716
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1124, 1973, 4831
Euphorbia esula 3286
Heteranthera limosa, rice 716
Heteranthera reniformis, rice 3196
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
weeds
rice 1124, 3196, 4831
tomatoes 1106
crop yield, rice 716, 1124, 4831
cross resistance, *Setaria viridis* 2589
growth rate
Acer rubrum 349
Cercis canadensis 349
Lagerstroemia indica 349
Pyrus calleryana 349
herbicide resistance
Echinochloa colonum 1737
Echinochloa crus-galli 1737
Echinochloa hispidula 1737
Echinochloa oryzoides 1737
Setaria viridis 2589
interactions
fertilizers 716
herbicides 716, 1124, 1973, 3196, 4831
mulches 349
leaves, *Euphorbia esula* 3286
phytotoxicity
Acer rubrum 349
Cercis canadensis 349
Cynodon dactylon 352
Lagerstroemia indica 349
Pyrus calleryana 349
rice 3196
roots, *Euphorbia esula* 3286
tolerance, *Cynodon dactylon* 352
translocation, *Euphorbia esula* 3286
uptake, *Euphorbia esula* 3286
Quinmerac
abscisic acid, *Galium aparine* 1443, 1839, 3098
ACC, *Galium aparine* 1443, 1839
biosynthesis, *Galium aparine* 1839
chemistry, new products 769
control
Aethusa cynapium, sugarbeet 769, 1157
Quinmerac *cont.*
control *cont.*
Carduus acanthoides, rape 754
cereals, as weeds, rape 754
Conium maculatum, rape 754
Descurainia sophia, rape 755
Galium aparine
rape 754, 3098
sugarbeet 769, 3098
wheat 3098
Matricaria, rape 754
weeds
rape 754
sugarbeet 3645, 4091
crop yield, sugarbeet 3645
enzyme activity, *Galium aparine* 3098
epinasty, *Galium aparine* 1443, 1839, 3098
ethylene, *Galium aparine* 1443, 1839, 3098
growth rate, *Galium aparine* 1839, 3098
growth retardation, *Galium aparine* 1443
hydrogen cyanide, *Galium aparine* 1443
IAA, *Galium aparine* 1443
interactions
adjuvants 1157
herbicides 754-755, 769, 1157, 3645, 4091
leaves, *Galium aparine* 1443, 1839, 3098
mode of action, *Galium aparine* 1443, 1839
necrosis, *Galium aparine* 1839
photosynthesis, *Galium aparine* 1839
plant water relations, *Galium aparine* 1443, 1839, 3098
roots, *Galium aparine* 1443, 3098
selectivity
rape 1839, 3098
sugarbeet 1839, 3098
wheat 1839, 3098
senescence, *Galium aparine* 3098
shoots, *Galium aparine* 1443, 1839, 3098
stems, *Galium aparine* 1443, 1839, 3098
stomata, *Galium aparine* 1839
Quinonamid
control, algae, *Valerianella locusta* 327
hydroponics, *Valerianella locusta* 327
phytotoxicity, *Valerianella locusta* 327
Quizalofop
acetyl-CoA carboxylase
maize 1876
peas 206
Poa annua 1876
rice 206
wheat 206
acetyl coenzyme A, peas 625
adjuvants
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
barley 3502
Capsicum annuum 3133
Ficus elastica 3133
Lolium perenne 1888
oats 3502
tomatoes 3133
wheat 1888
antagonism, *Sorghum halepense* 4500
application date
barley 2344
rape 2344
sugarbeet 4093
application methods, groundnuts 2390
biomass, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 498
carboxy-lyases, peas 625
carriers, *Setaria pumila* 2301
control
Anthemis cotula, wheat 306
Avena fatua, potatoes 3226
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 306
Cynodon dactylon, groundnuts 2390
Digitaria ciliaris, soyabeans 306
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa colonum, groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa crus-galli
potatoes 3226
soyabeans 306
Eleusine indica, groundnuts 3239
Elymus repens 4133
barley 2344
Quizalofop *cont.*
control *cont.*
Elymus repens cont.
rape 2344
sugarbeet 4093
Eragrostis virescens, groundnuts 3239
Euphorbia nutans, soyabeans 306
Hordeum pusillum, wheat 306
Lolium, potatoes 3226
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 306
Poaceae
barley 3502
oats 3502
Ranunculus sardous, wheat 306
Setaria pumila 2301
Sida spinosa, soyabeans 306
Sorghum halepense 4500
pears 749
soyabeans 306
sugarbeet 749
weeds
soyabeans 306
wheat 306
wheat, as weeds, wheat 2384
crop yield
barley 2344
groundnuts 2390
rape 2344
cross resistance
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Setaria faberi 1732
economics
barley 2344
potatoes 3226
rape 2344
enzyme activity
maize 1876
Poa annua 1876
genetics
peas 206
rice 206
wheat 206
growth rate, *Elymus repens* 4133
herbicide resistance
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Setaria faberi 1732
interactions
adjuvants 3133, 3502
herbicides 2384, 4500
legislation, Germany 3226
light intensity
pears 749
sugarbeet 749
nontarget effects
Acari 961
fungi 961
insects 961
Nematoda 961
pH
barley 3502
oats 3502
propionyl-CoA carboxylase
maize 1876
Poa annua 1876
regrowth, *Elymus repens* 4093
rhizomes, *Elymus repens* 4133
selectivity
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
Lolium perenne 1888
wheat 1888
surfactants
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
Lolium perenne 1888
wheat 1888
susceptibility
rice 206
wheat 206
temperature
pears 749
sugarbeet 749
tolerance
peas 206
rice 206
wheat 206
ultralow volume spraying, *Setaria pumila* 2301
ultraviolet radiation
barley 3502
oats 3502

Quizalofop *cont.*
uptake
Capsicum annuum 3133
Ficus elastica 3133
tomatoes 3133
Quizalofop-P
adjuvants, fallow 2364
antagonism, fallow 2364
control
Brachiaria platyphylla, fallow 2364
Digitaria sanguinalis, groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa colonum, groundnuts 3239
Echinochloa crus-galli, fallow 2364
Eleusine indica, groundnuts 3239
Eragrostis virescens, groundnuts 3239
Lolium rigidum, Lupinus angustifolius 3214
oats, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
Poaceae
beetroots 1158
sugarbeet 1158
Sorghum halepense, fallow 2364
triticale, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
weeds, flax 3652
wheat, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
interactions, herbicides 2364, 3652
Radishes (*Raphanus sativus*)
as weeds
biology
fitness 2530
flowering 2530
flowers 3004
inbreeding 2530
leaves 3004
petioles 3004
plant morphology 3004
reproduction 2530
roots 3004
stems 3004
control, biological control 555
ecology
geographical distribution 3004
plant introduction 2530
spread 2530
survival 2530
water stress 2530
radishes
hybridization 847
USA 847
seeds
seed germination 2530
seed weight 2530
viability 2530
utilization, root vegetables 3004
Cyprus 666
Echinochloa crus-galli
crop weed competition 1139
growth rate 1139
plant height 1139
shoots 1139
Emilia sonchifolia
India 415
population dynamics 415
herbicides
acid phosphatase 3946
alkaline phosphatase 3946
bioassays 555, 933, 2699
cellulose 555
crop yield 2816
enzyme activity 1030
epinasty 192
ethylene 192
growth rate 1030, 1139, 3946
leaves 192
morphology 192
nitrate reductase 3946
peroxidase 3946
phytotoxicity 666, 1139
plant disorders 192
plant height 1139
seed production 2816
shoots 1139, 2699
tolerance 666, 1030, 3946
India 2816
Pluchea lanceolata
allelopathy 4270
Radishes *cont.*
Pluchea lanceolata cont.
seedling growth 4270
Polypogon monspeliensis
allelopathy 37
growth rate 37
seedlings 37
radishes
as weeds
hybridization 847
USA 847
Richardia pilosa
India 415
population dynamics 415
Tagetes minuta
allelopathy 4642
seed germination 4642
seedling growth 4642
weeds
crop weed competition 1139
growth rate 1139
plant height 1139
shoots 1139
wheat, as weeds, Canada 3546
Railways
Asclepias syriaca, spread 3385
weeds
introduction 50
seed dispersal 50
spread 50
Rain forests
Australia 839
weeds, seed banks 839
Rangelands
Acacia dealbata, South Africa 1199
Acacia farnesiana
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Acacia rigidula
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Artemisia tridentata, USA 3573
Aster spinosus
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Astragalus mollissimus
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
USA 2798
Australia 4937-4938
Canada 4443
Cassia artemisioides
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4937-4938
grazing 4937-4938
insects 4937
phenology 4937
plant height 4938
population density 4937-4938
rain 4937
seed banks 4937
seed germination 4937
seedling emergence 4937
spread 4937-4938
Cassia eremophila
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4937-4938
grazing 4937-4938
insects 4937
phenology 4937
plant height 4938
population density 4937-4938
rain 4937
seed banks 4937
seed germination 4937
seedling emergence 4937
spread 4937-4938
Cynoglossum officinale, population dynamics 4835
Delphinium barbeyi, USA 2365
Delphinium occidentale, USA 2365
Dodonaea attenuata
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
disturbed land 4937
drought 4938
establishment 4937-4938
Rangelands *cont.*
Dodonaea attenuata cont.
grazing 4937-4938
insects 4937
phenology 4937
plant height 4938
population density 4937-4938
rain 4937
seed banks 4937
seed germination 4937
seedling emergence 4937
spread 4937-4938
Eremophila sturtii
control 4938
crop weed competition 4938
drought 4938
establishment 4937-4938
grazing 4937-4938
insects 4937
phenology 4937
plant height 4938
population density 4937-4938
rain 4937
seed banks 4937
seed germination 4937
seedling emergence 4937
spread 4937-4938
Ericameria austrotexana
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Gutierrezia sarothrae
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
USA 1977
Helianthus argophyllus
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
herbicides
adjuvants 1199
application rates 1296, 2365
grassland improvement 1296
population dynamics 2365
species diversity 1296, 2365
Hieracium, crop weed competition 4608
Isocoma coronopifolia
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Isocoma drummondii
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Juniperus erythrocarpa, spread 4925
Juniperus occidentalis
erosion 3269
habitats 3269
invasion 3269
soil water 3269
species diversity 3269
spread 3269
USA 3573
wildlife 3269
Lantana horrida
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Lepidium latifolium
biological control 796
chemical control 796
geographical distribution 796
Opuntia lindheimeri
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Parkinsonia aculeata
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Pteronia pallens
grazing 369
habitats 369
population density 369
rain 369
seed predation 369
seed production 369
South Africa 369
Quercus havardii
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Tamarix chinensis
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
Tragopogon pratensis
Canada 2513
seasonal variation 2513
seed banks 2513

Rangelands *cont.*
Tragopogon pratensis cont.
seed dormancy 2513
seed germination 2513
soil depth 2513
survival 2513
weed control, economics 1128
weeds
control 411, 719, 3742
plant introduction 4276
plant succession 4276
spread 719
weed competition 4276
woody weeds
Australia 4837
control 1128, 4049
South Africa 4049
surveys 4049
Ranunculaceae
biology
chemotaxonomy 4216
embryology 4216
plant anatomy 4216
plant composition 4216
plant morphology 4216
pollen 4216
pollination 4216
reproduction 4216
ecology, geographical distribution 4216
Ranunculus acris
biology
carbohydrate metabolism 4298
flowers 3751
gas exchange 4299
heliotropism 3751
photosynthesis 4298-4299
pollination 3751
temperature 3751
control
biological control 1573
chemical control 1573
ecology
allelopathy 3381
light 4299
plant competition 4299
temperature 4298
weed competition 3002
grasslands, grazing 2979
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3002
Norway 3751
Russia 4299
seeds, seed production 3751
Ranunculus arvensis
biology, allelopathins 3939
ecology, allelopathy 3381
wheat
population density 1287
spatial distribution 1287
Ranunculus asiaticus
utilization, antifungal plants 4798
wheat
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Ranunculus bulbosus
biology
genetics 12
pollination 12
ecology
allelopathy 3381
gene flow 12
seeds, seed set 12
UK 12
Ranunculus fluitans
streams
eutrophication 2914, 4978
habitats 2914
water pollution 2914
water quality 2914
Ranunculus repens
biology
carbohydrates 514
flowering 514
flowers 514
nitrogen 514
senescence 4662
control
chemical control 864, 4120
physical control 514
ecology
allelopathy 3381
Ranunculus repens cont.
ecology *cont.*
fertilizers 1263, 4120
habitats 1263
nutrient content 1263
fallow
fertilizers 4120
plant communities 4120
grasslands
crop quality 865
crop yield 864
crude protein 865
digestibility 865
dry matter accumulation 864
Norway 864-865
nutritive value 865
population density 864-865
hosts, beneficial insects 514
Switzerland 514
Ranunculus sardous
control
chemical control 306, 4094
cultural control 306
integrated control 306
physical control 306, 4094
cotton, hosts of plant pests 3853
ecology, allelopathy 3381
hosts, insects 3853
maize, hosts of plant pests 3853
sorghum, hosts of plant pests 3853
soyabeans, hosts of plant pests 3853
USA 3853
wheat, hosts of plant pests 3853
Ranunculus sceleratus
biology
auxins 3309
ethylene 3309
gene expression 2598
growth rate 3309
IAA 3309
NAA 3309
petioles 3309
plant proteins 2598
submergence 3309
water stress 2598
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
seeds
imbibition 2598
moisture 2598
plant proteins 2598
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
utilization, antifungal plants 3153
Ranunculus trichophyllus, streams, eutrophication 4978
Rape (*Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*)
Apera spica-venti, Poland 4026
as weeds
barley
crop weed competition 1718
UK 1718
beetroots
control 1158
hosts of plant pests 1158
biology
genes 2994
growth rate 853
leaves 853
light intensity 853
photosynthesis 853
plant morphology 853
seed oils 2994
temperature 853
control
chemical control 689, 2002, 4858
cultural control 272, 1718
ecology, survival 2994
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2993
hosts, Nematoda 1158
Norway 853
oats
crop weed competition 1718
UK 1718
peas
Chile 2555
crop weed competition 2555
crop yield 2555
economics 2555
population density 2555
Rape *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
peas *cont.*
seed production 2555
UK 2002
seeds
seed banks 2994
seed dormancy 2994
seed production 1718
sugarbeet
control 1158
hosts of plant pests 1158
USA 2994
wheat
crop weed competition 272, 1718
Germany 272
shading 272
UK 1718
Barbarea vulgaris
control 461
population dynamics 461
Belgium 1957
Brassica campestris
Denmark 13
gene flow 4595-4597
interspecific hybridization 13, 4595-4597
Brassica kaber
gene flow 4596-4597
interspecific hybridization 4596-4597
seed contamination 3336
Brassica nigra
gene flow 4596-4597
gene transfer 3350
interspecific hybridization 3350, 4596-4597
seed contamination 3336
Brassicaceae, hosts of plant diseases 1309
Bunias orientalis
control 461
population dynamics 461
Canada 242, 751, 1019, 1309, 2796, 3127, 3523, 3570
Capsella bursa-pastoris
control 461
crop weed competition 1719
hosts of plant diseases 1309
population dynamics 461
seed contamination 3336
Descurainia sophia
crop establishment 755
hosts of plant diseases 1309
seed contamination 3336
Elymus repens
allelopathy 355
biomass 451
Canada 2344
crop weed competition 451
crop yield 355, 451
Denmark 451
growth rate 355
nutrient availability 355
Poland 4026
population density 451
spikes 451
Sweden 3620
UK 355
France 334, 336, 1150
Fumaria officinalis, crop weed competition 1719
Galium aparine
control 2100
crop weed competition 337, 1149, 1719, 2100
crop yield 337, 2100
phenology 2100
population density 337
UK 337, 2100
vigour 2100
Germany 754, 3111, 4267
herbicides
adjuvants 751, 1901, 4858
anther culture 2730
application date 334, 753, 2344, 2796, 3570, 4083, 4724
application methods 334, 1105, 4083
application rates 235, 251, 334, 599, 680, 751, 753, 1149-1150, 2025, 2796, 3570, 4083, 4724
branching 2796

Rape *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
chlorophyll 3960
chlorosis 2796
chromosomes 2730
crop quality 1019
crop yield 680, 751-752, 1019, 1714, 2025, 2344, 2796, 3523, 3530, 3570, 4026, 4724, 4858
decomposition 3127
drift 1901, 2796
droplet size 1901
economics 235, 680, 753-754, 1149, 2025, 2344
environmental impact 1149
enzyme activity 1030
enzymes 1019
flowering 751, 1714
fluorescence 3960
genetic transformation 1863
growth rate 1030, 2796, 4724
herbicide resistance 1019, 1457, 1699, 1714, 2993, 3111, 3351, 3495, 3960, 4594-4597
leaf area index 2796
luminescence 3960
mode of action 334, 4083
nozzles 1901
oils 1019
phytotoxicity 242, 751, 1957, 2796, 3570
plant development 2796
plant height 4724
rain 1150
reproduction 4724
residual effects 242, 2647, 3523
retention 1901
seed germination 751
seed production 2796
seed weight 1019, 2796
selectivity 1839, 3098
shoots 1714
surfactants 751
susceptibility 2647
tolerance 752, 1030, 1700, 1742, 1863, 2796, 3570
transgenic plants 1742
usage 1991
Hirschfeldia incana
France 4594
gene flow 4594
intergeneric hybridization 4594
Italy 2647
Jerusalem artichokes
as weeds
crop weed competition 3169
crop yield 3169
Germany 3169
Lamium purpureum, crop weed competition 1719
lettuces
as weeds
allelopathy 2560
seed germination 2560
Lolium rigidum
Australia 1715
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
Matricaria, crop weed competition 1149
Matricaria perforata
control 2100
crop weed competition 337, 1719, 2100
crop yield 337, 2100
phenology 2100
Poland 4026
population density 337
UK 337, 2100
vigour 2100
oats
as weeds
crop weed competition 4251
crop yield 4251
population density 4251
UK 4251
Panicum miliaceum
crop weed competition 1714
crop yield 1714

Rape *cont.*
Panicum miliaceum cont.
flowering 1714
population density 1714
shoots 1714
USA 1714
Papaver rhoeas, crop weed competition 1719
Poa annua, crop weed competition 1719
Raphanus raphanistrum
Canada 1699
control 461
gene flow 1699
intergeneric hybridization 1695, 1699
population dynamics 461
Sinapis arvensis
Canada 752
control 461
crop weed competition 1719
France 3351
gene flow 3351
gene transfer 3350
intergeneric hybridization 3350-3351
population dynamics 461
seed contamination 752
Sisymbrium altissimum, seed contamination 3336
Sisymbrium loeselii
control 461
population dynamics 461
Sisymbrium officinale
control 461
population dynamics 461
Sisymbrium sophia
control 461
population dynamics 461
Stellaria media
control 2100
crop weed competition 337, 1719, 2100
crop yield 337, 2100
phenology 2100
population density 337
UK 337, 2100
vigour 2100
Sweden 4858
Switzerland 265, 1149, 3531, 4311
Thlaspi arvense
control 461
hosts of plant diseases 1309, 4306
population dynamics 461
seed contamination 3336
Turkey 335
turnips, as weeds, seed contamination 3336
UK 251, 599, 680-681, 1457, 1719, 2025
Ukraine 766
Veronica persica, crop weed competition 1719
Viola arvensis, crop weed competition 1719
weed control
crop yield 2025, 2344, 3169, 3531, 4026
decomposition 3127
economics 1149-1150, 2025
weeds
allelopathy 766
chemical control 334-335, 753, 1105, 1149, 1991, 2097, 3531
control 333, 461, 1105, 1991
crop weed competition 1105, 1149, 2982
cultural control 755
hosts of plant pests 4311
integrated control 3531
interspecific hybridization 2122
physical control 3531
plant communities 4267
plant succession 4267
population density 334
population dynamics 4267, 4640
species diversity 4267
surveys 4640
wheat, as weeds, UK 2384
Rape × ***Raphanus raphanistrum,*** herbicides, herbicide resistance 1695
Raphanus
control
chemical control 3628
cultural control 3589

Raphanus *cont.*
control *cont.*
physical control 3589
oats, USA 3589
potatoes, USA 3589
Trifolium alexandrinum, USA 3589
weed control, seed production 3589
Raphanus raphanistrum
asparagus, surveys 3386
biology
flowers 2630
identification 461
pollination 2630
control, chemical control 3176
hosts
beneficial insects 2630
mycoplasma-like organisms 1757
Italy 1757
rape
Canada 1699
control 461
gene flow 1699
intergeneric hybridization 1695, 1699
population dynamics 461
USA 2630
Raphanus sativus (*see* Radishes)
Rapistrum rugosum
Astrebla lappacea
Australia 4627
crop weed competition 4627
Raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* and *R. strigosus*)
as weeds
Acer saccharum
Canada 4141
light intensity 4141
population density 4141
Betula alleghaniensis
Canada 4141
light intensity 4141
population density 4141
biology
nomenclature 3687
plant development 3687
reproduction 3687
control
biological control 3687
chemical control 1564, 3687, 4113-4115, 4483
physical control 3687
ecology
geographical distribution 3687
habitats 3687
invasion 3687
population dynamics 3687
Fagus grandifolia
Canada 4141
light intensity 4141
population density 4141
Picea glauca
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
Picea mariana
Canada 1190, 1564, 4113-4115, 4483
crop weed competition 1190, 1564, 4113-4115
growth rate 1190, 4115
light intensity 1190
plant height 4113
yield components 4114
herbicides
application date 664
application rates 664
Norway 4462
Spain 3608
weeds
control 2018, 2110
integrated control 2018
Ratibida columnifera, herbicides, establishment 4288
Reclaimed land, *Scirpus planiculmis,* Japan 2359
Red beet (*see* Beetroots)
Red clover (*see Trifolium pratense)*
Red gram (*see* Pigeon peas)
Red pine (*see Pinus resinosa)*
Refuse tips
tomatoes
as weeds
Germany 4268

Refuse tips *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
plant communities 4268
weed associations 4268
watermelons
as weeds
Germany 4268
plant communities 4268
weed associations 4268
Reiser 2776, 3537
Reports
Australia
CSIRO Division of Entomology 3738
Land Protection Branch, Queensland Department of Lands 2922
Belgium
Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek 3322, 5015
Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 5013
Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 1645-1646
Canada
Agriculture Canada, Direction Generale de la Recherche 1647
PFRA Shelterbelt Centre 4566
Denmark, Statens Planteavlsforsøg 3321
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 3739
Netherlands, Winand Staring Centre for Integrated Land, Soil and Water Research 2924, 4567
UK
Home-Grown Cereals Authority 2099-2100
Institute of Arable Crops Research, Long Ashton Research Station 2923
International Institute of Biological Control 1648
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 3320
Morley Research Centre 2494
USA
Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station 3319
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 2098
Ohio State University 2098
Sugarcane Research, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 5012
Reseda lutea
biology
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
nomenclature 2929
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
control 2929
ecology
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
population dynamics 2929
Reunion
weed control
biological control 3690
Rubus 3690
weeds
disturbed land 2068
forests 2068
invasion 2068
Reviews
herbicide residues
analytical methods 103, 543, 4701
aquatic organisms 4329
gas chromatography 1774
honey 4701
HPLC 103
liquid chromatography 1773
mass spectrometry 1773
MCPA 1799
microbial degradation 995
sediment 4329
water 1774, 4329
herbicides
analytical methods 543
Reviews *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
animal testing alternatives 564
aquatic environment 2240
aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides 3405
binding sites 4385
cats 958
chlorates 2240
cyclohexene oxime herbicides 3405
development 927
dogs 958
economics 2200
environmental impact 984
genetic engineering 201
glutathione transferase 4384
herbicide resistance 201, 2285
herbicide safeners 3134
immunoassay 120
information 3859
intellectual property rights 2200
legislation 2200, 2311
man 2657, 4340-4341
manufacture 2200
MCPA 1799
microbial pesticides 542
mycoherbicides 542, 1572
new products 927, 2200
nontarget effects 3066, 4705
peroxidation 932
quinones 4385
registration 2311
structure activity relationships 932, 2635
synthesis 2201
toxicity 958, 2240, 2657, 4340-4341, 4705-4706
transgenic plants 201
weed control
Africa 1552, 1661
agricultural meteorology 4396
allelopathy 2976
Asia 1661
biodiversity 4893
biological control 2839, 3255, 4125, 4891, 4893
Convolvulus arvensis 779
cotton 1552
economics 1496
ecosystems 4408
Europe 3255
forests 2839
grazing 3526
India 2316
integrated control 1552, 1661, 5014
Italy 4805
maize 3547
plant competition 4834
quarantine 2316
rice 4042
sociological analysis 1496
South America 1661
weeds
allelopathy 2976
Convolvulus arvensis 430
crop weed competition 4247, 4623
Cyperus difformis 10
ecotypes 1295
Eichhornia 1636
evolution 1636, 3777
herbicide resistant weeds 3405
honey bees 4307
invasion 4651
Lantana camara 373
Lathraea clandestina 2891
lichens 4626
mating systems 1636
mistletoes 3294
models 4623
New Zealand 4307
nutrient availability 851
Parthenium hysterophorus 4165
phenology 1681
Polygonum persicaria 1295
population dynamics 4651
remote sensing 2155
taxonomy 3777
Reynoutria
biology, vegetative propagation 423
ecology, invasion 423
Reynoutria japonica
biology 823
anthocyanins 2592
dieback 3377
genetic variation 474
growth rate 426
identification 474
interspecific hybridization 474
light 426, 2592
random amplified polymorphic DNA 474
regenerative ability 426
rhizomes 458, 3377
roots 426, 458
shoot cuttings 426
shoots 458-459
taxonomy 474
temperature 2592
ultrastructure 2592
vacuoles 2592
vegetative propagation 474
control 823
chemical control 781
integrated control 781
physical control 781
Czech Republic 459
ecology 823
altitude 2930
climatic change 850
competitive ability 459
geographical distribution 474, 1625, 2930
intraspecific competition 3377
invasion 426
plant succession 3377
population dynamics 3377
spread 474, 1625
herbicides
adjuvants 781
low volume spraying 781
Japan 2930, 3377
rivers
acid rain 1625
spread 1625
seeds
moisture 2930
seed dormancy 2930
seed germination 2930
seed production 474
storage 2930
temperature 2930
UK 458, 781
Reynoutria sachalinensis
biology 823
genetic variation 474
identification 474
interspecific hybridization 474
random amplified polymorphic DNA 474
taxonomy 474
vegetative propagation 474
ecology 823
geographical distribution 474-475
introduction 475
spread 474-475
seeds, seed production 474
utilization 475
RH-1658 1106
Rheum rhaponticum (*see* Rhubarb)
Rhinanthus minor
Agrostis capillaris
allometry 2459
biomass 2459
carbon dioxide enrichment 2459
growth rate 2459
host parasite relationships 2459
nitrogen 2459
nutrient availability 2459
Rhododendron
control, chemical control 1656
Cyperus esculentus, USA 3663
herbicides
application methods 648
crop density 648
crop losses 648
growth rate 1175
nontarget effects 648
phytotoxicity 1175, 3663
roots 1175
shoots 1175

Rhododendron ponticum
biology 778
chlorophyll 4139
cold tolerance 4139
dormancy 4139
evolution 890
lipids 4139
membrane permeability 4139
molecular genetics 890
origin 890
photosynthesis 4139
control 823
chemical control 778
cultural control 778
integrated control 778
physical control 778
ecology
climate 4139
geographical distribution 778
invasion 778, 890
herbicides, adjuvants 778
national parks, UK 778
weed control, application date 778
Rhubarb (*Rheum rhaponticum*)
herbicides
application date 664
application rates 664
Rhynchospora
biology
carbon pathways 58
chloroplasts 58
enzymes 58
leaves 58
mitochondria 58
photosynthesis 58
starch 58
stems 58
taxonomy 58
ultrastructure 58
Rhynchospora corymbosa
biology, seedling growth 1269
ecology
flooding 1269
seedling emergence 1269
survival 1269
seeds, soil depth 1269
Rice (*Oryza sativa*)
Aeginetia indica
gibberellins 3298
host parasite relationships 3298
Ageratum conyzoides
crop weed competition 1272
crop yield 1272
population density 1272
surveys 1514
algae
chemical control 832
India 816
Korea Republic 717
light 816
Alisma lanceolatum
Australia 705, 4182
biological control 284
crop weed competition 284
Alismataceae, hosts of plant diseases 4910
Alopecurus aequalis
population density 2561
rotations 2561
Alternanthera philoxeroides
biological control 1520
surveys 1514
Aneilema japonicum, sowing methods 2571
Aneilema nudiflora, hosts of plant pests 4309
aquatic weeds
allelopathy 1523
biological control 1521, 1523
chemical control 1513, 1516, 1518-1519
crop weed competition 1515, 1518
integrated control 1523
physical control 1519
plant communities 1515
as weeds
rice, Brazil 3197
barley, allelopathy 466, 1124
biology
amylose 1494
awns 3412
Rice *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
biology *cont.*
classification 2531
colour 3412
fertilization 1494
genetic variation 1696
genetics 5, 2531, 3195
identification 848
isoenzymes 1494
leaves 3412
ligules 3412
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2531
shedding 3412
spikes 3412
stems 3412
tillers 3412
Colombia 5
control
chemical control 288, 714, 1124, 3195
cultural control 5, 466, 1124, 3195
physical control 1124, 3195
ecology
ecotypes 2531
flooding 5
geographical distribution 1494
irrigation 5
seedling emergence 1494
soil water 5
spread 3195
rice
control 3197
ecology 466
Italy 714, 3195
seeds 3757
buried seeds 5
colour 3412
flooding 5
irrigation 5
seed banks 5
seed dormancy 5, 1494, 3195
seed germination 5, 1494, 3195
seed size 3412
soil depth 5
Spain 3412
USA 3757
utilization, genetic resources 1494
Australia 558, 708
Azolla mexicana
crop yield 2920
India 2920
Azolla microphylla
crop yield 2920
India 2920
Azolla pinnata
crop yield 2920, 4181
India 2920, 4181
Bidens frondosa
crop weed competition 2547
crop yield 2547
occurrence 2572
sowing methods 2572
yield components 2547
Bolivia 1125
Brachiaria brizantha
biomass 2551
crop weed competition 2551
growth rate 2551
leaves 2551
light 2551
plant height 2551
stems 2551
tillering 2551
Brachiaria mutica, hosts of plant pests 4309
Brazil 1975
Cardamine flexuosa
occurrence 2572
sowing methods 2572
China 2272
Chromolaena odorata, Côte d'Ivoire 692
Colombia 4309
Commelina benghalensis, Brazil 3194
Côte d'Ivoire 1166, 1760, 1972
Cyperaceae, surveys 4965
Cyperus, hosts of plant pests 4309
Cyperus difformis
crop weed competition 2547, 3374
Rice *cont.*
Cyperus difformis cont.
crop yield 2547, 3374
fertilizers 3374
flooding 2147
Japan 2147
occurrence 2572
population dynamics 2147
sowing methods 2572
yield components 2547
Cyperus esculentus, Brazil 3201
Cyperus ferax, Brazil 3201
Cyperus iria
Brazil 3201
crop weed competition 3374
crop yield 3374
fertilizers 3374
Cyperus rotundus, Brazil 3194
Cyperus serotinus
crop weed competition 2547
crop yield 2547
occurrence 2572
sowing date 2571
sowing methods 2571-2572
yield components 2547
Damasonium minus
Australia 705, 4182
biological control 284
Digitaria ciliaris
occurrence 2572
sowing methods 2572
Echinochloa
Italy 1971
population density 2562
Spain 1971
Echinochloa colonum
hosts of plant pests 4309
India 4613
surveys 4965
USA 716
Echinochloa crus-galli
allelopathy 4636
altitude 2571
Chile 3200
China 2585
crop weed competition 2547, 2556
crop yield 2547, 4636
cropping systems 2571
dry matter accumulation 4636
economics 2556
emergence 466
flooding 3200
growth rate 2556
habitats 2571
herbicide resistant weeds 55
leaf area 4636
leaf area index 2556
light 2556
occurrence 2572
plant height 4636
sowing date 2571
sowing methods 2571-2572
surveys 1514, 1973
tillage 2571
USA 2358
weather 2556
yield components 2547
Echinochloa oryzoides, Japan 2751
Eichhornia crassipes
biological control 1520
surveys 1514
Eleocharis kuroguwai
altitude 2571
cropping systems 2571
habitats 2571
Japan 1527
sowing date 2571
sowing methods 2571
tillage 2571
Europe 1975, 4419
Fimbristylis diphylla, Brazil 3568
Fimbristylis miliacea, surveys 1514
Glyceria declinata, USA 3563
herbicides
abscisic acid 2732
acetates 622
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 206
adjuvants 1974, 3563
α-amylase 1016

Rice *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
application date 288, 540, 692, 713, 1124, 1515, 1935, 1939, 2430, 4441
application methods 288, 707-708, 1105, 1126, 1935, 2751
application rates 288, 540, 627, 692-693, 701, 704, 709, 711, 714, 716, 1016, 1783, 1935, 1939, 1975, 2310, 2855, 3194, 3201, 4441
biodegradation 609, 613, 1841, 1848, 2272, 2724-2726, 2732, 4783
biosynthesis 622, 1016
callus 3954
cell culture 622
cell cultures 3954
cell division 1016, 2731
cell growth 1016
chlorophyll 4391
chloroplasts 3956
crop damage 693
crop growth stage 4441
crop yield 287, 289-290, 693, 711-712, 715, 718, 728, 736, 1123-1125, 1510, 1512, 1970, 2356-2358, 3190, 3192-3194, 3201, 3561, 3563-3564, 3566-3569, 4044, 4391, 4440, 4442, 4826, 4828, 4831
deoxyribonuclease I 627
drift 702
economics 288, 692, 1126-1127, 2356, 3193, 3516, 3569, 4440, 4442, 4826
enzyme activity 627, 1030, 2095-2096, 4778
enzyme inhibitors 1848
flooding 609, 704, 1841, 2430
flowering date 1017
formulations 4810
genetics 206
gibberellic acid 2732
gibberellins 1016
glutathione 2732
glutathione transferase 2095-2096, 4778
growth rate 198, 619-620, 1016-1018, 1030, 1848, 1970, 2095, 2731-2732, 2855, 4441
harvest index 3194
herbicide residues 1335, 1783, 3073, 4320, 4419
herbicide resistance 4779
herbicide safeners 2095-2096, 4778, 4783
IAA 1016, 2732
irrigation 3561, 3564, 4827
leaves 2731, 3956
leucine 622
light 2725
lipogenesis 622
lodging 3190
low volume spraying 692
mitosis 2731
mode of action 2725
nitrogen 3192
nozzles 692
nucleotides 3120
nutrient uptake 1509, 3192, 4024, 4442
oxygenases 1848
photoinhibition 1455
photosystem II 1455
phytotoxicity 290, 693, 717-718, 1512, 2430, 2855, 3194, 3196, 3201, 4208, 4441, 4766
piperonyl butoxide 1848
plant development 2095
plant embryos 622
plant height 619-620, 1123
plant pests 598
plant proteins 3120
protein synthesis 622
protoplasts 3954
residual effects 693, 728, 736, 1939, 1970
ribonucleases 627
RNA 622
root tips 2296

Rice *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
roots 620, 1016-1018, 1848, 2725, 2731-2732, 4441
safety at work 566, 2501
seed germination 1016, 2732, 3120
seed treatment 2095
seed weight 3194
seedling growth 2732
seedlings 1017, 4766
selectivity 288, 533, 540, 627, 707, 713, 1841, 2095-2096, 2724-2726, 2732, 2795, 3201, 4208, 4827
shoots 619-620, 1016-1018, 1841, 2731-2732, 4441
soil depth 619
soil fauna 598
soil flora 598
soil water 620, 4441
squalene 2296
superoxide dismutase 4779
susceptibility 206
temperature 2724
tolerance 198, 206, 708, 713, 931, 1030, 1455, 1841, 1848, 2725, 2795, 3954, 3956, 4441
translocation 609, 1841, 2724-2726, 2732
uptake 609, 1841, 2724-2726, 2732, 2795, 3073, 4441, 4783
varietal reactions 198, 609, 2724, 2795
water relations 2795
waxes 3956
yield components 289, 1017, 1123, 3194, 4828
yields 716
Heteranthera limosa
allelopathy 1621
USA 716
Heteranthera reniformis
crop weed competition 2132, 3311
crop yield 3196, 3311
growth rate 3311
Italy 3196, 3311
shading 2132
yield components 3311
India 285, 287, 289-290, 711-712, 715, 736, 1508-1512, 1707, 1783, 2356-2357, 3190, 3192-3193, 3516, 3562, 3566-3567, 3569, 3787, 4024, 4040-4041, 4044, 4391, 4440, 4442, 4826, 4828, 4830, 4832
Indonesia 3374
Ipomoea carnea, crop weed competition 2939
Ischaemum rugosum
Brazil 3568
Colombia 3796
crop weed competition 3796
crop yield 3796
Japan 595, 709, 2430, 3022
Korea Republic 466, 620, 858, 1017, 1123-1124, 1126, 2547, 2561-2562, 2572, 4439
Leersia japonica, sowing methods 2571
Leersia oryzoides, chemical control 832
lettuces, as weeds, allelopathy 1279
Lindernia procumbens
occurrence 2572
sowing methods 2572
Ludwigia adscendens, biological control 1520
Ludwigia octovalvis
crop weed competition 3374
crop yield 3374
fertilizers 3374
Ludwigia prostrata
altitude 2571
crop weed competition 2547
crop yield 2547
habitats 2571
yield components 2547
Luziola fluitans, USA 3563
Lygodium flexuosum
crop weed competition 1272
crop yield 1272
population density 1272
Mimosa pigra, biological control 1520

Rice *cont.*
Monochoria korsakowii
China 2553
crop weed competition 2553
crop yield 2553
Monochoria vaginalis
altitude 2571
crop weed competition 3374
crop yield 3374
cropping systems 2571
fertilizers 3374
flooding 2147
habitats 2571
Japan 2147, 2751
population dynamics 2147
sowing date 2571
sowing methods 2571
surveys 1514
tillage 2571
Myriophyllum spicatum, biological control 1520
Oryza rufipogon, Brazil 1974
Paspalum notatum, Brazil 3194
Phalaris minor, surveys 496
Philippines 445, 597, 962, 3564
Physalis angulata, hosts of plant pests 4309
Pistia stratiotes
biological control 1520
surveys 1514
Poa annua, Japan 2586
Poaceae, surveys 4965
Polygonum aviculare
allelopathy 870
seed germination 870
Polygonum hydropiper
flooding 2147
Japan 2147
population dynamics 2147
Polygonum persicaria, Brazil 3568
Potamogeton distinctus
altitude 2571
habitats 2571
rice
as weeds
Brazil 3197
control 3197
ecology 466
Italy 714, 3195
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
hosts of plant pests 4309
surveys 1514
Russia 3463
Sagittaria pygmaea
altitude 2571
cropping systems 2571
habitats 2571
sowing date 2571
tillage 2571
Sagittaria trifolia
altitude 2571
cropping systems 2571
habitats 2571
sowing date 2571
sowing methods 2571
tillage 2571
Salvinia cuculata, biological control 1520
Salvinia molesta, surveys 1514
Scirpus juncoides
crop weed competition 3374
crop yield 3374
fertilizers 3374
growth stages 4647
occurrence 2572, 4647
sowing methods 2572
Scirpus juncoides var. *juncoides,* Japan 2751
Scirpus maritimus, Russia 3560
Scirpus planiculmis
crop weed competition 2359
growth rate 2359
Japan 2359
photosynthesis 2359
South East Asia 1975
Spain 2715
Sphenoclea zeylanica
biological control 1522
surveys 1514
Thailand 3453
USA 693, 704, 713, 728, 1392-1393, 1970, 1975, 4831

Rice *cont.*
Venezuela 718
Vigna juruana, Colombia 4043
weed control
application date 858, 1515, 1517
arthropods 1760
crop quality 4439
crop yield 285, 289-290, 466, 711-712, 715, 1123, 1127, 1508, 1510, 1512, 1515, 1760, 2356-2358, 3190, 3192-3193, 3201, 3567, 4044, 4439-4440, 4442, 4826, 4828
dry matter accumulation 1511
economics 288, 1122, 1518, 2356, 3193, 4440, 4442, 4826
extension 700
flooding 3200
flowering date 858
labour requirements 709
lodging 3190
natural enemies 1760
nitrogen 3192
nutrient uptake 1511, 3192, 4024, 4040, 4442
plant height 1123
yield components 289, 858, 1123, 4828
weeds
allelopathy 1524-1525, 3806
altitude 2571
biological control 286, 1524, 1526, 3155, 4042
chemical control 286, 536, 700, 703, 710, 1105, 1125, 1517, 1914, 2634, 3155, 3565, 4704, 4829
control 344, 825, 1105, 1127, 1517, 1969, 1976, 3189, 3191, 3319, 3559, 4825, 4829
crop damage 445
crop weed competition 665, 858, 1105, 1272, 1509, 1515, 1517, 1707, 1972, 2547, 3367, 4249
crop yield 290, 445, 478, 665, 1272, 1707, 1972, 2547, 2793-2794, 3155, 4570
cropping systems 2571
cultural control 286, 700, 702, 1122, 1517, 2760, 4042
ecology 466, 825
flooding 2147
flowering date 858
growth stages 4647
habitats 2571
hosts 1760
hosts of plant pests 3022
identification 848
integrated control 700, 702, 825, 1122, 1524, 2102, 2310
natural enemies 1760
nutrient uptake 1509, 1707
occurrence 4829
pest resistance 825
physical control 700, 3155, 4019
plant communities 1515
plant height 2547
plant residues 1760
plant succession 1125
population density 290, 445, 2561
population dynamics 2147, 4647
rotations 2561
seed development 858
sowing date 2571
sowing methods 2547, 2571-2572, 4810
species diversity 4647
surveys 478, 658, 1514, 2571-2572, 3397, 4647
tillage 2571
varietal reactions 1972
yield components 858
woody weeds
chemical control 1125
plant succession 1125
Xyris indica, occurrence 70
Richardia brasiliensis
arable land, seed banks 6
biology, emergence 6
Brachiaria brizantha, seed banks 6
Citrus, seed banks 6
Richardia brasiliensis *cont.*
control
chemical control 4826
cultural control 4826
integrated control 4826
grasslands, seed banks 6
hosts, fungi 2627
India 2627
seeds
seed banks 6
seed treatment 6
Richardia pilosa
ecology
population dynamics 415
survival 415
fallow
India 415
population dynamics 415
maize
India 415
population dynamics 415
radishes
India 415
population dynamics 415
seeds
buried seeds 415
seed banks 415
seed dormancy 415
seed germination 415
viability 415
Richardia scabra
control, physical control 1967
maize, Zimbabwe 1967
Ricinus communis, weeds, hosts of plant pests 2196
Rickardia brasiliensis
control, chemical control 1473
South Africa 1473
Ridolfia segetum
control, physical control 454
sunflowers
crop weed competition 454
crop yield 454
emergence 454
population density 454
seasonal variation 454
Spain 454
Rights of way
Acer rubrum, USA 1165
Acer saccharum
Canada 1569
invasion 1569
survival 1569
Carex pennsylvanica, population dynamics 3814
Clethra alnifolia, population dynamics 3814
Croatia 4138
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
Canada 1569
invasion 1569
survival 1569
Gaylussacia baccata, population dynamics 3814
herbicides
application methods 1165, 4122
application rates 1177
economics 291, 1165, 4122
Lindera benzoin, population dynamics 3814
Lysimachia quadrifolia, population dynamics 3814
Populus canadensis
Canada 1569
invasion 1569
survival 1569
Potentilla canadensis, population dynamics 3814
Quercus coccinea, USA 1165
Rubus canadensis, population dynamics 3814
Rubus flagellaris, population dynamics 3814
Rubus hispidus, population dynamics 3814
Salix bebbiana, population dynamics 3814
Schizachyrium scoparium, population dynamics 3814
Solidago, population dynamics 3814
USA 3814, 4122
Rights of way *cont.*
weed control, economics 291
weeds
chemical control 4122
control 3742
plant communities 1569
plant succession 1569
population dynamics 1569
species diversity 1569
woody weeds
chemical control 3814
plant communities 1569
plant succession 1569
population dynamics 1569
USA 291, 1177
Rimsulfuron
amino acids, soyabeans 2289
analytical methods, electrophoresis 115, 117
anthocyanins
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
application, surfactants 601
application date
maize 694, 4435
potatoes 3594, 4454
tomatoes 745
application rates
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
Avena fatua 611
Digitaria ischaemum 611
maize 4435
Panicum miliaceum 611
potatoes 3593
soyabeans 2289
cereal proteins, maize 1878
chalcone isomerase
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
chemistry, hydrolysis 115
control
Amaranthus hybridus, potatoes 3593
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
potatoes 3593
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
potatoes 4454
Avena fatua 611
potatoes 3226
Calystegia sepium, maize 694
Chenopodium album, potatoes 3593, 4454
Cirsium arvense, apples 2017
Convolvulus arvensis
apples 2017
maize 694
Cynodon dactylon, apples 2017
Cyperus esculentus, tomatoes 745
Datura stramonium, potatoes 3593
Digitaria ischaemum 611
Digitaria sanguinalis, potatoes 3593
Echinochloa crus-galli 4435
potatoes 3226
Eclipta prostrata, tomatoes 745
Elymus repens, apples 2017
Eragrostis minor, Capsicum annuum 3604
Galium aparine, potatoes 3594
Galium tricornutum, potatoes 3594
Lamium amplexicaule, Capsicum annuum 3604
Lolium, potatoes 3226
Panicum dichotomiflorum, potatoes 3593
Panicum miliaceum 611, 4435
Pharbitis hederacea, potatoes 3593
Portulaca oleracea, Capsicum annuum 3604
Rumex crispus, apples 2017
Setaria pumila 4435
Setaria viridis 4435
Solanum americanum, tomatoes 745
Solanum physalifolium, Capsicum annuum 3604
Sonchus arvensis, apples 2017
Sorghum halepense, maize 694
Taraxacum officinale, apples 2017
weeds
maize 2263, 3198
potatoes 4454
Xanthium strumarium, potatoes 3593

Rimsulfuron *cont.*
crop yield
maize 4435
potatoes 3593
economics, potatoes 3226
enzyme activity, maize 1878
enzymes
maize 1878
soyabeans 2289
glutamate-ammonia ligase, maize 1878
glutamate synthase, maize 1878
growth rate
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865, 2289
tomatoes 745
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
Avena fatua 611
Digitaria ischaemum 611
Panicum miliaceum 611
interactions, herbicides 4435, 4454
leaves
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
Avena fatua 611
Digitaria ischaemum 611
Panicum miliaceum 611
legislation, Germany 3226
nontarget effects, soil bacteria 601
phenolic compounds
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, maize 1878
phytotoxicity
Capsicum annuum 3604
maize 4435
potatoes 3594, 4454
plant proteins, soyabeans 2289
residual effects
maize 694, 2647
rape 2647
Sinapis alba 2647
sorghum 2647
sugarbeet 2647
sunflowers 2647
turnips 2647
residues
barley 117
maize 117
seeds 117
soil 601, 2263, 2647, 4357
water 115
wheat 117
rhizosphere, maize 601
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, maize 1878
soil
biodegradation 2263
degradation 1878, 2263, 4357
fertilizers 2263
leaching 4357
persistence 2647
soil bacteria 601
soil bacteria, maize 601
starch, maize 1878
susceptibility
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
Avena fatua 611
Digitaria ischaemum 611
Echinochloa crus-galli 4435
maize 2647
Panicum miliaceum 611, 4435
rape 2647
Setaria pumila 4435
Setaria viridis 4435
Sinapis alba 2647
sorghum 2647
sugarbeet 2647
sunflowers 2647
turnips 2647
tolerance
maize 1878, 4435
potatoes 3593
soyabeans 2289
tomatoes 745

Rimsulfuron *cont.*
translocation
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
Avena fatua 611
Digitaria ischaemum 611
Panicum miliaceum 611
uptake
Amaranthus retroflexus 611
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 611
Avena fatua 611
Digitaria ischaemum 611
Panicum miliaceum 611
varietal reactions
potatoes 3593
soyabeans 2289
tomatoes 745
vigour, tomatoes 745
water, degradation 1878
Rivers
Acacia mearnsii, South Africa 1584
Aegopodium
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Amaranthus powellii
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
Amaranthus retroflexus, surveys 808
aquatic weeds
colonizing ability 2486
disturbed land 2486
fishes 3719
flooding 2486
France 2486
human activity 4985
population density 3719
Portugal 808
spread 2486
surveys 808
USA 3719
water quality 4980-4981, 4985
Artemisia annua
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Artemisia vulgaris, Germany 3856
Arundo donax, surveys 808
Bidens frondosa
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
Bromus
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Chenopodium rubrum
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Convolvulus
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Conyza canadensis
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
Cuscuta campestris
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
Cuscuta europaea
geographical distribution 4549
habitats 4549
plant communities 4549
weed associations 4549
Cuscuta gronovii
geographical distribution 4549
habitats 4549
plant communities 4549
weed associations 4549
Cuscuta lupuliformis
geographical distribution 4549
habitats 4549
plant communities 4549
weed associations 4549
Eichhornia crassipes
Australia 1233
control 4972, 4997
Egypt 4194
India 1618
introduction 4997
spread 4997

Rivers *cont.*
Eichhornia crassipes cont.
water transport 4972
Elaeagnus angustifolia, establishment 2856
Eleocharis sphacelata, Australia 3725
Eragrostis pilosa
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Galinsoga ciliata
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
Galinsoga parviflora
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
Germany 4632
Heteranthera dubia, Canada 4970
Lepidium latifolium
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Myriophyllum aquaticum, surveys 808
Paspalum distichum, surveys 808
Pinus patula, South Africa 1584
Potamogeton crispus, New Zealand 4196
Potamogeton pectinatus, USA 397
Reynoutria japonica
acid rain 1625
spread 1625
Ruppia maritima
colonizing ability 4560
drought 4560
grazing 4560
spread 4560
USA 4560
Salix
erosion 4515
establishment 4515
spread 4515
Salix cinerea, spread 4515
Salix nigra, spread 4515
Sisymbrietum loeselli
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Tanacetum vulgare, Germany 3856
Urtica
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
USA 3062, 3896
Vallisneria americana
Canada 4970
USA 2919
weed control, stream flow 1584
Rivina humilis
biology, identification 3770
ecology, geographical distribution 3770
Roads, *Asclepias syriaca,* spread 3385
Roadsides
herbicides, environmental impact 2055
Hyparrhenia hirta, invasion 361
Impatiens balfourii, geographical distribution 1284
maize, as weeds, Mexico 4272
parsnips
as weeds
occurrence 4599
spread 4599
Passiflora mollissima
establishment 2067
spread 2067
Passiflora pinnatistipula
establishment 2067
spread 2067
Plantago lanceolata, Netherlands 2626
Stellaria neglecta, Japan 1722
weeds
chemical control 2055
control 2055
geographical distribution 845
habitats 845
occurrence 2577
Robinia pseudoacacia
Festuca arundinacea, allelopathy 4628
Lotus corniculatus, allelopathy 4628
Poa pratensis, allelopathy 4628
Trifolium pratense, allelopathy 4628
woody weeds
Germany 472

Robinia pseudoacacia *cont.*
woody weeds *cont.*
plant succession 472
Romania
apples 2017
herbicide residues
drinking water 3441
groundwater 3441
maize 3536
potatoes 2374
soyabeans 3536
sugarbeet 3536
sunflowers 3536
wheat 3536
Root crops
weeds
chemical control 3157
ecology 4648
plant communities 486, 4648
surveys 486, 4648
Rorippa
control, chemical control 523
fallow
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
herbicides
enzymes 523
mode of action 523
Rorippa amphibia
biology, lipids 4557
Russia 4557
Rorippa indica
biology
flowers 513
nectar 513
ecology, insects 513
herbicides
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
hosts
beneficial insects 513
insects 513
Japan 513
Rorippa islandica
control
chemical control 1123, 2807
cultural control 1123, 2807
ecology
geographical distribution 1624
habitats 1624
plant communities 1624
greenhouse crops, surveys 3807
soyabeans, occurrence 2807
Rorippa palustris
ecology
geographical distribution 1624
habitats 1624
insects 2114
plant communities 1624
seeds
buried seeds 2114
seed dispersal 2114
soil depth 2114
Rorripa islandica
seeds
buried seeds 1676
seed germination 1676
seed longevity 1676
viability 1676
USA 1676
Rosa canina
Brachypodium pinnatum, Germany 4926
Bromus erectus, Germany 4926
grasslands
Germany 4926
plant succession 4926
Salvia pratensis, Germany 4926
seeds
seed banks 4926
seed dispersal 4926
seed predation 4926
Rosaceae, ecology, invasion 4506
Roses (*see also Rosa)*
Rotala densiflora
herbicides
nitrogen 3192
nutrient uptake 3192
Rotala indica
control, chemical control 2430, 2855
herbicides
application date 2430
application rates 2855
Rotaprim 2790
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
biology
plant diseases 4638
tillering 4638
control
biological control 1514, 1930, 4638, 4809, 4892
chemical control 1538, 1965, 4892
cultural control 1965, 4583
integrated control 1965, 4583, 4809
physical control 1965, 4583, 4892
Coriandrum sativum
Costa Rica 4583
crop weed competition 4583
crop yield 4583
growth rate 4583
Costa Rica 4575
ecology
disturbed land 4892
population density 4638
population dynamics 4638
weed competition 4638
hosts
fungi 4638
insects 4309
maize, Costa Rica 1965
rice
hosts of plant pests 4309
surveys 1514
seeds
buried seeds 4575
seed banks 4575, 4583, 4892
seed dormancy 4575
seed germination 4575, 4892
seed longevity 4575
seed production 4638, 4892
soil depth 4575
viability 4575
Thailand 4638
Rottboellia exaltata (*see Rottboellia cochinchinensis)*
Rowcrops
weeds
control 1501
physical control 1083
RPA-201772 1963, 3515
Rubber (plants) (*see Hevea brasiliensis)*
Rubiaceae, ecology, geographical distribution 876
Rubus
control
biological control 1108, 3690
chemical control 1559
deciduous forests
population dynamics 345
seed banks 345
ecology
climate 2857
geographical distribution 2857
origin 2857
hosts, phytoplasmas 3838
Rubus caesius, coal mine spoil, plant succession 2973
Rubus canadensis, rights of way, population dynamics 3814
Rubus cuneifolius
lettuces
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Rubus discolor
canal banks, invasion 1232
ecology, geographical distribution 4148
streams, invasion 1232
Rubus flagellaris, rights of way, population dynamics 3814
Rubus fruticosus (*see* Blackberries)
Rubus hispidus, rights of way, population dynamics 3814
Rubus idaeus (*see* Raspberries)
Rubus parviflorus
biology
nomenclature 3687
plant development 3687
reproduction 3687
ecology
geographical distribution 3687
habitats 3687
invasion 3687
population dynamics 3687
Rubus spectabilis
biology
nomenclature 3687
plant development 3687
reproduction 3687
ecology
geographical distribution 3687
habitats 3687
invasion 3687
population dynamics 3687
Rubus strigosus (*see* Raspberries)
Rudbeckia hirta
biology
benzyladenine 2115
branching 2115
flowers 2115, 4672
leaves 2115
NAA 2115
plant morphology 2115
regeneration 2115
roots 2115
thiophene 2115
tissue culture 2115
herbicides
establishment 4288
growth rate 3251
phytotoxicity 3251
hosts, insects 4672
utilization, nematicidal plants 2115
Rumex
biology
adventitious roots 4372
auxins 4372
ethylene 4372
gibberellins 4372
petioles 4372
control
biological control 1108
chemical control 280, 354
cultural control 354
integrated control 354
physical control 354, 1990
ecology
flooding 4372
invasion 1990
rain 465
seasonal variation 465
seedling emergence 465
temperature 465
lucerne, seed contamination 424
seeds
buried seeds 465
seed contamination 424
seed dormancy 465
Trifolium repens
invasion 1990
mowing 1990
Rumex acetosa
biology
adventitious roots 2911
flowering 54
growth rate 54, 2911
reproduction 54
seed production 54
ecology
flooding 54, 2911
habitats 54
survival 54
trampling 54
grasslands, grazing 2979
Netherlands 54, 2911
Rumex acetosella
biology
alloenzymes 434
genetic variation 434
genotypes 434
hybridization 434
morphology 434
coal mine spoil
colonizing ability 2973
plant succession 2973

Rumex acetosella *cont.*
ecology
geographical variation 434
introduction 473
invasion 473
plant succession 473
species diversity 473
Nothofagus antarctica, plant succession 473
seeds, seed dispersal 473
utilization, food plants 1097
Rumex bucephalophorus
control, chemical control 2824
ecology
altitude 2824
sloping land 2824
soil fertility 2824
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2824
olives, surveys 2824
Rumex conglomeratus
biology
adventitious roots 2911
growth rate 2911
ecology, flooding 2911
Netherlands 2911
Rumex crispus
Argentina 510
biology
adventitious roots 2911
carbohydrates 2848
flowering 54
fructans 2848
glycosides 67
growth rate 54, 2911
leaves 2543
morphology 54
overwintering 2848
plant development 67
reproduction 54
roots 2848
seed production 54
seedling growth 3380
starch 2848
control
biological control 2848
chemical control 2017
cultural control 2424
ecology
allelopathy 3380
carbon dioxide enrichment 2543
flooding 54, 2911
habitats 54
survival 54
trampling 54
Germany 2629
hosts, insects 2629, 3857
Netherlands 54, 2911
seeds
ash 510
calcium 510
carbohydrates 510
crude fibre 510
ethephon 1248
fatty acids 510
lipids 510
lysine 510
phosphorus 510
protein content 510
seed contamination 506
seed dormancy 1248
seed germination 1248, 3380
sugars 510
temperature 1248
terminal velocity 506
sunflowers, surveys 3387
utilization, antifungal plants 4798
wheat
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Rumex dentatus
biology
amylases 3752
metabolism 3752
plant proteins 3752
hosts, fungi 1756
seeds
gibberellic acid 3752
seed germination 3752
stratification 3752
temperature 3752
Rumex longifolius
control, chemical control 864
grasslands
crop quality 865
crop yield 864
crude protein 865
digestibility 865
dry matter accumulation 864
Norway 864-865
nutritive value 865
population density 864-865
Rumex maritimus, control, chemical control 2782
Rumex obtusifolius
Agrostis alba, Japan 1131
biology
abscission 2992
adventitious roots 2911
bolting 720
carbohydrates 2848
fructans 2848
gas exchange 911
growth rate 720, 911, 2911
leaves 720, 2992
mesophyll 911
overwintering 2848
ozone 2992
photosynthesis 80, 911, 4659
plant height 720
plant pigments 2992
regrowth 301
reproduction 720
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 911
roots 301, 911, 2848, 4905
seedlings 720
senescence 2992
shoots 911
starch 2848
stomata 80, 911
water relations 80
water use efficiency 911
control
biological control 301, 2848, 4905
chemical control 1131-1132
cultural control 301, 720
physical control 301, 303
Dactylis glomerata
crop weed competition 1132
Japan 1131-1132
population density 1132
shading 1132
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 911
competitive ability 911
ecotypes 4573
emergence 720
flooding 2911
fungi 4905
grazing 720
habitats 4573
insects 80
population density 720
rain 465
seasonal variation 465
seedling emergence 465
survival 720
temperature 465
Festuca arundinacea, Japan 1131
grasslands, Switzerland 301
herbicides
leaves 1131
regrowth 1131
wilting 1131
hosts, fungi 77, 4905
lucerne
recruitment 303
seed banks 303
seed production 303
Spain 303
meadows, Japan 1131-1132
Netherlands 2911
pastures, Japan 720
seeds
buried seeds 465
fermentation 2112
seed banks 303
seed dormancy 465
seed germination 4573
seed production 303, 720
seed set 720
Rumex obtusifolius *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
viability 303, 2112
Rumex palustris
biology
adventitious roots 3097
auxins 3309
ethylene 3097, 3309
growth rate 3309
IAA 3309
NAA 3309
petioles 3309
submergence 3309
ecology, flooding 3097
Ruppia maritima
biology
biomass 2088
growth rate 2088
reproduction 2088
vegetative propagation 2088, 4560
ecology
disturbed land 2088
drought 2088
flooding 2088
population dynamics 2088
seedling emergence 2088
spatial distribution 2088
estuaries, USA 4560
herbicides
bioassays 2918
growth rate 2918
herbicide resistance 2918
photosynthesis 2918
sucrose 2918
marshes
colonizing ability 4560
drought 4560
France 2088
grazing 4560
spread 4560
USA 4560
nature reserves, France 2088
rivers
colonizing ability 4560
drought 4560
grazing 4560
spread 4560
USA 4560
seeds
seed banks 2088
seed dispersal 4560
seed production 4560
soil depth 2088
Ruppiaceae
biology
chromosome number 2928
evolution 2928
hybridization 2928
identification 2928
life cycle 2928
nomenclature 2928
plant morphology 2928
taxonomy 2928
ecology
birds 2928
geographical distribution 2928
habitats 2928
weeds, horticultural crops 2928
Russia
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 4811
barley 2333, 3527, 3958
Fallopia convolvulus 3175
Galeopsis speciosa 3175
Galium aparine 3175
cabbages 742
cereals 2333, 3527
fallow, *Scirpus maritimus* 3560
flax 2399, 3652
forests, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 4142
grasslands 4838
herbicide residues
atrazine 1818
2,4-D 1390
degradation 1390
fishes 1352
runoff 1818
soil 1352
herbicides
barley 253
cereals 253, 673, 2334
2,4-D 569

Russia *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
grasslands 253
man 569
seed crops 253
sprayers 225, 3982
sugarbeet 1057
toxicity 569
training 3982
usage 2334, 3982
wheat 253, 2341
Lupinus
Elymus repens 3580
Poaceae 3580
Lysimachia nummularia 4557
maize 1081, 2306, 2350, 2354, 3997, 4038
millets 3865
oats 2333
peas 3865
Picea abies 2145, 4108, 4112
Pinus 4108
Pinus sibirica 2144
Pinus sylvestris, Populus tremula 4104
Potamogeton filiformis 4557
Potamogeton natans 4557
Quercus robur, Populus tremula 4104
Quercus rubra, Populus tremula 4104
Ranunculus acris 4299
rice 3463
Scirpus maritimus 3560
Rorippa amphibia 4557
Salvinia natans 4557
sorghum 2354
soyabeans 4038
sugarbeet 765, 3644-3645
Amaranthus retroflexus 3638
Ambrosia 3639
Cirsium arvense 3639
Poaceae 3639
Taraxacum officinale 4278
tobacco 4098
Triticum 1953
weed control
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 53
biological control 53, 1237
brush cutters 3994
conferences 1237
forests 3994
integrated control 1237
mechanization 4029
rape 333
sugarbeet 1057, 4095
wheat 2776-2777
weeds
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 53
Orobanche cumana 2892
sunflowers 2892
wheat 1953, 2333, 2338, 3175, 3527, 3537, 4028
Avena fatua 3538
Galium aparine 3538
Rutabagas [*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*]
Rwanda, weed control, integrated control 1651
Rye (*Secale cereale*)
Abutilon theophrasti, allelopathy 4502
as weeds
control
chemical control 2044, 2781, 4437
cultural control 2781
integrated control 2781
physical control 2008, 4420
herbicides, desiccation 1106
Populus
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
UK 2044
Salix
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
UK 2044
USA 4420
weed control
application date 4420
biomass 4420
crop growth stage 4420
crop yield 4420
regrowth 4420
Rye *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
soil temperature 4420
wheat, USA 2781
Avena fatua, crop weed competition 1742
Canada 3127
Echinochloa crus-galli, allelopathy 4502
Elymus repens
biomass 451
crop weed competition 451
crop yield 451
Denmark 451
population density 451
spikes 451
Europe 4419
herbicides
crop yield 3530
decomposition 3127
frost resistance 1029
herbicide residues 4419
leaves 1029
oxygen 1029
retention 2702
seedlings 1029
tolerance 1029
Lolium rigidum
Australia 1715
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
Poland 3177
Ukraine 766
USA 1106, 2008, 2685, 4437, 4449
weed control
crop yield 3177
decomposition 3127
weeds
allelopathy 766, 2330, 3376
biological control 3376
control 2494
crop yield 1492
S-23142 623, 1468
Sabal japa, control, chemical control 1164
Saccharum officinarum (*see* Sugarcane)
Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
India 1151
weed control
crop yield 1151
economics 1151
water use efficiency 1151
Sage (*Salvia officinalis* and *S. sclarea*)
herbicides
crop yield 4118
phytotoxicity 4118
tolerance 4118
New Zealand 4118
Sagina procumbens
New Zealand 4052
weeds, chemical control 4052
Sagittaria, control, cultural control 2562
Sagittaria guyanensis
control, biological control 360, 706
hosts, fungi 706
Sagittaria pygmaea
biology
flowering 3101
gibberellins 3101
prohexadione 3101
uniconazole 3101
control
biological control 360, 706
chemical control 2430, 2855
herbicides
application date 2430
application rates 2855
biodegradation 2724
selectivity 2724
temperature 2724
translocation 2724
uptake 2724
hosts, fungi 706
rice
altitude 2571
cropping systems 2571
habitats 2571
sowing date 2571
tillage 2571
Sagittaria sagittifolia
control, chemical control 708
herbicides, herbicide resistance 708
Sagittaria trifolia
control, chemical control 4134
herbicides, tubers 4134
Korea Republic 4134
rice
altitude 2571
cropping systems 2571
habitats 2571
sowing date 2571
sowing methods 2571
tillage 2571
Salicyclic acid, *O*-(4, 6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)- 3861
Salicylates, 6-acyl pyrimidin-2-yl- 4681
Salix
biology
identification 1185
pollination 4515
reproduction 4515
rooting 4515
canal banks, Australia 1232
control 1185
physical control 4106
ecology, habitats 1185
herbicides
application date 4107
crop yield 2044
growth rate 4107
phytotoxicity 4101, 4107
survival 4107
Irish Republic 1730
Lolium
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
UK 2044
Quercus robur
Belarus 4106
shading 4106
rivers
erosion 4515
establishment 4515
spread 4515
rye
as weeds
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
UK 2044
seeds
seed dispersal 4515
seed production 4515
streams, Australia 1232
UK 1730, 4101, 4107
weed control, crop yield 2044
weeds
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
plant communities 1730
species diversity 1730
wheat
as weeds
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
UK 2044
Salix alba, Salix rubens, interspecific hybridization 1188
Salix bebbiana, rights of way, population dynamics 3814
Salix caprea
coal mine spoil, plant succession 2973
weed control
growth rate 350
soil temperature 350
weeds, physical control 350
Salix cinerea
forests, spread 4515
rivers, spread 4515
swamps, spread 4515
Salix dasyclados
herbicides
application date 4107
growth rate 4107
phytotoxicity 4107
survival 4107
UK 4107
Salix exigua
Typha latifolia
aeration 4550
growth rate 4550

Salix exigua *cont.*
Typha latifolia cont.
USA 4550
Salix fragilis, control 4515
Salix nigra
ditches, spread 4515
rivers, spread 4515
Salix rubens
biology
cuttings 1188
growth rate 1188
sex ratio 1188
vegetative propagation 1188
ecology
flooding 1188
soil water 1188
spread 1188
Salix alba, interspecific hybridization 1188
seeds, seed production 1188
streams, USA 1188
Salsola collina
fallow, USA 685
sorghum, USA 685
wheat, USA 685
Salsola iberica
wheat, USA 2784
biology
growth 2784
seedling emergence 2784
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2784
seeds
seed dispersal 2784
seed dormancy 2784
seed germination 2784
seed longevity 2784
wheat
control 2784
crop weed competition 2784
identification 885
surveys 885
Salsola kali
biology
identification 875
pollen 2444
ecology
geographical distribution 875
spread 875
hosts, plant diseases 875
toxicity, allergens 2444
Salvadora persica
Tapinanthus oleifolius
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Viscum rotundifolium
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Salvia, control, biological control 4898
Salvia aethiopis, control, biological control 1571
Salvia coccinea
India 1206
toxicity, goats 1206
Salvia farinacea
herbicides
application rates 2414
drift 2414
tolerance 2414
Salvia officinalis (*see* Sage)
Salvia pratensis
blackberries, as weeds, Germany 4926
Rosa canina, Germany 4926
Solanum dulcamara, Germany 4926
Salvia sclarea (*see* Sage)
Salvia splendens
herbicides
application rates 353
phytotoxicity 353
residual effects 2225
USA 2225
Salvia syriaca
wheat
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Salvia verticillata, seeds, seed banks 4225
Salvinia, control, biological control 4943
Salvinia auriculata
biology
leaves 2916
water relations 2916
Salvinia auriculata *cont.*
biology *cont.*
waxes 2916
hosts, insects 2916
Salvinia cuculata, control, biological control 1520
Salvinia molesta
biology
cadmium 2490
chlorophyll 2490
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
leaves 3728
nomenclature 2929
plant development 2929
plant morphology 1231
reproduction 2929, 3728
roots 3728
stems 3728
sugars 2490
ultrastructure 1231
control 2929
biological control 1514, 1571, 3673, 3728, 4890, 4996
chemical control 3728, 4996
cultural control 3728
integrated control 4996
ecology
allelopathy 4526
cadmium 1231
environmental factors 4996
flooding 4996
geographical distribution 2929, 3728
habitats 2929, 3728
heavy metals 1231
insects 4890, 4996
nutrient content 1231, 4890
nutrient uptake 1231
population dynamics 2929
seasonal variation 4996
spread 3728
herbicides
amino acids 2488
application date 4996
nitrogen 2488
nitrogen metabolism 2488
plant proteins 2488
national parks, Australia 4996
rice, surveys 1514
utilization, growing media 2480
Salvinia natans
biology
chlorophyll 1626
lipids 4557
ecology
copper 1626
magnesium 1626
nutrient content 1626
Russia 4557
utilization, waste water treatment 1626
Salvinia rotundifolia (*see Salvinia auriculata)*
Sambucus nigra, coal mine spoil, plant succession 2973
SAN 9785 4393
SAN 9789 1470
Sanguisorba minor, biology, senescence 4662
Sanguisorba officinalis
ecology
fertilizers 1263
habitats 1263
nutrient content 1263
Saponaria vaccaria (*see Vaccaria hispanica)*
Sargassum muticum
ecology
geographical distribution 2905
spread 2905
Sarothamnus scoparius (*see Cytisus scoparius)*
Sarson (*Brassica campestris* var. *sarson*)
Avena fatua, nutrient uptake 4862
herbicides, crop yield 4862
India 4862
Lolium temulentum, nutrient uptake 4862
Phalaris minor, nutrient uptake 4862
Vicia sativa, nutrient uptake 4862
weed control, crop yield 4862
Saudi Arabia, *Heliotropium bacciferum* 1208
Savannas, weeds, cultural control 4048
Scaevola humulis
Australia 264
control, chemical control 264
Scandinavia, weed control, culinary herbs 2105
Scandix iberica
wheat
population density 1287
spatial distribution 1287
Schinus terebinthifolius
forests
invasion 2068
population density 2068
Schizachyrium scoparium
herbicides, establishment 4288
Prosopis glandulosa
carbon dioxide 1192
crop weed competition 1192
rights of way, population dynamics 3814
Scirpus acutus
biology
embryology 4204
plant development 4204
plant morphology 4204
seeds
embryos 4204
seed anatomy 4204
seed germination 4204
viability 4204
Scirpus juncoides
control
chemical control 2430
cultural control 2562
herbicides, application date 2430
rice
crop weed competition 3374
crop yield 3374
fertilizers 3374
growth stages 4647
occurrence 2572, 4647
sowing methods 2572
seeds
light 3748
seed dormancy 4578
seed germination 3748, 4578
seed treatment 3748
storage 3748, 4578
temperature 4578
Scirpus juncoides* var. *juncoides
control, chemical control 2751, 2855
herbicides, application rates 2855
rice, Japan 2751
Scirpus maritimus
biology
dry matter distribution 395
growth rate 395
hybridization 2533
iron 395
pericarp 2533
roots 395
taxonomy 2533
toxins 395
control, chemical control 1971, 3560
ecology
detritus 395
hypoxia 395
iron 395
nutrient availability 395
nutrient content 395
fallow, Russia 3560
herbicides
biodegradation 1841
growth rate 3560
shoots 1841
viability 3560
rice, Russia 3560
seeds, seed morphology 2533
Scirpus mucronatus
control
chemical control 704, 1512, 1971
cultural control 704
integrated control 704
physical control 1512
ecology, flooding 704
Scirpus planiculmis
biology, sprouting 2359
control, chemical control 2359
ecology
meltwater 2359
temperature 2359
reclaimed land, Japan 2359

***Scirpus planiculmis** cont.*
rice
crop weed competition 2359
growth rate 2359
Japan 2359
photosynthesis 2359
Scirpus wallichii
seeds
seed dormancy 4578
seed germination 4578
storage 4578
temperature 4578
***Scleria*, biology, identification 3355**
Sclerophyllous forests
Pittosporum undulatum
Australia 1587
environmental impact 1587
invasion 1587
plant communities 1587
Scoparia dulcis
herbicides
herbicide resistance 2281
plant composition 2281
plant breeding
genetic transformation 2281
herbicide resistance 2281
***Scorpiurus*, control, chemical control 3628**
Scorzonera
herbicides, application methods 1645
weeds, chemical control 1645
***Scorzonera hispanica*, herbicides, application date 5013**
Scots pine (*see Pinus sylvestris)*
Scurrula cordifolia
ecology, host parasite relationships 801
forests
host parasite relationships 1611
India 1611
***Scurrula pulverulenta*, forests, host parasite relationships 4167**
Scutellaria scandens
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Secale cereale (*see* Rye)
Sedum album
control, chemical control 2824
ecology
altitude 2824
sloping land 2824
soil fertility 2824
olives, surveys 2824
Seed crops
herbicides
application date 253, 664
application methods 292
application rates 253, 664
economics 253
tolerance 293
Seminars (*see* Conferences)
Senecio
biology
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 4945
translocation 4945
ecology, insects 4945
hosts, insects 4945
***Senecio brasiliensis*, toxicity, horses 1204, 3703**
Senecio cannabifolius
biology
acetates 4303
plant composition 4303
Japan 4303
utilization, insecticidal plants 4303
Senecio inaequidens
biology 3394
flowering 2944
perennial habit 2944
taxonomy 2944
control
biological control 2944
chemical control 2944
ecology
climate 2944
establishment 3394
geographical distribution 2944
phenology 3394
plant introduction 2944
soil types 2944
***Senecio inaequidens** cont.*
ecology *cont.*
spread 2944, 3394
grapes
chemical control 2944
spread 3394
seeds
seed dispersal 3394
seed production 2944
Senecio jacobaea
biology
amino acids 4521
carbohydrates 4522
chemotaxonomy 4521
female fertility 2875
flowering 4952
genetic variation 4952
glutathione 4523
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 4523
identification 376
inflorescences 2875
leaves 4521
lipid peroxidation 4523
natural selection 4952
nomenclature 376
phenotypes 4952
pollination 2875
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 4954
seed set 2875
control
biological control 376, 2799, 4897, 4954
chemical control 4954
cultural control 376
dunes, Netherlands 4952
ecology
disturbed land 4897
flooding 4522-4523
geographical distribution 376, 4897
oxygen 4522-4523
population density 2875, 4897
spread 4897, 4954
economics, weed control 4954
hosts, insects 4521, 4897
Lolium perenne, crop weed competition 1285
pastures
arthropods 1285
crop weed competition 1285
crop yield 1285
New Zealand 1285
nitrogen fertilizers 1285
phosphorus fertilizers 1285
soil fauna 1285
soil flora 1285
seeds
seed dispersal 4897
seed production 4897
vernalization 4952
Sweden 2875
toxicity 376
cattle 4954
livestock 4954
Trifolium repens
crop weed competition 1285
nitrogen fixation 1285
utilization, medicinal plants 376
Senecio madagascariensis
biology
chromosome number 2450
cytotaxonomy 2450
plant development 2879
senescence 2879
control
chemical control 1532
physical control 2879
pastures
Australia 1532, 2879
climate 2879
disturbed land 2879
environmental factors 2879
fertilizers 2879
geographical distribution 377
grazing 377, 2879
growth rate 2879
population density 377
population dynamics 2879
seasonal variation 2879
seedling emergence 2879
spread 377
***Senecio madagascariensis** cont.*
pastures *cont.*
surveys 377
survival 2879
seeds, seed germination 2879
Senecio pseudaureus
biology, alkaloids 3278
toxicity, livestock 3278
Senecio squalidus
biology
evolution 890
intergeneric hybridization 2123
molecular genetics 890
origin 890
ecology, invasion 890
Senecio streptanthifolios
biology, alkaloids 3278
toxicity, livestock 3278
Senecio sylvaticus
biology
amino acids 4521
chemotaxonomy 4521
evolution 2567
leaves 4521
natural selection 2567
seeds, seed dispersal 2567
Senecio triangularis
biology, alkaloids 3278
toxicity, livestock 3278
Senecio viscosus
biology
amino acids 4521
chemotaxonomy 4521
chloroplast DNA 17
evolution 17, 890
isoenzymes 17
leaves 4521
molecular genetics 890
mutations 17
origin 890
ecology
climate 1283
geographical distribution 1283
invasion 890
spread 1283
Senecio vulgaris
asparagus, surveys 3386
biology
abscission 2992
alkaloids 2870
amino acids 4521
chemotaxonomy 4521
flowers 2123, 2870
genetics 2123
intergeneric hybridization 2123
leaves 2992, 4521
outcrossing 2123
ozone 2992
plant morphology 2123
plant pigments 2992
polymorphism 2123
senescence 2992
control
chemical control 2378, 3657
cultural control 2378
integrated control 2378
physical control 2378
ecology
nutrient availability 2870
seedling emergence 421
water stress 2870
hosts, fungi 78
seeds, seed germination 421
sorghum
allelopathy 4761
photosynthesis 4761
toxicity 2870
UK 2123
Senegal
herbicides
application 4409
disposal 4409
environmental impact 4409
marketing 4409
storage 4409
usage 4409
weed control
biological control 4544
integrated control 1652, 2102
Striga gesnerioides 4544
weeds, *Striga* 4177

Senna uniflora
biology, seedling growth 460
ecology, allelopathy 460
seeds, seed germination 460
Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*)
Cyperus rotundus, India 3635
Echinochloa, India 3635
herbicides
crop yield 3635
economics 3635
Trianthema portulacastrum, India 3635
weed control
crop yield 3635
economics 3635
weeds, surveys 44
Sesamum
biology
chromosome number 4241
cytology 4241
hybridization 4241
Sesamum indicum (*see* Sesame)
Sesbania
control
biological control 4956
chemical control 4956
Ethiopia 4308
weeds, hosts of plant pests 4308
Sesbania aculeata, India 1508
Sesbania drummondii
control, biological control 4956
toxicity, livestock 4956
Sesbania exaltata
biology
identification 3399
nomenclature 3399
control
biological control 2216, 4956
chemical control 713, 726
ecology, geographical distribution 3399
herbicides
abscission 3261
adjuvants 2299, 2702
chlorosis 3261
desiccation 3261
growth rate 3261
necrosis 3261
rain 2299, 2702
retention 2299, 2702
selectivity 3261
surfactants 2299
seeds, viability 3757
toxicity, livestock 4956
USA 3757
utilization, bioassays 2216
Sesbania punicea
control, biological control 1184, 4956
toxicity, livestock 4956
Setaria
barley, allelopathy 466
control
chemical control 1929, 1946, 2374, 3621
cultural control 466
linseed, Italy 3621
lucerne, seed contamination 424
seeds
seed contamination 424
viability 3757
USA 3757
Setaria faberi
maize, USA 696
biology
biomass 2588
genetic variation 1257
growth rate 2588
identification 3399
isoenzymes 1257
leaf area 2588
leaves 1068
nomenclature 3399
plant height 2588
plant morphology 1257
seedling emergence 3165
carrots, USA 1732
control
chemical control 274, 276, 696, 1051, 1732, 1963, 2844, 3506
cultural control 2424, 2788
integrated control 276
physical control 276, 1990, 2788
Setaria faberi *cont.*
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1674
disturbed land 2788
ecotypes 2588
emergence 2788
geographical distribution 1257, 3399
invasion 1990
population density 3165
population dynamics 2788
spatial distribution 4223
water stress 1674
weed competition 2588
herbicides
adjuvants 3506
biosynthesis 1963
carboxy-lyases 2588
cell culture 1870
cross resistance 1732
enzyme activity 1870
enzymes 1963
esterases 1051
glutathione transferase 1870, 2290
herbicide resistance 1732, 2588
isoenzymes 1870
leaves 1870
metabolic inhibitors 1051
mode of action 1963
oxygenases 1051
piperonyl butoxide 1051
plant pigments 1963
roots 1870
selectivity 2290
surfactants 3506
susceptibility 1732
synergism 3506
lucerne
allelopathy 868, 1280
growth rate 868, 1280
leaf area 1280
plant height 1280
roots 1280
seed germination 868, 1280
seedling growth 868, 1280
shoots 1280
temperature 1280
maize
biomass 2588
crop weed competition 2588
growth rate 2588
seed production 2588
USA 1732
onions, USA 1732
seeds
abscisic acid 1674
buried seeds 2788
hypoxia 1674
seed banks 4223
seed dormancy 1674, 3165
seed germination 1674, 2788
seed production 2588
water 1674
soyabeans, seed banks 4223
Trifolium repens
invasion 1990
mowing 1990
USA 2588
Setaria geniculata
biology
genetic variation 1257
isoenzymes 1257
plant morphology 1257
ecology, geographical distribution 1257
Setaria glauca (*see Setaria pumila*)
Setaria italica
control 4806
USA 4806
weeds, surveys 1728
Setaria lutescens (*see Setaria pumila*)
Setaria macrocarpa, ecology, spread 50
Setaria megaphylla, Solanum mauritianum, South Africa 1557
Setaria pallidesfusca (*see Setaria pumila*)
Setaria pumila
biology
dry matter accumulation 3487
genetic variation 1257
growth 3487
isoenzymes 1257
plant growth regulators 3487
plant morphology 1257
Setaria pumila *cont.*
biology *cont.*
sprouting 3487
control
chemical control 289, 446, 2301, 2303, 2340, 4422, 4435, 4826
cultural control 1505, 4422, 4826
integrated control 4422, 4826
physical control 289, 859
ecology, geographical distribution 1257
herbicides
adjuvants 2303
biodegradation 1849
carriers 2301
glutathione 1849
surfactants 2303
susceptibility 4435
synergism 1849
ultralow volume spraying 2301
lucerne
crop weed competition 446
crop yield 446
economic thresholds 446
population density 446
Ukraine 446
potatoes
crop weed competition 859
crop yield 859
economics 859
wheat
crop weed competition 4422
crop yield 4422
sowing date 4422
USA 2340, 4422
Setaria sphacelata, Solanum mauritianum, South Africa 1557
Setaria verticillata, maize, surveys 3388
Setaria viridis
biology
photosynthesis 4659
plant morphology 503
seedling growth 869
Canada 2589
control
biological control 1938, 4902
chemical control 528, 774, 1963, 2340, 2589, 3551, 4422, 4435
cultural control 1505, 2372, 4422
integrated control 4422
ecology, ecotypes 2589
herbicides
application date 774
application methods 4902
application rates 774
biosynthesis 1963
chlorophyll 528
cross resistance 2589
desiccation 1877
enzymes 528, 1963
growth rate 2589
herbicide resistance 2589
mode of action 528, 1963
oxidoreductases 528
plant pigments 1963
protoporphyrin 528
susceptibility 4435
lucerne
allelopathy 869
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
maize
crop weed competition 3551
crop yield 3551
plant development 3551
USA 3551
potatoes, USA 2372
seeds, seed germination 869
soyabeans
crop weed competition 2554
economics 2554
population density 2554
seed production 2554
wheat
crop weed competition 4422
crop yield 4422
sowing date 4422
USA 2340, 4422
Sethoxydim
acetyl-CoA carboxylase
Avena fatua 3404
peas 206

Sethoxydim *cont.*
acetyl-CoA carboxylase *cont.*
rice 206
wheat 206
adjuvants
fallow 2364
oats, as weeds 1958
rape 4858
rice 3563
wheat 2384
analytical methods, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 642
antagonism, fallow 2364
application, antagonism 642
application date
barley 2344
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
rape 2344
sugarbeet 765, 3638
application methods
groundnuts 2390
strawberries 2822
application rates
sugarbeet 765, 3638
tea 2834
bioassays, *Avena fatua* 3404
biodegradation, *Lolium rigidum* 3113
biomass, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 498
carboxy-lyases, *Lolium rigidum* 3113, 3957
carriers
Setaria pumila 2301
soyabeans 2301
chlorophyll, *Cyperus rotundus* 784
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 276
Amaranthus retroflexus, sugarbeet 3638
Avena fatua, potatoes 3226
Brachiaria plantaginea, soyabeans 3216
Brachiaria platyphylla, fallow 2364
Bromus inermis, Festuca rubra 294
Celosia argentea, soyabeans 311
Cynodon dactylon
groundnuts 2390
soyabeans 3216
Cyperus esculentus, soyabeans 276
Cyperus rotundus 784
soyabeans 311
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Echinochloa colonum, soyabeans 311
Echinochloa crus-galli
fallow 2364
lucerne 446
potatoes 3226
Elymus repens 3580, 4133
barley 2344
rape 2344, 3620
Galium aparine, rape 4858
Glyceria declinata, rice 3563
Hordeum jubatum, Festuca rubra 294
Lolium, potatoes 3226
Lolium perenne, Trifolium repens 4840
Lolium rigidum, Lupinus angustifolius 3214
Luziola fluitans, rice 3563
Matricaria perforata, rape 4858
oats
as weeds 1958
Lupinus angustifolius 3214
Panicum repens, tea 2834
Pharbitis hederacea, soyabeans 276
Poa annua, rape 4858
Poaceae
beetroots 1158
Lupinus 3580
sugarbeet 765, 1158
rape, as weeds, rape 4858
Setaria faberi, soyabeans 276
Setaria pumila 2301
lucerne 446
Setaria viridis 2589
Sorghum halepense
fallow 2364
soyabeans 311
Taraxacum officinale, Festuca rubra 294
Trifolium hybridum, Festuca rubra 294

Sethoxydim *cont.*
control *cont.*
triticale, as weeds, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3214
weeds
Betula pendula 1168
flax 2399, 3652
garlic 3228
lucerne 4053
Phaseolus vulgaris 1106
soyabeans 276, 311, 2301, 3216, 3585, 4845
strawberries 2822
sugarbeet 3638
wheat
as weeds
Lupinus angustifolius 3214
wheat 2384
woody weeds
Pinus echinata 3266
Pinus taeda 3266
Xanthium strumarium, soyabeans 276
crop yield
barley 2344
Festuca rubra 294
garlic 3228
groundnuts 2390
lucerne 4053
Lupinus 3580
rape 751, 2344, 4858
rice 3563
soyabeans 311, 4845
cross resistance
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Lolium rigidum 3957
Setaria faberi 1732
Setaria viridis 2589
drift, oats, as weeds 1958
economics
barley 2344
lucerne 446
potatoes 3226
rape 2344
wheat 2384
genetics
peas 206
rice 206
wheat 206
growth rate
Elymus repens 4133
Pinus echinata 3266
Pinus taeda 3266
Setaria viridis 2589
herbicide resistance
Avena fatua 3404
Digitaria sanguinalis 498
Lolium rigidum 3113, 3957
Setaria faberi 1732
Setaria viridis 2589
interactions 2399
adjuvants 3216
ammonium sulfate 642
herbicides 294, 642, 751, 784, 2364, 2384, 3214, 3216, 3585, 3638, 3652, 4845, 4858
sodium bicarbonate 642
sodium chloride 642
surfactants 642
legislation, Germany 3226
nontarget effects
Acari 961
fungi 961
insects 961
Nematoda 961
nutrient content, *Betula pendula* 1168
phytotoxicity
soyabeans 3585
sugarbeet 765
plant height
Betula pendula 1168
Pinus echinata 3266
Pinus taeda 3266
residual effects, lucerne 446
rhizomes, *Elymus repens* 4133
safety at work, strawberries 2822
seed germination
Avena fatua 3404
Festuca rubra 294
seed production
Bromus inermis 294
Hordeum jubatum 294

Sethoxydim *cont.*
seed weight, *Festuca rubra* 294
seedling growth, *Avena fatua* 3404
selectivity, soyabeans 3585
stolons, *Trifolium repens* 4840
surfactants, rape 751
susceptibility
rice 206
wheat 206
tolerance
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
peas 206
rice 206
wheat 206
tubers, *Cyperus rotundus* 784
ultralow volume spraying
Setaria pumila 2301
soyabeans 2301
uptake 642
Lolium rigidum 3113
yield components, soyabeans 311
Sewage sludge
tomatoes
as weeds
Germany 4268
plant communities 4268
weed associations 4268
watermelons
as weeds
Germany 4268
plant communities 4268
weed associations 4268
Shallots (*Allium ascalonicum*)
herbicides
application rates 321
economics 321
Shelterbelts, weeds, control 4566
Sherardia, control, chemical control 3628
Sherardia arvensis
control, chemical control 2824
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2824
olives, surveys 2824
Shortleaf pine (*see Pinus echinata)*
Sida rhombifolia
Brazil 3843
control, chemical control 226
herbicides
application methods 226
growth rate 226
population density 226
seed germination 226
hosts, insects 3843
Sida spinosa
biology
identification 3399
nomenclature 3399
control
chemical control 306, 713, 2388, 3631
cultural control 306
integrated control 306
physical control 306
ecology, geographical distribution 3399
herbicides
abscission 3261
chlorosis 3261
desiccation 3261
growth rate 3261
necrosis 3261
selectivity 3261
Siegesbeckia glabrescens
herbicides
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
Sierra Leone, weed control, integrated control 1652, 2102
Sigesbeckia glabrescens
herbicides
application rates 1031
herbicide resistance 1031
Sigesbeckia orientalis
biology
flowering 4589
fruiting 4589

Sigesbeckia orientalis *cont.*
biology *cont.*
growth period 4589
ecology, phenology 4589
Italy 4589
seeds, seed production 4589
Sigesbeckia pubescens
biology, seedling growth 869
lucerne
allelopathy 869
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
seeds, seed germination 869
Sigesbeckia viridis
biology, seedling growth 869
lucerne
allelopathy 869
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
seeds, seed germination 869
Siglato 714
Silene
biology
chromosome number 1258
molecular genetics 3352
taxonomy 3352, 4242
fallow
plant communities 4631
plant succession 4631
weed associations 4631
Silene alba *(see Silene pratensis)*
Silene dioica
biology
flowering 2117
plant hairs 1289
plant proteins 3830
steroids 4302
thylakoids 3830
ecology
grazing 1289
herbivores 1289
shading 3830
slugs 1289
France 4302
hosts, fungi 2117
Sweden 1289
Silene gallica
biology
identification 3773
plant anatomy 3773
plant physiology 3773
pollen 4290
taxonomy 4290
ecology
geographical distribution 3773
origin 3773
Turkey 4290
Silene latifolia
biology
chromosome morphology 1258
chromosome number 1258
cytotaxonomy 1258
flowering 2117
fruit set 2610
leaves 2610
phenotypes 3341
photosynthesis 2610
pollination 2610
respiration 2610
sex 2610
sex chromosomes 1258
sex expression 3341
sex ratio 414
source sink relations 2610
control, chemical control 4120
ecology
fertilizers 4120
survival 414
fallow
fertilizers 4120
plant communities 4120
hosts, fungi 2117, 4668
seeds
buried seeds 414
seed banks 414
seed dormancy 414
seed germination 414
Silene noctiflora
biology
pollen 4290
taxonomy 4290
Silene noctiflora *cont.*
seeds, seed banks 4225
Turkey 4290
Silene otites
biology, steroids 4302
Hungary 4302
Silene pratensis
biology
chloroplast DNA 1294
genetic variation 1294
isoenzymes 1294
pollen 4290
population genetics 1294
taxonomy 4290
ecology
population dynamics 1294
population structure 1294
hosts, fungi 79, 4667
Turkey 4290
USA 1294, 4607
weed biology, gene flow 4607
Silene vulgaris
biology
biosynthesis 1300
flavonoids 1300
leaves 1300
plant pigments 1300
ecology, ultraviolet radiation 1300
Silphium integrifolium
biology
flowers 3846
leaves 3846
plant height 3846
hosts, insects 3846
USA 3846
Silphium perfoliatum, China 1528
Silphium perforatum
hosts, insects 4673
USA 4673
Silybum marianum
control
biological control 1108
cultural control 829
integrated control 829
herbicides
desiccation 1028
plant composition 1028
seed germination 1028
seed weight 1028
Simazine
adjuvants, grapes 3615
analytical methods
ELISA 554
extraction 1329
gas chromatography 108-109, 1329
HPLC 108, 111, 113, 4325
liquid chromatography 107, 2642
mass spectrometry 108
application
adjuvants 1046
drift 1046
nozzles 1046
rain 947
application date
Danthonia 3211
Scorzonera hispanica 5013
application methods
olives 2826
strawberries 2822
application rates, olives 2826
Australia 947, 1812, 3083
biodegradation, *Lolium rigidum* 3957
carbohydrates, algae 4376
chlorophyll, olives 2826
control
Abutilon theophrasti
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Amaranthus, olives 2824
Amaranthus blitoides, olives 2824, 2826
Briza maxima, olives 2824
Cirsium arvense, apples 2017
Convolvulus arvensis
apples 2017
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Conyza, olives 2824
Conyza bonariensis, olives 2824
Cynodon dactylon, apples 2017
Simazine *cont.*
control *cont.*
Cyperus esculentus
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Cyperus rotundus, olives 2824
Digitaria, lawns and turf 2413
Diplotaxis virgata, olives 2824
Eleusine indica, lawns and turf 2413
Elymus repens, apples 2017
Fumaria officinalis
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Galinsoga ciliata
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Galium aparine
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Galium spurium, olives 2824
Galium tricornutum, olives 2824
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
Holcus lanatus, pastures 264
Hypericum perforatum, olives 2824
Lolium rigidum, olives 2824, 2826
Poa annua
lawns and turf 2413
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Portulaca oleracea
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Pulicaria paludosa, olives 2824
Rumex bucephalophorus, olives 2824
Rumex crispus, apples 2017
Sedum album, olives 2824
Senecio vulgaris
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Setaria faberi
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Sherardia arvensis, olives 2824
Sinapis alba, olives 2824
Sisymbrium
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Solanum nigrum
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
Sonchus arvensis, apples 2017
Stachys floridana 357
Taraxacum officinale, apples 2017
Torilis arvensis, olives 2824
weeds
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
apples 4461
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
cocoa 1550
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
fallow 264
golf courses 111
grapes 3611, 3613, 3615
maize 3549, 4039
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
ornamental woody plants 2844
Pinus halepensis 3658
Pinus pinaster 3658
Pinus taeda 1170
planting stock 2844
raspberries 4462
Scorzonera hispanica 5013
strawberries 2822
tree fruits 3605
Croatia 3883
crop establishment, *Danthonia* 3211
crop quality, grapes 3611
crop yield 4039
apples 4461
Danthonia 3211
grapes 3611
Origanum vulgare 4118
Pinus taeda 1170
sage 4118

Simazine *cont.*
cross resistance, *Lolium rigidum* 3957
economics
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
grapes 3611
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
tree fruits 3605
enzyme activity 1003
fluorescence, olives 2826
Germany 1809-1810
glutathione transferase, maize 1869
Greece 944, 2224
growth rate
algae 4376
kiwifruits 3947
olives 2826
Pinus taeda 1170
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus 2824
Conyza 2824
Galium tricornutum 2824
Lolium rigidum 2824, 3957
Pulicaria paludosa 2824
Rumex bucephalophorus 2824
Sherardia arvensis 2824
Sinapis alba 2824
Torilis arvensis 2824
Triticum 1953
wheat 1953
herbicide safeners, maize 1869
interactions
herbicide safeners 1869
herbicides 357, 1170, 1413, 1550, 1953, 2017, 2822, 2844, 3549, 3613, 4107, 4118, 5013
leaf area, kiwifruits 3947
leaves
kiwifruits 3947
olives 2826
light intensity, algae 4376
linolenic acid, algae 4376
lipids, algae 4376
membranes, algae 4376
nitrogenase 1003
nodulation 1003
photosynthesis, algae 4376
phytotoxicity
Danthonia 3211-3212
kiwifruits 3947
Origanum vulgare 4118
ornamental woody plants 2844
Pinus 3657
planting stock 2844
Populus 4107
Quercus ilex 3657
sage 4118
Salix 4107
Salix dasyclados 4107
plant height
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
Pinus taeda 1170
plant proteins, algae 4376
residual effects 4039
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
wheat 264
residues
atmosphere 2217, 2645-2646
drainage water 3883
drinking water 111, 3051, 3441
estuaries 2651
fishes 107

Simazine *cont.*
residues *cont.*
groundwater 113, 1812, 3051, 3441, 3479, 3883
lagoons 4325
rain 113
river water 111, 944, 1355, 2224, 2648, 2651, 4325
runoff 113
salt marshes 2683
sediment 944
soil 147, 554, 972, 990, 1003, 1790, 1809-1810, 1812, 1818, 2683, 2824, 3083, 3465, 3479, 3883, 3935
soil water 1809, 1812, 3083
streams 947, 1785
surface water 113, 2645, 3051, 3883, 3891, 4325
tap water 554, 2231
urine 554
waste water 113
water 108, 554, 947, 996, 1329, 1818, 2683
wells 559
wines 2642
roots, maize 1869
safety at work, strawberries 2822
seed production, *Danthonia* 3212
soil
adsorption 2683
degradation 554, 972, 990, 1790, 1812, 2683, 2824, 3465
leaching 972, 990, 1790, 1812, 3083, 3465
microbial degradation 1425
microorganisms 990
movement 147, 990, 1810, 2683, 3479
organic matter 1435
persistence 147, 1809-1810, 1812, 2683, 3083, 3465
Rhizobium 1003
runoff 1818
salinity 554
soil flora 3935
soil organic matter 3479
soil pH 1435
soil temperature 1809
soil types 972, 990, 3479
soil water 1809
sorption 1812
thermal degradation 2824
Spain 147, 3465
survival, *Pinus taeda* 1170
temperature, algae 4376
tolerance
olives 2826
Origanum vulgare 4118
Pinus halepensis 3658
Pinus pinaster 3658
Quercus rotundifolia 3656
sage 4118
toxicity
Acacia dealbata 4480
Acacia implexa 4480
Casuarina cunninghamiana 4480
cytotoxicity 2231
Eucalyptus blakelyi 4480
Eucalyptus mannifera 4480
Eucalyptus melliodora 4480
Eucalyptus viminalis 4480
fishes 947
hamsters 2231
invertebrates 947
Melaleuca ericifolia 4480
rats 3064, 3907
uptake, algae 4376
USA 1785, 2645, 2651, 3479, 3935
water
bacteria 996
chemical degradation 108
degradation 554, 2683, 3051
microbial degradation 108, 996, 1002, 1425
salinity 554
water quality 3891
Simetryn
control, algae, rice 717
interactions, herbicides 717
phytotoxicity, rice 717

Simetryn *cont.*
residues, rain 3447
water
persistence 3447
rain 3447
Simmondsia chinensis (*see* Jojoba)
Sinapis, control, chemical control 3628
Sinapis alba
wheat, Canada 2552
biology
dry matter accumulation 3487
growth 3487
plant growth regulators 3487
sprouting 3487
control
chemical control 2057, 2824
physical control 2309, 3596
ecology
climate 4
geographical distribution 4
phenology 1720
rain 4
seedling emergence 2552
faba beans
crop weed competition 1720
crop yield 1720
population density 1720
herbicides
air temperature 2057
bioassays 3096
climate 2057
herbicide resistance 2824
relative humidity 2057
residual effects 2647
susceptibility 2647
Italy 2647
olives, surveys 2824
seeds
gibberellins 4
plant pathogenic fungi 4
seed dormancy 4
seed germination 4
temperature 4
sugarbeet
crop weed competition 2552
crop yield 2552
Finland 2552
Italy 2552
Netherlands 2552
Spain 2552
Sweden 2309
weed control, application date 2309
wheat
crop weed competition 2552
crop yield 2552
Denmark 2552
Netherlands 2552
Spain 2552
UK 2552
Sinapis arvensis
biology
acid phosphatase 2947
esterases 2947
evolution 3351
flowering 1671, 3351
gene flow 2947
genetic variation 2947
identification 461
isoenzymes 2947
plant development 1671
pollen 2947
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1736
shoots 1671
Brassica napus, intergeneric hybridization 2121
coal mine spoil
colonizing ability 2973
plant succession 2973
control
biological control 1938
chemical control 262, 752, 1946, 1954, 2813
ecology
biotypes 626, 1736
climatic change 1671
herbicides
calcium 626
genetics 1736
herbicide resistance 626, 752, 1736
light 626

Sinapis arvensis cont.
herbicides *cont.*
proton pump 626
protoplasts 626
hosts, insects 4675
rape
Canada 752
control 461
crop weed competition 1719
France 3351
gene flow 3351
gene transfer 3350
intergeneric hybridization 3350-3351
population dynamics 461
seed contamination 752
seeds
seed contamination 506
seed germination 1670
storage 1670
temperature 1670
terminal velocity 506
vernalization 1671
sugarbeet
France 2947
population density 2947
sunflowers, surveys 3387
wheat
Iran 262, 1954
surveys 2989
Sinapis niger, fallow, occurrence 3396
Singapore
Dendrobium crumenatum, Dendrophthoe pentandra 378
golf courses 3442
herbicides
cotton 1914
environmental impact 1365
maize 1914
nontarget effects 1365
rice 1914
soyabeans 1914
tomatoes 1914
usage 1914
weeds, *Plantago major* 3344
Sis 67 Mekmin 2776
Sisymbrietum loeselli
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Sisymbrium, control, chemical control 3657
Sisymbrium altissimum
hosts, insects 3852
rape, seed contamination 3336
seeds
composition 3336
seed contamination 3336
seed size 3336
seed weight 3336
Sisymbrium irio
control, physical control 26
Phaseolus vulgaris, crop weed competition 26
utilization, antifungal plants 4798
wheat
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
Sisymbrium loeselii
biology, identification 461
rape
control 461
population dynamics 461
seeds, seed banks 4225
Sisymbrium officinale
biology, identification 461
control, chemical control 4070
rape
control 461
population dynamics 461
Sisymbrium sophia
biology, identification 461
rape
control 461
population dynamics 461
Sisyrinchium platense
biology
flowering 799
plant height 799
vigour 799
control, cultural control 799
ecology, soil pH 799
Sisyrinchium platense cont.
pastures, Brazil 799
seeds, seed production 799
Sitka spruce (*see Picea sitchensis*)
Slash pine (*see Pinus elliottii*)
Slovakia
chickpeas 4452
Cynosurus cristatus, Pteridium aquilinum 4051
Festuca, Pteridium aquilinum 4051
herbicides
registration 3514
usage 4010
Melissa officinalis 2416
pastures, *Pteridium aquilinum* 4051
Trifolium repens, Pteridium aquilinum 4051
weed control
lettuces 3591
potatoes 3591
weeds
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 2154
Cardamine flexuosa 2126
Cardamine hirsuta 2126
Cardamine impatiens 2126
Cardamine parviflora 2126
Impatiens glandulifera 389
Silene 4242
spread 2154
taxonomy 2126, 4242
Slovenia
Arrhenatherum elatius 4833
Dactylis glomerata 4833
herbicide residues
alachlor 3882
atrazine 3882, 3889
bromacil 3882
fenoprop 3882
groundwater 3889
metolachlor 3882
soil pollution 3882
surface water 3889
lakes
aquatic weeds 4979
Myriophyllum spicatum 4979
Lotus corniculatus 4833
Plantago lanceolata 3882
Trifolium montanum 4833
Trifolium pratense 4833
Trifolium repens 4833
weeds, *Potamogeton lucens* 4989
Small fruits
weeds
control 1145, 2018
integrated control 2018
Snails, control, *Eichhornia crassipes,* waterways 400
Snap beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris*)
Sodium chlorate
chlorophyll, wheat 3500
chlorosis, wheat 3500
control, *Deschampsia cespitosa,* pastures 3209
growth rate, wheat 3500
interactions, herbicides 628
leaves
cotton 628
wheat 3500
nitrate, wheat 3500
nutrient uptake, wheat 3500
phytotoxicity
cotton 628
wheat 3500
species diversity, pastures 3209
tolerance, wheat 3500
varietal reactions, wheat 3500
Solanaceae, ecology, geographical distribution 876
Solanum aethiopicum
herbicides, crop yield 746
Nigeria 746
weed control, crop yield 746
Solanum americanum
control, chemical control 745
herbicides, herbicide resistance 745
Solanum carolinense
hosts, insects 3849
lettuces
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3849
Solanum carolinense cont.
USA 3849
Solanum dulcamara
Brachypodium pinnatum, Germany 4926
Bromus erectus, Germany 4926
grasslands
Germany 4926
plant succession 4926
Salvia pratensis, Germany 4926
seeds
seed banks 4926
seed dispersal 4926
seed predation 4926
Solanum elaeagnifolium
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 2076
Australia 264
biology 1159
identification 1213
control
biological control 1184, 2076, 4914
chemical control 264, 1159, 1213
integrated control 4914
physical control 1159
ecology 1159
plant introduction 1159
spread 1213
fallow
chemical control 1159
physical control 1159
herbicides
application date 264, 1213
application methods 1213
hosts, insects 2076
seeds, seed banks 1159
sugarbeet
chemical control 1159
physical control 1159
Solanum hoplopetalum
biology
identification 2956
plant morphology 2956
ecology
geographical distribution 2956
habitats 2956
plant introduction 2956
Solanum hystrix
biology
identification 2956
plant morphology 2956
ecology
geographical distribution 2956
habitats 2956
plant introduction 2956
Solanum mauritianum
Chloris gayana, South Africa 1557
control
biological control 4914
cultural control 1557
integrated control 4914
Eucalyptus grandis
invasion 1557
regeneration 1557
South Africa 1557
grasslands
crop weed competition 1557
regeneration 1557
South Africa 1557
Panicum maximum, South Africa 1557
Setaria megaphylla, South Africa 1557
Setaria sphacelata, South Africa 1557
Solanum melongena (*see* Aubergines)
Solanum nigrum
aubergines
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
biology
evolution 2349
plant anatomy 1601
plant development 1601
seedling growth 869, 3380
Capsicum annuum
crop weed competition 3370, 3698
crop yield 3370, 3698
emergence 3698
hosts of plant diseases 4666
light 3698
nutrient uptake 3698
Peru 4666
plant height 3698
chickpeas
crop weed competition 4062

***Solanum nigrum** cont.*
chickpeas *cont.*
growth rate 4062
control
chemical control 523, 724, 744, 1968, 2349, 2423, 2752, 3657, 4062, 4067, 4070
cultural control 1505, 2424, 4067
physical control 2349
ecology
allelopathy 3380
biotypes 2349
climate 2349
rain 465
seasonal variation 465
seedling emergence 421, 465
temperature 465
herbicides
application rates 1031
bioassays 2423
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 523, 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 1031, 2349
malate dehydrogenase 1031
mode of action 523
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
surfactants 2752
translocation 2752
uptake 2752
hosts
bacteria 4666
fungi 1756, 3842
Nematoda 1713
lucerne
allelopathy 869
seed germination 869
seedling growth 869
maize
climate 2349
crop weed competition 2349
population density 2349
onions
crop weed competition 3800
crop yield 3800
population density 3800
potatoes
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
seeds
buried seeds 465
plant embryos 1601
seed dormancy 465
seed germination 421, 869, 3380, 3699
seed pathology 3842
temperature 3699
soyabeans
crop weed competition 2554
economics 2554
population density 2554
seed production 2554
sugarbeet
Germany 4645
population density 4645
spatial distribution 4645
tobacco
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
tomatoes
crop weed competition 1713, 3370, 3698
crop yield 1713, 3370, 3698
emergence 3698
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Italy 744
light 3698
Nematoda 1713
nutrient uptake 3698
Peru 4666
plant height 3698
seedling emergence 1713
utilization, bioassays 2423
Solanum physalifolium
control, chemical control 3604
seeds
seed germination 3699
***Solanum physalifolium** cont.*
seeds *cont.*
temperature 3699
Solanum ptycanthum
biology, reproduction 2162
ecology
colonizing ability 2162
ecotypes 2162
geographical distribution 2162
habitats 2162
nutrient availability 2162
Solanum sarrachoides
control
chemical control 2378, 3595
cultural control 2372, 2378
integrated control 2378
physical control 2378
potatoes, USA 2372, 3595
seeds
seed germination 3699
temperature 3699
Solanum sisymbriifolium
control
biological control 2062, 4914
integrated control 4914
Solanum tuberosum (*see* Potatoes)
Solanum viarum
biology 3575
Brazil 3843
control
biological control 4310
chemical control 3575
integrated control 3575
physical control 3575
ecology 3575
surveys 4310
hosts
insects 3843, 4310
viruses 919
tomatoes
hosts of plant diseases 919
USA 919
Solanum xanthocarpum
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
hosts
bacteria 922
insects 511
microorganisms 511
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Solidago
biology
flowering 2120
identification 2120
mercury 1706
rhizomes 1706
roots 1706
ecology
geographical distribution 2120
mercury 1706
nutrient uptake 1706
soil pollution 1706
rights of way, population dynamics 3814
USA 1706
Solidago altissima
biology
allelopathins 2978
vegetative propagation 2959
control, biological control 3021
ecology
nutrient availability 2959
plant introduction 3021
hosts, insects 3021, 4279, 4674
lettuces, allelopathy 2978
USA 4279, 4674
Solidago canadensis
biology
allelopathins 3939
biomass 2119
rhizomes 2119
sexual reproduction 2119
size 2119
vegetative propagation 2119
ecology, phenology 2119
USA 2119
Solidago rugosa
ecology, insects 3025
hosts, insects 3025
USA 3025
Soliva pterosperma, control, chemical control 2413
Solomon Islands, herbicides, legislation 2311
Sonchus
control
chemical control 3527, 4095
integrated control 4095
physical control 4095
hosts, phytoplasmas 3838
Sonchus arvensis
control
chemical control 354, 673, 2017, 3622
cultural control 354
integrated control 354
physical control 354
seeds
orientation 419
seed germination 419
Sonchus asper
biology
abscission 2992
leaves 2992
ozone 2992
phytoalexins 1753
plant pigments 2992
senescence 2992
control, physical control 7
fallow, UK 7
Lolium perenne, UK 7
seeds
seed contamination 506
terminal velocity 506
Trifolium repens, UK 7
Sonchus oleraceus
biology, phytoalexins 1753
Brazil 3843
control, chemical control 3665, 4070
herbicides
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
hosts
fungi 1756
insects 3843
sunflowers, surveys 3387
utilization, antifungal plants 4798
Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*)
Abutilon theophrasti
allelopathy 4502, 4761
seed germination 4761
seedling growth 4761
Amaranthus spinosus, fertilizers 3557
as weeds
maize, USA 696
control
biological control 555
chemical control 696, 1051, 1996
herbicides
glutathione transferase 2290
herbicide resistance 4287
seedling emergence 4287
selectivity 2290
USA 4287
Asteraceae, surveys 879
Benin 879
China 1528
Commelina benghalensis
population density 879
surveys 879
Commelinaceae, surveys 879
Cynodon dactylon
hosts of plant diseases 1310
Nigeria 1310
Digitaria horizontalis
population density 879
surveys 879
Digitaria sanguinalis
allelopathy 4761
seed germination 4761
seedling growth 4761

Sorghum *cont.*
Echinochloa crus-galli
allelopathy 4502, 4761
India 3540
seed germination 4761
seedling growth 4761
Euphorbiaceae, surveys 879
Fabaceae, surveys 879
herbicides
application date 694, 2791
application methods 1105, 1506
application rates 694, 2791
binding sites 2286
bioassays 555
biodegradation 195, 1014, 4374
cellulose 555
crop yield 1507, 2789-2790, 3649, 4824
economics 694, 1507, 2789
energy relations 1506, 2791
enzyme activity 195, 1030
esterases 1051
farmers' attitudes 3187
gibberellins 605
growth rate 282, 1030, 2673, 4406
herbicide resistance 4380
herbicide safeners 282, 1049, 1507, 2286, 4406
IAA 605
irrigation 3540
lyases 4374
metabolic inhibitors 1051
microsomes 195
oxygenases 195, 1014, 1051
phytotoxicity 2673, 3540, 4208, 4406
piperonyl butoxide 1051
plant diseases 282
residual effects 2647, 3540, 3649
roots 2789, 3540
seed germination 1049
seedlings 1014
selectivity 4208, 4374
shoots 3540
susceptibility 2647
tillering 2790
tolerance 1030
uptake 4374
varietal reactions 1049, 2790, 4406
water use 2789
water use efficiency 2789
India 1507, 2789, 2791, 3556, 3791, 4824
Indonesia 3557
Ipomoea eriocarpa
population density 879
surveys 879
Italy 2647
Japan 2673
Mali 3187
Mimosa pudica, fertilizers 3557
Moldova 2790
Panicum repens, fertilizers 3557
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2974
seed germination 2974
Petiveria alliacea
allelopathy 2974
seed germination 2974
Pharbitis hederacea
allelopathy 4761
seed germination 4761
seedling growth 4761
Poaceae, surveys 879
Portulaca oleracea, fertilizers 3557
Ranunculus sardous, hosts of plant pests 3853
Russia 2354
Senecio vulgaris
allelopathy 4761
photosynthesis 4761
Sorghum halepense
crop weed competition 863
crop yield 863
fertilizers 863
gene flow 4235
hybridization 4235
population density 863
USA 863
Striga
control 4438
pest resistance 4438

Sorghum *cont.*
Striga asiatica
geographical distribution 2083
surveys 2083
Striga densiflora
geographical distribution 2083
surveys 2083
Striga hermonthica
crop yield 2081, 2461
electron transfer 2464
geographical distribution 2083
Ghana 252
haustoria 4959
host parasite relationships 2081, 2461, 2464, 4958-4959
Kenya 2461
Nigeria 4958
nitrogen fertilizers 2461
nutrient uptake 2081
pest resistance 2081
photoinhibition 2464
photophosphorylation 2464
photosynthesis 2081, 2461, 2464
plant height 2461
resistance 2461, 4958
roots 2081
seed germination 2081
surveys 2083
varietal reactions 2461
vascular system 2081
Striga passargei
geographical distribution 2083
surveys 2083
sunflowers, as weeds, control 260
Trianthema portulacastrum, India 3540
Trifolium incarnatum, hosts of plant pests 3853
USA 1506, 2649, 3649
Vicia villosa, hosts of plant pests 3853
weed control
application date 2354, 3557
crop yield 252, 1507, 4824
energy relations 1506, 2791
growth rate 383
weeds
chemical control 1105, 4433
control 1105, 3186, 3739, 4025
crop weed competition 1105, 3791
crop yield 3791
cropping systems 879
cultural control 4433
integrated control 1651, 4433
nutrient uptake 3791
occurrence 2577, 4644
surveys 879
Sorghum bicolor (*see* Sorghum)
Sorghum halepense
Argentina 4447
biology
buds 4222
dry matter accumulation 4232
flowering 4233
growth stages 4232
proteins 863
rhizomes 4222, 4232
control 4232
chemical control 33, 217, 306, 309, 311, 528, 691, 694, 697, 749, 1051, 1153, 1538, 1959, 1996, 2348, 2364, 2366, 3132, 3686, 4447, 4500
cultural control 258, 306, 311
integrated control 306, 311, 2366, 3686
physical control 306, 311, 697, 2366
Cuba 4232
ecology
crop weed competition 2549
drought 258
establishment 258
light intensity 749
phenology 4232
population dynamics 258
rain 258
seasonal variation 4232
temperature 749, 4222, 4233
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, allelopathy 33
herbicides
abscission 3261
adjuvants 217, 3132
antagonism 4500

Sorghum halepense *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
application date 3686
chlorophyll 528
chlorosis 3261
coverage 3132
desiccation 3261
droplet size 610
enzymes 528
esterases 1051
growth rate 3261
metabolic inhibitors 1051
mode of action 528
necrosis 3261
oxidoreductases 528
oxygenases 1051
piperonyl butoxide 1051
protoporphyrin 528
rain 217
selectivity 3261
surfactants 610
translocation 610
ultralow volume spraying 3132
uptake 610
liquorice, allelopathy 33
lucerne, allelopathy 33
maize
crop weed competition 697, 1959
surveys 3388, 3391
USA 691, 697, 2348
Nerium oleander, allelopathy 33
pears, Yugoslavia 749
seeds
seed germination 258, 4222
temperature 258, 4222
water 258
sorghum
crop weed competition 863
crop yield 863
fertilizers 863
gene flow 4235
hybridization 4235
population density 863
USA 863
soyabeans
chemical control 3217
crop weed competition 2554, 3217, 4253
crop yield 3217, 4253
economics 2554
physical control 3217
population density 2554, 3217
seed production 2554
USA 4253
Suaeda aegyptiaca, allelopathy 33
sugarbeet, Yugoslavia 749
sugarcane
India 1153
USA 217
sunflowers, allelopathy 33
Tamarix aphylla, allelopathy 33
USA 3132, 3686, 4500
wheat
allelopathy 872
Argentina 258
crop weed competition 258
growth rate 258
population dynamics 258
reproduction 258
seed germination 872
seedling growth 872
soil water 258
***Sorghum* sp.**
hosts, fungi 1315
lucerne, seed contamination 424
seeds, seed contamination 424
Sorghum sudanense
China 1528
toxicity, horses 3695
Sorghum vulgare (*see* Sorghum)
Sorghum
Amaranthus retroflexus, USA 685
herbicides
application rates 693
crop damage 693
crop yield 685, 693
phytotoxicity 693
residual effects 685, 693
Kochia scoparia, USA 685
Salsola collina, USA 685
USA 693

Sour cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sour oranges (*Citrus aurantium*)
herbicides
adjuvants 3941
uptake 3941
South Africa
Acanthospermum hispidum 1473
Chloris gayana, Solanum mauritianum 1557
Cynodon dactylon 3704
Cyperus esculentus 1473
Eucalyptus grandis, Solanum mauritianum 1557
fynbos, woody weeds 3270
Galinsoga parviflora 1473
grasslands
Acacia karroo 793
Solanum mauritianum 1557
herbicides
Citrus 4715
Eichhornia crassipes 5005
glyphosate 5005
grapes 4715
man 4714-4715
pome fruits 4715
potatoes 4715
stone fruits 4715
toxicity 4714-4715
wheat 4715
Panicum maximum, Solanum mauritianum 1557
Poaceae 3704
Portulaca oleracea 1473
rangelands
Acacia dealbata 1199
Pteronia pallens 369
woody weeds 4049
Rickardia brasiliensis 1473
rivers
Acacia mearnsii 1584
Pinus patula 1584
Setaria megaphylla, Solanum mauritianum 1557
Setaria sphacelata, Solanum mauritianum 1557
sugarcane 3636
veld, *Panicum maximum* 1276
weed control
biological control 1184, 1239, 2060, 2076, 2434, 4914, 4943
Chromolaena odorata 4146, 4943
conferences 5016
Convolvulus arvensis 2060
Opuntia 4136
Sesbania punicea 4956
Solanum elaeagnifolium 2076, 4914
Solanum mauritianum 4914
Solanum sisymbriifolium 2062, 4914
weeds
Acacia mearnsii 4936
Amaranthus hybridus 2584
biological control 4936
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 4911
genetic variation 1225
herbicide resistant weeds 2584
Opuntia 4136
Opuntia ficus-indica 4013
Polygala myrtifolia 3024
Polygala virgata 3024
Wolffia 1225
South America
weed control
biological control 4809
integrated control 1661
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4809
weeds
Mimosa berlandieri 2862
Mimosa pigra 2862
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4809
South East Asia
rice 1975
weed control
biological control 1482, 1514, 4809
conferences 3741
economics 1098
training 1482
weeds
conferences 3741
crop weed competition 1098
Eichhornia crassipes 4809, 5002
genetic variation 1225
South East Asia *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
quarantine 1482
surveys 1514
training 1482
Wolffia 1225
South Korea (*see* Korea Republic)
Southern Africa
weed control
conferences 1651
integrated control 1651
Soyabeans (*Glycine max*)
Abutilon theophrasti
crop weed competition 308, 1316, 2554
crop yield 308
economics 2554
hosts of plant diseases 3020
population density 1316, 2554
seed production 2554
USA 2810
Acanthospermum
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Alopecurus aequalis
population density 2561
rotations 2561
Amaranthus cruentus
crop weed competition 2554
economics 2554
Italy 3181
population density 2554
seed production 2554
Amaranthus hybridus
crop weed competition 4253
crop yield 4253
USA 731, 4253
Amaranthus powellii
Canada 1712, 2808
crop weed competition 1712, 2808
crop yield 1712, 2808
economics 2808
emergence 2808
population density 2808
Amaranthus quitensis
chemical control 3217
crop weed competition 3217
crop yield 3217
physical control 3217
population density 3217
Amaranthus retroflexus
Canada 1712, 2808
carotenoids 2967
chlorophyll 2967
crop weed competition 1712, 2808, 2967
crop yield 1712, 2808
economics 2808
emergence 2808
nutrient content 2967
population density 1712, 2512, 2808, 2967
seed banks 2512
USA 2512
Anoda cristata
chemical control 3217
crop weed competition 3217
crop yield 3217
physical control 3217
population density 3217
Apocynum cannabinum, USA 4037
Argentina 3217
as weeds
herbicides
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
hosts, insects 2631
lentils
hosts of plant pests 2631
India 2631
Brachiaria plantaginea, Brazil 3216
Soyabeans *cont.*
Brazil 310, 1993
Brunnichia ovata
crop yield 723
USA 723
Bulgaria 4777
Canada 643
Cassia obtusifolia
biomass 2809
crop weed competition 307, 2809, 3582
crop yield 3582
plant height 307
USA 307, 727, 2809, 3582
Chenopodium album
Canada 4224
chemical control 3217
crop weed competition 308, 2554, 3217
crop yield 308, 3217
economics 2554
physical control 3217
population density 2512, 2554, 3217
seed banks 2512, 4223
seed production 2554
USA 731, 2512
Chenopodium ficifolium
occurrence 2807
population density 2562
China 3585
Crotalaria alata
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Crotalaria medicaginea
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Cynanchum laeve, hosts of plant diseases 3020
Cynodon dactylon
allelopathy 4637
Brazil 3216
crop yield 4637
dry matter accumulation 4637
leaf area 4637
vigour 4637
Cyperus
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Cyperus rotundus
allelopathy 3383, 4637
chemical control 3217
crop weed competition 3217
crop yield 3217, 3383, 4637
dry matter accumulation 4637
growth rate 3383
Indonesia 3383
leaf area 4637
nodulation 3383
physical control 3217
population density 3217
vigour 4637
Datura ferox
chemical control 3217
crop weed competition 3217
crop yield 3217
physical control 3217
population density 3217
Datura stramonium
crop weed competition 2554
economics 2554
population density 2554
seed production 2554
Digera arvensis, India 4446
Digitaria
occurrence 2807
population density 2562
Digitaria ciliaris, India 4446
Digitaria sanguinalis, seed banks 4223
Echinochloa
Brazil 27
crop weed competition 27
crop yield 27
growth rate 27
leaves 27
occurrence 2807
plant height 27
pods 27
seed production 27
stems 27
yield components 27

Soyabeans *cont.*
Echinochloa crus-galli
Bulgaria 2968
China 3794, 4622
crop quality 3794
crop weed competition 2968, 3799, 4622
crop yield 3799
Italy 3181, 3799
nitrogen 4622
nutrient content 2968
population density 2968
population dynamics 3799
protein content 4622
shading 3799
spatial distribution 3799
water stress 4622
Eragrostis
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Euphorbia
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
herbicides
abscisic acid 605
absorption 1842
adjuvants 3216
amino acids 2289, 4389, 4777
anthocyanins 1865
application date 309, 312, 723, 725-727, 732, 2367, 2636, 2808, 2837, 3216, 4038, 4056, 4724
application methods 276, 309, 727, 1105, 2636, 3585
application rates 308-310, 312, 725, 728, 731, 1992, 2288-2289, 2367, 2808, 2810, 3106, 3216, 3582, 4724
ascorbic acid 4382
band spraying 3183, 4407
bioassays 2636
biodegradation 1014, 1353, 1842, 2269, 4373
carriers 2301
catalase 4382
cell culture 1880
cell growth 3944
chalcone isomerase 1865
chlorophyll 1858, 4382
crop quality 1994
crop yield 276, 308, 310-313, 723, 725, 728, 730-731, 1460, 1959, 1992-1994, 2288, 2366-2367, 2810, 3183-3184, 3216, 3581-3582, 3586, 3649, 4057, 4421, 4446, 4448, 4724, 4777, 4822, 4843, 4845
cross resistance 643
economics 276, 309, 313, 725, 727, 1992, 2366-2367, 2554, 2652, 3181, 3183, 3584, 4057, 4426, 4822
emergence 2636
enzyme activity 1030, 1858, 1880
enzymes 2289
esterases 1051
genetic transformation 1863
glutathione 4382
glutathione transferase 4382
growth rate 725, 728, 735, 1030, 1865, 1880, 1995, 2289, 2346, 2636, 3106, 4382, 4724
herbicide residues 1353, 2269
herbicide resistance 605, 643, 1456, 1459-1460, 1858, 3112, 3492
hypocotyls 3944
irrigation 723, 2691
leaf area 1995
leaves 1858
maturation 730
metabolic inhibitors 1051
mycorrhizas 4369
nitrogen fixation 4421
nodulation 1993, 2288, 3106, 4421
nutrient uptake 2288
oxidoreductases 1880, 2746, 3944
oxygenases 1014, 1051
peroxidases 4382
phenolic compounds 1865

Soyabeans *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1865
photosynthesis 730, 1995
phytotoxicity 221, 643, 728, 730-731, 1118, 1996, 2346, 2636, 2746, 3216, 3585, 4056, 4373, 4389
piperonyl butoxide 1051
plant height 730, 3216, 4724
plant proteins 2289
pods 730
population density 724, 1118
rain 724, 732, 2691
reproduction 4724
residual effects 3649
roots 4389
seed production 2288, 3216
seed weight 730, 3216
seedlings 1014
selectivity 309, 530, 2636, 3585
soil flora 4421
soil water 730, 3585, 4389
somaclonal variation 1858
soyabeans 726
surfactants 221
synergism 731, 4373
temperature 732
tissue culture 4382
tolerance 643, 731, 1030, 1842, 1863, 1880, 2289, 2346, 3216, 3574, 4056
translocation 1842, 2269, 4373
ultralow volume spraying 2301
uptake 1118, 1353, 4373
varietal reactions 730, 1842, 2289, 4056
water stress 4389
wind effects 2691
yield components 311, 1994, 3106, 3216
India 311-313, 725, 760, 1994, 2288, 2366, 3215, 3581, 3586, 3791, 4421, 4426, 4822, 4842-4844
Indonesia 3583-3584
Ipomoea, USA 727
Italy 2149-2150, 2367, 2554
Korea Republic 2561-2562, 2807
Nigeria 4845
Panicum dichotomiflorum, seed banks 4223
Panicum miliaceum
crop weed competition 2554
economics 2554
population density 2554
seed production 2554
Parthenium
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Pharbitis hederacea
crop weed competition 308, 450, 1995
crop yield 308
growth rate 1995
irrigation 450
leaf area 1995
photosynthesis 1995
population density 1995
USA 450, 1995, 2810
Pharbitis purpurea
crop weed competition 36
crop yield 36
population density 36
Philippines 1992
Poaceae
crop weed competition 308
crop yield 308
Polygonum pensylvanicum
crop weed competition 308
crop yield 308
Polygonum persicaria
crop weed competition 2554
economics 2554
population density 2554
seed production 2554
Ranunculus sardous, hosts of plant pests 3853
Romania 3536

Soyabeans *cont.*
Rorippa islandica, occurrence 2807
Russia 4038
Setaria faberi, seed banks 4223
Setaria viridis
crop weed competition 2554
economics 2554
population density 2554
seed production 2554
Solanum nigrum
crop weed competition 2554
economics 2554
population density 2554
seed production 2554
Sorghum halepense
chemical control 3217
crop weed competition 2554, 3217, 4253
crop yield 3217, 4253
economics 2554
physical control 3217
population density 2554, 3217
seed production 2554
USA 4253
Stellaria alsine, occurrence 2807
Striga hermonthica, Ghana 252
sunflowers
as weeds
crop weed competition 4256
crop yield 4256
economics 4256
light intensity 4256
USA 4256
Switzerland 4057
Trianthema portulacastrum, India 4446
Trifolium incarnatum, hosts of plant pests 3853
USA 183, 221, 276, 306, 308, 578, 726, 728, 730, 1411, 1959, 1970, 1996, 2301, 2346, 2649-2650, 2670, 2689-2690, 2837, 3020, 3088, 3183-3184, 3480, 3649, 4223, 4448-4449, 4738
Vicia villosa, hosts of plant pests 3853
weed control
application methods 276
crop quality 1994
crop yield 27, 252, 276, 306, 310-313, 725, 1992, 1994, 2366-2367, 2809, 3581, 3583, 3586, 4057, 4421, 4446, 4448-4449, 4843-4845
economics 276, 309, 313, 725, 729, 2366, 4057, 4842, 4844
extension 729
leaf area 27
nitrogen fixation 4421
nodulation 4421
plant height 27
population density 695
population dynamics 695
seed banks 4224
seed production 27
soil flora 183, 4421
soil types 309
yield components 27, 311, 1994
weeds
biological control 3155
branching 2807
chemical control 695, 857, 1105, 1914, 3155, 3185, 4421, 4433
control 1105, 4842
crop weed competition 308, 857, 1105, 1994, 2807, 3581, 3791, 4057
crop yield 308, 729, 857, 2652, 2807, 3155, 3791, 4845
cultural control 4433
environmental factors 729
integrated control 4433
nutrient uptake 3791
physical control 3155, 4019
population density 2512, 2561
rotations 2561
seed banks 2512
seed contamination 50
senescence 729
surveys 44, 1727
yield components 2807
Xanthium cavanillesii
chemical control 3217

Soyabeans *cont.*
Xanthium cavanillesii cont.
crop weed competition 3217
crop yield 3217
physical control 3217
population density 3217
Xanthium strumarium
allelopathy 1275
crop weed competition 450, 2554, 3799
crop yield 3799
economics 2554
growth rate 450
irrigation 450
Italy 3799
leaf area index 450
population density 2554
population dynamics 3799
seed germination 1275
seed production 2554
shading 3799
spatial distribution 3799
USA 450, 731, 2810
Yugoslavia 724, 732
Spain
almonds 464, 2024
atrazine 147, 3465
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana*, wheat 1677
avocados 332
azimsulfuron 1824
barley
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 2514
Bromus diandrus 3339
bromacil 147, 3465
Citrus 147, 3618
Cyperus rotundus 3671
diuron 147, 3465
faba beans, *Orobanche* 4847
fallow 3401
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 2514
Festuca scariosa 3522
flora 3767
grapes 3611
herbicide residues
leaching 3087
soil 3087
herbicides
application equipment 1052
conferences 3740
2,4-D 1095
environmental impact 3450
erosion 1095
greenhouse crops 1489
legislation 3450
mutagens 4710
sugarbeet 4089
surveys 1489
toxicity 4710
usage 1095
water conservation 1095
isoproturon 3464
isoxaben 3473
Lolium perenne 3378
lucerne, *Rumex obtusifolius* 303
maize 1960, 3550
mandarins 3617
Moricandia moricandioides 3522
olives 2825, 3518, 3627
Amaranthus blitoides 2826-2827
Lolium rigidum 2826-2827
Orobanche almeriensis 4539
Oryzopsis miliacea 3522
Pinus 3657
Pinus halepensis 3369, 3658-3659
Pinus pinaster 3658-3659
Plantago albicans 3522
Psoralea bituminosa 3522
Quercus, Amaranthus albus 3358
Quercus ilex 3369, 3657
Quercus rotundifolia 3656
Quercus suber 4875
raspberries 3608
rice 2715
as weeds 3412
Echinochloa 1971
simazine 147, 3465
sugarbeet, *Sinapis alba* 2552
Spain *cont.*
sunflowers
Orobanche cernua 2385
Ridolfia segetum 454
terbumeton 147, 3465
terbuthylazine 147, 3465
terbutryn 147, 3465
Trifolium repens 3378
Ulex europaeus 1582, 4930
weed control 3740
chemical control 3654
conferences 3740
forests 3654
teaching 3511
universities 3511
weeds 3740
Abutilon theophrasti 3400
afforestation 3688
algae 1641
Artemisia vulgaris 2580
asparagus 3386
Avena sterilis 3776
Carduus nutans 2421
chromosome morphology 4157
chromosome number 4157
conferences 3740
drinking water 1641
Echinochloa 2532
Euphorbia 894
geographical distribution 3399
Heliotropium 4157
herbicide resistant weeds 3407
hosts of plant pests 2421
maize 3388-3389, 3400
nomenclature 3399
olives 2824
plant pathogenic fungi 3839
pollen 894
seed banks 3334
surveys 2824, 3386, 3388-3389, 3400
taxonomy 2532
teaching 3511
universities 3511
Viscum album 1613
woody weeds 3688
wheat, *Sinapis alba* 2552
Sparganium americanum
ecology
detritus 4975
seasonal variation 4975
streams, USA 4975
Sparganium emersum
biology, plant morphology 4562
streams
aquatic invertebrates 4562
Denmark 4562
gas exchange 4562
water flow resistance 4562
Sparganium erectum
biology
alloenzymes 4193
clonal variation 4193
DNA fingerprinting 4193
genetic variation 4193
sexual reproduction 4193
Spartina alterniflora
control, chemical control 820, 5009-5010
estuaries, USA 820, 5009-5010
herbicides
aerial application 820
application methods 820
stems 820
surfactants 5009-5010
Spartina anglica
amenity and recreation areas
spread 4121
UK 4121
beaches
spread 4121
UK 4121
control, chemical control 4121
nature reserves
spread 4121
UK 4121
Spartina townsendii
biology, identification 1185
control 1185
ecology, habitats 1185
Spartium junceum
biology, alkaloids 915
Spartium junceum *cont.*
ecology
allelopathy 3381
defence mechanisms 915
fallow, Italy 915
forests, Italy 915
seeds, alkaloids 915
Spergula arvensis
asparagus, surveys 3386
biology
growth rate 420
roots 420
shoots 420
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
control
chemical control 3228, 4070, 4425
physical control 4425
Eucalyptus citriodora, allelopathy 420
fallow
seed banks 3756
UK 3756
field crops
seed banks 3756
UK 3756
garlic, Brazil 3228
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
seeds
buried seeds 1676
seed banks 3756
seed germination 420, 1676
seed longevity 1676
viability 1676
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
USA 1676
Sphenoclea zeylanica
control
biological control 1514, 1522, 4808
chemical control 1512
physical control 1512
rice
biological control 1522
surveys 1514
Sphenocleaceae, biology, pollen 2593
Spigelia, cassava, surveys 2988
Spilanthes calva
herbicides
nitrogen 3192
nutrient uptake 3192
Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*)
Cyprus 666
herbicides
application date 664
application rates 664
bioassays 1782, 3467
biodegradation 112
phytotoxicity 1106, 3467
residual effects 3467
thylakoids 1782
tolerance 666, 3467
Italy 126
Orobanche aegyptiaca
crop quality 802
crop yield 802
host parasite relationships 802
Israel 802
USA 1106
weeds
chemical control 4413
control 4413
Spinach beets (*Beta vulgaris*)
Cyprus 666
herbicides
application date 664
application rates 664
crop yield 743
phytotoxicity 666
tolerance 666
India 743
weed control, crop yield 743
weeds, crop yield 743
Spinacia oleracea (*see* Spinach)
Spirodela
hosts
Acari 2479
insects 2479
Mollusca 2479
ponds, India 2479

Spirodela polyrhiza
biology
abscisic acid 1637
biomass 2089
biosynthesis 3729-3730
buds 1637
cadmium 2089
chlorophyll 2089, 2909
chloroplast DNA 4201
EDTA 2485
evolution 4201
flowering 1627, 2913
genetic variation 4201
gibberellins 2913
growth rate 2089, 2909
inositol phosphates 3729-3730
jasmonic acid 1627
leaves 2089
light 1627
membrane permeability 2485
metabolism 3730
nutrient uptake 2089
pH 1637
plant morphology 1637
roots 2090
vegetative propagation 1637
China 2468
ecology
allelopathy 4526
cadmium 2485
eutrophication 4994
light 2485
light intensity 2909
manganese 2913
nutrient availability 2090, 2913
nutrient uptake 2485
oxygen 2090
pH 2485
phosphorus 2090
water stress 2909
water temperature 2485
hosts, insects 2468
ponds, Czech Republic 2090
utilization
indicator plants 2090
water purification 2089
Spirodela punctata
biology
chloroplast DNA 4201
evolution 4201
genetic variation 4201
Spiroimidazolidinone 2 3031
Spiroimidazolinone 10 3031
Sporobolus asper, USA 3571
Sporobolus heterolepis, USA 3571
Sporobolus indicus
ecology
emergence 1249
grazing 1249
pastures
Australia 1249
population density 1249
seeds
seed dispersal 1249
seed germination 1249
viability 1249
utilization, fodder crops 4011
Sporobolus pyramidalis
ecology
emergence 1249
grazing 1249
pastures, Australia 1249
seeds
seed dispersal 1249
seed germination 1249
viability 1249
Spruce (*see Picea)*
Squashes (*see also Cucurbita* spp.)
herbicides
application rates 832
carotenoids 207
cell membranes 207
crop quality 207
economics 1489
fatty acids 207
lipoxygenase 207
peroxidase 207
phytotoxicity 1106
pigments 207
tolerance 207
USA 1106
Squashes *cont.*
weeds, chemical control 832
Sri Lanka
flora 4236
herbicides
labelling 3508
legislation 2311
tea
Crassocephalum crepidioides 3646
Erigeron sumatrensis 3646
Panicum repens 2834
Vigna mungo 2371
weed control
chemical control 2332
physical control 2332
rice 4825
surveys 2332
weeds
Cassia tora 2332
Cyperus rotundus 2332
Euphorbia heterophylla 2332
Imperata cylindrica 2332
Mimosa pudica 2332
surveys 2332
Tephrosia purpurea 2332
Tribulus terrestris 2332
Stachys annua
control, chemical control 724, 2813
ecology, allelopathy 3381
Stachys arvensis, hosts, insects 2849
Stachys floridana, control, chemical control 357
Stachytarpheta cayennensis
biology
gas exchange 371
photosynthesis 371
respiration 371
stomata 371
water stress 371
ecology
drought 371
light 371
Stachytarpheta indica
control
chemical control 4082
physical control 4082
Stellaria
cereals, France 249
control, chemical control 249
Stellaria alsine
control
chemical control 2807
cultural control 2807
ecology
geographical distribution 469
soil pH 469
soil structure 469
soil water 469
soyabeans, occurrence 2807
Stellaria graminea, grasslands, grazing 2979
Stellaria holostea
biology
growth rate 1704
shoots 1704
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1704
light intensity 1704
weed competition 1704
Stellaria media
barley, Ukraine 3175
biology
flowering 1671
growth rate 853, 1722
identification 3773
leaves 853
light intensity 853
natural selection 1722
photosynthesis 853
plant anatomy 3773
plant development 1671
plant morphology 853
plant physiology 3773
shoots 1671
temperature 853
cereals, surveys 4649
control
biological control 1938
chemical control 259, 328, 527, 681, 689, 753, 1575, 1946, 1948-1950, 2025, 2057, 3175-3176, 3628, 4857
Stellaria media *cont.*
control *cont.*
cultural control 753, 1948
integrated control 753
physical control 328, 782, 1948, 2056
Denmark 3750
ecology
climatic change 1671
emergence 2508, 3750
geographical distribution 3773
habitats 4649
origin 3773
phenology 1720
seedling emergence 1722
survival 1722
faba beans
crop weed competition 1720
crop yield 1720
population density 1720
fallow, occurrence 3396
forests
Canada 3801
grazing 3801
invasion 3801
grapes, Japan 1722
herbicides
air temperature 2057
climate 2057
relative humidity 2057
Norway 853
rape
control 2100
crop weed competition 337, 1719, 2100
crop yield 337, 2100
phenology 2100
population density 337
UK 337, 2100
vigour 2100
seeds
buried seeds 1676, 2508
light 2508, 3750
seed contamination 506
seed dormancy 2508
seed germination 1676, 1722, 2508, 2511, 3750
seed longevity 1676
soil depth 2511, 3750
soil types 2511
temperature 2508
terminal velocity 506
vernalization 1671
viability 1676
triticale
nutrient content 3361
nutrient uptake 3361
Poland 3361
USA 1676
vegetables, Japan 1722
weed control
application date 782
developmental stages 782
leaves 782
population dynamics 328
regrowth 782
susceptibility 782
wheat, crop weed competition 452
Stellaria neglecta
biology
flowering 1722
growth rate 1722
ecology
emergence 2508
seedling emergence 1722
shading 1722
survival 1722
weed competition 1722
forests, Japan 1722
roadsides, Japan 1722
seeds
buried seeds 2508
light 2508
seed dormancy 2508
seed germination 1722, 2508
temperature 2508
Stenotaphrum secundatum
herbicides
growth rate 197
phytotoxicity 197
pigments 197
population density 197

Stenotaphrum secundatum *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
regrowth 197
rooting 197
roots 197
stolons 197
USA 197
Stephanotis floribunda
herbicides
adjuvants 3941
uptake 3941
Stipa comata
ecology
grazing 3803
weed competition 3803
Stokesia laevis, herbicides, tolerance 2049
Stone fruits, weeds, chemical control 4715
Stratiotes aloides
biology
iron hydroxides 4973
oxidation 4973
plant anatomy 4973
root hairs 4973
sulfides (inorganic) 4973
ecology, habitats 4973
hosts, insects 3307
Netherlands 3307
Strawberries (*Fragaria* spp.)
Atriplex patula
crop weed competition 1710
crop yield 1710
growth rate 1710
population density 1710
Belgium 3610
Capsella bursa-pastoris
crop weed competition 1710
crop yield 1710
growth rate 1710
population density 1710
Conyza canadensis
crop weed competition 1710
crop yield 1710
growth rate 1710
population density 1710
herbicides
application date 664
application methods 1146, 1500, 2822
application rates 664
crop yield 750, 1500, 3610
deposition 1041
herbicide residues 3446, 4464
phytotoxicity 1146, 3610, 4464
plant development 750
polyethylene film 1500
residual effects 3610
safety at work 2822
sprayers 1041
tolerance 750, 4464
vigour 750, 1500
Malva pusilla
Canada 750
crop weed competition 750
crop yield 750
Medicago lupulina, USA 4464
Netherlands 1146
Poa annua
crop weed competition 1710
crop yield 1710
growth rate 1710
population density 1710
Sweden 1041
Vicia, USA 4464
weed control, farmers' attitudes 241
weeds
chemical control 2822, 4413
control 2018, 4413, 4463
cultural control 2822
integrated control 241, 2018
physical control 2822
Streams
aquatic weeds
France 2914
Germany 4978
water quality 4982
Batrachium peltatum
aquatic invertebrates 4562
Denmark 4562
gas exchange 4562
water flow resistance 4562
Callitriche cophocarpa
aquatic invertebrates 4562
Streams *cont.*
Callitriche cophocarpa cont.
Denmark 4562
gas exchange 4562
water flow resistance 4562
Cinnamomum camphora, invasion 1232
Elodea canadensis
aquatic invertebrates 4562
Denmark 4562
eutrophication 4978
gas exchange 4562
water flow resistance 4562
Erythrina crista-galli, invasion 1232
Gleditsia triacanthos, invasion 1232
Hippuris vulgaris, eutrophication 4978
Potamogeton, USA 4975
Potamogeton pectinatus
eutrophication 2914, 4978
habitats 2914
water pollution 2914
water quality 2914
Ranunculus fluitans
eutrophication 2914, 4978
habitats 2914
water pollution 2914
water quality 2914
Ranunculus trichophyllus, eutrophication 4978
Rubus discolor, invasion 1232
Salix, Australia 1232
Salix rubens, USA 1188
Sparganium americanum, USA 4975
Sparganium emersum
aquatic invertebrates 4562
Denmark 4562
gas exchange 4562
water flow resistance 4562
Tamarix aphylla, invasion 1232
USA 2653
weed control, erosion 1232
Zannichellia palustris, eutrophication 4978
Street trees
weeds
biological control 3681
integrated control 3681
Striga
biology
glutamate-ammonia ligase 4542
glutamate dehydrogenase 4542
life cycle 804
light 4542
nitrate reductase 4542
nutrient uptake 4542
shoots 4542
cereals, host parasite relationships 4809
control
biological control 804, 4809
chemical control 4166
cultural control 804
integrated control 804, 2102, 4809
cowpeas
host parasite relationships 4809
pest resistance 804
ecology
host parasite relationships 804, 2456
nitrogen 4542
population dynamics 804
grain legumes
host parasite relationships 3713
resistance 3713
groundnuts, host parasite relationships 805
herbicides
application rates 4166
herbicide resistance 4166
mutations 4166
selection pressure 4166
maize, pest resistance 804
seeds
seed contamination 4166
seed germination 4438, 4545
seed set 4166
seed treatment 4166
sorghum
control 4438
pest resistance 4438
weed control, training 804
Striga asiatica
biology
haustoria 4547
Striga asiatica *cont.*
biology *cont.*
morphogenesis 3299, 4547
plant development 4547
plant growth regulators 3299
redox potential 4547
control
cultural control 2083
physical control 2083
ecology, geographical distribution 2083, 4541
herbicides, seed germination 3299
maize
geographical distribution 2083
host parasite relationships 382
pest resistance 382
seed germination 382
surveys 2083
seeds
ACC 3299
AVG 3299
ethylene 3299
IAA 3299
NAA 3299
seed germination 3299
silver thiosulfate 3299
stimulants 382
thidiazuron 3299
sorghum
geographical distribution 2083
surveys 2083
utilization
antibacterial plants 1215
antifungal plants 1215
medicinal plants 1215
Striga aspera
maize, host parasite relationships 4177
Pennisetum glaucum, host parasite relationships 4177
Striga densiflora
control
cultural control 2083
physical control 2083
ecology, geographical distribution 2083
maize
geographical distribution 2083
surveys 2083
sorghum
geographical distribution 2083
surveys 2083
Striga gesnerioides
control, biological control 4544
cowpeas
Benin 4543
biomass 2462
Burkina Faso 4543
callose 2463
Cameroon 4543
carbohydrates 3714
chlorophyll 3714
cytokinins 2463
geographical distribution 4543
growth rate 2462-2463, 3714
host parasite relationships 1616, 2462-2463, 3714, 4543
light intensity 2462
Mali 4543
Nigeria 4543
nitrogen 3714
nutrient content 3714
nutrient uptake 2462
phloem 2463
photosynthesis 2462, 3714
plant development 2462
plant growth regulators 2463
plant morphology 2463
resistance 2463, 4543
shoots 2463
stomata 3714
Togo 4543
varietal reactions 1616
vascular system 2463
xylem 2463
Striga hermonthica
biology
allelopathins 3301
glutamate-ammonia ligase 4542
glutamate dehydrogenase 4542
growth rate 3300
haustoria 2081
light 4542

Striga hermonthica *cont.*
biology *cont.*
nitrate reductase 4542
nitrogen 3300
nutrient availability 3300
nutrient uptake 4542
phenolic compounds 3301
plant development 2081, 3300
roots 2081
shoots 4542
cereals
Ghana 252
surveys 2082
control
biological control 383, 2893, 4823, 4959-4961
chemical control 2081, 3187
cultural control 252, 2081, 2083, 2460, 4961
physical control 252, 2083
cotton, Ghana 252
ecology
allelopathy 3301
geographical distribution 2082-2083
host parasite relationships 3301
nitrogen 3300, 4542
nutrient availability 3300
phenology 4178
population dynamics 4178
seedling emergence 2893, 4178
spread 2082
fallow, Ghana 252
groundnuts, Ghana 252
maize
Benin 4546
Côte d'Ivoire 4823
crop yield 2081, 2461
geographical distribution 2083
Ghana 252
host parasite relationships 2080-2081, 2461, 4177
Kenya 2461
nitrogen fertilizers 2461
nutrient uptake 2081
pest resistance 2081
photosynthesis 2081, 2461
plant height 2461
resistance 2080, 2461
roots 2081
seed germination 2081
surveys 2083
varietal reactions 2080
vascular system 2081
Pennisetum glaucum
control 4178
crop yield 2081, 4178
host parasite relationships 2081, 4177-4178
Mali 2893, 4178
nutrient uptake 2081
pest resistance 2081
photosynthesis 2081
population density 2893, 4178
roots 2081
seed banks 2893
seed germination 2081
seedling emergence 2893
vascular system 2081
seeds
seed banks 252, 2893, 4546
seed dormancy 4546
seed germination 383, 2081, 4546, 4959, 4961
seed production 4178
stimulants 2081
viability 2893, 4546
sorghum
crop yield 2081, 2461
electron transfer 2464
geographical distribution 2083
Ghana 252
haustoria 4959
host parasite relationships 2081, 2461, 2464, 4958-4959
Kenya 2461
Nigeria 4958
nitrogen fertilizers 2461
nutrient uptake 2081
pest resistance 2081
photoinhibition 2464
photophosphorylation 2464

Striga hermonthica *cont.*
sorghum *cont.*
photosynthesis 2081, 2461, 2464
plant height 2461
resistance 2461, 4958
roots 2081
seed germination 2081
surveys 2083
varietal reactions 2461
vascular system 2081
soyabeans, Ghana 252
Sudan 4959
sunflowers, Ghana 252
Striga lutea *(see Striga asiatica)*
Striga orobanchoides *(see Striga gesnerioides)*
Striga passargei
control
cultural control 2083
physical control 2083
ecology, geographical distribution 2083
maize
geographical distribution 2083
surveys 2083
sorghum
geographical distribution 2083
surveys 2083
Struthanthus
biology, identification 4531
ecology, geographical distribution 4531
Stubble
weeds
plant communities 487
surveys 487
Stylosanthes hamata
herbicides, seed production 1533
weed control, seed production 1533
Suaeda aegyptiaca
Convolvulus arvensis, allelopathy 33
Cyperus rotundus, allelopathy 33
Iraq 33
Lagonychium farctum, allelopathy 33
Sorghum halepense, allelopathy 33
Subalpine fir *(see Abies lasiocarpa)*
Subterranean clover *(see Trifolium subterraneum)*
Suburban areas
weeds
food plants 1097
surveys 1097
Sudan
Striga hermonthica 4959
weed control, integrated control 1651
Sudan grass *(see Sorghum sudanense)*
Sugarbeet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)
Abutilon theophrasti, USA 3642
Aethusa cynapium
chemical control 4091
crop yield 762
Germany 1157
population density 762
Amaranthus, Germany 1157
Amaranthus retroflexus
Russia 3638
Ukraine 2830
Ambrosia, Russia 3639
Apera spica-venti, Poland 4026
as weeds
barley, UK 4032
control, physical control 4032
sugarbeet, UK 4032
beets, as weeds, hybridization 1255
Belarus 2393
Belgium 1957
Bulgaria 3240
Canada 242, 3523
Chenopodium album
air temperature 3375
carbon dioxide enrichment 3375
crop weed competition 441, 3375
emergence 3375
fertilizers 441
Germany 441, 4645
greenhouse effect 3375
growth rate 3375
nitrogen 441
nutrient availability 441
population density 4645
spatial distribution 4645
Cirsium arvense
control 462

Sugarbeet *cont.*
Cirsium arvense cont.
Russia 3639
Czech Republic 2832
Echinochloa crus-galli
crop weed competition 3517
economics 3517
irrigation 3517
water use efficiency 3517
Elymus repens
Czech Republic 4093
Poland 4026
Fallopia convolvulus
crop weed competition 441
fertilizers 441
Germany 441
nitrogen 441
nutrient availability 441
Galium aparine
crop weed competition 441
fertilizers 441
Germany 441
nitrogen 441
nutrient availability 441
Germany 580, 769, 1156, 3111
herbicides
adenosinetriphosphatase 1875
adjuvants 1158, 2031, 2033, 3241
antagonism 1882, 2031
application date 340, 762-763, 765, 768, 1892, 2033, 2393, 2831, 3638, 3643, 4089, 4091, 4093, 4865
application equipment 3987
application methods 339-340, 1105, 1155, 1928, 3241, 3640-3641, 3643, 4865
application rates 339-340, 599, 763-765, 768, 1157-1158, 2393, 2831, 3147, 3241, 3638, 3643, 4091, 4788, 4865
bioassays 2009
catalase 2744
cell membranes 1882
chlorosis 2031
climate 2831
crop damage 606, 2831
crop yield 764, 766, 2030, 3240, 3523, 3642, 3645, 4026, 4029, 4094, 4864
drift 4788
economics 340, 763, 1155, 1928, 3115, 3148, 4091
enzyme activity 2744
enzymes 606, 2307
establishment 1892
formulations 4865
genetic transformation 1863
glutathione 2307
glutathione transferase 2307
growth rate 606, 764, 2307, 2744
herbicide resistance 3111, 3115, 4768
hydroponics 606
leakage 1882
leaves 2394
light intensity 749
low volume spraying 4089
membrane permeability 3118
mode of action 763
nutrient uptake 606
ozone 1882, 2744
peroxidases 2744, 3118
pH 606
photosynthesis 2744, 3118
photosystem II 3118
phytotoxicity 121, 242, 764-765, 768, 1892, 1957, 2030, 2033, 2832, 3118
plasma membranes 1875
population density 1892
residual effects 242, 763-764, 2394, 2647, 2832, 3523
roots 2831
selectivity 340, 1839, 3098, 3643, 4865
sprayers 3987
superoxide dismutase 2744, 3118
susceptibility 2009, 2647
temperature 749
tolerance 1863-1864, 4090
translocation 606

Sugarbeet *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
transpiration 2744, 3118
uptake 606
water use efficiency 3118
weather 768
wetters 2031
Italy 182, 340, 2149-2150, 2647, 3643, 4001
Jerusalem artichokes
as weeds
crop weed competition 3169
crop yield 3169
Germany 3169
Matricaria perforata, Poland 4026
Morocco 861, 4094
Netherlands 2032, 3115
Poaceae, Russia 3639
Poland 2831, 4090, 4864
rape
as weeds
control 1158
hosts of plant pests 1158
Romania 3536
Russia 765, 3644-3645
Sinapis alba
crop weed competition 2552
crop yield 2552
Finland 2552
Italy 2552
Netherlands 2552
Spain 2552
Sinapis arvensis
France 2947
population density 2947
Solanum elaeagnifolium
chemical control 1159
physical control 1159
Solanum nigrum
Germany 4645
population density 4645
spatial distribution 4645
Sorghum halepense, Yugoslavia 749
sugarbeet, as weeds, UK 4032
sunflowers
as weeds
control 260
crop yield 2030
USA 2030
Tunisia 4866
UK 599, 2031, 2033, 3640-3641
Ukraine 766-767
USA 764, 1892
weed control
application date 861
crop yield 766-767, 2030, 3169, 4026, 4029, 4094, 4788, 4864
economics 340, 861, 1928
extension 4866
soil structure 4866
weeds
chemical control 339, 766, 1057, 1105, 1155, 1928, 1991, 2032-2033, 2634, 2833, 3242, 3640-3641, 3644, 4805, 4865
control 861, 1105, 1991, 2494
crop quality 861
crop weed competition 339, 861, 1105
crop yield 861
economics 861
growth rate 861
leaf area index 861
leaves 861
physical control 1057, 2833, 3241, 3995, 4001, 4805
population density 861, 1928
seed banks 1928
Xanthium strumarium
crop yield 2030
USA 2030
Sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum*)
Amaranthus viridis
population density 882
surveys 882
Brazil 1963
Convolvulus arvensis
population density 882
surveys 882
Cynodon dactylon
crop quality 3797
Sugarcane *cont.*
Cynodon dactylon cont.
crop weed competition 3797
crop yield 3797
population density 882
surveys 882
USA 3797
Cyperus rotundus
India 1549
population density 882
surveys 882
Digera arvensis
population density 882
surveys 882
Echinochloa colonum
population density 882
surveys 882
herbicides
adjuvants 1153, 2274
application date 761, 1935, 3637
application methods 1935, 3089
application rates 761, 1153, 1935, 2029, 3637
biodegradation 1841
chlorosis 3637
controlled droplet application 3636
crop damage 2029
crop quality 760, 1154, 1549, 2029, 2274
crop yield 759-761, 1153-1154, 1549, 2029, 2274, 3637, 4088, 4763
defoliation 759
economics 761, 2274, 4088
growth rate 760, 1243, 2274
herbicide residues 1342
insects 759
knapsack sprayers 3636
phytotoxicity 1153, 3636-3637
plant development 1243
plant pests 759
ripening 2274, 4763
seasonal variation 3636
selectivity 1841
shoots 759, 1841, 2029
stems 2029
sugars 759
tillering 1154
tolerance 1841, 3637
India 577, 760-761, 1154, 4088
Launaea nudicaulis
population density 882
surveys 882
Pakistan 882
Sorghum halepense
India 1153
USA 217
South Africa 3636
Taiwan 2274
Trianthema portulacastrum
population density 882
surveys 882
USA 759, 2029, 3089, 3637
weed control
crop damage 3636
crop quality 760, 1154
crop yield 760-761, 1154, 1549, 4088
economics 4088
growth rate 760
tillering 1154
weeds
chemical control 1963
control 4863, 5012
crop weed competition 665
crop yield 665
nutrient uptake 761
surveys 882
Sulcotrione 280, 3555, 4805, 5013
Sulfallate
toxicity
Mollusca 2666
Mytilus galloprovincialis 2666
Sulfentrazone
adjuvants, *Phaseolus lunatus* 4061
application rates
Cassia obtusifolia 2727
Cassia occidentalis 2727
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
biodegradation
Cassia obtusifolia 2727
Cassia occidentalis 2727
Sulfentrazone *cont.*
chlorophyll
Cassia obtusifolia 2727
Cassia occidentalis 2727
control
Cassia obtusifolia, groundnuts 3632
Cyperus esculentus, groundnuts 3632
weeds
groundnuts 3632
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
crop yield
groundnuts 3632
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
growth rate
Cassia obtusifolia 2727
Cassia occidentalis 2727
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
herbicide resistance
Cassia obtusifolia 2727
Cassia occidentalis 2727
interactions, adjuvants 4061
phytotoxicity
groundnuts 3632
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
plant height
Cassia obtusifolia 2727
Cassia occidentalis 2727
seed germination
Cassia obtusifolia 2727
Cassia occidentalis 2727
tolerance, *Phaseolus lunatus* 4061
uptake
Cassia obtusifolia 2727
Cassia occidentalis 2727
Sulfometuron
abscission
Pinus elliottii 1021
Pinus taeda 1021
application date, *Picea mariana* 4113
application methods, *Pinus taeda* 4111
application rates, *Pinus taeda* 2841
cell cycle, algae 1463
cell division, algae 1463
chlorophyll, algae 1463
control
Andropogon, Pinus taeda 1559
Asparagus asparagoides 4490
Euphorbia esula 4288
Panicum, Pinus taeda 1559
Poaceae, *Pinus taeda* 1559
Polygonum perfoliatum, forests 2038
raspberries, as weeds, *Picea mariana* 4113, 4115
weeds
Picea abies 4108
Pinus 4108
Pinus elliottii 1021
Pinus taeda 1021, 1559, 4109, 4111
Populus 1558
woody weeds
Pinus echinata 3266
Pinus taeda 2842, 3266
DNA, algae 1463
enzyme activity, algae 1463
enzymes
algae 1463
Lolium rigidum 1292
growth rate
Picea mariana 4113, 4115
Pinus echinata 3266
Pinus taeda 2841, 3266, 4111
Populus 1558
herbicide resistance, *Lolium rigidum* 1292
interactions, herbicides 2841, 4490
metabolism, algae 1463
mode of action
algae 1463
Lolium rigidum 1292
nutrient content
Pinus elliottii 1021
Pinus taeda 1021
plant height
Pinus echinata 3266
Pinus taeda 1559, 3266, 4111
plant physiology, algae 1463
plant proteins, algae 1463
residues, soil 4733
soil
soil depth 4733

Sulfometuron *cont.*
soil *cont.*
soil organic matter 4733
soil types 4733
sorption 4733
surfactants, *Asparagus asparagoides* 4490
survival
Picea mariana 4115
Pinus taeda 2841
susceptibility, *Lolium rigidum* 1292
toxicity, bacteria 2664
Sulfonylurea herbicides
analytical methods
bioassays 549
chromatography 3039
electrophoresis 115, 1337
HPLC 1767, 2641
immunoassay 1767
liquid chromatography 1767, 4689
mass spectrometry 1767
application date
barley 1939
cereals 1935
maize 694, 1939
rice 1935, 1939
sugarcane 1935
wheat 1939
application methods
cereals 1935
rice 1935
sugarcane 1935
application rates
Alectra 4166
barley 1939
cereals 1935
maize 1939
Orobanche 4166
rice 1935, 1939
Striga 4166
sugarcane 1935
wheat 1939
Belgium 1934
bioassays
algae 549
maize 3434
peas 3434
Phaseolus vulgaris 3434
chemistry
hydrolysis 115
new products 769, 1934
product development 524
structure 4680
structure activity relationships 524, 2203, 2205, 3421, 4680
synthesis 524, 2203, 2205
control
Alectra 4166
Alopecurus myosuroides, cereals 1934
Amaranthus, sugarbeet 769
Apera spica-venti 3816
cereals 1934
wheat 1949
Avena fatua 3816
Brassicaceae, sugarbeet 769
Bromus, wheat 1949
Calystegia sepium, maize 694
Cirsium arvense 3816
Cirsium discolor 3345
Convolvulus arvensis, maize 694
Elymus repens 3816
wheat 1949
Galium aparine, wheat 1949
Heteranthera reniformis, rice 3196
Lolium rigidum
field crops 1292
pastures 1292
Matricaria
sugarbeet 769
wheat 1949
Matricaria perforata 3816
Orobanche 4166
Poaceae 2205
Sorghum halepense, maize 694
Stellaria media, wheat 1949
Striga 4166
Viola 3816
weeds 2205
cereals 1935
flax 3652
rice 1935, 3196
Sulfonylurea herbicides *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
sugarcane 1935
wheat 1949
cytochrome P-450 3134
drift
maize 3434
peas 3434
Phaseolus vulgaris 3434
enzymes 3134, 4680
France 1934
Germany 1934
glucose 3134
growth rate, algae 549
herbicide resistance
Alectra 4166
chicory 1020
Lolium rigidum 1292, 4286
maize 2346
Orobanche 4166
Striga 4166
herbicide safeners
maize 4401
rice 4401
sorghum 4401
wheat 4401
interactions 769
herbicide safeners 4401
herbicides 694, 3134, 3196, 3652
mode of action, cereals 3515
mutations
Alectra 4166
Orobanche 4166
Striga 4166
phytotoxicity
barley 1957
maize 2205, 3434, 4401
peas 1957, 3434
Phaseolus vulgaris 3434
rape 1957
rice 3196, 4401
sorghum 4401
sugarbeet 1957
sunflowers 1957
wheat 4401
plant breeding
genetic transformation 1856
herbicide resistance 1856
properties
stability 1767
vapour pressure 1767
residual effects
barley 1939
maize 694, 1939, 3434
peas 3434
Phaseolus vulgaris 3434
rice 1939
wheat 1939
residues
atmosphere 3434
crops 1817
drinking water 1817
environment 1767
groundwater 1817
irrigation water 1817
plants 549
soil 1337, 1934-1935, 1939, 1957
water 115, 3039
selection pressure
Alectra 4166
Orobanche 4166
Striga 4166
selectivity 2203
soil
adsorption 1935
degradation 1934-1935, 1957
leaching 1817
soil pH 1957
surfactants, wheat 1949
susceptibility, *Lolium rigidum* 1292
tolerance, soyabeans 731
toxicity 1946
aquatic organisms 1935
mammals 1935
wheat 3421
UK 1934
usage 1939
Summer squashes (*see Cucurbita pepo*)
Sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*)
Sunflowers *cont.*
Acanthospermum
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Amaranthus arvensis, surveys 3387
as weeds
biology
colour 260
plant height 260
control
chemical control 260, 1968, 2030, 2813
physical control 260, 2030
onions
crop weed competition 3800
crop yield 3800
population density 3800
seeds
plant composition 260
seed characteristics 260
seed weight 260
sorghum, control 260
soyabeans
crop weed competition 4256
crop yield 4256
economics 4256
light intensity 4256
USA 4256
sugarbeet
control 260
crop yield 2030
USA 2030
wheat
crop weed competition 260
Italy 260
Belgium 1957
Canada 2797, 3523, 3570
Cassia obtusifolia
biomass 2809
crop weed competition 2809
USA 2809
Chenopodium album
allelopathy 2558
growth rate 2558
seed germination 2558
surveys 3387
vigour 2558
Cirsium arvense
allelopathy 2558
growth rate 2558
seed germination 2558
vigour 2558
Convolvulus arvensis
allelopathy 33
surveys 3387
Cynodon dactylon, India 2823
Cyperus
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Cyperus rotundus, allelopathy 33
Datura stramonium, surveys 3387
Egypt 4859
Eragrostis
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Euphorbia
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Foeniculum vulgare, surveys 3387
herbicides
adjuvants 1895
antagonism 1894-1895
application date 3237, 3570, 4724
application methods 1105, 3237, 3588, 3623
application rates 3237, 3570, 4724
biodegradation 1014
biomass 2385
cotyledons 1032
crop damage 2242
crop yield 2385, 2797, 2823, 3523, 3570, 3622, 4084, 4086, 4724, 4859
economics 756, 2385
enzyme activity 1032
flowers 2385
growth rate 4724

Sunflowers *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
mode of action 3237
nutrient uptake 4084
oxygenases 1014
phytotoxicity 1957, 2797, 3570
plant height 4724
rain 3623
reproduction 4724
residual effects 2647, 2797, 3523
seedlings 1014
superoxide dismutase 1032
susceptibility 2647
tolerance 2385, 3570, 3623
uptake 1894-1895
yield components 2823
India 756, 4084, 4086
Iraq 33
Italy 2149-2150, 2647, 4001
Lagonychium farctum, allelopathy 33
Lavatera cretica, surveys 3387
Orobanche, host parasite relationships 4809
Orobanche cernua
crop weed competition 2027
crop yield 2027
Spain 2385
Orobanche cumana
crop weed competition 2027
crop yield 2027, 3712
host parasite relationships 2892
resistance 3712
yield components 3712
Parthenium
allelopathy 1278
seed germination 1278
seedling growth 1278
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2880
growth rate 2880
seed contamination 1212
seed germination 2880
seedling growth 2880
Phalaris minor
allelopathy 2558
growth rate 2558
seed germination 2558
vigour 2558
Picris echioides, surveys 3387
Polygonum aviculare, surveys 3387
Ridolfia segetum
crop weed competition 454
crop yield 454
emergence 454
population density 454
seasonal variation 454
Spain 454
Romania 3536
Rumex crispus, surveys 3387
Sinapis arvensis, surveys 3387
Sonchus oleraceus, surveys 3387
Sorghum halepense, allelopathy 33
Striga hermonthica, Ghana 252
Typha, USA 2242
Ukraine 766, 3622
USA 3625
weed control
crop yield 252, 2809, 2823, 3622, 4084
economics 756
herbicides, crop yield 3625
nutrient uptake 4084
weeds
allelopathy 766
chemical control 1105, 3236, 3624
control 1105, 3236, 3387, 4085
crop weed competition 1105, 2027, 3366
crop yield 2027, 3366, 3624
irrigation 3387
physical control 4001
seed contamination 50
species diversity 3387
Swamps, *Salix cinerea,* spread 4515
Sweden
apples 1039
barley 273, 3542, 3544, 3579
carrots 320, 1041
Cirsium arvense 2309
Crepis tectorum 2938, 4581
Elymus repens 3337, 3683
Sweden *cont.*
fallow
Elymus repens 3529, 3678-3679
Equisetum arvense 3680
field crops 3785, 3817
heathlands, *Empetrum hermaphroditum* 2439
herbicide residues
marinas 3892
triazine herbicides 3892
herbicides
application rates 3141, 3151
carcinogens 4343
cereals 3530
legislation 1910, 3141-3142
rape 3530
rye 3530
usage 3151
wheat 3530
lakes, *Phragmites australis* 1635
leys 3785, 3817
onions 1041
pastures
Filipendula ulmaria 3576
Urtica dioica 3576
Potentilla argentea 3001
Pteridium aquilinum 2074
Quercus robur 4478
rape 4858
Elymus repens 3620
Senecio jacobaea 2875
Silene dioica 1289
Sinapis alba 2309
strawberries 1041
Thlaspi arvense 3747
Trifolium pratense 3579
weed control
conferences 3325
economics 1491
mechanization 1576
weeds 782, 3684, 3785
algae 4190
biological control 3158
chemical control 3158
control 3158, 3325
integrated control 3158
lakes 4190
surveys 4190
wheat 3542-3544
Swedes (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)
herbicides
crop yield 4067
seed germination 2005
seedling growth 2005
New Zealand 4067
weed control, crop yield 4067
Sweet cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sweet corn (*see* Maize)
Sweet oranges (*see* Oranges)
Sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*)
Brazil 1539
Chenopodium album
crop weed competition 4455
growth rate 4455
USA 4455
Convolvulus, hosts of plant pests 3845
Convolvulus arvensis, hosts of plant pests 3845
Eleusine indica
crop weed competition 4455
growth rate 4455
USA 4455
herbicides
application date 741
application rates 741
branches 1539
crop yield 741, 1539
phytotoxicity 741, 4455
population density 1539
roots 1539
selectivity 1539
tolerance 741, 1539
varietal reactions 741
India 3845
Ipomoea, hosts of plant pests 3845
Ipomoea carnea, hosts of plant pests 3845
Ipomoea eriocarpa, hosts of plant pests 3845
Nigeria 4618
Sweet potatoes *cont.*
Quamoclit hederifolia, hosts of plant pests 3845
USA 741
weeds
crop weed competition 4618
crop yield 4618
Swiss chard (*see* Spinach beets)
Switzerland
Achillea millefolium 514
Anthriscus sylvestris 514
apples 2821, 3606, 4461
barley 3531
carrots 1138, 3597, 5014
cereals 81
field crops 3988
flora 2526
grasslands, *Rumex obtusifolius* 301
herbicides, grapes 4079
lakes
Elodea canadensis 2093
Myriophyllum spicatum 2093
Phragmites australis 2091, 2908
Potamogeton lucens 2093
Potamogeton pectinatus 2093
Potamogeton perfoliatus 2093
Lolium multiflorum 3532
Lythrum salicaria 447
maize 265, 3531-3532, 4311
onions 5014
pastures, *Veratrum album* 852
ponds, *Typha latifolia* 2087
potatoes 4066
Galium aparine 740
Ranunculus repens 514
rape 265, 1149, 3531, 4311
soyabeans 4057
Symphytum officinale 514
Taraxacum officinale 514
Trifolium 3532
Trifolium pratense 514
Trifolium repens 514
weed control
sunflowers 4085
tree fruits 1545
weeds
ditches 4988
geographical distribution 2526
Heracleum mantegazzianum 3021
insects 3021
Potamogeton coloratus 4988
seed banks 422
Senecio inaequidens 3394
Solidago altissima 3021
spread 3394
wheat 265, 1949, 3531-3532, 4311-4312
Sycamores (*see Acer pseudoplatanus)*
Symphoricarpos albus
biology
flowers 3761
plant development 3761
Symphoricarpos occidentalis
control, chemical control 2802
grasslands, Canada 2802
Symphytum officinale
biology
carbohydrates 514
flowering 514
flowers 514
nitrogen 514
roots 1678
vegetative propagation 1678
control, physical control 514
ecology
emergence 1678
population dynamics 1678
soil depth 1678
hosts, beneficial insects 514
Japan 1678
Switzerland 514
Symposia (*see* Conferences)
Syria, faba beans, *Orobanche* 4847
Syringa vulgaris (*see* Lilac)
Syzygium jambos
ecology
introduction 432
spread 432
2,4,5-T
amino acids, *Salvinia molesta* 2488
analytical methods, extraction 544
application rates, *Abutilon indicum* 2432

2,4,5-T *cont.*
catalase, *Picea abies* 2287
chloroplasts, *Picea abies* 2287
chlorosis, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
control
Abutilon indicum 2432
Bifora radians, barley 2342
Geranium tuberosum, barley 2342
Melampyrum arvense
barley 2342
wheat 2342
cotyledons, *Picea abies* 2287
enzyme activity, *Picea abies* 2287
enzymes, *Picea abies* 1453
epinasty, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
ethylene, *Picea abies* 1453, 2287
flowering, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
growth rate, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
interactions, herbicides 2342
leaves, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
lipid peroxidation, *Picea abies* 1453, 2287
mode of action, *Picea abies* 2287
nitrogen, *Salvinia molesta* 2488
nitrogen metabolism, *Salvinia molesta* 2488
nontarget effects, soil biology 4758
oxidoreductases, *Picea abies* 2287
photosystem II, *Picea abies* 1453, 2287
phytotoxicity
barley 2342
wheat 2342
plant disorders, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
plant proteins, *Salvinia molesta* 2488
residues, waste water 2243
seed germination, *Picea abies* 1453, 2287
seed production, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
seedling growth, *Picea abies* 1453
seedlings, *Picea abies* 2287
soil, soil biology 4758
stems, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
thylakoids, *Picea abies* 2287
toxicity
carcinogens 570
man 570
water
bacteria 3932
biodegradation 2243
microbial degradation 3929, 3932
sorption 2243
wilting, *Abutilon indicum* 2432
Taeniatherum caput-medusae
biology
plant diseases 359
roots 359
shoots 359
control, biological control 359
Tagetes erecta
herbicides
application rates 2414
drift 2414
tolerance 2414
USA 1106
Tagetes minuta
lettuces
allelopathy 4642
seed germination 4642
seedling growth 4642
radishes
allelopathy 4642
seed germination 4642
seedling growth 4642
Tagetes patula
herbicides
application rates 2414
drift 2414
tolerance 2414
Tagetes patula* × *T. erecta
herbicides
application rates 353
phytotoxicity 353
Tagetes tenuifolia
herbicides, residual effects 2225
USA 2225
Taiwan
herbicide residues
Citrus 129
2,4-D 129
environment 4789
foods 4789
fruit juices 129
Taiwan *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
legislation 4789
risk assessment 4789
herbicides
man 956, 2234
paraquat 956
safety at work 956
toxicity 956, 2234
maize 4625
Polygonum lapathifolium 4488
sugarcane 2274
weed control
aquatic weeds 1655
integrated control 1655
rice 1519, 1655
weeds
aquatic weeds 1629
growth rate 1629
plant ecology 1519
spatial distribution 1629
Tajikistan
Juniperus semiglobosa, Arceuthobium oxycedri 3297
Juniperus turkestanica, Arceuthobium oxycedri 3297
weed control
biological control 1237
integrated control 1237
weeds
Heliotropium lasiocarpum 1594
wheat 1594
Tamarix
biology
climate 4942
evolution 4942
control, biological control 2065, 4942
Tamarix aphylla
canal banks, invasion 1232
Convolvulus arvensis, allelopathy 33
Cyperus rotundus, allelopathy 33
Iraq 33
Lagonychium farctum, allelopathy 33
Sorghum halepense, allelopathy 33
streams, invasion 1232
Tamarix chinensis
biology
abscission 2866
leaves 2866
plant pigments 2866
ecology
invasion 4514
rodents 4514
spatial distribution 2866
spread 4514
Phoradendron californicum
host parasite relationships 4535
USA 4535
rangelands
population density 2155
spatial distribution 2155
USA 2866, 4514
Tamarix tetragyna
Cynomorium coccineum
host parasite relationships 4174
Israel 4174
Tamarix usneoides
Tapinanthus oleifolius
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Viscum rotundifolium
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Tanacetum coccineum
herbicides
growth rate 3251
phytotoxicity 3251
Tanacetum vulgare
ecology
habitats 3856
urbanization 3856
hosts, insects 3856
rivers, Germany 3856
urban wasteland, Germany 3856
Tangerines (*see* Mandarins)
Tanzania
herbicides
importation 1487
legislation 1487
surveys 1487
toxicity 1487
Tanzania *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
usage 1487
maize 1075, 1120
weed control
animal power 1076, 1098
legumes 1098
maize 1098
training 1098
weeds
maize 2083
Nymphoides indica 3720
sorghum 2083
Striga asiatica 2083
Striga densiflora 2083
Striga hermonthica 2083
Striga passargei 2083
surveys 2083
Tapinanthus dodoneifolius
biology
chlorophyll 2884
chloroplasts 2884
fatty acids 2884
lipids 2884
oleic acid 2884
phospholipids 2884
photosynthesis 2884
plant proteins 2884
ecology
drought 2884
host parasite relationships 2884
Tapinanthus guerichii, ecology, host parasite relationships 2885
Tapinanthus oleifolius
Acacia karroo
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Acacia nebrownii
carbon pathways 379
host parasite relationships 379, 1610
nitrogen 379
nutrient content 379, 1610
photosynthesis 379
transpiration 379
xylem 379
biology, nutrient content 1610
Catophractes alexandri
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Euphorbia virosa
carbon pathways 379
host parasite relationships 379, 1610
nitrogen 379
nutrient content 379, 1610
photosynthesis 379
transpiration 379
xylem 379
Grewia flava
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Salvadora persica
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Tamarix usneoides
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Ziziphus mucronata
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Taraxacum
biology
alloenzymes 2124
apomixis 2124
clonal variation 2124
gene flow 2124
genetic variation 2124
genotypes 2124
plant development 775
ploidy 2124
pollen 2124
population genetics 2124
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4660
roots 775
maize, allelopathy 775
Poa pratensis
chemical control 775
USA 775
seeds, seed germination 775
Taraxacum mongolicum, control, chemical control 3665

Taraxacum officinale
biology
cadmium 3014
carbohydrates 514, 2543
chemical composition 3152
cytology 4278
flowering 514
flowers 514
fructans 2614
galls 2991
growth rate 4278
inulin 2614
lead 3014
leaves 2543
nickel 3014
nitrogen 514
phytoalexins 1753
plant composition 3014
plant development 2543, 4278
senescence 4662
translocation 2991
control
chemical control 294, 328, 864, 2017, 2410, 4314
cultural control 2424, 3205
physical control 328, 514, 3205, 3596
ecology
cadmium 3014
carbon dioxide enrichment 2543
emergence 3330
ionizing radiation 4278
lead 3014
nickel 3014
nutrient content 3014
population density 2543, 4314
Elymus repens
Poland 3205
population dynamics 3205
grapes
crop weed competition 2019
organic matter 2019
grasslands
crop quality 865
crop yield 864
crude protein 865
digestibility 865
dry matter accumulation 864
Norway 864-865
nutritive value 865
population density 864-865
herbicides
biodegradation 3872
herbicide resistance 3872
hosts
beneficial insects 514
insects 2991, 4314
phytoplasmas 3838
pastures
Poland 3205
population dynamics 3205
Poa pratensis
Poland 3205
population dynamics 3205
Poa trivialis
Poland 3205
population dynamics 3205
Poland 3014
Russia 4278
seeds
light 3330
seed germination 3330
soil depth 3330
storage 3330
temperature 3330
Switzerland 514
Ukraine 4278
utilization
cover crops 2019
food plants 1097, 1921
medicinal plants 3152, 3330
weed control, population dynamics 328
Taxillus chinensis
control, chemical control 2838
Hevea brasiliensis, China 2838
TCA
air pollution
lichens 2644
Picea abies 2644
Pinus sylvestris 2644
chloroplasts, *Pinus sylvestris* 1843
TCA *cont.*
control
Alopecurus myosuroides, Lolium perenne 1986
Deschampsia cespitosa, pastures 3209
Digitaria abyssinica, sugarcane 3636
rice, as weeds, rice 3195
wheat, as weeds, *Lolium perenne* 1986
controlled droplet application, sugarcane 3636
crop yield, *Lolium perenne* 1986
cross resistance, *Setaria viridis* 2589
economics, *Lolium perenne* 1986
herbicide resistance, *Setaria viridis* 2589
interactions, herbicides 1986, 3209, 3636
knapsack sprayers, sugarcane 3636
pine needles
Picea abies 2644
Pinus sylvestris 2644
relative humidity, *Pinus sylvestris* 1843
residues
atmosphere 2644
soil 4726
water 4726
seasonal variation, sugarcane 3636
species diversity, pastures 3209
stomata, *Pinus sylvestris* 1843
temperature, *Pinus sylvestris* 1843
ultrastructure, *Pinus sylvestris* 1843
uptake, *Pinus sylvestris* 1843
waxes, *Pinus sylvestris* 1843
Tea (*Camellia sinensis*)
Crassocephalum crepidioides, Sri Lanka 3646
Erigeron sumatrensis, Sri Lanka 3646
herbicides
application date 770
application methods 770
application rates 2834
economics 770
herbicide residues 2495, 4700
nozzles 770
India 770, 4096
Panicum repens, Sri Lanka 2834
weed control, soil water 4096
Teak (*see Tectona grandis)*
Tebutam
control, weeds, rape 336
interactions, herbicides 336
Tebuthiuron
analytical methods
gas chromatography 1771
mass spectrometry 1771
application rates
Artemisia tridentata 4510
rangelands 1296
chemistry, degradation 1771
control
Artemisia tridentata 4510
Quercus marilandica 4928
Quercus stellata 4928
weeds, rangelands 1296
grassland improvement, rangelands 1296
phytotoxicity
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
plant communities, veld 1276
population density
Artemisia tridentata 1296
Panicum maximum 1276
Poaceae 1296
population dynamics, veld 1276
residues
groundwater 3049
milk 1771
soil 4733
soil
soil depth 4733
soil organic matter 4733
soil types 4733
sorption 4733
species diversity
rangelands 1296
veld 1276
survival
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Tebuthiuron *cont.*
survival *cont.*
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
USA 3049
vigour
Coryphantha hesteri 2846
Echinocactus grusonii 2846
Echinocereus engelmannii 2846
Mammillaria thornberi 2846
Pediocactus papyracanthus 2846
Techniques
activated carbon
herbicide residues
atrazine 3051
cyanazine 3051
simazine 3051
water purification 3051
aerial surveys, weeds, *Hieracium pratense* 484
algorithms
herbicide residues
movement 987
runoff 987
soil 987
weeds
Abutilon theophrasti 1068
distribution 1068
leaves 1068
Pharbitis hederacea 1068
Setaria faberi 1068
analytical methods
herbicide residues
metsulfuron 2209
soil 2209
water 2209
herbicides, glyphosate 2210
weeds
Arabidopsis thaliana 920
viruses 920
animal testing alternatives, herbicides, toxicity 564
anion exchange, herbicide residues, glyphosate 114
antibodies, herbicide residues, chlorotoluron 122
application methods, herbicides, grapes 2755
assessment, herbicide residues, environment 5023
atomic absorption spectroscopy, weeds, plant composition 4556
automatic control, herbicides, sprayers 1058
bioassays
herbicide residues
atrazine 3433
persistence 2647
residual effects 3949
soil 121, 126, 1780, 2647, 2699, 3875
soil water 1780
sulfonylurea herbicides 549
triazine herbicides 549
water 1349, 3433
herbicides
algae 4352, 4723
cell membranes 3116
chickpeas 2369
2,4-D 969
fishes 969
genetics 2283
herbicide resistance 2283, 2918
imazethapyr 2283
maize 2283
microbial pesticides 555
new products 521
phytotoxicity 4353
product development 521
pyridate 2369
Ruppia maritima 2918
screening 555
toxicity 969, 3056, 3065, 3911, 4327, 4337, 4352, 4723
weed control
Cassia obtusifolia 2216
mycoherbicides 2216
Sesbania exaltata 2216
weeds
allelopathy 1279

Techniques *cont.*
bioassays *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
rice 1279
biosensors
herbicide residues 3041
atrazine 1782
carbamate herbicides 552
diuron 1782
organophosphorus herbicides 552
calculation, herbicide residues, water 945
chromatography
herbicide residues
atrazine 124
carbamate herbicides 1330, 3868
chlorotoluron 119
detection 3426
drinking water 97
imazethapyr 1353
pentachlorophenol 100
plant products 547
soil 1353
soyabeans 1353
sulfonylurea herbicides 3039
surface water 97
triazine herbicides 97, 124
water 93, 119, 1330, 3039, 3426, 3868
weeds, tropane alkaloids 4947
closed systems, herbicide residues, greenhouses 1035
computer analysis
herbicides
deposition 1038
maize 1094
weed control, maize 1094
weeds
Euphorbia esula 797
mapping 797
spatial distribution 2152
computer graphics
weeds
identification 3353
training 3353
computer simulation
weed control
Phaseolus vulgaris 1501
rowcrops 1501
weeds
Eichhornia paniculata 1634
gene flow 1634
population dynamics 1501
computer software
herbicides
application rates 3528
economics 3624
sunflowers 3624
usage 3528
weed control, cereals 3528
weeds
crop yield 3624
identification 3353
training 3353
computer techniques
herbicide residues
drinking water 1339
leaching 2692
surface water 1339
toxicity 967
wildlife 967
herbicides
application methods 517
cotton 634
coverage 646
deposition 634
economics 4698
environmental impact 517, 4698
formulations 517
sprayers 646
toxicity 564
weed control
aquatic weeds 5001
economics 1932
environmental impact 1932
weeds, population dynamics 1569
concentration, herbicide residues, pentachlorophenol 100
databases
herbicide residues
aquatic environment 3895
groundwater 3028

Techniques *cont.*
databases *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
movement 3028
surface water 3028
water quality 3028
herbicides
chemical properties 3028
economics 2027
Netherlands 232
physical properties 3028
phytotoxicity 3163
sunflowers 2027
usage 232
weed control
Phaseolus vulgaris 1501
rowcrops 1501
weeds
identification 3353
invasion 4506
training 3353
woody weeds 4506
detection
herbicide residues
atrazine 1347
desmetryn 1347
methoprotryne 1347
prometryn 1347
terbuthylazine 1347
terbutryn 1347
herbicides, atrazine 2640
diagnostic techniques, weeds, herbicide resistant weeds 1740
DNA amplification
weed control, biological control 431
weeds, genetic diversity 431
droplet studies, herbicides, viscosity 3967
electrolysis
herbicide residues
atrazine 1347
desmetryn 1347
methoprotryne 1347
prometryn 1347
terbuthylazine 1347
terbutryn 1347
electrophoresis
herbicide residues
carbamate herbicides 3873
chlorsulfuron 117
metsulfuron 117
phenoxy herbicides 3428
rimsulfuron 115, 117
seeds 117
soil 1337
sulfonylurea herbicides 115, 1337
thifensulfuron 117
triazine herbicides 3873
tribenuron 117
ELISA
herbicide residues
atrazine 123, 554, 4328
beers 3043
bread 3043
bromacil 3874
difenzoquat 3043
drinking water 3876
environment 550
groundwater 3878
phenylurea herbicides 3874
simazine 554
soil 3878, 4328, 4690
surface water 122, 3876
triazine herbicides 3874, 3878
triclopyr 3874
water 122, 4328, 4693
wells 3876
wheat 3043
weeds
lectins 380
toxins 380
Viscum album 380
enzyme immunoassay
herbicide residues
soil 125
triasulfuron 125
water 125
equilibration, herbicide residues, adsorption 3477

Techniques *cont.*
estimation
weeds
crop weed competition 2548, 3365, 4251
crop yield 2548, 3365
Crotalaria sagittalis 2987
population density 2987
evaluation
herbicide residues
groundwater 561
tri-allate 2924
volatilization 2924
weed control, carrots 3596
weeds, seed banks 2512
experimental design
herbicide residues, water 3469
herbicides 238
weed control, biological control 4894
expert systems
herbicide residues
degradation 974
environment 1806
soil 974
herbicides
application date 1037
application rates 1037
birds 964
economics 2027-2028
groundnuts 2028
integrated control 1136
maize 3182
mammals 964
natural enemies 963
potatoes 1136
sunflowers 2027
toxicity 963-964
weed control
aquatic weeds 5001
barley 1115
Canada 3521
cereals 2336
chemical control 3185
crop yield 1115
Denmark 2336
economics 670, 1115
integrated control 670, 1136, 1924
Phaseolus vulgaris 1501
potatoes 1136
rice 700, 1969
rowcrops 1501
soyabeans 729
weeds
crop yield 2027
Orobanche cernua 2027
Orobanche cumana 2027
sunflowers 2027
extraction
herbicide residues
alachlor 94, 1766
atrazine 3474
barley 1342
chlorotoluron 119
chlorthal-dimethyl 99
clomazone 2638
clopyralid 2211, 4687
2,4-D 544
dinitroaniline herbicides 1765
diuron 91
drinking water 95, 97
fenoprop 4687
glyphosate 106, 3424
groundwater 95
imazamethabenz 4318
imazapyr 92
imazethapyr 1353, 3034
imidazolinone herbicides 3034
lenacil 91
man 2658
methabenzthiazuron 91
metolachlor 94
metsulfuron 1342
milk 3033
oat straw 1342
organophosphorus herbicides 1763, 1765
phenmedipham 91
phenoxy herbicides 95
picloram 4687
plant products 547
river water 3424

Techniques *cont.*
extraction *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
soil 92, 96, 1353, 1764, 2211, 2638, 4318, 4687-4688
sorption 3474
soyabeans 1353
sugarcane 1342
surface water 97
2,4,5-T 544
triazine herbicides 97, 1765, 3033, 3035, 3878
water 91, 93-94, 99, 106, 119, 937, 1327-1329, 1765-1766, 3035, 4317
wheat 1342
wines 96, 98, 101
herbicides, atrazine 2640
weeds, nutrient content 3014
fluorescence
herbicide residues
detection 3426
water 3426, 3871
herbicides
atrazine 3879
2,4-D 4326
MCPA 4326
pyridate 2294
translocation 1012
fractals, weeds, identification 4591
fuzzy logic, weeds, spatial distribution 2152
gas chromatography
herbicide residues
alachlor 104
atrazine 104, 1336, 1343, 1770
bromacil 109
butralin 1775
carbamate herbicides 1335
Citrus 129
clopyralid 4321, 4687
cyanazine 104
2,4-D 129
dinitramine 1775
dinitroaniline herbicides 1765, 1775
dinitrophenol herbicides 2212
dinoseb 2212
drinking water 1341
ethalfluralin 1775
fenoprop 4687
fluridone 109
fruit crops 940, 3867, 4699
fruit juices 129
glyphosate 3424
hexazinone 109
imazethapyr 3034
imidazolinone herbicides 3034
lenacil 112, 4699
metolachlor 104
metribuzin 104, 1343
milk 1771
norflurazon 109
organophosphorus herbicides 1332, 1335, 1765, 4699
pendimethalin 1775
phenmedipham 112
phenoxy herbicides 4324
picloram 4687
pyributicarb 548
rice 1335
river water 3424
serum 1768
simazine 109
soil 96, 104, 548, 1336, 1343, 1770, 2212, 4321, 4687
spinach 112
tap water 1341
tebuthiuron 1771
triazine herbicides 1343, 1765
trifluralin 1775
vegetables 940, 3867, 4699
water 108, 1329, 1343, 1765, 2212, 3037-3038, 4317
wines 96, 98
herbicides
acetochlor 110
alachlor 110
dimethenamid 110
diquat 2204
metolachlor 110

Techniques *cont.*
gas chromatography *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
paraquat 2204
reduction 2204
stereochemistry 110
gas liquid chromatography
herbicide residues
brain 1338
2,4-D 1338
rats 1338
serum 1338
geographical information systems
herbicide residues, aquatic environment 3895
weeds
aquatic weeds 4977
distribution 3398
mapping 4283
water quality 4977
HPLC
herbicide residues 3036
acrolein 151
alachlor 3425
asulam 1340
atrazine 113, 593, 1770, 2215, 4325
bensufuron 2641
bentazone 4320
chlorotoluron 545
chlorsulfuron 2641
crops 1772
2,4-D 3870
dinitrophenol herbicides 2212
dinoseb 2212
diuron 91, 1340
drinking water 111
fenoxaprop 2213
glyphosate 106, 114
groundwater 2215, 3878
hexazinone 4325
imazapyr 92
imazethapyr 2214
isoproturon 1340
leaching 102
lenacil 91, 112
linuron 105, 1340
metabolites 151
methabenzthiazuron 91
metsulfuron 2641
monuron 1340
phenmedipham 91, 112
phenoxy herbicides 3040
phenylurea herbicides 105, 2215
prometryn 113, 4325
propazine 113, 4325
pyrazoxyfen 4320
pyributicarb 548
redox potential 593
rice 2213, 4320
river water 111
sediment 151
simazine 113, 4325
soil 92, 548, 593, 1770, 2212, 3040, 3878
soil water 102
spinach 112
sulfonylurea herbicides 1767, 2641
surface water 2215, 4325
terbacil 102
terbuthylazine 113, 4325
tomatoes 3870
triazine herbicides 113, 2215, 3040, 3878
urea herbicides 3040
water 91, 105-106, 108, 113, 151, 1331, 2212, 3425, 4323
wells 4323
herbicides
acetochlor 110
alachlor 110
dimethenamid 110
metolachlor 110
stereochemistry 110
purification, MCPA 3422
hydroponics, weeds, roots 427
image processing
weeds
cabbages 883
Chinese cabbages 883

Techniques *cont.*
image processing *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
detection 883
identification 483, 1066-1067
lettuces 883
spatial distribution 2152
imagery
herbicides
Pinus elliottii 4774
Pinus taeda 4774
stress 4774
weeds
Commelina communis 1301
detection 2576
guard cells 1301
identification 503
immobilization
herbicide residues
tri-allate 2639
trifluralin 2639
volatilization 2639
immunoassay
herbicide residues 1781, 3429-3430
atrazine 551
carbamate herbicides 120
chlorotoluron 119, 122
2,4-D 3042
man 3432
organophosphorus herbicides 120
paraquat 120
phenylurea herbicides 1350
propazine 551
saliva 3432
soil 2643
sulfonylurea herbicides 1767
terbuthylazine 551
terbutryn 553
triazine herbicides 120, 551, 1350
water 119, 1350, 3042, 3431, 3877
herbicides, atrazine 3879
immunofluorescence
herbicide residues
atrazine 124
triazine herbicides 124
information systems
herbicides
product development 1778
screening 1778
ionization
herbicide residues
drinking water 1341
tap water 1341
irradiation
weeds
Sorghum halepense 610
translocation 610
uptake 610
liquid chromatography
herbicide residues
alachlor 94, 3869
atrazine 107
barley 1342
carbamate herbicides 3867
drinking water 1339, 4319
fishes 107
foods 1334
fruit crops 3867
golf courses 1769
groundwater 4319
hexazinone 546
metolachlor 94
metsulfuron 1342
oat straw 1342
organophosphorus herbicides 4319
plant extracts 546
propazine 107
simazine 107, 2642
soil 546
sugarcane 1342
sulfonylurea herbicides 1767
surface water 1339
urine 3869
vegetables 3867
water 94, 1333
wheat 1342
wines 2642
herbicides 4689
lysimeters, herbicide residues, soil 3471

Techniques *cont.*
machine vision, weeds, identification 4591
mapping
herbicide residues, man 2235
weeds 2573
distribution 3398
maize 3182
New South Wales 887
Vaccinium macrocarpon 2151
mass, herbicide residues 1344
mass spectrometry
herbicide residues
alachlor 3869
Amphipoda 1345, 3427
atrazine 1336, 1343, 1770
clopyralid 4321
diclofop 1345, 3427
drinking water 1339, 1341
glyphosate 3424
hexazinone 546
imazethapyr 3034
imidazolinone herbicides 3034
lenacil 112
metribuzin 1343
milk 1771
phenmedipham 112
plant extracts 546
river water 3424
soil 96, 546, 1336, 1343, 1770, 4321
spinach 112
sulfonylurea herbicides 1767
surface water 1339
tap water 1341
tebuthiuron 1771
tri-allate 1345, 3427
triazine herbicides 1343
urine 3869
water 108, 1333, 1343
wines 96
herbicides
acetochlor 110
alachlor 110
dimethenamid 110
herbicide resistance 3872
metolachlor 110
stereochemistry 110
microwave treatment
herbicide residues
imazethapyr 3034
imidazolinone herbicides 3034
models
herbicide residues 3144
adsorption 1399, 4739
alachlor 971, 981, 1399, 2700
aquatic environment 3895
atrazine 158-159, 994, 2700, 3925, 4338, 4355, 4696, 4728
bentazone 163-168, 3082, 3087
biodegradation 1806, 3483
carbamate herbicides 4751
chlorotoluron 972
degradation 580, 1416, 3921
desorption 1399
dichlorprop 163, 165-166, 168, 589
environment 1808, 2111, 3046, 3597, 3884, 5023
environmental impact 3047, 3448, 4338
groundwater 948, 1790, 1806, 1817, 2028, 2652
leaching 163-167, 580, 589, 972, 1405-1409, 1416, 1806, 2652, 2687, 2700, 2925, 3082-3084, 3144, 4364
man 569
metamitron 1809-1810
methabenzthiazuron 1809-1810
metribuzin 2700
microbial degradation 4751
mineralization 994
movement 159, 975, 981, 987, 1417, 1806, 2247, 3071, 3087, 3925, 4354, 4739-4740
napropamide 2247
partition coefficients 992
pendimethalin 2247

Techniques *cont.*
models *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
persistence 971, 1809-1810, 3071, 3464, 4356
photolysis 1814, 3921
ponds 3897
prometryn 4728
runoff 987, 1417, 3924
simazine 972, 1809-1810
soil 159, 163-164, 166-168, 580, 589, 971, 987, 992, 994, 1653, 1806, 1809-1810, 2247, 2680, 2688, 2694, 2700, 3071, 3083, 3884, 4364, 4728, 4739
soil water 158, 1809, 4728
sorption 1416, 1806, 2680, 3925
soyabeans 2652
streams 3481
surface water 1806, 3053, 3897, 4358
temperature 4728
volatilization 3075
waste water 2243
water 1653, 1788, 1814, 4696
wildlife 3448
herbicides 3144
air assisted sprayers 1042
alachlor 926
application equipment 3969
application rates 222, 269, 655, 671, 1941, 3168
binding sites 3863
biodegradation 2270
cereals 3168
chemistry 1806
chlorthal-dimethyl 2006
cost benefit analysis 3146
cotton 3647
coverage 646
crop yield 255
drift 215, 1883, 3130, 4780
economics 2006, 2360, 4436, 4770
environmental impact 3459
genetics 57
herbicide resistance 57, 671, 4770
Lolium rigidum 255
maize 1916, 2360, 4436
nozzles 1883, 4781
onions 2006
photosystem II 3863
rain 255
risk assessment 3459
sediment 1789
solubility 3418
sprayers 646
spraying 1047, 4781
stereochemistry 3863
structure activity relationships 3418, 4680
surfactants 222
translocation 1806
uptake 222, 2270
volatilization 1806, 3472
water 1789
waxes 222
weather 1047
wheat 255, 1941
wildlife 3458
wind effects 2750
weed control 1681, 1709
Amaranthus 2808
application rates 269
aquatic weeds 3732
biological control 1930, 2769, 2893, 4892, 4901, 4915, 4931
chemical control 671, 3165, 3184
crop quality 1493
crop yield 1941
Cytisus scoparius 4931
decision making 4794
economic thresholds 721
economics 235, 1941, 3165, 3181, 4795
environmental impact 3181
flame cultivators 782, 1082-1083
growth rate 1174
industrial sites 1178

Techniques *cont.*
models *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
insects 4901
integrated control 671, 2769
lucerne 721
Pharbitis purpurea 36
Phaseolus vulgaris 1501
plant height 1174
plant succession 31
population dynamics 31, 4634
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1174
Pteridium aquilinum 31
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 1930, 4892
rowcrops 1501
soyabeans 2808
Striga hermonthica 2893
sustainability 1112
water 3732
wheat 1112, 1493, 1941
weeds
Abutilon theophrasti 2140
ACC 1838
Aegilops cylindrica 425
Alternanthera philoxeroides 4554
Amaranthus powellii 1712
Amaranthus retroflexus 28, 1712
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 456
Arabidopsis thaliana 1495, 1680, 1838
Avena fatua 425
barley 443, 2550
birds 3295
Bromus tectorum 425, 3815
buds 2075, 4222
cadmium 813
carbon dioxide enrichment 2907
Cirsium arvense 2557
climate 4553-4554
climatic change 4953
clones 11
colonizing ability 41
crop weed competition 28-29, 443, 449, 454, 456, 671, 855, 1517, 1709, 2138, 2550, 2556, 3217, 3311, 3367, 3375, 3589, 3799, 4252-4253, 4623, 4698
crop yield 445, 864, 1712, 2140, 2552, 2969, 3217, 3311, 3800, 4178
Cynoglossum officinale 3280
defence mechanisms 3280
disease resistance 1758
dispersal 41
dry matter accumulation 864
Echinochloa crus-galli 2556
economic thresholds 721
economics 1726, 4795
Eleocharis kuroguwai 2431
Equisetum fluviatile 2907
ethylene 1838
Eucalyptus 1202
evolution 3777
fallow 1724
flowering 1680, 4233
fungi 4667
genetics 57
geographical distribution 41
grasslands 864, 3815
growth 2431
growth rate 11, 425, 1635
habitats 1731
herbicide resistance 57, 671, 2996, 3823
herbicide resistant weeds 2590, 4166
Heteranthera reniformis 3311
host parasite relationships 4667
hosts 4676
Hydrocotyle bonariensis 2959
insects 4676
interactions 1924
intraspecific competition 11
invasion 41
leaf area 1712, 2552
lentils 449
life cycle 1758
light 853
Lolium multiflorum 425

Techniques *cont.*
models *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Lolium rigidum 255
lucerne 721
as weeds 2550
maize 28, 1727, 1916, 2140
Malva pusilla 449
Marrubium vulgare 2509
nutrient uptake 813
onions 3800
parasitic weeds 4166
Pennisetum glaucum 4178
Pharbitis purpurea 36
Phaseolus vulgaris 456
phenology 1681
photosynthesis 855, 2907
Phragmites australis 1635, 2091, 2908, 4553
plant competition 25
plant height 1635
plant nutrition 2959
Plantago lanceolata 40, 1758
Poa bulbosa 425
population density 255, 864, 1635, 1726, 2552, 3165
population dynamics 36, 463, 1202, 1501, 1724-1726, 1731, 2148, 2564, 3799, 4634
Potamogeton pectinatus 813
potatoes 3589
Pteridium aquilinum 1202, 2075, 4953
reproduction 36
research 445
rhizomes 2075, 4222
rice 445, 2556, 3311, 3367
Ridolfia segetum 454
root hairs 1838
seed banks 34, 413
seed dispersal 1725, 3295
seed dormancy 413, 3165
seed germination 413, 1731, 2509, 4222
seedling emergence 1712, 3165, 3184
shading 855, 3799
shoots 11
Solidago altissima 2959
soyabeans 1712, 1727, 3799
spatial distribution 40, 2148, 3799
stems 2091, 2908
Striga hermonthica 4178
sugarbeet 2552
sunflowers 454
taxonomy 3777
temperature 853, 2509
Trifolium repens 2959
Tristerix aphyllus 3295
Urtica dioica 11
vegetative propagation 2959
Veronica hederifolia 2969
water potential 2509
wheat 29, 255, 449, 2552, 2557, 2969
yield components 2557
yield losses 4698
molecular genetics, weeds, plant ecology 1735
monitoring
herbicide residues
bentazone 3032
groundwater 3032
weeds 4014
monoclonal antibodies
herbicide residues
atrazine 551
propazine 551
terbuthylazine 551
triazine herbicides 551
neural networks, herbicides, structure activity relationships 516
nuclear magnetic resonance
herbicides
citric acid 1895
glufosinate 1465
glyphosate 1895
mode of action 1465
nutrient uptake 1465
organosilicon compounds 1895

Techniques *cont.*
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, herbicides, interactions 642
optical instruments, herbicide residues 3041
pH, herbicides, solubility 4322
photography
weeds
crop weed competition 3365, 4251
crop yield 3365
Euphorbia esula 797
growth 4280
mapping 797
photolysis
herbicide residues
atrazine 2251
water purification 2251
photometry
weeds
Commelina communis 1301
guard cells 1301
polarography
herbicide residues
atrazine 3922
interactions 3922
prediction
herbicides
spraying 1047
weather 1047
preservation
weeds
carbohydrates 2094
Ceratophyllum demersum 2094
Myriophyllum spicatum 2094
pretreatment
herbicides
Sorghum halepense 610
translocation 610
uptake 610
weeds, *Sorghum halepense* 610
random amplified polymorphic DNA
weeds
Echinochloa colonum 1737
Echinochloa crus-galli 1737
Echinochloa hispidula 1737
Echinochloa oryzoides 1737
herbicide resistant weeds 1736-1737
Sinapis arvensis 1736
reflectance
herbicides
Pinus elliottii 4774
Pinus taeda 4774
stress 4774
weeds
Euphorbia esula 797
mapping 797
reflectometry, weeds, biomass 874
remote sensing
weeds
Euphorbia esula 797
Hieracium pratense 484
mapping 797, 886, 2155, 2866
Pteridium aquilinum 2499
Tamarix chinensis 2866
woody weeds 2155, 4149
restriction fragment length polymorphism
weed control, biological control 431
weeds, genetic diversity 431
risk assessment
herbicides, environmental impact 2229
weed control 3159
sampling
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3880
groundwater 561
man 2658
rivers 4334
herbicides
birds 3918
crop yield 2327
nontarget effects 3918
weeds 4588
crop weed competition 457, 2327
crop yield 2327
plant communities 4633
population density 457
seed banks 2512, 2515, 3333, 3758

Techniques *cont.*
sampling *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
seed contamination 2935
satellite imagery, weeds, mapping 886
screening
herbicides
herbicide resistance 3872
toxicity 4327
weeds, parasitic weeds 3713
sensors
herbicides, sprayers 1058
weeds
detection 884
spatial distribution 39
sowing methods
weeds 2575
seedling emergence 421
spectrometry, herbicide residues, water 3871
spectrophotometry
herbicide residues, river water 116
weeds, detection 884
statistical analysis
herbicide residues
contamination 127
groundwater 127
herbicides 238
aclonifen 1893
antagonism 1893
bentazone 1893
herbicide mixtures 1893
synergism 1893
weed control
application date 4451
population dynamics 4634
weeds
aquatic weeds 1629
Capsella bursa-pastoris 1667
carbon dioxide enrichment 1268
crop weed competition 457
crop yield 2793
Eichhornia paniculata 1634
Elodea canadensis 2093
gene flow 1634
growth rate 1268, 1629
Impatiens pallida 18
maize 1727
Myriophyllum spicatum 2093
phenotypic selection 18
plant morphology 2093
Plantago lanceolata 40
population density 457
population dynamics 4634
population genetics 1294, 1634
Potamogeton lucens 2093
Potamogeton pectinatus 2093
Potamogeton perfoliatus 2093
reproduction 1268
rice 2793
seed banks 2515, 3334
seed germination 1667
Silene pratensis 1294
soyabeans 1727
spatial distribution 40, 1629, 3390
testing
herbicides, environmental impact 4720
weed control
biological control 2420
host specificity 2420
tracer techniques
herbicide residues
drinking water 1339
surface water 1339
transplantation, weeds, spatial distribution 421
trapping
herbicide residues
tri-allate 2639
trifluralin 2639
volatilization 2639
ultrasonics, herbicides, sprayers 1058
ultrasound
herbicide residues
clopyralid 2211
soil 2211
video recordings
weeds
Euphorbia esula 797
mapping 797, 2866

Techniques *cont.*
video recordings *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Tamarix chinensis 2866
voltammetry
herbicide residues
atrazine 3922
dinoseb 1346
interactions 3922
tap water 118
Tectona grandis
Hyptis suaveolens
allelopathy 1274
seed germination 1274
seedling growth 1274
Temperate zones
weeds
chloroplasts 2884
Viscum album 2884
Tentoxin
binding sites 4416
enzyme inhibitors 4416
Terbacil
analytical methods, HPLC 102
application methods, strawberries 2822
application rates, sugarcane 3637
bioassays, radishes 2699
biodegradation, lucerne 607
buds, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1015
Bulgaria 2699
chlorosis, sugarcane 3637
control
Cynodon dactylon
Ocimum basilicum 2847
Origanum majorana 2847
weeds
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
apples 4461
Betula pendula 4103
cherries 4103
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
Mentha arvensis 1176, 3253
Mentha piperita 3253
Ocimum basilicum 2847
Origanum majorana 2847
Pinus nigra 4103
Quercus robur 4103
strawberries 2822
sugarcane 759
crop yield
apples 4461
Ocimum basilicum 2847
Origanum majorana 2847
sugarcane 759, 3637
Vaccinium angustifolium 1015
cross resistance, *Abutilon theophrasti* 492
defoliation, sugarcane 759
electron transfer, lucerne 607
essential oils
Mentha arvensis 1176, 3253
Mentha piperita 3253
Ocimum basilicum 2847
Origanum majorana 2847
fruits, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1015
growth rate
lucerne 607
Mentha arvensis 3253
Mentha piperita 3253
Vaccinium angustifolium 1015
herbicide resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
lucerne 607
insects, sugarcane 759
interactions
fertilizers 1015
herbicides 1413
nutrient content, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1015
photosynthesis, lucerne 607
phytotoxicity
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
Betula pendula 4103
cherries 4103
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
Pinus nigra 4103
Quercus robur 4103
sugarcane 3637
plant pests, sugarcane 759
residues
soil 102, 2699, 3935
soil water 102
Terbacil *cont.*
rhizomes
Mentha arvensis 3253
Mentha piperita 3253
safety at work, strawberries 2822
shoots
radishes 2699
sugarcane 759
soil
leaching 102
movement 2699
persistence 2699
rain 2699
soil flora 3935
sugars, sugarcane 759
tolerance
lucerne 607
sugarcane 3637
translocation, lucerne 607
uptake, lucerne 607
USA 3935
Terbucarb
flagella, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
microtubules, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
mitosis, *Ceratopteris richardii* 3950
Terbufos
crop yield, maize 4405
herbicide safeners, maize 4405
interactions, herbicides 4405
plant height, maize 4405
Terbumeton
application date, asparagus 4071
application rates, avocados 332
control
Cyperus rotundus, asparagus 4071
weeds
avocados 332
grapes 3615
crop yield, avocados 332
growth rate, avocados 332
interactions, herbicides 3615, 4071
leaves, avocados 332
nutrient content, avocados 332
residues, soil 147, 3465
soil
degradation 3465
leaching 3465
movement 147
persistence 147, 3465
Spain 147, 3465
Terbuthylazine
analytical methods
electrolysis 1347
extraction 4688
gas chromatography 108
HPLC 108, 113, 4325
immunoassay 551
mass spectrometry 108
monoclonal antibodies 551
application, application date 943
application date
asparagus 4071
cereals 4730
chickpeas 4062
maize 281
application rates
avocados 332
chickpeas 4062
faba beans 3587
chemistry, electrical properties 1347
control
Alopecurus myosuroides, maize 281
Ammi majus, faba beans 3587
Anagallis arvensis, faba beans 3587
Chenopodium album, chickpeas 4062
Cyperus rotundus, asparagus 4071
Medicago polymorpha, faba beans 3587
Poa annua, maize 281
Polygonum aviculare, chickpeas 4062
rape, as weeds, peas 2002
Solanum nigrum, chickpeas 4062
Veronica arvensis, chickpeas 4062
weeds
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
avocados 332
Betula pendula 1168, 4103
cherries 4103
faba beans 1997, 3587, 4846
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
grapes 3613, 3615
Terbuthylazine *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
maize 281
Pinus nigra 4103
Quercus robur 4103
sunflowers 4859
crop yield
avocados 332
chickpeas 4062
faba beans 1997, 3587, 4846
sunflowers 4859
growth rate
avocados 332
kiwifruits 3947
interactions
carbon 641
cattle manure 641
herbicides 1997, 2002, 3587, 3613, 3615, 4071
organic matter 641
leaf area, kiwifruits 3947
leaves
avocados 332
kiwifruits 3947
maize 281
nutrient content
avocados 332
Betula pendula 1168
phytotoxicity
chickpeas 4062
kiwifruits 3947
maize 281
plant height, *Betula pendula* 1168
properties
physical properties 1347
solubility 993
residues
atmosphere 943
drinking water 3081
groundwater 113, 4730
lagoons 4325
rain 113
river water 3894, 4325
runoff 113
soil 147, 641, 993, 1417-1418, 1438, 3081, 3465, 4688, 4730, 4741, 4747
soil water 641, 1417-1418, 3081, 4747
surface water 113, 3894, 4325
waste water 113
water 108, 993
roots, faba beans 4846
soil
adsorption 1417, 4730
degradation 3081, 3465, 4747
desorption 641
earthworms 1438
fertilizers 4747
leaching 641, 3081, 3465, 4747
movement 147, 3081, 4741, 4747
organic matter 641, 993
persistence 147, 3081, 3465, 4730, 4747
runoff 1418
Spain 147, 3465
tolerance, maize 281
toxicity
fishes 144
insects 2230
uptake 1011
water
chemical degradation 108
microbial degradation 108
solubility 993
yield components, faba beans 3587
Terbutryn
adjuvants, wheat 4424
amino acids, triticale 2742
analytical methods
bioassays 1386
electrolysis 1347
immunoassay 553
application date
carrots 3466
celery 3466
chickpeas 3466
Coriandrum sativum 3466
groundnuts 3466
okras 3466

Terbutryn *cont.*
application date *cont.*
parsley 3466
Trifolium subterraneum 3126
vegetables 3466
application rates
faba beans 3587
Pennisetum glaucum 699
Trifolium subterraneum 1989, 3126
bioassays
carrots 3466
celery 3466
chickpeas 3466
Coriandrum sativum 3466
groundnuts 3466
okras 3466
parsley 3466
vegetables 3466
chemistry, electrical properties 1347
control
Amaranthus blitoides, peas 2813
Amaranthus retroflexus, peas 2813
Ammi majus, faba beans 3587
Anagallis arvensis, faba beans 3587
Anthemis arvensis, peas 2813
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 262
Chenopodium album, peas 2813
Fallopia convolvulus, peas 2813
Lamium amplexicaule, peas 2813
Matricaria perforata, peas 2813
Medicago polymorpha, faba beans 3587
Nigella arvensis, wheat 4027
Phalaris minor, wheat 262
Polygonum persicaria, peas 2813
rape, as weeds, peas 2002
Sinapis arvensis
peas 2813
wheat 262
Stachys annua, peas 2813
sunflowers, as weeds, peas 2813
weeds
barley 1113
faba beans 1997, 3587, 4846
Pennisetum glaucum 699
wheat 1113, 4424
crop damage, *Pennisetum glaucum* 699
crop yield
barley 1113
faba beans 1997, 3587, 4846
Pennisetum glaucum 699
Trifolium subterraneum 1853, 1989
wheat 262, 1113
fluorescence
Bromus inermis 1012
peas 1012
herbicide resistance
Triticum 1953
wheat 1953
interactions
adjuvants 4424
herbicides 262, 699, 1113, 1386, 1853, 1989, 1997, 2742, 2813, 3126, 3587, 4027
surfactants 4424
leaf area index, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
nutrient uptake, wheat 4424
phytotoxicity
barley 1113
peas 2813
Pennisetum glaucum 699
wheat 1113
plant proteins, triticale 2742
plant water relations, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
properties, physical properties 1347
residual effects
carrots 3466
celery 3466
chickpeas 3466
Coriandrum sativum 3466
groundnuts 3466
okras 3466
parsley 3466
vegetables 3466
residues
marinas 3444
soil 147, 171, 1386, 3465-3466
water 171

Terbutryn *cont.*
roots, faba beans 4846
seed germination, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
seed production, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
seed set, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1853
soil
chemical degradation 171
degradation 3465-3466
earthworms 1386
leaching 3465
movement 147
persistence 147, 3465-3466
pH 171
soil types 3466
Spain 147, 3465
stomatal resistance, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
tolerance
carrots 3466
celery 3466
chickpeas 3466
Coriandrum sativum 3466
groundnuts 3466
okras 3466
parsley 3466
Trifolium subterraneum 1853, 1989
vegetables 3466
toxicity
bacteria 2665
earthworms 1386
insects 2230
translocation
Bromus inermis 1012
peas 1012
uptake
Bromus inermis 1012
peas 1012
varietal reactions
peas 2813
Trifolium subterraneum 1989
triticale 2742
water
chemical degradation 171
pH 171
water use efficiency, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3126
yield components, faba beans 3587
Tetrafluron
control
Amaranthus, cassava 1538
Boerhavia diffusa, cassava 1538
Boerhavia erecta, cassava 1538
Cenchrus, cassava 1538
Echinochloa colonum, cassava 1538
Eleusine indica, cassava 1538
Euphorbia hirta, cassava 1538
Portulaca oleracea, cassava 1538
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, cassava 1538
Sorghum halepense, cassava 1538
interactions, herbicides 1538
phytotoxicity, cassava 1538
Tetragonia tetragonioides
biology
plant anatomy 2941
plant physiology 2941
ecology, geographical distribution 2941
Tetragonolobus purpureus
Amaranthus, Czech Republic 3213
Chenopodium, Czech Republic 3213
herbicides
crop yield 3213
phytotoxicity 3213
Tetrapteris
Brazil 1209
toxicity, cattle 1209
Thailand
herbicide residues
environmental impact 3453
fishes 3453
organophosphorus herbicides 3453
rice 1335
safety at work 3453
sediment 3453
shellfish 3453
soil 3453

Thailand *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
water 3453
herbicides
cotton 1914
environmental impact 1365
maize 1914
nontarget effects 1365
rice 1914
safety 1071
soyabeans 1914
tomatoes 1914
usage 1914
vegetables 4414
rice 3453
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4638
weed control
aquatic weeds 1655
biological control 1482, 2061, 2862
erosion 1098
integrated control 1516, 1655
Mimosa pigra 2862
rice 1516, 1655, 2794
weeds 2449
aquatic weeds 1520
biological control 1520
quarantine 1482
rice 1520, 2794
Xyris indica 70
Thea sinensis (*see* Tea)
Thenylchlor
bioassays, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 169
control, *Echinochloa oryzoides,* rice 4827
growth rate, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 169
irrigation, rice 4827
phytotoxicity, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 169
residues
soil 169
soil water 169
selectivity, rice 4827
soil
adsorption 169
desorption 169
movement 169
soil depth 169
soil types 169
Theobroma cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Theses 36, 144, 252, 4606
Thiadiazolidines 4764
Thiazafluron
residues, soil 1400, 2254
soil
adsorption 1400, 2254
desorption 2254
leaching 2254
movement 2254
soil types 1400, 2254
Thiazopyr
application date, olives 2825
application rates, olives 2825
biodegradation
Amaranthus retroflexus 1014
maize 1014
sorghum 1014
soyabeans 1014
sunflowers 1014
control
Abutilon theophrasti 1051
Amaranthus retroflexus 1051
Echinochloa crus-galli 1051
Fumaria officinalis
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Galium aparine
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Pharbitis purpurea 1051
Poa annua
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Portulaca oleracea
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Senecio vulgaris
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
Setaria faberi 1051
Sisymbrium
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657

Thiazopyr *cont.*
control *cont.*
Solanum nigrum
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
sorghum, as weeds 1051
Sorghum halepense 1051
weeds
apples 2016
grapes 1106, 2016
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
walnuts 2016
cotyledons, *Pinus pinea* 3449
esterases
Abutilon theophrasti 1051
Amaranthus retroflexus 1051
cotton 1051
Echinochloa crus-galli 1051
Pharbitis purpurea 1051
Setaria faberi 1051
sorghum 1051
Sorghum halepense 1051
soyabeans 1051
growth rate, olives 2825
high volume spraying, olives 2825
interactions
herbicides 2016
metabolic inhibitors 1051
low volume spraying, olives 2825
metabolic inhibitors
Abutilon theophrasti 1051
Amaranthus retroflexus 1051
cotton 1051
Echinochloa crus-galli 1051
Pharbitis purpurea 1051
Setaria faberi 1051
sorghum 1051
Sorghum halepense 1051
soyabeans 1051
oxygenases
Abutilon theophrasti 1051
Amaranthus retroflexus 1014, 1051
cotton 1051
Echinochloa crus-galli 1051
maize 1014
Pharbitis purpurea 1051
Setaria faberi 1051
sorghum 1014, 1051
Sorghum halepense 1051
soyabeans 1014, 1051
sunflowers 1014
phytotoxicity
Pinus 3657
Quercus ilex 3657
piperonyl butoxide
Abutilon theophrasti 1051
Amaranthus retroflexus 1051
cotton 1051
Echinochloa crus-galli 1051
Pharbitis purpurea 1051
Setaria faberi 1051
sorghum 1051
Sorghum halepense 1051
soyabeans 1051
roots, *Pinus pinea* 3449
seedlings
Amaranthus retroflexus 1014
maize 1014
Pinus pinea 3449
sorghum 1014
soyabeans 1014
sunflowers 1014
selectivity
olives 2825
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinaster 3659
Quercus rotundifolia 3656
tolerance
Pinus halepensis 3659
Pinus pinea 3449
Thifensulfuron
adjuvants
Abutilon theophrasti 3506
Chenopodium album 3506
Echinochloa crus-galli 3506
fallow 2364
rape 751
Setaria faberi 3506
analytical methods, electrophoresis 117
Thifensulfuron *cont.*
application
contamination 751
sprayers 751
temperature 679
application date
Avena 2343
cherries 1163
cotton 4869
Larix leptolepis 1163
Picea sitchensis 1163
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1163
Quercus robur 1163
soyabeans 2808
wheat 2343
application rates
lentils 2001
maize 2347
peas 2001
Phaseolus vulgaris 735
rape 751
soyabeans 731, 2808
Belgium 2009
bioassays
chicory 2009
sugarbeet 2009
biodegradation, soyabeans 4373
branching
lentils 2001
peas 2001
buds, *Pteridium aquilinum* 2075
chemistry
hydrolysis 3029
pH 3029
chlorophyll
lentils 2001
peas 2001
chlorosis
lentils 2001
peas 2001
control
Abutilon theophrasti 3506
Amaranthus hybridus, soyabeans 731
Amaranthus powellii 2808
Amaranthus retroflexus 2808
Phaseolus vulgaris 735
Chenopodium album 3506
cereals 679
maize 2347
Phaseolus vulgaris 735
soyabeans 731
Cirsium arvense, maize 280
Convolvulus, maize 280
Conyza canadensis, cotton 4869
Echinochloa crus-galli 3506
rice 4831
Galium aparine, cereals 679
Lolium multiflorum
cotton 4869
fallow 2364
Matricaria, cereals 679
Mercurialis, maize 280
Nigella arvensis, wheat 4027
Oenothera laciniata, cotton 4869
Plantago, maize 280
Polygonum aviculare, maize 280
Pteridium aquilinum
cherries 1163
Larix leptolepis 1163
Picea sitchensis 1163
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1163
Quercus robur 1163
Rumex, maize 280
Setaria faberi 3506
Viola tricolor, cereals 679
weeds
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
Betula pendula 4103
cherries 4103
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
maize 280
Pinus nigra 4103
Quercus robur 4103
rice 4831
wheat 2343
Xanthium strumarium, soyabeans 731
crop yield 2778
Arrhenatherum elatius 3202
Cynosurus cristatus 3202
Dactylis glomerata 3202
Festuca pratensis 3202
Thifensulfuron *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
Festuca rubra 3202
lentils 2001
Lolium multiflorum 3202
Lolium perenne 3202
peas 2001
Phleum pratense 3202
Poa pratensis 3202
rape 751
rice 4831
soyabeans 731
Trisetum flavescens 3202
cross resistance, *Abutilon theophrasti* 492
economics, maize 280
enzymes, *Kochia scoparia* 1881
flowering
lentils 2001
peas 2001
rape 751
growth rate
lentils 2001
peas 2001
herbicide resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 492
Arrhenatherum elatius 3202
Cynosurus cristatus 3202
Dactylis glomerata 3202
Festuca pratensis 3202
Festuca rubra 3202
Kochia scoparia 1881
Lolium multiflorum 3202
Lolium perenne 3202
Phleum pratense 3202
Poa pratensis 3202
Trisetum flavescens 3202
interactions
adjuvants 3506
herbicides 280, 679, 731, 735, 751, 1163, 2001, 2343, 2364, 2778, 4027, 4103, 4373, 4831, 4869
piperonyl butoxide 1881
surfactants 3506
leaves
lentils 2001
peas 2001
maturation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 735
maturity
lentils 2001
peas 2001
photosynthesis
lentils 2001
peas 2001
phytotoxicity
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
Betula pendula 3970, 4103
cherries 1163, 4103
cotton 4869
flax 242
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
Kochia scoparia 1881
Larix leptolepis 1163, 3970
lentils 242, 2001
lucerne 242
maize 242
peas 242, 2001
Phaseolus vulgaris 735
Picea sitchensis 1163, 3970
Pinus nigra 4103
potatoes 242
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1163
Quercus robur 1163, 4103
rape 242, 751
soyabeans 731, 2346, 4373
sugarbeet 242
plant height, *Kochia scoparia* 1881
residual effects
flax 242
lentils 242
lucerne 242
maize 242
peas 242
potatoes 242
rape 242
sugarbeet 242
residues
barley 117
maize 117
seeds 117
soil 242, 2009
wheat 117

Thifensulfuron *cont.*
rhizomes, *Pteridium aquilinum* 2075
seed germination, rape 751
soil, persistence 2009
stems
lentils 2001
peas 2001
surfactants
Abutilon theophrasti 3506
Chenopodium album 3506
Echinochloa crus-galli 3506
rape 751
Setaria faberi 3506
susceptibility
chicory 2009
sugarbeet 2009
synergism
Abutilon theophrasti 3506
Chenopodium album 3506
Echinochloa crus-galli 3506
Setaria faberi 3506
soyabeans 731, 4373
tillering 2778
tolerance
cherries 1163
Larix leptolepis 1163
Picea sitchensis 1163
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1163
Quercus robur 1163
soyabeans 2346
translocation, soyabeans 4373
uptake, soyabeans 4373
varietal reactions 2778
Thinopyrum intermedium *(see Elymus hispidus)*
Thiobencarb
α-amylase, rice 1016
application, contaminants 2715
application methods, rice 708
application rates
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
peas 2814
rice 711, 1016
bioassays, cucumbers 3949
biodegradation, rice 613
biosynthesis, rice 1016
cell division
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
cell growth
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
control
algae, rice 717
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 1124
Cyperus difformis 3262
rice 708, 1512
Cyperus iria, rice 1512
Cyperus rotundus
rice 718
sesame 3635
Damasonium minus 3262
rice 708
Digitaria sanguinalis, rice 1124
Echinochloa, sesame 3635
Echinochloa colonum, rice 716, 718
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1124, 1973, 3561, 4831
Echinochloa hispidula, rice 3561
Eclipta alba, rice 711, 1512
Euphorbia, rice 718
Fimbristylis, rice 718
Heteranthera limosa, rice 716
Leptochloa virgata, rice 718
Ludwigia, rice 718
Marsilea quadrifolia, rice 1512
rice, as weeds, rice 1124
Sagittaria sagittifolia, rice 708
Scirpus mucronatus, rice 1512
Sphenoclea zeylanica, rice 1512
Trianthema portulacastrum, sesame 3635
weeds
peas 2814
radishes 2816
rice 707-708, 711-712, 718, 1124, 1127, 1510, 3193, 4440, 4442, 4831
sesame 3635
Vigna umbellata 4063
Thiobencarb *cont.*
crop yield
peas 2814
radishes 2816
rice 711-712, 716, 718, 1124, 1510, 1512, 3193, 3561, 4440, 4442, 4831
sesame 3635
Vigna umbellata 4063
economics
rice 1127, 3193, 4440, 4442
sesame 3635
Vigna umbellata 4063
formulations, granules 716
gibberellins, rice 1016
growth rate
algae 3937
cyanobacteria 3937
Echinochloa crus-galli 619, 1016, 1018
rice 619, 1016, 1018
sorghum 2673
IAA
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
interactions
herbicides 716, 718, 1018, 1124, 1510, 1973, 3561, 4831
insecticides 708
nematicides 708
irrigation, rice 3561
leaves, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 619
nutrient uptake, rice 4442
phytotoxicity
cucumbers 3949
rice 718, 4766
sorghum 2673
plant height, rice 619
residual effects, cucumbers 3949
residues
rice 613
seeds 613
soil 2673, 2715
soil water 2673
straw 613
roots
Echinochloa crus-galli 619, 1016, 1018
rice 1016, 1018
seed germination
Echinochloa crus-galli 1016
rice 1016
seed production, radishes 2816
seedling growth, cucumbers 3949
seedlings, rice 4766
selectivity, rice 707
shoots
Echinochloa crus-galli 619, 1016, 1018
rice 619, 1016, 1018
soil, heavy metals 2715
soil depth
Echinochloa crus-galli 619
rice 619
tolerance, rice 708
toxicity
algae 3937
cyanobacteria 3937
rats 3907
Thiocarbamate herbicides
binding sites, maize 2286
glutathione 3134
glutathione transferase 3134
herbicide safeners
Lolium multiflorum 1050
maize 1050, 2286, 4401
rice 4401
sorghum 4401
wheat 4401
interactions
herbicide safeners 4401
herbicides 179, 3134
phytotoxicity
Lolium multiflorum 1050
maize 1050, 4401
rice 4401
sorghum 4401
wheat 4401
Thiones, 4-aryl-1,2-tetramethylene-1,2,4-triazolidine-3,5-di- 1034
Thiones, 5-arylimino-3,4-tetramethylene-1,3,4-thiadiazolidine-2- 1034
Thlaspi
biology
chloroplast genetics 2952
phylogeny 2952
Thlaspi arvense
biology
carbohydrates 64
flowering 64, 2518
genetics 64, 2518
growth rate 64
identification 461
nitrogen 64
photosynthesis 64
plant morphology 503
reproduction 3747
respiration 64
stomata 64
temperature 64
ecology
biotypes 64
emergence 3747
nutrient availability 64
herbicides
roots 2733
seed germination 2733
seed size 2733
seed weight 2733
seedling growth 2733
shoots 2733
viability 2733
hosts, fungi 1309, 4306
Poland 4306
rape
control 461
hosts of plant diseases 1309, 4306
population dynamics 461
seed contamination 3336
seeds
composition 3336
seed contamination 506, 3336
seed germination 3747
seed production 3747
seed size 3336
seed weight 3336
terminal velocity 506
vernalization 2518
Sweden 3747
Thuja
Gaultheria
allelopathy 4143
crop weed competition 4143
Thuja plicata
USA 1222
weeds
disturbed land 1222
environmental impact 1222
invasion 1222
Tilia
Quercus alba
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
Quercus rubra
crop weed competition 1187
disturbed land 1187
fire effects 1187
growth rate 1187
plant height 1187
Tillandsia recurvata, biology, triterpenoids 3013
Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)
Amaranthus, Cyprus 772
herbicides 4383
acetates 622
application methods 1103, 4022
biosynthesis 622
cell culture 622, 1468
chlorophyll 1025, 1468, 3951
crop yield 1025, 1451
diacylglycerols 2739
economics 772
electron transfer 1468
environmental impact 1103, 4022
enzymes 202
fluorescence 1025
growth rate 202

Tobacco *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
herbicide resistance 202, 1025, 1468, 1856, 2735, 3495, 3951
leaves 622
leucine 622
lipids 2739, 4383
lipogenesis 622
nicotine 1451
phospholipids 2739
photosynthesis 4383
phytotoxicity 202, 4098
plant composition 1451
protein synthesis 622, 4383
protoplasts 4383
protoporphyrin 1468
reducing sugars 1451
RNA 622, 4383
safety 1103, 4022
sterols 2739
suckers 1451
tolerance 202, 2734, 2739
varietal reactions 1025
vigour 202
India 1451, 1551
Italy 2247
Nicotiana glutinosa
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
Orobanche cernua, India 4867
Russia 4098
Solanum nigrum
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
USA 4695
weed control
crop quality 1551
crop yield 1551, 4867
economics 1551
weeds
chemical control 1103, 4022, 4098
population dynamics 2156
species diversity 2156
surveys 2156
Togo
cowpeas, *Striga gesnerioides* 4543
weed control
cotton 860
integrated control 1652, 2102
Tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)
Ageratum conyzoides, hosts of plant diseases 3019
as weeds
refuse tips
Germany 4268
plant communities 4268
weed associations 4268
sewage sludge
Germany 4268
plant communities 4268
weed associations 4268
Canada 213
Cuscuta reflexa
cell walls 1217
chlorogenic acid 1217, 3304
collenchyma 1217
defence mechanisms 1217
epidermis 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
lignification 1217
necrosis 3304
peroxidases 1217
phenolic compounds 1217
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1217
plant anatomy 1217
plant composition 3304
resistance 3304
rutoside 3304
suberin 1217, 3304
Cyprus 666
Drymaria cordata
Costa Rica 2193
plant diseases 2193
Echinochloa crus-galli
crop weed competition 3517
economics 3517
irrigation 3517
water use efficiency 3517
herbicides
adjuvants 3133
Tomatoes *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
apical meristems 1027
application date 745
application equipment 213
application methods 1500
binding proteins 1027
bioassays 2423
biodegradation 643
booms 213
cell culture 1023
chlorophyll 1023, 1026
climate 213
crop yield 1500, 2321, 4072, 4855
cross resistance 643
deposition 213
desiccation 1877
drift 213
economics 1489, 2010, 2321, 4072
enzyme activity 1023, 1030
gene expression 4381
glutathione 4381
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 4381
growth rate 745, 1030
herbicide residues 1326, 3446
herbicide resistance 643, 3495
leaves 1026
nutrient uptake 4855
oxygen 4381
peroxidases 4381
photosystem II 1027
phytotoxicity 214, 643, 666, 1106
polyethylene film 1500
protein synthesis 4381
residual effects 2225
roots 1026
shikimic acid 1026
superoxide dismutase 4381
thylakoids 1027
tolerance 643, 666, 745, 1030
transferases 1023
translocation 643
uptake 643, 3133
varietal reactions 745
vigour 745, 1500
India 2321, 3603, 4855
Italy 2007
Mucuna deeringiana
Costa Rica 2193
plant diseases 2193
Nicotiana glutinosa
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Peru 4666
Orobanche aegyptiaca
allometry 2457
biomass 2457
carbohydrates 2457
chlorophyll 2457
growth rate 2457
host parasite relationships 2457
leaf area 2457
photosynthesis 2457
reproduction 2457
roots 2457
shoots 2457
starch 2457
stems 2457
Pluchea lanceolata
allelopathy 4270
seedling growth 4270
Solanum nigrum
crop weed competition 1713, 3370, 3698
crop yield 1713, 3370, 3698
emergence 3698
hosts of plant diseases 4666
Italy 744
light 3698
Nematoda 1713
nutrient uptake 3698
Peru 4666
plant height 3698
seedling emergence 1713
Solanum viarum
hosts of plant diseases 919
USA 919
USA 745, 1106, 2010, 2225, 4072
weed control
crop damage 3603
crop yield 2321, 3603, 4072, 4855
Tomatoes *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
economics 2321, 4072
nutrient uptake 4855
weeds
arthropod pests 2010
chemical control 1914, 4805
hosts of plant diseases 919
hosts of plant pests 2196
physical control 4805
plant diseases 2010
Torilis arvensis
control, chemical control 2824
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2824
olives, surveys 2824
Toxicodendron quercifolium
toxicity
allergens 2071
man 2071
Toxicodendron radicans
biology
classification 794
identification 794
nomenclature 794
taxonomy 794
control, cultural control 3526
ecology, geographical distribution 794
seeds, seed dispersal 794
toxicity, man 794
utilization
medicinal plants 794
ornamental plants 794
Toxicodendron toxicarium
biology
classification 794
identification 794
nomenclature 794
taxonomy 794
ecology, geographical distribution 794
seeds, seed dispersal 794
toxicity, man 794
utilization
medicinal plants 794
ornamental plants 794
Toxicodendron vernix
biology
classification 794
identification 794
nomenclature 794
taxonomy 794
ecology, geographical distribution 794
seeds, seed dispersal 794
toxicity, man 794
utilization
medicinal plants 794
ornamental plants 794
Tradescantia fluminensis
biology
carotenoids 2129
chlorophyll 2129
growth rate 2129
leaves 2129
nitrate reductase 2129
plant proteins 2129
ecology
ammonium 2129
light intensity 2129
nitrates 2129
nutrient availability 2129
nutrient content 2129
forests
colonizing ability 2129
invasion 2129
Melicytus ramiflorus
air temperature 2129
growth rate 2129
light intensity 2129
New Zealand 2129
nitrates 2129
shading 2129
Tragopogon pratensis
biology
flowering 2525
flowers 2525
reproduction 2525
roots 2525
size 2525
Canada 2525
ecology, population density 2525
rangelands
Canada 2513

***Tragopogon pratensis* cont.**
rangelands *cont.*
seasonal variation 2513
seed banks 2513
seed dormancy 2513
seed germination 2513
soil depth 2513
survival 2513
seeds
seed banks 2513
seed dormancy 2513
seed germination 2513
seed production 2525
soil depth 2513
viability 2513
Tralkoxydim
abscisic acid, oats 1440
adjuvants
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
barley 3502
Lolium perenne 1888
oats 3502
wheat 1888
ammonium sulfate, oats 3505
application
application date 924, 2923
application methods 924
application rates 924, 2923
environmental impact 924
surfactants 2923
application date, oats 1440
application rates, wheat 687
bioassays
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
carboxy-lyases, *Lolium rigidum* 3957
chemistry, chemical properties 924
control
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
Avena fatua 4503
barley 3544
wheat 263
Avena sterilis, wheat 1503
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana*, wheat 262, 687, 1954
Phalaris minor 1734
wheat 262, 687
Poaceae
barley 3502
oats 3502
Sinapis arvensis, wheat 262, 1954
weeds, cereals 3167
crop yield, wheat 262, 687, 1954
cross resistance
Lolium rigidum 3957
Setaria viridis 2589
drought, oats 1440
growth rate, *Setaria viridis* 2589
herbicide resistance
Lolium rigidum 3957
Setaria viridis 2589
herbicide safeners, oats 1440
interactions 924
adjuvants 3502, 3505
herbicides 687, 1734, 1954
surfactants 2923
mode of action 924, 2923
nontarget effects
Acari 961
fungi 961
insects 961
Nematoda 961
pH
barley 3502
oats 3502
registration, Italy 3167
residues
soil 924, 2923
water 924
seed banks, wheat 263
selectivity 924, 2923
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
Lolium perenne 1888
wheat 1888
sodium bicarbonate, oats 3505
sodium hydroxide, oats 3505
Tralkoxydim *cont.*
soil, persistence 924, 2923
soil water
Avena sterilis 1503
wheat 1503
surfactants
Alopecurus myosuroides 1888
Avena fatua 1888
Lolium perenne 1888
wheat 1888
tolerance 924
toxicity 924
translocation 924
ultraviolet radiation
barley 3502
oats 3502
uptake 924, 2923
oats 3505
water, persistence 924
water stress, oats 1440
Tree fruits
Capsella bursa-pastoris, Japan 1667
Cuscuta
host parasite relationships 4179
surveys 4179
Egypt 45
Europe 3817
herbicides
application date 4075
application equipment 4005
application methods 1545
application rates 4075
deposition 1040, 3128-3129, 3507
economics 3605
residual effects 4075
selectivity 4075
sprayers 645, 2315, 3128, 3978
spraying equipment 3129
Italy 3605
Norway 1040
weeds
chemical control 1544-1545, 3135, 3231
control 1647
integrated control 1544, 3231
physical control 1545
plant communities 45
surveys 45
Trees
Italy 4001
weeds, physical control 4001
Tri-allate
analytical methods
immobilization 2639
mass spectrometry 1345, 3427
trapping 2639
application date
Avena 2343
sugarbeet 2033
wheat 2343
Canada 2219
control
Alopecurus myosuroides, cereals 1936
Bromus sterilis, cereals 1936
weeds, wheat 2343
growth rate
faba beans 3945
peas 3945
Phaseolus vulgaris 3945
herbicide resistance, *Avena fatua* 3822, 4503
interactions, herbicides 2033
phytotoxicity, sugarbeet 2033
proline
faba beans 3945
peas 3945
Phaseolus vulgaris 3945
residues
Amphipoda 1345, 3427
groundwater 2219
soil 2219, 2639, 2924
root caps
faba beans 3945
peas 3945
Phaseolus vulgaris 3945
soil, volatilization 2639, 2924
ultrastructure
faba beans 3945
peas 3945
Phaseolus vulgaris 3945
***Trianthema monogyna* (*see Trianthema portulacastrum*)**
Trianthema portulacastrum
biology
growth rate 871
plant anatomy 2941
plant physiology 2941
shoots 871
vigour 871
control
chemical control 318, 343, 747, 1135, 1553, 2366, 2792, 3540, 3578, 3635, 4446
cultural control 3635
integrated control 318, 343, 747, 1553, 2366, 3635
physical control 318, 343, 747, 1135, 1553, 2366, 2792
cotton, India 343, 1553
ecology
allelopathy 871, 4265
geographical distribution 2941
guar
crop weed competition 3792
plant height 3792
yield components 3792
India 3578
Pennisetum glaucum, India 2792
seeds, seed germination 871
sesame, India 3635
sorghum, India 3540
soyabeans, India 4446
sugarcane
population density 882
surveys 882
Vigna radiata, India 1135
Triasulfuron
analytical methods, enzyme immunoassay 125
application date
Danthonia 3211
sugarbeet 340
wheat 4028
application methods, sugarbeet 340
application rates
cereals 1823
sugarbeet 340
wheat 4028
Australia 1811
Belgium 2009
bioassays
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
chicory 2009
Lupinus angustifolius 3875
peas 3875
sugarbeet 2009
biodegradation, maize 2729
control
Abutilon theophrasti, sugarbeet 340
Alopecurus aequalis var. *amurensis* 1183
Alopecurus myosuroides 1183
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana*, wheat 262
Fallopia convolvulus, sugarbeet 340
Myagrum perfoliatum, sugarbeet 340
Nigella arvensis, wheat 4027
Phalaris minor, wheat 262
Poaceae, sugarbeet 340
Polygonum aviculare, sugarbeet 340
Sinapis arvensis, wheat 262
Sonchus
barley 3527
cereals 3527
wheat 3527
Vigna juruana, rice 4043
weeds
barley 1113, 3527
cereals 3167, 3527
sugarbeet 340
wheat 1113, 2776, 3527, 4028
crop establishment, *Danthonia* 3211
crop yield
Arrhenatherum elatius 3202
barley 1113, 3527
cereals 3527
Cynosurus cristatus 3202
Dactylis glomerata 3202
Danthonia 3211

Triasulfuron *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
Festuca pratensis 3202
Festuca rubra 3202
Lolium multiflorum 3202
Lolium perenne 3202
Phleum pratense 3202
Poa pratensis 3202
Trisetum flavescens 3202
wheat 262, 1113, 3527, 4028
economics, sugarbeet 340
enzymes
Lolium rigidum 1292
maize 2729
formulations 340
herbicide resistance
Arrhenatherum elatius 3202
Cynosurus cristatus 3202
Dactylis glomerata 3202
Festuca pratensis 3202
Festuca rubra 3202
Lolium multiflorum 3202
Lolium perenne 3202
Lolium rigidum 1292
Phleum pratense 3202
Poa pratensis 3202
Trisetum flavescens 3202
herbicide safeners, maize 2729
interactions, herbicides 262, 340, 1113, 2832, 3527, 3919, 4027-4028
mode of action
Lolium rigidum 1292
wheat 4028
phytotoxicity
barley 1113
cereals 2832
Danthonia 3211
flax 242
legumes 1811, 2832
lentils 242
lucerne 242
maize 242
oilseed plants 1811, 2832
pastures 1811
peas 242
potatoes 242
rape 242
sugarbeet 242, 2832
vegetables 2832
wheat 1113, 4028
registration, Italy 3167
residual effects
cereals 2832
flax 242
legumes 1811, 2832
lentils 242
lucerne 242
maize 242
oilseed plants 1811, 2832
pastures 1811
peas 242
potatoes 242
rape 242
sugarbeet 242, 2832
vegetables 2832
residues
drainage channels 1823
soil 125, 242, 1811, 2009, 2832
soil water 1811
surface water 1823
water 125
seedlings, maize 2729
selectivity
maize 4388
sugarbeet 340
soil
degradation 1811
leaching 1811, 3875
macropore flow 1823
movement 1823
persistence 340, 2009, 3875
pH 3875
soil temperature 1811
soil types 3875
soil water 1811, 1823
sorption 1823
susceptibility
chicory 2009
Lolium rigidum 1292
sugarbeet 2009
synergism, maize 2729

Triasulfuron *cont.*
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
tillage, cereals 1823
toxicity, fungi 1385, 3919, 4388
Triazin-5(4*H*)-one, 4-amino-6-*tert*-butyl-3-ethylthio-1,2,4- 741
Triazine herbicides
analytical methods
bioassays 549
chromatography 97, 124, 547
electrophoresis 3873
ELISA 3874, 3878, 4693
extraction 97, 547, 1765, 3033, 3035
gas chromatography 1343, 1765
HPLC 941, 2215, 3040, 3878, 4323
immunoassay 120, 551, 1350
immunofluorescence 124
liquid chromatography 4689
mass spectrometry 1343
monoclonal antibodies 551
application, safety at work 3058
bioassays, algae 549
chemistry
chemical properties 3418
hydrophobicity 541
oxidation 1359
stereochemistry 596
structure activity relationships 3418
chlorophyll
algae 3892
rape 3960
competitive ability 57
control
Chenopodium amaranticolor 3260
weeds
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
Betula pendula 4103
cherries 4103
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
maize 1916
Pinus nigra 4103
Quercus robur 4103
Croatia 3883
economics, maize 1916
fluorescence, rape 3960
genetics 57
growth rate, algae 549
herbicide resistance 57, 281, 2285
Amaranthus hybridus 2999
Conyza canadensis 4656
maize 4039
rape 3960
interactions, fertilizers 596
legislation, France 3613
luminescence, rape 3960
photosynthesis, algae 3892
properties
physical properties 3418
solubility 3418
residues
atmosphere 2646
drainage water 3883
drinking water 97, 3035, 4333, 4694
groundwater 556, 2215, 2217, 3440, 3878, 3883, 4695
marinas 3444, 3892
milk 3033
plant products 547
plants 549
river water 941, 1350, 3035
soil 97, 556, 1343, 3040, 3878, 3883, 4744
surface water 97, 556, 2215, 3883
water 596, 1343, 1350, 1359, 1765, 4323
wells 4323
soil
microbial degradation 596, 1425, 4744
mineralization 596
soil types 556
toxicity
algae 3892
carcinogens 3058, 4344
man 3058, 4344
water
degradation 3035
microbial degradation 1425
pH 3035

Triazine herbicides *cont.*
Yugoslavia 556
Triazine, 2-methylthio-4-tert-butylamino-6-cyclopropylamino-*s*- 327
Triazine, 2-(*tert*-butylamino)-4-(cyclopropylamino)-6-(methylthio)-1,3,5- 3444, 3892
Triazines, 6-(4-phenoxyphenoxy)- 3860
Triazole herbicides
bleaching, lettuces 87
β-carotene, lettuces 87
chemistry
structure activity relationships 87
synthesis 87
chlorophyll, lettuces 87
hydro-lyases
Arabidopsis thaliana 1471
wheat 1471
phytoene, lettuces 87
seedlings, lettuces 87
Triazoles, 6-aryloxy-1*H*-benzo- 532
Tribenuron
adjuvants, fallow 2364
air temperature, *Lamium hybridum* 2057
amino acids, barley 3958
analytical methods, electrophoresis 117
application
contamination 751
sprayers 751
application date
Avena 2343
cherries 1163
cotton 4869
Larix leptolepis 1163
Picea sitchensis 1163
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1163
Quercus robur 1163
wheat 2343
application rates
lentils 2001
peas 2001
rape 751
Belgium 2009
bioassays
chicory 2009
sugarbeet 2009
biodegradation, maize 4400
branching
lentils 2001
peas 2001
buds, *Pteridium aquilinum* 2075
chlorophyll
lentils 2001
peas 2001
chlorosis
lentils 2001
peas 2001
climate, *Lamium hybridum* 2057
control
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 262, 1954
Conyza canadensis, cotton 4869
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 4831
Filipendula ulmaria, pastures 3576
Galium aparine 2058
Lamium hybridum 2057
Lolium multiflorum
cotton 4869
fallow 2364
Nigella arvensis, wheat 4027
Oenothera laciniata, cotton 4869
Papaver rhoeas 2058
Phalaris minor, wheat 262
Pteridium aquilinum
cherries 1163
grasslands 1988
Larix leptolepis 1163
Picea sitchensis 1163
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1163
Quercus robur 1163
Sinapis arvensis, wheat 262, 1954
Urtica dioica, pastures 3576
Veronica persica 2058
weeds
barley 1113
Eleusine coracana 3558
rice 4831
wheat 1113, 2343, 2776
crop yield
Arrhenatherum elatius 3202
barley 1113, 3579

Tribenuron *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
Cynosurus cristatus 3202
Dactylis glomerata 3202
Eleusine coracana 3558
Festuca pratensis 3202
Festuca rubra 3202
lentils 2001
Lolium multiflorum 3202
Lolium perenne 3202
peas 2001
Phleum pratense 3202
Poa pratensis 3202
rape 751
rice 4831
Trisetum flavescens 3202
wheat 262, 1113, 1954
flowering
lentils 2001
peas 2001
rape 751
growth rate
lentils 2001
peas 2001
Trifolium pratense 3579
herbicide resistance
Arrhenatherum elatius 3202
Cynosurus cristatus 3202
Dactylis glomerata 3202
Festuca pratensis 3202
Festuca rubra 3202
Lolium multiflorum 3202
Lolium perenne 3202
Phleum pratense 3202
Poa pratensis 3202
Trisetum flavescens 3202
herbicide safeners, maize 4400
interactions
fertilizers 3958
fungicides 3958
herbicides 751, 1163, 1954, 2001, 2343, 2364, 4027, 4831, 4869
piperonyl butoxide 4400
leaves
lentils 2001
peas 2001
light intensity, *Lamium hybridum* 2057
maturity
lentils 2001
peas 2001
photosynthesis
lentils 2001
peas 2001
phytotoxicity
Acer pseudoplatanus 1162
Alnus rubra 1162
barley 1113
Betula pendula 1162
cherries 1162-1163
cotton 4869
Fagus sylvatica 1162
flax 242
Fraxinus excelsior 1162
Larix leptolepis 1162-1163
lentils 242, 2001
lucerne 242
maize 242
peas 242, 2001
Picea sitchensis 1162-1163
potatoes 242
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1163
Quercus robur 1162-1163
rape 242, 751
sugarbeet 242
wheat 1113
relative humidity, *Lamium hybridum* 2057
residual effects
flax 242
lentils 242
lucerne 242
maize 242
peas 242
potatoes 242
rape 242
sugarbeet 242
residues
barley 117
maize 117
seeds 117
soil 242, 979, 2009

Tribenuron *cont.*
residues *cont.*
wheat 117
rhizomes, *Pteridium aquilinum* 2075
roots
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
maize 4400
Thlaspi arvense 2733
seed germination
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
rape 751
Thlaspi arvense 2733
seed size
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
Thlaspi arvense 2733
seed weight
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
Thlaspi arvense 2733
seedling growth
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
Thlaspi arvense 2733
shoots
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
Thlaspi arvense 2733
soil
persistence 2009
pH 979
soil types 979
sorption 979
stems
lentils 2001
peas 2001
susceptibility
chicory 2009
sugarbeet 2009
synergism, maize 4400
temperature
barley 1113
wheat 1113
tolerance
Acer pseudoplatanus 1162
Alnus rubra 1162
Betula pendula 1162
cherries 1162-1163
Fagus sylvatica 1162
Fraxinus excelsior 1162
Larix leptolepis 1162-1163
maize 4400
Picea sitchensis 1162-1163
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1163
Quercus robur 1162-1163
toxicity, rats 3064
viability
Fallopia convolvulus 2733
Galium spurium 2733
Thlaspi arvense 2733
Tribulus cistoides
biology
glycosides 2180
roots 2180
sucrose 2180
Tribulus terrestris
biology
burrs 4527
chromosome number 4528
genetic variation 4529
isoenzymes 4529
polyploidy 4528
saponins 1205
control
biological control 1571
chemical control 747
integrated control 747
physical control 747
ecology, plant introduction 4528
toxicity, sheep 1205, 2077
Tributyltin 3444, 3892
Trichodesma indicum
biology
flowers 2521
fruit set 2521
ovules 2521
pollen 2521
pollination 2521
sexual reproduction 2521

Trichodesma indicum *cont.*
seeds, seed set 2521
Triclopyr
abscission
Pinus elliottii 1021
Pinus taeda 1021
adjuvants
pastures 1532
rangelands 1199
analytical methods, ELISA 3874
application, safety at work 2308
application date
Acer circinatum 3264
Alnus rubra 3264
rice 713
application methods
forests 1165
rights of way 1165
application rates
Acer circinatum 3264
Alnus rubra 3264
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 2414
Catharanthus roseus 2414
Cynosurus cristatus 4051
Festuca 4051
Impatiens walleriana 2414
Limonium sinuatum 2414
pastures 4051
Pelargonium hortorum 2414
Petunia hybrida 2414
Salvia farinacea 2414
Tagetes erecta 2414
Tagetes patula 2414
Trifolium repens 4051
Viola wittrockiana 2414
biodegradation, rice 609
chemistry 4872
control
Acacia dealbata, rangelands 1199
Acer circinatum 3264
Acer macrophyllum 1580
Acer rubrum
forests 1165
Quercus rubra 2840
rights of way 1165
Aeschynomene virginica, rice 713
Alnus rubra 3264
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2045
Amaranthus
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Arbutus unedo
firebreaks 4138
rights of way 4138
Arctostaphylos patula, Pinus ponderosa 1171
Caperonia palustris, rice 713
Castanopsis sempervirens, Pinus ponderosa 1171
Chenopodium
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Clematis vitalba, hedges 4123
Eucalyptus calophylla 4933
Eucalyptus marginata 4933
Ipomoea, rice 713
Lythrum salicaria 2921
wetlands 3723
oil palms, as weeds, oil palms 2386
Pennisetum clandestinum 3668
Phillyrea latifolia
firebreaks 4138
rights of way 4138
Plantago lanceolata, lawns and turf 2410
Plantago rugelii, lawns and turf 2410
Prunus serotina, Quercus rubra 2840
Pteridium aquilinum
Cynosurus cristatus 4051
Festuca 4051
pastures 4051
Pinus ponderosa 1171
Trifolium repens 4051
Quercus coccinea
forests 1165

Triclopyr *cont.*
control *cont.*
Quercus coccinea cont.
rights of way 1165
Quercus ilex
firebreaks 4138
rights of way 4138
Rubus, *Pinus taeda* 1559
Senecio madagascariensis, pastures 1532
Sesbania exaltata, rice 713
Sida spinosa, rice 713
Solanum viarum, pastures 3575
Taraxacum officinale, lawns and turf 2410
Trifolium repens, lawns and turf 2410
Viburnum tinus
firebreaks 4138
rights of way 4138
weeds
forests 4872
Pinus elliottii 1021
Pinus taeda 1021
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2045
rice 1760
tomatoes 1106
woody weeds
pastures 291
Pinus 4110
Pinus taeda 1559
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2045
Quercus rubra 2840
rights of way 291, 1177
coverage, *Lythrum salicaria* 2921
crop yield
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
Trigonella coerulea 3213
deposition, *Lythrum salicaria* 2921
drift
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 2414
Catharanthus roseus 2414
golf courses 214
Impatiens walleriana 2414
lawns and turf 214
Limonium sinuatum 2414
Pelargonium hortorum 2414
Petunia hybrida 2414
Poa pratensis 214
Salvia farinacea 2414
Tagetes erecta 2414
Tagetes patula 2414
Viola wittrockiana 2414
economics
oil palms 2386
pastures 291
rights of way 291
flooding, rice 609
formulations
carriers 2302
encapsulation 1165
solvents 2302
growth rate
Acer macrophyllum 1580
Acer rubrum 349
Cercis canadensis 349
Lagerstroemia indica 349
Pinus ponderosa 1171
Pyrus calleryana 349
high volume spraying, *Lythrum salicaria* 2921
interactions
herbicides 291, 713, 1199, 1532, 1760, 2410, 3213, 3264, 3668, 4933
mulches 349
low volume spraying, *Lythrum salicaria* 2921
nontarget effects
aquatic invertebrates 3723
Daphnia 3723
Lemna 3723
rainbow trout 3723
nozzles
golf courses 214
lawns and turf 214
Poa pratensis 214
nutrient content
Pinus elliottii 1021

Triclopyr *cont.*
nutrient content *cont.*
Pinus taeda 1021
phytotoxicity
Acer rubrum 349
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 2414
Catharanthus roseus 2414
Cercis canadensis 349
Cynosurus cristatus 4051
Festuca 4051
Impatiens walleriana 2414
Lagerstroemia indica 349
Limonium sinuatum 2414
Lotus ornithopodioides 3213
Malva verticillata 3213
Melilotus alba 3213
pastures 4051
Pelargonium hortorum 2414
Petunia hybrida 2414
Poa pratensis 2302
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2045
Pyrus calleryana 349
Quercus rotundifolia 3656
Salvia farinacea 2414
Tagetes erecta 2414
Tagetes patula 2414
Tetragonolobus purpureus 3213
tomatoes 214
Trifolium 1532
Trifolium repens 4051
Trigonella coerulea 3213
Viola wittrockiana 2414
plant height
Pinus taeda 1559
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2045
Quercus rubra 2840
population density, *Lythrum salicaria* 2921
regrowth, *Lythrum salicaria* 2921
residues
atmosphere 4872
smoke 2308
soil 1393, 1402, 1816, 4872
soil water 1393
water 4872
retention, *Lythrum salicaria* 2921
safety at work, forests 1370
seasonal variation
Eucalyptus calophylla 4933
Eucalyptus marginata 4933
selectivity, rice 713
soil
adsorption 1402
degradation 1816, 4872
movement 1393, 1816
persistence 1393
soil pH 1816
soil types 1816
soil water 1816
sorption 1816
tolerance
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 2414
Catharanthus roseus 2414
Impatiens walleriana 2414
Limonium sinuatum 2414
Pelargonium hortorum 2414
Petunia hybrida 2414
rice 713
Salvia farinacea 2414
Tagetes erecta 2414
Tagetes patula 2414
Viola wittrockiana 2414
toxicity
birds 965
fauna 4872
flora 4872
man 1370, 4872
mutagens 132
translocation
Lythrum salicaria 2921
rice 609
tree injection
Eucalyptus calophylla 4933
Eucalyptus marginata 4933
uptake, rice 609
USA 1816
varietal reactions, rice 609
water, degradation 4872
Tridax, cassava, surveys 2988

Tridiphane
cross resistance
soyabeans 643
tomatoes 643
interactions, herbicides 643
phytotoxicity
soyabeans 643
tomatoes 643
tolerance
soyabeans 643
tomatoes 643
Trientalis borealis
control, cultural control 2043
weed control, roots 2043
Trifluralin
abscisic acid
maize 191, 605
peas 191
soyabeans 605
analytical methods
extraction 1329
gas chromatography 1329, 1775
immobilization 2639
trapping 2639
anther culture, rape 2730
anthocyanins
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
application date
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
soyabeans 726
wheat 257
application rates
Ageratum houstonianum 353
barley 681
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Carpinus betulus 1466
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
cereals 681
Fagus sylvatica 1466
Impatiens walleriana 353
maize 696
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
rape 1150
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
wheat 681
chalcone isomerase
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
chlorophyll
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
chromosomes, rape 2730
control
Abutilon theophrasti
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Acanthospermum hispidum
groundnuts 4086
pigeon peas 4086
sunflowers 4086
Alopecurus, rape 1150
Amaranthus, lettuces 3230
Amaranthus hybridus, maize 696
Amaranthus retroflexus, soyabeans 724
Anthemis, rape 1150
Artemisia verlotorum, Eucalyptus grandis 2400
Betula nigra 2859
Bidens pilosa, Eucalyptus grandis 2400
Brachiaria plantaginea, Eucalyptus grandis 2400
Capsella bursa-pastoris, soyabeans 724
Carduus acanthoides, rape 754
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 726, 3582
cereals, as weeds, rape 754
Chenopodium album, swedes 4067
Chenopodium amaranticolor 3260
Conium maculatum, rape 754
Convolvulus arvensis
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844

Trifluralin *cont.*
control *cont.*
Cynodon dactylon, Eucalyptus grandis 2400
Cyperus esculentus
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Datura stramonium, soyabeans 724
Digitaria, lawns and turf 2413
Digitaria sanguinalis
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Chinese cabbages 2820
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Festuca arundinacea 2403
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Poa pratensis 4880
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Echinochloa colonum, Vigna radiata 1135
Echinochloa crus-galli
lettuces 3230
rice 1973
soyabeans 726
Eleusine indica
Cynodon dactylon 4880
lawns and turf 2413
Poa pratensis 4880
Elymus repens
barley 681
cereals 681
swedes 4067
wheat 681
Emilia sonchifolia, Eucalyptus grandis 2400
Euphorbia humistrata
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Festuca arundinacea, Festuca arundinacea 297
Fumaria, swedes 4067
Fumaria officinalis
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Galeopsis tetrahit
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Galinsoga, lettuces 3230
Galinsoga ciliata
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Galium aparine, rape 754
Geranium, rape 1150
Gnaphalium purpureum, lawns and turf 2413
Ipomoea lacunosa
cotton 3651
soyabeans 726
Malva, swedes 4067
Matricaria, rape 754, 1150
Orobanche aegyptiaca, cabbages 3599
Pharbitis hederacea
cotton 3651
soyabeans 726
Poa annua, lawns and turf 2413
Polygonum, swedes 4067
Polygonum aviculare
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Polygonum persicaria
barley 681

Trifluralin *cont.*
control *cont.*
Polygonum persicaria cont.
cereals 681
wheat 681
Prunus yedoensis 2859
Sesbania exaltata, soyabeans 726
Setaria faberi
maize 696
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
Setaria pumila, wheat 2340
Setaria viridis, wheat 2340
Solanum nigrum
soyabeans 724
swedes 4067
Soliva pterosperma, lawns and turf 2413
Sonchus arvensis, sunflowers 3622
sorghum, as weeds, maize 696
Stachys annua, soyabeans 724
Stellaria, rape 1150
Stellaria media
barley 681
cereals 681
wheat 681
Trianthema portulacastrum, Vigna radiata 1135
Veronica, rape 1150
weeds
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
Achillea millefolium 3251
Alcea rosea 3251
Aquilegia 3251
Betula pendula 4103
broccoli 126, 1140
cabbages 2376
Capsicum annuum 2010
Carpinus betulus 1466
cherries 4103
Chrysanthemum 3251
Coreopsis grandiflora 3251
Coriandrum sativum 2050
cucumbers 126, 2010
Fagus sylvatica 1466
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
groundnuts 756, 4086
Hibiscus moscheutos 3251
Leucanthemum maximum 3251
lucerne 1528
ornamental woody plants 2844
Phaseolus vulgaris 126, 1106, 1133, 2000
pigeon peas 756, 4086
Pinus nigra 4103
planting stock 2844
Quercus robur 4103
rape 336, 754
Rudbeckia hirta 3251
soyabeans 724, 1994, 3585
Stylosanthes hamata 1533
sunflowers 756, 3622, 4086
Tanacetum coccineum 3251
tomatoes 2010
turnips × Chinese cabbages 304
wheat 182, 257, 3625
Xanthium strumarium, cotton 3651
crop quality
broccoli 1140
cotton 4473
Cynodon dactylon 4880
oranges 3232
Phaseolus vulgaris 1133
Poa pratensis 4880
soyabeans 1994
crop residues, wheat 2340
crop yield
barley 681
broccoli 1140
cabbages 2376
cereals 681
Coriandrum sativum 2050
cotton 4473
Festuca arundinacea 297
groundnuts 4086
oranges 3232
Phaseolus vulgaris 1133, 2000
pigeon peas 4086
rice 1970
soyabeans 726, 1993-1994, 3582
sunflowers 3625, 4086

Trifluralin *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
swedes 4067
Vigna radiata 1135
wheat 257, 681, 2340
cross resistance, *Setaria viridis* 2589
economics
Capsicum annuum 2010
cucumbers 2010
groundnuts 756
pigeon peas 756
rape 754
sunflowers 756
tomatoes 2010
emergence, cotton 4472
essential oils, *Coriandrum sativum* 2050
fibres, cotton 4473
flowering, cabbages 2376
fogging, *Chinese cabbages* 2820
formulations 696, 1887
controlled release 3943
plastic fabric 3943
gibberellins
maize 605
sorghum 605
Greece 944
growth rate
Achillea millefolium 3251
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Alcea rosea 3251
Aquilegia 3251
broccoli 1140
Chrysanthemum 3251
Coreopsis grandiflora 3251
Eucalyptus grandis 2400
Hibiscus moscheutos 3251
Impatiens walleriana 353
Leucanthemum maximum 3251
Liriodendron tulipifera 3943
maize 191, 1865
Ocimum basilicum 353
peas 191
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Quercus rubra 3943
rice 1970
Rudbeckia hirta 3251
soyabeans 1865
Tanacetum coccineum 3251
wheat 257
herbicide resistance
Acanthospermum hispidum 4086
maize 605
Setaria viridis 2589
soyabeans 605
IAA
maize 605
sorghum 605
interactions
boron 4067
herbicides 182, 353, 681, 724, 726, 1135, 1150, 1413, 1887, 2050, 2376, 2403, 2413, 2844, 3230, 3251, 3582, 3585, 3651, 4103, 4879-4880
nitrogen 4067
light, planting stock 1887
nodulation, soyabeans 1993
nutrient content, oranges 3232
phenolic compounds
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
maize 1865
soyabeans 1865
photosynthesis
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
phytotoxicity
Acer pseudoplatanus 4103
Achillea millefolium 3251
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Alcea rosea 3251
Aquilegia 3251
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum 353
Betula pendula 4103
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
cabbages 2376
Celosia argentea var. *plumosa* 353
cherries 4103
Chrysanthemum 3251
Coreopsis grandiflora 3251

Trifluralin *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
Cynodon dactylon 4880
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2041
Eucalyptus citriodora 2041
Eucalyptus grandis 2041, 2400
Eucalyptus saligna 2041
Festuca arundinacea 297
Fraxinus excelsior 4103
Hibiscus moscheutos 3251
Impatiens walleriana 353
lettuces 3230
Leucanthemum maximum 3251
maize 191
Nicotiana alata 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
ornamental woody plants 2844
peas 191
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Pinus nigra 4103
planting stock 2844
Poa pratensis 4880
Quercus robur 4103
Rudbeckia hirta 3251
Salvia splendens 353
Tagetes patula × *T. erecta* 353
Tanacetum coccineum 3251
plant diseases, cotton 4472
plant height
cabbages 2376
Eucalyptus grandis 2400
population density
cabbages 2376
soyabeans 724
rain
rape 1150
soyabeans 724
residual effects
rice 1970
wheat 696, 2340
residues
atmosphere 2645
estuaries 2651
groundwater 336
plants 1775
river water 944, 1355, 2651
sea water 3886
sediment 944
soil 126, 182, 336, 579, 696, 999, 1775, 2340, 2639, 2708
surface water 336, 579, 2645
water 1329, 1775
wells 559
roots
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Betula nigra 2859
Impatiens walleriana 353
Liriodendron tulipifera 3943
maize 191
Ocimum basilicum 353
peas 191
Pelargonium hortorum 353
Prunus yedoensis 2859
Quercus rubra 3943
seed production
cabbages 2376
Coriandrum sativum 2050
Festuca arundinacea 297
Stylosanthes hamata 1533
selectivity, lettuces 3230
shoots
Ageratum houstonianum 353
Impatiens walleriana 353
Ocimum basilicum 353
Pelargonium hortorum 353
soil
chemical degradation 999
degradation 579
microbial degradation 999
microorganisms 999
movement 336, 579
nitrogen fixing bacteria 3936
persistence 182, 1970
photolysis 2340
rhizosphere 999
runoff 1887
soil bacteria 1993
soil types 681, 1970
soil water 579
volatilization 2340, 2639
Trifluralin *cont.*
stomatal resistance
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
tolerance
Buchloe dactyloides 4879
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2041
Eucalyptus citriodora 2041
Eucalyptus grandis 2041
Eucalyptus saligna 2041
Festuca arundinacea 297
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
maize 191
peas 191
Stokesia laevis 2049
toxicity
human diseases 1804
man 3056
marine fishes 3914
mutagens 132
protozoa 1804, 4348
rabbits 134
rats 134
transpiration
Carpinus betulus 1466
Fagus sylvatica 1466
uptake
maize 191
peas 191
USA 579, 2645, 2651
water
degradation 579
persistence 559
water quality 579
water potential
Liriodendron tulipifera 3943
Quercus rubra 3943
yield components
Festuca arundinacea 297
soyabeans 1994
Vigna radiata 1135
zeatin, maize 605
Triflusulfuron
adjuvants, sugarbeet 2031
antagonism, sugarbeet 2031
chemistry, new products 3242
control
Abutilon theophrasti 3642
Aethusa cynapium, sugarbeet 2394
Mercurialis annua, sugarbeet 2394
Polygonum aviculare, sugarbeet 2031
weeds 4805
sugarbeet 2031, 3242, 4091
crop yield, sugarbeet 3642
enzymes, *Kochia scoparia* 1881
herbicide resistance, *Kochia scoparia* 1881
interactions
fertilizers 3642
herbicides 2031, 2394, 3642, 4091
surfactants 3642
registration, UK 2031
wetters, sugarbeet 2031
Trifolamine 264, 1213
Trifoliate oranges (*see Poncirus trifoliata*)
Trifolium
Acacia mearnsii
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
biology
plant development 775
roots 775
seedling growth 1182
control
cultural control 1182
physical control 1182
ecology
rain 465
seasonal variation 465
seedling emergence 465
temperature 465
Eucalyptus grandis
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
Germany 3173, 3819
herbicides
application date 664, 1530
application rates 664, 3173
crop yield 3173
Trifolium *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
environmental impact 1117
phytotoxicity 1532
population density 1530
wildlife 1117
maize, allelopathy 775
Oenanthe pimpinelloides
Australia 1530
emergence 1530
population density 1530
spread 1530
Pinus patula
allelopathy 1182
seed germination 1182
seedling growth 1182
Poa pratensis
chemical control 775
USA 775
Poaceae, chemical control 3532
Poland 4460
seeds
buried seeds 465
seed dormancy 465
seed germination 775, 1182
Switzerland 3532
weeds
chemical control 1529
crop weed competition 3532
crop yield 3532
integrated control 3532
plant succession 3819
species diversity 3819
weed competition 3819
Trifolium alexandrinum
Brassica, USA 3589
Chenopodium album, USA 3589
herbicides
crop yield 3578
herbicide residues 3578
tolerance 3578
India 3578
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2597
seed germination 2597
Raphanus, USA 3589
Trifolium dubium
biology
flowering 1671
plant development 1671
shoots 1671
ecology, climatic change 1671
seeds, vernalization 1671
Trifolium hirtum
USA 856
weeds, crop weed competition 856
Trifolium hybridum
control, chemical control 294
Poland 4261
weeds
crop weed competition 4261
population dynamics 4261
Trifolium incarnatum
control, chemical control 4437
cotton, hosts of plant pests 3853
herbicides
application rates 2805
phytotoxicity 2805
retention 2702
tolerance 2805
hosts, insects 3853
Lamium amplexicaule, USA 2805
maize, hosts of plant pests 3853
sorghum, hosts of plant pests 3853
soyabeans, hosts of plant pests 3853
USA 3853, 4437
wheat, hosts of plant pests 3853
Trifolium montanum, Slovenia 4833
Trifolium pratense
biology
carbohydrates 514
flowering 514
flowers 514
nitrogen 514
Cirsium arvense
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
control
chemical control 3546
physical control 514

Trifolium pratense *cont.*
Elymus repens
Poland 4260
population dynamics 4260
Finland 3572
Fraxinus americana, allelopathy 4628
herbicides
application rates 2805
growth rate 3579
phytotoxicity 2805
tolerance 2805
hosts, beneficial insects 514
Lamium amplexicaule, USA 2805
Liquidambar styraciflua, allelopathy 4628
Norway 1114
Robinia pseudoacacia, allelopathy 4628
Slovenia 4833
Sweden 3579
Switzerland 514
toxicity, horses 3695
utilization, food plants 1921
weed control, crop yield 1114
weeds
chemical control 3546
plant succession 3572
population dynamics 4260
wheat, as weeds, Canada 3546
Trifolium repens
Anagallis arvensis, UK 7
Bellis perennis
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
biology
carbohydrates 514
flowering 514
flowers 514
nitrogen 514
vegetative propagation 2959
Bromus sterilis, UK 7
cereals, as weeds, crop weed competition 46
China 3665
control
chemical control 2410, 4437
physical control 514, 1130
Digitaria ciliaris
invasion 1990
mowing 1990
ecology
nutrient availability 2959
rain 465
seasonal variation 465
seedling emergence 465
temperature 465
grapes
crop weed competition 2019
organic matter 2019
grasslands, grazing 2979
herbicides
application rates 4051
enzyme activity 1030
growth rate 1030
herbicide resistance 1030
phytotoxicity 4051
stolons 4840
Holcus lanatus
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
hosts, beneficial insects 514
Japan 1990
lettuces
allelopathy 2975
seed germination 2975
Lolium multiflorum
invasion 1990
mowing 1990
New Zealand 4052
oats
as weeds
crop weed competition 47
UK 47
Phleum pratense
invasion 1130
Japan 1130
Plantago lanceolata
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
Trifolium repens *cont.*
Poa
grazing intensity 3378
population density 3378
stocking rate 3378
Pteridium aquilinum, Slovakia 4051
Rumex
invasion 1990
mowing 1990
seeds
buried seeds 465
seed dormancy 465
Senecio jacobaea
crop weed competition 1285
nitrogen fixation 1285
Setaria faberi
invasion 1990
mowing 1990
Slovenia 4833
Sonchus asper, UK 7
Spain 3378
Switzerland 514
UK 46-47
USA 4437
utilization, cover crops 2019
weed control, application date 1990
weeds
biological control 292
chemical control 4052
crop weed competition 46
Trifolium subterraneum
Australia 1853, 2806
Centaurea solstitialis
crop weed competition 2804
USA 2804
herbicides
adjuvants 2806
application date 2806, 3126, 4054
application rates 1989, 3126
crop yield 1853, 1989, 4054
leaf area index 3126
plant water relations 1853
seed germination 1853, 4054
seed production 1853, 2806, 4054
seed set 1853
stomatal resistance 3126
tolerance 1853, 1989, 2806
varietal reactions 1989, 4054
water use efficiency 3126
USA 856
weeds, crop weed competition 856
Trifolium vesiculosum
herbicides
application rates 2805
phytotoxicity 2805
tolerance 2805
USA 2805
Triglochin palustris
pastures, seed dispersal 2932
seeds, seed morphology 2932
Trigonella coerulea
Amaranthus, Czech Republic 3213
Chenopodium, Czech Republic 3213
herbicides
crop yield 3213
phytotoxicity 3213
Trigonella corniculata
herbicides
crop yield 3602
phytotoxicity 3602
seed germination 3602
India 3602
Trigonella polyceratia
chickpeas, surveys 482
Indian mustard, surveys 482
Trigonella stellata
biology
chromosome number 4603
DNA 4603
Trinidad and Tobago
weed control, *Portulaca oleracea* 2853
weeds, *Portulaca oleracea* 2853
Tripleurospermum inodorum *(see Matricaria perforata)*
Tripleurospermum maritimum *(see Matricaria perforata)*
Tripleurospermum phaeocephalum
control
biological control 348
chemical control 348
cultural control 348
Tripleurospermum phaeocephalum *cont.*
control *cont.*
integrated control 348
physical control 348
weed control, population dynamics 348
Tripodanthus acutifolius
biology
haustoria 2886
xylem 2886
Trisetum flavescens
herbicides
crop yield 3202
herbicide resistance 3202
Tristemma mauritianum
forests
invasion 2068
population density 2068
Tristeris aphyllus
biology
evolution 2452
growth rate 2452
radicles 2452
Chile 2452
ecology
birds 2452
host parasite relationships 2452
seeds, seed dispersal 2452
Tristerix aphyllus
Echinopsis chilensis
Chile 4530
host parasite relationships 4530
Echinopsis skottsbergii
Chile 3295
host parasite relationships 3295
ecology, birds 3295
Eulychnia acida
Chile 3295
host parasite relationships 3295
seeds, seed dispersal 3295
Trisulfuron
control
Fallopia convolvulus, barley 3175
Galeopsis speciosa, barley 3175
Galium aparine, barley 3175
Polygonum lapathifolium, barley 3175
Stellaria media, barley 3175
Triticale (*Triticum* × *Secale*)
Aegilops cylindrica, crop weed competition 425
Apera spica-venti
crop weed competition 3361
nutrient content 3361
nutrient uptake 3361
Poland 3361, 3545, 4026
population density 3361
as weeds
control, chemical control 3214
Lupinus angustifolius, Australia 3214
Avena fatua, crop weed competition 425
Bromus tectorum, crop weed competition 425
Elymus repens, Poland 4026
herbicides
amino acids 2742
application date 3545
application rates 680
chlorophyll 1469, 3122
crop yield 680, 3545, 4026
economics 680, 3545
fluorescence 1469
luminescence 1469
plant proteins 2742
seed germination 4821
seedling growth 4821
tolerance 1469, 3122
varietal reactions 2742, 3122, 4821
Lolium multiflorum, crop weed competition 425
Lolium rigidum
Australia 1715
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
seasonal variation 1715
Matricaria perforata, Poland 4026
Poa bulbosa, crop weed competition 425
Poland 2742, 4821
Stellaria media
nutrient content 3361
nutrient uptake 3361

Triticale *cont.*
Stellaria media cont.
Poland 3361
UK 680
weed control, crop yield 4026
weeds
crop yield 1492
nutrient content 3361
nutrient uptake 3361
population dynamics 3361
Triticum
herbicides
biodegradation 3963
glutathione transferase 3963
herbicide resistance 1953
herbicide safeners 3963
naphthalic anhydride 3963
Russia 1953
Triticum aestivum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum durum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum* × *Secale (*see* Triticale)
Tropics
herbicide residues
soil 2328
water 2328
herbicides
application methods 136
economics 2328
health hazards 136
man 136
safety 405
toxicity 136, 405
training 405
weed control
biotechnology 2328
extension 1088
integrated control 1088, 2328
weeds
aquatic weeds 659, 1631
chloroplasts 2884
crop yield 659
crops 659
fishes 1631
forests 659
pastures 659
Tapinanthus dodoneifolius 2884
toxicity 1631
Trounce Brush Pack 925
Tsuga
Gaultheria
allelopathy 4143
crop weed competition 4143
Tsuga heterophylla
Arceuthobium tsugense
Canada 4536
host parasite relationships 4536
sex ratio 4536
USA 4536
USA 1222
weeds
disturbed land 1222
environmental impact 1222
invasion 1222
Tsuga mertensiana
Arceuthobium laricis
host parasite relationships 2888
USA 2888
Tulipa gesneriana (*see* Tulips)
Tulips (*Tulipa gesneriana*)
herbicides
biodegradation 3104
cytochrome P-450 3104
weeds
chemical control 4413
control 4413
Tunisia, sugarbeet 4866
Turf (*see* Lawns and turf)
Turkey
barley 2342
flora 3347-3349, 3768-3769, 4237
herbicides
metosulam 4419
registration 4419
lakes 1229
lucerne 302
rape 335
Silene gallica 4290
Silene noctiflora 4290
Silene pratensis 4290
weed control
biological control 363

Turkey *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
Boreava orientalis 363
Centaurea 363
Cirsium arvense 363
lentils 316
research 2329
weeds 1319, 1596
Avena sterilis 1256
Azolla filiculoides 3726
Centaurea 3410
chickpeas 43
Citrus 1759
fodder legumes 42
genetic variation 1256
groundnuts 44
hosts of plant pests 1759
insects 1759
lakes 4558-4559
lawns and turf 351
maize 44
Phaseolus 43
Phragmites australis 4558
poisonous weeds 3697
sesame 44
soyabeans 44
surveys 42-44, 2989
wheat 2989, 4275
wheat 2342
Turkmenistan
weed control
biological control 1237
integrated control 1237
weeds, *Poa bulbosa* 2157
Turmeric (*Curcuma longa*)
Ageratum conyzoides, hosts of plant diseases 922
Antirrhinum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Arabidopsis thaliana, hosts of plant diseases 922
Artemisia, hosts of plant diseases 922
Blumea, hosts of plant diseases 922
Capsicum baccatum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Chenopodium album, hosts of plant diseases 922
Datura stramonium, hosts of plant diseases 922
Galium aparine, hosts of plant diseases 922
hemp, as weeds, hosts of plant diseases 922
India 922
Lathyrus, hosts of plant diseases 922
Nepeta, hosts of plant diseases 922
Oxalis, hosts of plant diseases 922
Polygala, hosts of plant diseases 922
Polygonum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Ranunculus sceleratus, hosts of plant diseases 922
Scutellaria scandens, hosts of plant diseases 922
Solanum xanthocarpum, hosts of plant diseases 922
Spergula arvensis, hosts of plant diseases 922
Valeriana, hosts of plant diseases 922
Vicia, hosts of plant diseases 922
Turnips (*Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*)
as weeds
rape, seed contamination 3336
seeds
composition 3336
seed size 3336
seed weight 3336
herbicides
phytotoxicity 1106
residual effects 2647
susceptibility 2647
Italy 2647
Pluchea lanceolata
allelopathy 4270
seedling growth 4270
USA 1106
Turnips × Chinese cabbages
USA 304
weeds
crop yield 304
population density 304

Tussilago farfara
biology, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4660
coal mine spoil
colonizing ability 2973
plant succession 2973
Typha
biology, hybridization 3314
control
biological control 3848
chemical control 2242
ecology
biomass 2897
phosphorus 2897
hosts, insects 3848
sunflowers, USA 2242
USA 3848
wetlands, USA 2242, 2897
Typha angustifolia
hosts, insects 3314
seeds, seed predation 3314
USA 3314
Typha domingensis
biology
coumarins 391
evapotranspiration 4195
flavones 391
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
leaves 391
nomenclature 2929
plant composition 391
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
control 2929
biological control 4974
ecology
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
hydrology 4987
nutrient availability 4987
population dynamics 2929
salinity 4195
weed competition 4987
Eleocharis interstincta
hydrology 4987
nutrient availability 4987
hosts, fungi 4974
Mexico 4195
Typha glauca
control, chemical control 3735
herbicides
adjuvants 3735
retention 3735
surfactants 3735
uptake 3735
hosts, insects 3314
seeds, seed predation 3314
USA 3314
Typha latifolia
biology
anatomy 392
carbon dioxide 392
gas exchange 392, 4203
leaves 392
membranes 2901
necrosis 4206
photosynthesis 392, 4203
plant height 4206
plant proteins 2901
pollen 2901
senescence 2087, 2901
stomata 4203
stomatal movement 4203
stomatal resistance 4203
temperature 2901
ecology
aquatic invertebrates 2087
geographical distribution 4203
habitats 4203
light intensity 4203
temperature 4203
herbicides
enzymes 4765
pollen germination 4765
hosts, insects 3314
lakes
arsenic 4206
Canada 4206
nutrient availability 4206
nutrient content 4206

Typha latifolia *cont.*
ponds, Switzerland 2087
Salix exigua
aeration 4550
growth rate 4550
USA 4550
seeds, seed predation 3314
USA 3314
wetlands
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223
USA 4203
Typha orientalis
biology
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
nomenclature 2929
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
control 2929
ecology
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
population dynamics 2929
UBI-1956 2390
Uganda
herbicides
disposal 3990
importation 1487
legislation 1487
surveys 1487
toxicity 1487
usage 1487
weed control
economics 1919
integrated control 1651
physical control 1919
small farms 1919
weeds, *Nymphoides indica* 3720
UK
Acer pseudoplatanus 346, 1162, 4103
Deschampsia flexuosa 3793
Poa trivialis 3793
Alnus rubra 1162
Alopecurus myosuroides 1743, 1898
amenity and recreation areas, *Spartina anglica* 4121
Arctium minus 4676
asulam 1791
atrazine 1791
barley 251, 588, 599, 680-681, 4023
oats, as weeds 4251
rape, as weeds 1718
sugarbeet, as weeds 4032
beaches, *Spartina anglica* 4121
beans 251
Betula pendula 1162, 4103
Centaurea nigra 4676
cereals 681-682, 1823, 1936, 1938
cherries 1162, 4103
crops, herbicide resistance 1911
Cynosurus cristatus, Alopecurus myosuroides 2803
Cytisus scoparius 4931
drainage channels 1219
Callitriche stagnalis 3736
Potamogeton crispus 3736
faba beans 683, 1720
barley, as weeds 1998
oats, as weeds 4251
Fagus sylvatica 1162
Deschampsia flexuosa 3793
Poa trivialis 3793
fallow 46-47, 354, 599, 681, 1724, 4120, 4262, 4885
Achillea millefolium 1987
Agrostemma githago 4263
Alopecurus myosuroides 356, 1984, 4119
Anagallis arvensis 7
Bromus interruptus 4263
Bromus sterilis 7, 356, 1984
Elymus repens 46, 355
Leucanthemum vulgare 1987
oats, as weeds 47
Phleum pratense 1987
Poa annua 3756
Sonchus asper 7
Spergula arvensis 3756
Festuca, Alopecurus myosuroides 2803
field crops 3920

UK *cont.*
field crops *cont.*
Poa annua 3756
Spergula arvensis 3756
flax, oats, as weeds 4251
forests 2972, 4101
Fraxinus excelsior 1162, 4103
Deschampsia flexuosa 3793
Poa trivialis 3793
Galium aparine 1738
grasslands 1745, 2979, 4444
Pteridium aquilinum 1988
hedges 1723, 2054
Clematis vitalba 4123
herbicide residues
animal products 3320
aquatic environment 1791, 3895
bread 3320
cereals 3320
drinking water 1788
environment 1808
farmers' attitudes 1786
feeds 3320
fishes 3320
foods 3320
fruit crops 3320
leaching 4364
legislation 1791, 3895
milk 3320
movement 3481
potatoes 3320
surface water 3053, 3891
vegetables 3320
water 1786
water pollution 3052
herbicides
clodinafop 1905
conferences 2104
conservation 1744
drift 630
forests 1656
labelling 3991
legislation 4341
man 1368-1369, 1802, 2232
ornamental woody plants 1568
plant communities 630
registration 2766
reports 2923
safety at work 1905
surveys 3052
toxicity 1368-1369, 1802, 2232
usage 1744, 1791
hops 4884
isoproturon 1791
lakes
algae 4207
Crassula helmsii 818
Lemna minuta 810
Larix leptolepis 1162
linseed 680
Lolium, Alopecurus myosuroides 2803
Lolium perenne 46-47
Alopecurus myosuroides 1986
Anagallis arvensis 7
Bromus sterilis 7
oats, as weeds 47
Sonchus asper 7
wheat, as weeds 1986
maize 683
mecoprop 2255
Mercurialis annua 2073
Miscanthus 2052
napropamide 3928
national parks, *Rhododendron ponticum* 778
nature reserves, *Spartina anglica* 4121
oats 251, 680
rape, as weeds 1718
onions 2966
peas
barley, as weeds 1998
oats, as weeds 4251
rape, as weeds 2002
Phaseolus vulgaris 599, 680
Picea sitchensis 346, 1162
Pinus nigra 4103
Plantago major 2582
Populus 1730, 4101, 4107
Lolium 2044
rye, as weeds 2044
wheat, as weeds 2044

UK *cont.*
potatoes 599, 681
Pteridium aquilinum 2872
Quercus robur 1162, 4103, 4105
Deschampsia flexuosa 3793
Poa trivialis 3793
Ranunculus bulbosus 12
rape 251, 599, 680-681, 1457, 1719, 2025
Elymus repens 355
Galium aparine 337, 2100
Matricaria perforata 337, 2100
oats, as weeds 4251
Stellaria media 337, 2100
wheat, as weeds 2384
Reynoutria japonica 458, 781
Salix 1730, 4101, 4107
Lolium 2044
rye, as weeds 2044
wheat, as weeds 2044
Salix dasyclados 4107
Senecio vulgaris 2123
sugarbeet 599, 2031, 2033, 3640-3641
sugarbeet, as weeds 4032
sulfonylurea herbicides 1934
Trifolium repens 46-47
Anagallis arvensis 7
Bromus sterilis 7
oats, as weeds 47
Sonchus asper 7
triticale 680
Vicia sativa 4277
weed control
cereals 250
chemical control 1931
conferences 2104, 4209
models 1112
reports 1648, 2494, 2923
wheat 1112
weeds 2624
Alopecurus myosuroides 2099
aquatic weeds 3395
cattle 3700
cereals 2099
climatic change 850, 4953
conferences 402, 1239, 2499, 3700
dispersal 810
dunes 4509
Fallopia bohemica 474
fallow 402
genetic variation 1226
geographical distribution 778, 810, 831, 2099
Heracleum mantegazzianum 3287
herbicide resistant weeds 2099
Hippophaerhamnoides 4509
identification 810
Impatiens glandulifera 389, 850
invasion 778, 4652
Lathraea clandestina 2891
Lemna minuta 810
Lemnaceae 810
Myriophyllum spicatum 5000
nomenclature 831
organic farming 38
ozone 3360
Phragmites australis 4553
plant introduction 831, 3395
Plantago major 3360
Potamogeton coloratus 1226
Potamogetonaceae 2928
Pteridium aquilinum 31, 3700, 4953
reports 2099-2100
Reynoutria japonica 474, 778, 850
Reynoutria sachalinensis 474
Rhododendron ponticum 778, 890
Ruppiaceae 2928
Senecio squalidus 890
Senecio viscosus 890
Spartina anglica 778
species diversity 4635
Spiraea rosalba 778
spread 3395
surveys 38, 474, 2099
wheat 38
wheat 46, 251, 254, 599, 680-681, 683, 1112, 1419, 1805, 1947-1949, 4023
Alopecurus myosuroides 1716
Bromus diandrus 1717
Bromus hordeaceus 1717
Bromus sterilis 1717

UK *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
Elymus repens 46
Papaver rhoeas 29
rape, as weeds 1718
Sinapis alba 2552
Viola arvensis 29, 2591
Ukraine
barley
Fallopia convolvulus 3175
Polygonum lapathifolium 3175
Stellaria media 3175
flax 2398
hemp 2398
herbicide residues, EPTC 2218
lucerne
Echinochloa crus-galli 446
Setaria pumila 446
maize 1505, 2352
Amaranthus retroflexus 4039
Chenopodium album 4039
Cirsium arvense 4039
rape 766
rye 766
sugarbeet 766-767
Amaranthus retroflexus 2830
sunflowers 766, 3622
Taraxacum officinale 4278
Vicia 766
weed control
biological control 1237
integrated control 1237
maize 2351
weeds
crop weed competition 3364
grapes 2156
surveys 2156
tobacco 2156
***Ulex*, ecology, plant introduction 3268**
Ulex europaeus
biology
flowers 788
fruits 1582
nitrogen 788
nitrogen fixation 788
nomenclature 3268
nutrient uptake 788
overwintering 788
ploidy 3268
pollen 3268
root nodules 788, 3268
roots 788
seedling growth 4930
shoots 788
source sink relations 788
stomata 3268
taxonomy 3268
control
biological control 1193, 1571, 1582, 3267, 4929
cultural control 3526
ecology
air temperature 4929
climate 4929
ecotypes 3268
geographical distribution 4148, 4929
nutrient availability 788
plant introduction 4929
hosts
fungi 1193, 3267
insects 1582
New Zealand 1193
seeds
seed germination 4930
seed maturation 4930
seed predation 1582
seed production 1582
seed size 4930
seed weight 4930
Spain 1582, 4930
Ulex gallii
biology
nomenclature 3268
ploidy 3268
pollen 3268
root nodules 3268
stomata 3268
taxonomy 3268
ecology, ecotypes 3268
Ulmus americana
Lonicera maackii
establishment 367
light 367
population density 367
seed germination 367
spatial distribution 367
USA 367
Umbelliferae (*see* Apiaceae)
Upper Volta (*see* Burkina Faso)
Uracil herbicides
residues, soil 4744
soil, microbial degradation 4744
Urban areas
weeds
food plants 1097
surveys 1097
Urban wasteland
Artemisia vulgaris, Germany 3856
Tanacetum vulgare, Germany 3856
Urea, 3-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-1-(2-ethoxyphenoxysulfonyl)- 1935
Urea, 3-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-1-(2-ethoxyphenoxysulfuronyl)- 1841, 1975
Urea, 3-(4,6-dimethyl-pyrimidin-2-yl)-1-[2-(oxetan-3-yl-oxy-carbonyl)-phenyl-sulfonyl]- 1996
Urea, 1-(2-ethylsulfonylimidazol[1,2-a]pyridin-3-ylsulfonyl)-3-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)- 1946
Urea herbicides
analytical methods
ELISA 122
HPLC 3040
application rates, rice 1975
biodegradation
Cyperus esculentus 1841
Cyperus serotinus 1841
Galium aparine 1841
rice 1841
Scirpus maritimus 1841
sugarcane 1841
wheat 1841
chemistry
chemical properties 3418
microbial degradation 4679
new products 1946, 1996
structure activity relationships 3418
control
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 1996
Amaranthus, soyabeans 1996
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, soyabeans 1996
Apera spica-venti, wheat 1946
Avena fatua, wheat 1946
Bromus, wheat 1946
Bromus japonicus, wheat 1946
Bromus secalinus, wheat 1946
Bromus tectorum, wheat 1946
Chenopodium album, soyabeans 1996
Cyperaceae, rice 1975
Echinochloa crus-galli, soyabeans 1996
Elymus repens, wheat 1946
Galium aparine, wheat 1946
Ipomoea, soyabeans 1996
Matricaria, wheat 1946
Polygonum, wheat 1946
Setaria, wheat 1946
Sinapis arvensis, wheat 1946
sorghum, as weeds, soyabeans 1996
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 1996
Stellaria media, wheat 1946
weeds, rice 1975
Xanthium strumarium, soyabeans 1996
flooding
Cyperus serotinus 1841
rice 1841
interactions, herbicides 1975
phytotoxicity, soyabeans 1996
properties
physical properties 3418
solubility 3418
residues
soil 1996, 3040, 4744
surface water 122
water 122
selectivity
rice 1841
Urea herbicides *cont.*
selectivity *cont.*
sugarcane 1841
wheat 1841
shoots
Cyperus esculentus 1841
Cyperus serotinus 1841
Galium aparine 1841
rice 1841
Scirpus maritimus 1841
sugarcane 1841
wheat 1841
soil, microbial degradation 4744
tolerance
rice 1841
sugarcane 1841
wheat 1841
translocation
Cyperus serotinus 1841
Galium aparine 1841
rice 1841
wheat 1841
uptake
Cyperus serotinus 1841
Galium aparine 1841
rice 1841
wheat 1841
Ureas, 1,4-benzoxazin-3-one- 2203
Urochloa panicoides
biology
growth rate 2880
photosynthesis 4661
seedling growth 2880
ecology, allelopathy 2880
seeds, seed germination 2880
Urtica
control, chemical control 3628
rivers
plant communities 4632
spread 4632
weed associations 4632
Urtica dioica
biology
agglutinins 912
apical meristems 1281
branching 1281
clones 11
dictyosomes 892
dry matter distribution 19
endoplasmic reticulum 892
flowers 19, 1281
glycosides 2617
growth rate 11, 19, 1281
isoprenoids 2617
membranes 892
mortality 11
plant hairs 892
plant height 11, 19, 1281
plant proteins 892
polysaccharides 892
reproduction 1281
rhizomes 19
secretions 892
senescence 892
shoots 11
trichomes 1281
ultrastructure 892
vesicles 892
control, chemical control 3576
Czech Republic 11
ecology
fertilizers 1281
herbivores 1281
natural thinning 11
nutrient availability 19
population density 1281
survival 11
weed competition 11, 1281
hosts, fungi 78
pastures, Sweden 3576
utilization
fibre plants 4012
insecticidal plants 2324
Urtica urens
biology
apical meristems 1281
branching 1281
flowers 1281
growth rate 1281
plant height 1281
reproduction 1281

Urtica urens cont.
biology *cont.*
trichomes 1281
control, physical control 782
ecology
fertilizers 1281
herbivores 1281
plant communities 4630
population density 1281
spatial distribution 4630
trampling 4630
weed competition 1281
herbicides
biodegradation 3872
herbicide resistance 3872
weed control
application date 782
developmental stages 782
leaves 782
regrowth 782
susceptibility 782
Uruguay, water reservoirs, *Pistia stratiotes* 2476
USA
alachlor 2651
apples 2016
atrazine 2645, 2651
azimsulfuron 1824
Bromus tectorum 4577
cabbages 3804
carrots, as weeds 2581
cotton 1461
cyanazine 2651
Encelia farinosa 792
fallow 3804
flora 4650
grapes 2016
grasslands 4288
Bromus tectorum 3815
herbicide residues
atrazine 2231, 4338
bentazone 2231
databases 3028
foods 229
groundwater 830
leaching 2693
legislation 229
rice 1335, 2213
rivers 4334
simazine 2231
tap water 2231
water 560, 2925, 4338
water quality 286, 830, 3028
herbicides
alachlor 4801
application 653
application equipment 403
application methods 403
application rates 3141
atrazine 4712, 4801
carcinogens 3455
companies 532
conferences 3742
cotton 3647, 4801
cyanazine 4801
2,4-D 4017
disposal 653
drift 286
economics 403
forests 403
glufosinate 1863
glyphosate 1800
health hazards 403
herbicide resistance 1863, 2741
labelling 403
legislation 293, 403, 955, 3141, 3513
maize 4801
man 3058
marketing 3498
new products 2633-2634
packaging 653
plant breeding 1863
registration 3047, 3470, 4956
research 4017
rice 702
safety at work 403, 653
soyabeans 4801
storage 653
tolerance 2741
toxicity 2660, 3058
triazine herbicides 3058
USA *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
usage 2693, 2763, 3184, 3647
wheat 4801
lawns and turf, *Digitaria* 2048
Lythrum salicaria 1642
maize 1963, 1968, 3184
Amaranthus hybridus 696
Setaria faberi 696
sorghum, as weeds 696
metolachlor 2645, 2651
pumpkins 3804
rice 1975
rights of way 4122
simazine 2645, 2651
soyabeans 1996, 3184
sugarbeet, *Abutilon theophrasti* 3642
trifluralin 2645, 2651
walnuts 2016
weed control
Aloysia gratissima 3210
aquatic weeds 5001
biological control 75, 286, 1524, 1648, 2422, 3210, 3316, 4887, 4898
Carduus thoermeri 4887
Centaurea diffusa 2422
Centaurea maculosa 2422
cereals 411
chemical control 286
Cirsium 4898
Cirsium arvense 75
conferences 2497, 3742, 4213
Convolvulus 4898
Crupina vulgaris 4498
Cucurbitaceae 4459
cultural control 286
economics 1128, 3165, 4804, 4956
extension 2763
farmers' attitudes 2763
fodder crops 293, 411
forests 411
fungi 4887
Galium 4898
grapes 4465
grasslands 293
groundnuts 1658
Gutierrezia 2850
handbooks 411
horticultural crops 411
information 5001
integrated control 1524
lawns and turf 411
Lythrum 4898
Lythrum salicaria 5003
models 3165
Myriophyllum spicatum 3316
national parks 4489
nature reserves 4489
no-tillage 695
oilseed plants 411
pastures 411
planting stock 411
rangelands 411, 1128
research 4017, 4804
rice 286, 702, 1524
risk assessment 4887
roadsides 2055
Salvia 4898
seed crops 293
Sesbania 4956
species diversity 4489
strawberries 4463
sustainability 2763
Tamarix 2065
Vaccinium 3609
walnuts 4466
wheat 4423
woody weeds 1128
weeds
allergens 2443
Ambrosia 2443
aquatic weeds 4202
Asclepias syriaca 3385
Astragalus adsurgens 3778
Astragalus mollissimus 2442
Atriplex 2438
Centaurea solstitialis 3282
conferences 2497, 3742
Conium maculatum 375
cotton 3498
USA *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
crop weed competition 286
crop yield 3498
economics 2442
forests 367, 719, 1282
Gaultheria shallon 366
gene flow 4235
genetic variation 434, 474
grasslands 3282
herbicide resistant weeds 2741
Hieracium aurantiacum 4608
Hieracium caespitosum 4608
Hieracium pilosella 4608
insects 375, 3021
introduction 809
invasion 367, 1282, 3282
lakes 4202
Lantana camara 2863
Lepidium latifolium 796
livestock 2442
Lonicera maackii 367, 2063
Lythrum salicaria 809, 4617, 5003
maize 695
mapping 2155
Matricaria perforata 4641
national parks 4489
nature reserves 4489
Oxytropis sericea 2442
Parthenium hysterophorus 1592
pastures 4956
plant introduction 2063, 4276
plant morphology 503
pollen 2443
population dynamics 695
rangelands 719, 2155, 4276
rape 3336
Reynoutria japonica 474
rice 286, 702
rivers 4202
roadsides 4956
Rumex acetosella 434
Scirpus maritimus 2533
seed contamination 3336
seeds 2533
Sesbania 4956
Sesbania drummondii 4956
Sesbania exaltata 4956
Sesbania punicea 4956
Solidago altissima 3021
Sorghum halepense 4235
soyabeans 695
species diversity 4489
spread 719, 809, 2063, 3385
streams 4202
taxonomy 2533, 3778
Toxicodendron radicans 794
Toxicodendron toxicarium 794
Toxicodendron vernix 794
woody weeds 2155
wheat, *Salsola iberica* 2784
Alabama
cabbages 4305
groundnuts 2389, 3630, 4087
melons 4081
Pinus taeda 1562
sorghum, *Sorghum halepense* 863
water reservoirs
algae 819
aquatic weeds 819
watermelons 4081
Alaska
Abies procera, Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
Arceuthobium tsugense 3709
Avena fatua 1676
Calamagrostis canadensis 1676
Capsella bursa-pastoris 1676
Chamomilla suaveolens 1676
Chenopodium album 1676
Descurainia sophia 1676
Dracocephalum parviflorum 1676
Elymus repens 1676
Fallopia convolvulus 1676
Galeopsis tetrahit 1676
Hordeum jubatum 1676
Picea glauca 348
Pinus contorta, Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
Polygonum aviculare 1676
Polygonum pensylvanicum 1676

USA *cont.*
Alaska *cont.*
Potentilla norvegica 1676
Rorripa islandica 1676
Spergula arvensis 1676
Stellaria media 1676
Tsuga heterophylla, Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
Appalachian states of USA
Achillea millefolium 4271
Hypoxis hirsuta 4271
Arizona
Acacia constrica, Phoradendron californicum 4537
Acacia greggii, Phoradendron californicum 4537
Cercidium microphyllum, Phoradendron californicum 4537
Chrysothamnus nauseosus 2440
Pennisetum glaucum 2138
Prosopis juliflora, Phoradendron californicum 4537
Prosopis velutina 374
Tamarix chinensis 2866
Arkansas
atrazine 3049
broccoli 1106
cotton 693, 2837
Conyza canadensis 4869
Ipomoea lacunosa 3651
Lolium multiflorum 4869
Oenothera laciniata 4869
Pharbitis hederacea 3651
Xanthium strumarium 3651
cowpeas 1106
2,4-D 1816
Gaillardia 1106
grapes 1106
Impatiens walleriana 1106
Limonium 1106
Lobularia maritima 1106
maize 693, 4431
marrows 1106
onions 1106
Petunia 1106
Phaseolus vulgaris 1106
Amaranthus hybridus 3798
Pinus echinata 3266
Pinus taeda 2841, 3266, 4109, 4111
woody weeds 2842
prometon 3049
Ranunculus sardous 3853
rice 693, 713, 1392-1393, 1970, 4831
rye 1106
sorghum 693
soyabeans 578, 1970, 2837
Pharbitis hederacea 450
Xanthium strumarium 450
spinach 1106
squashes 1106
Tagetes erecta 1106
tebuthiuron 3049
tomatoes 1106
triclopyr 1816
Trifolium incarnatum 3853
turnips 1106
Vicia villosa 1106, 3853
Viola tricolor 1106
weed control
cotton 3650, 4019
Cucurbita pepo 4019
education 3519
reports 3319
research 3519
rice 4019
soyabeans 4019
tillage 4019
weeds
cotton 3650
Echinochloa crus-galli 55, 1973
education 3519
herbicide resistant weeds 55, 1973
research 3519
rice 55
surveys 1973
wheat 1106
California
apples 2016
Arctostaphylos patula 4248
atrazine 2265
Centaurea solstitialis 2937

USA *cont.*
California *cont.*
Cirsium arvense 4248
Festuca arundinacea, Pennisetum clandestinum 3668
grapes 2016
grasslands 856, 2153
Medicago polymorpha 834
herbicide residues
climate 127
groundwater 127
river water 2648
herbicides
cotton 341
Cyperus difformis 428
man 3055
toxicity 2666, 3055
irrigation channels 3896
Larrea tridentata 2861
lawns and turf, *Pennisetum clandestinum* 3668
Lolium perenne, Pennisetum clandestinum 3668
lucerne 4053
Lupinus arboreus 2153
methyl bromide 2675
pastures, *Pteridium aquilinum* 3702
Pennisetum clandestinum 4280
Pinus ponderosa
Arctostaphylos patula 1171
Arctostaphylos viscida 854
Castanopsis sempervirens 1171
Chamaebatia foliolosa 854
Pteridium aquilinum 1171
woody weeds 854
Poa pratensis, Pennisetum clandestinum 3668
Prosopis glandulosa 2861
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2046-2047
radishes, radishes, as weeds 847
rape, as weeds 2994
rice 704
rivers 3062, 3896
Tamarix chinensis 4514
Trifolium hirtum 856
Trifolium subterraneum 856
Centaurea solstitialis 2804
walnuts 2016
weed control
Carduus tenuiflorus 4887
cotton 341
Cyperus difformis 10
integrated control 341
weeds
Carduus tenuiflorus 4887
crop weed competition 4249
Cyperus difformis 10, 428
Datura stramonium 1595
rice 4249
Colorado
Aegilops cylindrica 897
Bouteloua gracilis
Atriplex canescens 1191
Gutierrezia sarothrae 1191
grasslands, *Opuntia polyacantha* 2962
herbicide residues
atrazine 946
groundwater 946
streams 946, 4331
herbicides
carcinogens 1367
man 1367
toxicity 1367
Hibiscus trionum 3328
maize 1916, 3335
Abutilon theophrasti 4252
Amaranthus retroflexus 2360
Euphorbia dentata 2360
onions 3800
pastures, *Convolvulus arvensis* 1200
Phaseolus vulgaris 734
Pinus contorta, Arceuthobium vaginatum 3711
Pinus ponderosa, Arceuthobium vaginatum 3711, 4957
Plantago patagonica 4304
streams, *Salix rubens* 1188
sunflowers 3625
weed control
chemical control 2006
integrated control 4434

USA *cont.*
Colorado *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
maize 4434
models 2006
onions 2006
Connecticut
weeds
lawns and turf 2933
seed contamination 2933
vegetables 2933
Corn belt states of USA
herbicide residues, aquifers 3438
herbicides, economics 2320
Delaware
algae 4999
dicamba 2697
Florida
Citrus 2273
endives 4456
groundnuts 758, 3629-3630, 3634
herbicide residues
computer software 4698
leaching 4698
marine environment 1356
lettuces 4456
mandarins 633
Phyllanthus tenellus 2417
Phyllanthus urinaria 2417
Pinus elliottii 1021
Pinus taeda 1021
soyabeans 578
Cassia obtusifolia 307, 2809
Stenotaphrum secundatum 197
sunflowers, *Cassia obtusifolia* 2809
tomatoes 745
Solanum viarum 919
weed control
groundnuts 4467
pastures 3575
Solanum viarum 3575, 4310
weeds
aquatic weeds 3718
Cladium jamaicense 4987
herbicide resistant weeds 3488
Imperata cylindrica 3488
lakes 3718
Typha domingensis 4987
wetlands 4987
wetlands, *Typha latifolia* 4203
Georgia
atrazine 2669
cotton, groundnuts, as weeds 4036
Cynodon dactylon 2406
Digitaria sanguinalis 352, 4485, 4880
Eleusine indica 4880
Festuca arundinacea 2135
Cynodon dactylon 2405
Digitaria sanguinalis 2403, 4485
forests 2308
groundnuts 855, 2387-2388, 3085, 3631
Cassia obtusifolia 3632
Cyperus esculentus 3632
herbicides
economics 231
lawns and turf 231
lawns and turf 2413
maize 3085
groundnuts, as weeds 4036
Poa pratensis
Digitaria sanguinalis 4880
Eleusine indica 4880
rape, as weeds 2994
soyabeans 183, 578
Cassia obtusifolia 727
Ipomoea 727
Vaccinium ashei 2135
weed control
companies 231
expert systems 729
labour requirements 231
lawns and turf 231
soyabeans 729
surveys 231
weeds, *Solanum ptycanthum* 2162
wheat 183
Zoysia 3669
Great Plains States of USA, wheat, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 1945

USA *cont.*
Hawaii
Bactris gasipaes 1547, 2383
Pennisetum setaceum 2961
weeds 2983
geographical distribution 3808-3810
Melastoma candidum 4148
Miconia calvescens 4148
plant introduction 3809
Rubus discolor 4148
spread 3808
Ulex europaeus 4148
Idaho
Artemisia tridentata, Delphinium occidentale 295
Centaurea cyanus 3282
Pinus contorta, Arceuthobium americanum 4534
potatoes
Amaranthus retroflexus 3595
Chenopodium album 3595
Solanum sarrachoides 3595
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Arceuthobium douglasii 4534
rangelands, *Delphinium occidentale* 2365
rape, *Panicum miliaceum* 1714
weed control, conferences 1236
weeds
geographical distribution 484
Gutierrezia sarothrae 4511
Hieracium pratense 484
plant water relations 4511
wheat 2773
Illinois
Abutilon theophrasti 3020
alachlor 651
Alliaria petiolata 3259
Cakile edentula 2960, 2998
Conium maculatum 375
Cynanchum laeve 3020
forests, *Alliaria petiolata* 3805
herbicide residues, rivers 1354
herbicides
lucerne 1117
oats 1117
surveys 1117
Trifolium 1117
usage 1117
insects 375
legumes 3020
maize 276
Sorghum halepense 2348
Raphanus raphanistrum 2630
soyabeans 221, 276, 3020
Amaranthus hybridus 731
Chenopodium album 731
Xanthium strumarium 731
weed control
integrated control 2768
surveys 2768
weeds
Alliaria petiolata 52
geographical distribution 52
soil pH 52
Indiana
Impatiens capensis 1317
Lythrum salicaria 809
oats 3088
soyabeans 2301, 3088
Iowa
Abutilon theophrasti 439
alachlor 128, 4691
atrazine 128, 591, 2692, 2695, 2708, 3479, 3888, 4691
cyanazine 128, 591
golf courses 214
herbicide residues
rivers 1354
runoff 1825
Kochia 999
lawns and turf 214
maize 3071, 3183, 3480
metolachlor 128, 591, 3479, 4691
metribuzin 128
Poa pratensis 214
Digitaria 775
Taraxacum 775
Trifolium 775
simazine 3479

USA *cont.*
Iowa *cont.*
soyabeans 3183, 3480
Kansas
atrazine 3049
cotton 4870
2,4-D 1423
herbicide residues
atrazine 4696
surface water 4696
maize 2283, 4366
marshes
Bidens laevis 2466
Cuscuta gronovii 2466
Impatiens capensis 2466
prometon 3049
rights of way, woody weeds 1177
Silphium integrifolium 3846
soyabeans, sunflowers, as weeds 4256
tebuthiuron 3049
wetlands 4367
wheat 885
Kentucky
Acer saccharum, Lonicera maackii 367
forests, *Lonicera maackii* 367, 2435
Fraxinus americana, Lonicera maackii 367
maize 4437, 4695
ornamental woody plants 2844
planting stock 2844
pumpkins 4437
rye 4437
soyabeans 308, 578
tobacco 4695
Trifolium incarnatum 4437
Trifolium repens 4437
Ulmus americana, Lonicera maackii 367
Vicia grandiflora 4437
Vicia villosa 4437
weeds
Cyperus 3402
geographical distribution 3402
Lake states of USA, herbicides, economics 2320
Louisiana
cotton 773
groundnuts, as weeds 4036
Cyperus rotundus 4398
ditches
Ambrosia trifida 1313
Cyperus entrerianus 3343
fallow 2364
hardwoods, *Campsis radicans* 4258
herbicide residues, rivers 1354
maize 3436
groundnuts, as weeds 4036
metolachlor 579
metribuzin 579
pastures, *Cyperus entrerianus* 3343
Pinus taeda 1170, 1172
rice 713
Echinochloa colonum 716
Echinochloa crus-galli 2358
Glyceria declinata 3563
Heteranthera limosa 716
Luziola fluitans 3563
Sorghum halepense 3686, 4500
soyabeans 726
sugarcane 759, 2029, 3089, 3637
Cynodon dactylon 3797
Sorghum halepense 217
trifluralin 579
weed control
conferences 1240
reports 5012
Maine
apples 4076
maize, *Chenopodium album* 2970-2971
oats
Brassica 3589
Chenopodium album 3589
Raphanus 3589
Picea glauca 3265
potatoes
Brassica 3589
Chenopodium album 3589
Raphanus 3589

USA *cont.*
Maine *cont.*
Trifolium alexandrinum
Brassica 3589
Chenopodium album 3589
Raphanus 3589
turnips × Chinese cabbages 304
Maryland
alachlor 157, 2711, 3077, 4754
amenity and recreation areas
Alliaria petiolata 2574
Glechoma hederacea 2574
atrazine 157, 2711, 3077, 4754
cyanazine 157, 2711, 4754
Euphorbia esula 2446
Liriodendron tulipifera 3943
maize 3076, 4755
Phaseolus lunatus 4061
Quercus rubra 3943
weed control
biological control 3256
Centaurea maculosa 3256
weeds, *Aeschynomene virginica* 3393
Massachusetts
Brassica 2008
grasslands, *Gaylussacia baccata* 2437
Impatiens capensis 2160
lucerne 2540
rye 2008
Solidago canadensis 2119
Vicia villosa 2008
Michigan
Asclepias syriaca 4951
2,4-D 1422
Lepidium campestre 4228
Lythrum salicaria 809
maize 274, 764, 2346
Abutilon theophrasti 4252
Phaseolus vulgaris 733
Solanum carolinense 3849
soyabeans 2346
sugarbeet 764
Typha angustifolia 3314
Typha glauca 3314
Typha latifolia 3314
Minnesota
alachlor 590
atrazine 2692
EPTC 3075, 3472
Fragaria virginiana 844
herbicide residues
aquifers 3438
rivers 1354
lakes
Myriophyllum 1620
Vallisneria americana 2919
Lemna minor 3313
maize 1916, 2650
Abutilon theophrasti 1711
Setaria viridis 3551
Xanthium strumarium 1711
metolachlor 590
planting stock 2330
Populus 1558
potatoes 2650
rivers, *Vallisneria americana* 2919
Setaria italica 4806
soyabeans 2650, 4448
weeds
Abutilon theophrasti 1702
Fragaria virginiana 844
fungi 1623
genetic variation 2957
hosts of plant diseases 1623
Lythrum salicaria 1623, 2957
photoperiodism 1702
wetlands
Lythrum salicaria 2897
Typha 2897
Typha latifolia 4203
Mississippi
bentazone 2682
Brachiaria platyphylla 3757
chlorimuron 2712
cotton 644, 773, 3649
Echinochloa colonum 3757
Echinochloa crus-galli 2611
herbicides
containers 1902
cotton 1069
disposal 1902

USA *cont.*
Mississippi *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
economics 1069
Hydrilla verticillata 5006
Ipomoea 3757
kenaf 1161, 4871
maize 2690
Sorghum halepense 691
Panicum 3757
Paspalum boscianum 3757
Pinus elliottii 4774
Pinus taeda 4774
rice 713
as weeds 3757
rye 2685
Sesbania exaltata 3757
Setaria 3757
sorghum 3649
Sorghum halepense 3132
soyabeans 306, 578, 730, 1411, 2690, 3649, 4738
Brunnichia ovata 723
Pharbitis hederacea 1995
Vicia villosa 2685
weed control, cultural control 4432
weeds
Abutilon theophrasti 1702
biotypes 1840
herbicide resistant weeds 3497
photoperiodism 1702
Xanthium 3497
Xanthium strumarium 1840, 3123
wheat 3649
Missouri
alachlor 2759
Amaranthus hybridus 2999
atrazine 1784, 2692, 3049
herbicide residues
rivers 1354, 3439
runoff 1825
herbicides
band spraying 4407
farmers' attitudes 4407
maize 2649, 2689
prometon 3049
sorghum 2649
soyabeans 2649, 2689
Abutilon theophrasti 2810
Pharbitis hederacea 2810
Xanthium strumarium 2810
streams 2653
tebuthiuron 3049
weeds
herbicide resistant weeds 3497
Xanthium 3497
wheat 2649, 2689
Montana
Artemisia tridentata 2363
Centaurea maculosa 2197
cereals, *Avena fatua* 3822
Elymus spicatus 2363
Euphorbia esula 797
Larix occidentalis, Arceuthobium laricis 2887
Myosotis laxa 4550
Salix exigua, Typha latifolia 4550
wheat 1946
mountain states of USA, weed control, conferences 1236
Nebraska
Aegilops cylindrica 897
Andropogon gerardii 3571
Amaranthus retroflexus 300
atrazine 2692
fallow
Amaranthus retroflexus 685
Kochia scoparia 685
Salsola collina 685
herbicide residues
atrazine 946, 986, 4330
groundwater 946
runoff 1825
soil 4330
soil water 4330
streams 946
surface water 986
maize 161, 1506
Abutilon theophrasti 4252
Poaceae 2503
prairies 3571

USA *cont.*
Nebraska *cont.*
prairies *cont.*
Opuntia fragilis 2546
sorghum 1506
as weeds 4287
Amaranthus retroflexus 685
Kochia scoparia 685
Salsola collina 685
Sporobolus asper 3571
Sporobolus heterolepis 3571
sugarbeet
sunflowers, as weeds 2030
Xanthium strumarium 2030
sunflowers 3625
Verbascum thapsus 2503
weeds
maize 1727
soyabeans 1727
surveys 1727
wheat
Aegilops cylindrica 2781
Amaranthus retroflexus 685
Bromus tectorum 2781
Kochia scoparia 685
rye, as weeds 2781
Salsola collina 685
Nevada, *Tamarix chinensis, Phoradendron californicum* 4535
New Hampshire, wetlands 1223
New Jersey
Erigeron annuus 495
imidazolinone herbicides 525
New Mexico
atrazine 3084
Gutierrezia sarothrae 4147
pastures, *Prosopis glandulosa* 3274
rangelands
Astragalus mollissimus 2798
Gutierrezia sarothrae 1977
weeds
Astragalus mollissimus 2442
Gutierrezia sarothrae 4511
Oxytropis sericea 2442
plant water relations 4511
New York
herbicides
grassland improvement 1296
rangelands 1296
Impatiens capensis 1290
Lythrum salicaria 447
maize 278
Pinus strobus 2042
Plantago lanceolata 3850
potatoes 4453
Quercus alba 2043
Quercus palustris 2042
Quercus rubra 2043
rye, as weeds 4420
Solidago altissima 4279, 4674
Solidago rugosa 3025
weed control
apples 241
biological control 3256
cabbages 241
Centaurea maculosa 3256
conferences 1650
farmers' attitudes 241
integrated control 241
onions 241
strawberries 241
weeds, *Datura stramonium* 1595
wheat, as weeds 4420
North Carolina
Acer rubrum 349
cabbages 1542, 3598
Cercis canadensis 349
cotton, groundnuts, as weeds 4036
cucumbers 2225
Cyperus esculentus 1473
Digitaria sanguinalis 1473
Festuca arundinacea 2225
herbicide residues
computer software 4698
groundwater 3440
leaching 4698
wells 559, 3440
Impatiens capensis 60
Lagerstroemia indica 349
maize 4405
groundnuts, as weeds 4036

USA *cont.*
North Carolina *cont.*
maize *cont.*
Sorghum halepense 697
peaches 4856
Pinus rigida
Acer rubrum 3263
Kalmia latifolia 3263
Quercus coccinea 3263
Pinus strobus, woody weeds 1271
potatoes 3593
Pyrus calleryana 349
Salvia splendens 2225
soyabeans 578
strawberries
Medicago lupulina 4464
Vicia 4464
sweet potatoes 741
Chenopodium album 4455
Eleusine indica 4455
Tagetes tenuifolia 2225
tomatoes 2225
wetlands, Lemnaceae 4561
North central states of USA
herbicide residues
alachlor 2221
aquifers 2220, 2222
groundwater 2222
rivers 2221
water reservoirs 2221
North Dakota
atrazine 2692
Bromus inermis 489
Bromus japonicus 489
Bromus tectorum 489
Euphorbia esula 489, 797
herbicide residues, aquifers 3438
national parks, *Euphorbia esula* 797
Phaseolus vulgaris 2000
sunflowers 3625
Typha 2242
wetlands, *Typha* 2242
wheat
Cirsium arvense 2557
Setaria pumila 2340, 4422
Setaria viridis 2340, 4422
Ohio
Agrostis, mosses 2407
Agrostis capillaris 3664
alachlor 651, 1807
atrazine 1807, 2692, 4745
Buchloe dactyloides 3664
Capsicum annuum 2010
cucumbers 2010
Festuca longifolia 3664
Festuca ovina 3664
Festuca rubra 3664
herbicide residues, rivers 1354
lawns and turf 2409-2410, 3664
Euphorbia supina 2408
maize 2670
Amaranthus retroflexus 2512
Chenopodium album 2512
Poa pratensis 2302
Digitaria 2411-2412
soyabeans 2670, 4223
Amaranthus retroflexus 2512
Chenopodium album 2512
tomatoes 2010, 4072
weed control, reports 2098
wheat 2670
Zoysia 3664
Oklahoma
atrazine 3049
cotton, *Pharbitis hederacea* 3373
groundnuts 2028
herbicide residues
computer software 4698
leaching 4698
Pinus taeda 4111
prometon 3049
Quercus marilandica 4928
Quercus stellata 4928
soyabeans 578
tebuthiuron 3049
wheat 2258
Erysimum repandum 688
Lamium amplexicaule 688
Oenothera laciniata 688

USA *cont.*
Oregon
Abies procera, Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
Acer circinatum 3264
Acer macrophyllum 1580
Aegilops cylindrica 425
Alnus rubra 3264
Arceuthobium tsugense 3709
atrazine 1431, 4749
Avena fatua 425
Bromus diandrus 2538
Bromus tectorum 425
Centaurea solstitialis 3282
chlorthal-dimethyl 99
Christmas trees 2401
2,4-D 1431, 4749
Festuca arundinacea 4584
Festuca arundinacea 296-297
grasslands
Artemisia tridentata 4512
Juniperus occidentalis 4512
herbicide residues
chlorthal-dimethyl 3437
groundwater 3437
Larix occidentalis, Arceuthobium laricis 3660
Lesquerella fendleri 4883
Limnanthes 1056
Lolium multiflorum 425, 4584
Pinopsida 2401
Pinus contorta, Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
Pinus ponderosa 1560, 1563, 2137
Poa annua 4584
Poa bulbosa 425
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1173-1174
Alnus rubra 2045
Arbutus menziesii 2436
woody weeds 2045
rangelands
Artemisia tridentata 3573
Juniperus occidentalis 3573
Tsuga heterophylla, Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
weed control
biological control 4954
forests 4476
Senecio jacobaea 4897, 4954
weeds
invasion 4273
rivers 4273
Senecio jacobaea 4897
wheat, *Bromus tectorum* 4255
Pacific northwest states of USA
weeds
allelopathy 4143
Gaultheria 4143
Juniperus occidentalis 3269
Thuja 4143
Tsuga 4143
Pennsylvania
apples 2015
deciduous forests 345
forests, *Polygonum perfoliatum* 2038
herbicides, maize 4436
maize
Chenopodium album 2347
Muhlenbergia frondosa 275, 637
weed control
biological control 3256
Centaurea maculosa 3256
Rhode Island, rights of way 3814
South Carolina
broccoli 325
cotton, *Eleusine indica* 499
planting stock 1887
soyabeans
Amaranthus hybridus 4253
Cassia obtusifolia 3582
Sorghum halepense 4253
streams
Potamogeton 4975
Sparganium americanum 4975
weeds, *Xanthium strumarium* 3123
South Dakota
alachlor 590, 2668
atrazine 2668, 2692
ditches 988
grasslands, *Bromus inermis* 866
herbicide residues, aquifers 3438

USA *cont.*
South Dakota *cont.*
maize, *Abutilon theophrasti* 2140, 4252
metolachlor 590
wheat 257
Southeastern states of USA
atrazine 2257
metolachlor 2257
southern states of USA
cotton 628
Pinus taeda 1559
Tennessee
Carduus nutans 3848, 3851
cotton 2836
fluometuron 2259
lakes, aquatic weeds 3719
rivers, aquatic weeds 3719
soyabeans 578
Typha 3848
Vicia villosa 2713
Texas
Arabidopsis thaliana 2995
cotton 3244-3245, 4473
Amaranthus palmeri 3648
Proboscidea louisianica 3648
ditches, *Cyperus entrerianus* 3343
grasslands, *Opuntia* 1978
groundnuts 3633
Cynodon dactylon 2390
Cyperus esculentus 4469
Juniperus ashei 2860
maize 1959
Medicago polymorpha 2805
Melilotus, Lamium amplexicaule 2805
pastures, *Cyperus entrerianus* 3343
ponds, *Potamogeton nodosus* 2475
Quercus virginiana, Juniperus ashei 4145
rice 713, 728
soyabeans 578, 728, 1959
Tamarix chinensis 2866
Trifolium incarnatum, Lamium amplexicaule 2805
Trifolium pratense, Lamium amplexicaule 2805
Trifolium vesiculosum 2805
weed control, rice 1969
weeds
Datura stramonium 1595
Gutierrezia sarothrae 4511
Juniperus erythrocarpa 4925
plant water relations 4511
spread 4925
wetlands
Echinochloa crus-galli 2085
Eleocharis 2085
Persicaria 2085
Utah
Artemisia filifolia 2858
Atriplex canescens 2858
Atriplex confertifolia 368
Chrysothamnus nauseosus 2858
grasslands 4643
Delphinium barbeyi 295
rangelands, *Delphinium barbeyi* 2365
rivers, *Potamogeton pectinatus* 397
weeds 3803
grasslands 1277
Vermont
alachlor 1785
atrazine 1785
cyanazine 1785
metolachlor 1785
pendimethalin 1785
ponds, *Myriophyllum spicatum* 3308
simazine 1785
Virginia
Asclepias syriaca 1706
broccoli 4854
Cotoneaster dammeri, Cyperus esculentus 3663
estuaries, *Ruppia maritima* 4560
flora 2120
forests 3484
Acer rubrum 1165
Quercus coccinea 1165
fruit crops 2772
groundnuts 3631
herbicide residues, groundwater 561

USA *cont.*
Virginia *cont.*
horticultural crops, *Cyperus esculentus* 3663
Ilex crenata, Cyperus esculentus 3663
Lagerstroemia indica, Cyperus esculentus 3663
marshes, *Ruppia maritima* 4560
Pinus taeda 1562
potatoes 4454
Rhododendron, Cyperus esculentus 3663
rights of way
Acer rubrum 1165
Quercus coccinea 1165
rivers, *Ruppia maritima* 4560
Silene pratensis 1294
Solidago 1706
vegetables 2772
weed control
biological control 3256
Centaurea maculosa 3256
weeds 4607
Euthamia 2120
Solidago 2120
wetlands 3484
Washington
Abies amabilis, Arceuthobium laricis 2888
Abies lasiocarpa, Arceuthobium americanum 3710
Abies procera, Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
Acer macrophyllum 1580
apples 1445
Arceuthobium tsugense 3709
asparagus 2378
barley 1134
cabbages 2376
canals, aquatic weeds 3462
Centaurea diffusa 3820
Centaurea solstitialis 3282
estuaries, *Spartina alterniflora* 820, 5009-5010
herbicides
apples 1543
application 2018
apricots 1543
cherries 1543
legislation 2018
nectarines 1543
peaches 1543
pears 1543
plums 1543
toxicity 2018
Larix occidentalis, Arceuthobium laricis 2888
lentils 2001
maize 3434
peas 636, 1134, 2001, 3434
Phaseolus vulgaris 3434
Picea sitchensis 1222
Pinus contorta
Arceuthobium americanum 3710
Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
potatoes
Cenchrus longispinus 2372
Setaria viridis 2372
Solanum sarrachoides 2372
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1173-1174, 1222
Alnus rubra 2045
woody weeds 2045
Thuja plicata 1222
Tsuga heterophylla 1222
Arceuthobium tsugense 4536
Tsuga mertensiana, Arceuthobium laricis 2888
watersheds 1222
weed control
fallow 664
forests 4476
grapes 1147
integrated control 3161
lawns and turf 3666
Poa annua 3666
raspberries 2018
small fruits 1145, 2018
strawberries 2018
Vaccinium 2018

USA *cont.*
Washington *cont.*
weeds
Elymus repens 664
invasion 4273
rivers 4273
strawberries 2822
wetlands, *Lythrum salicaria* 3723
wheat 1134, 1941
Bromus tectorum 1946
West Virginia
diuron 3935
pastures, woody weeds 291
Quercus rubra
Acer rubrum 2840
Prunus serotina 2840
woody weeds 2840
rights of way, woody weeds 291
simazine 3935
terbacil 3935
weed control
biological control 3256
Centaurea maculosa 3256
western states of USA
weeds
biological control 359
Bromus tectorum 359
Taeniatherum caput-medusae 359
Wisconsin
Abutilon theophrasti 492, 1708
Ambrosia trifida 4673
atrazine 2692, 3925
carrots, *Setaria faberi* 1732
Digitaria sanguinalis 3403
herbicide residues
aquifers 3438
atrazine 983, 2318
groundwater 2318
legislation 2318
soil 983
soil types 983
lakes
Myriophyllum 1620
Vallisneria americana 2919
maize 277
Apocynum cannabinum 4037
Setaria faberi 1732
onions, *Setaria faberi* 1732
Pinus resinosa 2064
Polygonella articulata 2623
Populus 1558
Quercus alba 1187
Quercus rubra 1187
rivers, *Vallisneria americana* 2919
rye 4449
Setaria faberi 2588
Silphium perforatum 4673
soyabeans 4449
Apocynum cannabinum 4037
weed control
integrated control 1136
potatoes 1136
weeds 2788
Abutilon theophrasti 1708
biotypes 1708
competitive ability 1708
Fallopia convolvulus 2623
Fragaria virginiana 844
Wyoming
Acroptilon repens 4130
Artemisia tridentata 4510
barley, lucerne, as weeds 2550
Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus*
Acroptilon repens 1985
Euphorbia esula 1985
grasslands 1985
grasslands, *Artemisia tridentata* 442
herbicide residues
atrazine 946
groundwater 946
streams 946
herbicides
grassland improvement 1296
rangelands 1296
national parks 1673
Psathyrostachys juncea
Acroptilon repens 1985
Euphorbia esula 1985
grasslands 1985
sugarbeet 1892

USSR (*see also* individual republics of the former USSR)
weed control
chemical control 3524
integrated control 3524
physical control 3524
population density 3524
soil types 3524
soil water 3524
weather 3524
Vaccaria hispanica
seeds
seed germination 1670
storage 1670
temperature 1670
Vaccaria pyramidata (*see Vaccaria hispanica)*
Vaccaria segetalis (*see Vaccaria hispanica)*
Vaccinium
herbicides
application date 664
application rates 664
safety 3609
weeds
chemical control 3609
control 2018
integrated control 2018
Vaccinium angustifolium
herbicides
buds 1015
crop yield 1015
fruits 1015
growth rate 1015
nutrient content 1015
Vaccinium ashei
herbicides
flowering 2135
fruiting 2135
growth rate 2135
USA 2135
weed control
flowering 2135
fruiting 2135
growth rate 2135
weeds
chemical control 2135
crop weed competition 2135
growth rate 2135
Vaccinium macrocarpon
weeds
control 2151
integrated control 2151
Vaccinium myrtillus
biology
cellulose 787
leaves 787
lignin 787
photolysis 787
tannins 787
ecology
decomposition 787
nutrient content 4142
ultraviolet radiation 787
forests, Russia 4142
Picea abies
allelopathy 1186
France 1186
growth rate 1186
Vaccinium uliginosum
biology
cellulose 787
leaves 787
lignin 787
photolysis 787
tannins 787
ecology
decomposition 787
ultraviolet radiation 787
Valeriana
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Valeriana officinalis
ecology
fertilizers 1263
habitats 1263
nutrient content 1263
Valerianella locusta
herbicides
application date 327
application rates 327
hydroponics 327
phytotoxicity 327
Vallisneria
hosts
Acari 2479
Hirudinea 2479
insects 2479
Mollusca 2479
ponds, India 2479
Vallisneria americana
biology
buds 2919
flowering 2910
leaves 2910
reproduction 2910
roots 2910, 4970
sex differentiation 2910
ecology
drought 2919
metals 4970
population density 2910
trichloroethylene 2910
water pollution 2910
lakes
light intensity 2919
seed banks 2919
soil depth 2919
USA 2919
rivers
Canada 4970
USA 2919
seeds
light intensity 2919
seed germination 2919
Vallisneria gigantea
biology
chloroplasts 1632
epidermis 1632
far red light 1632
photosynthesis 1632
phytochrome 1632
red light 1632
Vegetable marrows (*see* Marrows)
Vegetables
Cuscuta
host parasite relationships 4179
surveys 4179
herbicides
application date 404, 3466
application methods 404, 1102
application rates 240, 404
bioassays 3466
herbicide residues 940, 1351, 1361-1362, 3320, 3867, 3900, 4699
mode of action 404
phytotoxicity 2832
residual effects 2832, 3466
tolerance 3466
Italy 3230
Orobanche
control 663
host parasite relationships 4809
Israel 663
Stellaria media, Japan 1722
USA 2772
weed control
economics 1933
environmental impact 240
weeds
chemical control 404, 1102, 3044, 3157, 4411, 4414
crop weed competition 4415
integrated control 1651, 3160, 3323
physical control 240, 1933, 2762
seed contamination 2933
Veld
herbicides
plant communities 1276
population dynamics 1276
species diversity 1276
Panicum maximum, South Africa 1276
Venezuela
cassava 1538
pastures, *Paspalum virgatum* 1531
rice 718
weeds
Salsola kali 875

Venezuela *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
spread 875
Veratrum album
biology
carbohydrates 852
carbon 852
dwarfism 852
nitrogen 852
nutrient content 852
plant morphology 852
reproduction 852
rhizomes 852
vegetative propagation 852
control
biological control 852
physical control 852
ecology, seasonal variation 852
pastures, Switzerland 852
seeds, seed production 852
weed control, application date 852
Verbascum thapsus
biology, photosynthesis 4659
ecology
introduction 473
invasion 473
plant succession 473
species diversity 473
Nothofagus antarctica, plant succession 473
seeds
buried seeds 2503
rain 2503
seed dispersal 473
seed germination 2503
soil temperature 2503
USA 2503
Verbesina encelioides, control, chemical control 3633
Vernolate
crop yield, groundnuts 3629
growth rate, groundnuts 3629
phytotoxicity, groundnuts 3629
residues, wells 559
seed germination, *Orobanche* 381
tolerance, *Stokesia laevis* 2049
Vernonia cinerea, control, physical control 3247
Veronia polyanthes
control
chemical control 2800
integrated control 2800
physical control 2800
pastures, Brazil 2800
Veronica
control, chemical control 689, 3522
Festuca scariosa, control 3522
Moricandia moricandioides, control 3522
Oryzopsis miliacea, control 3522
Psoralea bituminosa, control 3522
Veronica arvensis
chickpeas
crop weed competition 4062
growth rate 4062
control, chemical control 4062, 4070
Veronica hederifolia
control, biological control 1938
wheat
crop weed competition 2969
crop yield 2969
fertilizers 2969
France 2969
population density 2969
yield components 2969
Veronica persica
biology
flowering 1671
plant development 1671
shoots 1671
control
chemical control 328, 1948, 2058, 2831
cultural control 1948
integrated control 2058
physical control 328, 1948, 2058
ecology
climatic change 1671
rain 465
seasonal variation 465
seedling emergence 465
temperature 465

Veronica persica *cont.*
herbicides, air temperature 2058
rape, crop weed competition 1719
seeds
buried seeds 465
seed contamination 506
seed dormancy 465
terminal velocity 506
vernalization 1671
weed control, population dynamics 328
Vetch (*see Vicia*)
Viburnum acerifolium
control, cultural control 2043
weed control, roots 2043
Viburnum tinus
control
chemical control 4138
integrated control 4138
Vicia
cabbages, hosts of plant diseases 922
control, chemical control 4464
hosts, bacteria 922
maize, hosts of plant diseases 922
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 922
strawberries, USA 4464
turmeric, hosts of plant diseases 922
Ukraine 766
weeds, allelopathy 766
Vicia cracca
biology
growth rate 490
plant morphology 490
roots 490
shoots 490
source sink relations 490
ecology, habit 490
hosts, fungi 77
Vicia faba (*see* Faba beans)
Vicia grandiflora
control, chemical control 4437
USA 4437
Vicia lathyroides
ecology
geographical distribution 479
surveys 479
Vicia narbonensis, utilization, antifungal plants 4798
Vicia sativa
Anacyclus clavatus, spatial distribution 3390
biology
defoliation 4277
fruits 4277
plant development 4277
control
chemical control 3626, 4094
physical control 3626, 4094, 4277
Descurainia sophia, spatial distribution 3390
ecology
geographical distribution 469
herbivores 4277
soil pH 469
soil structure 469
soil water 469
Lolium rigidum, spatial distribution 3390
olives, soil water 3626
Papaver rhoeas, spatial distribution 3390
Polygonum aviculare, spatial distribution 3390
sarson, nutrient uptake 4862
seeds
seed germination 4277
seed production 4277
seed weight 4277
UK 4277
Vicia sativa* subsp. *nigra
wheat
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
Vicia sepium
biology
growth rate 490
plant morphology 490
roots 490
shoots 490
source sink relations 490
ecology, habit 490
Vicia villosa
control, chemical control 4437
cotton, hosts of plant pests 3853

Vicia villosa *cont.*
fallow, occurrence 3396
herbicides
desiccation 1106
retention 2702
hosts, insects 3853
maize, hosts of plant pests 3853
sorghum, hosts of plant pests 3853
soyabeans, hosts of plant pests 3853
USA 1106, 2008, 2685, 2713, 3853, 4437
wheat
as weeds, Canada 3546
hosts of plant pests 3853
Vietnam
weed control, rice 2794
weeds, rice 2794
Vigna angularis
biology
plant morphology 4600
precocity 4600
taxonomy 4600
Vigna juruana
biology
plant anatomy 4043
plant physiology 4043
taxonomy 4043
control
chemical control 4043
physical control 4043
rice, Colombia 4043
seeds
seed germination 4043
soil depth 4043
viability 4043
Vigna mungo
Crotalaria alata
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Crotalaria medicaginea
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Cyperus rotundus
crop weed competition 3795
India 3795
herbicides
crop yield 318, 738, 1507, 3223
economics 1507
herbicide safeners 1507
nutrient uptake 318
India 318, 738, 760, 1507, 3223
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 1275, 3384
chlorophyll 3384
crop yield 3384
growth rate 3384
India 3384
plant water relations 3384
seed germination 1275, 3384
Sri Lanka 2371
weed control
application date 2371
crop yield 318, 738, 1507, 2371, 3223
nutrient uptake 318
weeds
crop weed competition 2371
crop yield 2371
population density 2371
yield components 2371
Xanthium strumarium
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Vigna radiata
Echinochloa colonum, India 1135
herbicides
application date 3222
application rates 737
crop yield 737-738, 1135, 3222, 4832
formulations 737
mitochondria 4776
phospholipids 4776
residual effects 4832
respiration 4776
seedlings 4776
succinate dehydrogenase 4776
yield components 1135
India 737-738, 3222, 3791, 4832
Pakistan 4815
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 3384

Vigna radiata *cont.*
Parthenium hysterophorus cont.
chlorophyll 3384
crop yield 3384
growth rate 3384
India 3384
plant water relations 3384
seed germination 3384
Trianthema portulacastrum, India 1135
weed control
crop yield 737-738, 1135, 3222, 4815
yield components 1135
weeds
crop weed competition 3791
crop yield 3791
nutrient uptake 3791
occurrence 2577
Vigna umbellata
herbicides
crop yield 4063
economics 4063
India 4063
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 3384
chlorophyll 3384
crop yield 3384
growth rate 3384
India 3384
plant water relations 3384
seed germination 3384
weed control
crop yield 4063
economics 4063
Vigna unguiculata (*see* Cowpeas)
Viola, ecology, population dynamics 3816
Viola arvensis
biology
dry matter accumulation 3487
growth 3487
growth rate 853
leaves 853
light intensity 853
maternal effects 2591
photosynthesis 853
plant growth regulators 3487
plant morphology 853
reproduction 2591
sprouting 3487
temperature 853
cereals
chemical control 1110
crop weed competition 1110
control
biological control 1938
chemical control 689, 4116
ecology, fertilizers 2591
herbicides
application rates 2591
growth rate 1110
habit 1110
herbicide resistance 292
leaves 1110
necrosis 1110
pigments 1110
plant disorders 1110
plant height 2591
shoots 1110
Norway 853
rape, crop weed competition 1719
seeds
buried seeds 416
seed banks 416
seed contamination 506
seed dormancy 416
seed germination 416
seed production 29
temperature 416
terminal velocity 506
wheat
crop weed competition 29
crop yield 29
population density 29
UK 29, 2591
Viola cornuta
herbicides
phytotoxicity 4116
tolerance 4116
weeds, chemical control 4116
Viola tricolor
control, chemical control 679
USA 1106
Viola tricolor *cont.*
wheat, crop weed competition 452
Viola wittrockiana
herbicides
application rates 2414
drift 2414
tolerance 2414
Viruses, control, *Chenopodium amaranticolor* 3260
Viscum album
apples, host parasite relationships 3296
biology
chlorophyll 2884
chloroplasts 2884
fatty acids 2884
lectins 380, 4533
lipids 2884
oleic acid 2884
phospholipids 2884
photosynthesis 2884
plant proteins 2884
taxonomy 1613
toxins 380
control, biological control 4172
ecology
drought 2884
host parasite relationships 2884
forests, host parasite relationships 1613
Pinus, host parasite relationships 3296
utilization, medicinal plants 1612, 3296, 4170-4171
Viscum capense, ecology, host parasite relationships 2885
Viscum crassulae, ecology, host parasite relationships 2885
Viscum loranthi, ecology, host parasite relationships 801
Viscum minimum, ecology, host parasite relationships 2885
Viscum rotundifolium
Acacia karroo
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Acacia nebrownii
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
biology, nutrient content 1610
Catophractes alexandri
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Euphorbia virosa
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Grewia flava
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Salvadora persica
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Tamarix usneoides
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Ziziphus mucronata
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Vitis labrusca (*see* Grapes)
Vitis rotundifolia (*see* Grapes)
Vitis vinifera (*see* Grapes)
Vulpia, control, chemical control 2806
Walnuts (*Juglans regia*)
USA 2016
weeds, control 4466
Washingtonia robusta
herbicides
chlorophyll 3121
fluorescence 3121
photosynthesis 3121
photosystem II 3121
Waste land
India 2159
weeds, occurrence 2577
Water reservoirs
algae, USA 819
aquatic weeds, USA 819
Pistia stratiotes
habitats 2476
seasonal variation 2476
Uruguay 2476
Potamogeton, Czech Republic 811
Watermelons (*Citrullus lanatus*)
Watermelons *cont.*
as weeds
refuse tips
Germany 4268
plant communities 4268
weed associations 4268
sewage sludge
Germany 4268
plant communities 4268
weed associations 4268
Cyprus 666
herbicides
economics 1489
phytotoxicity 666, 4081
tolerance 666
Nigeria 1540
USA 4081
weeds, crop weed competition 1540
Watersheds
aquatic weeds
disturbed land 1222
environmental impact 1222
invasion 1222
USA 1222
weeds
disturbed land 1222
environmental impact 1222
invasion 1222
Waterways
Eichhornia crassipes, Zimbabwe 4565
weeds, control 1643
Wedelia chinensis
Alternanthera philoxeroides
allelopathy 2980
seed germination 2980
seedling growth 2980
Eragrostis cilianensis
allelopathy 2980
seed germination 2980
seedling growth 2980
Wedelia glauca, toxicity, rats 3277
Weed control
Africa
books 1661
reviews 1552, 1661
agricultural meteorology, reviews 4396
allelopathy, reviews 2976
amenity and recreation areas, conferences 4209
aquatic weeds, conferences 1655, 4213
Asia
books 1661
conferences 1655
reviews 1661
Australia
books 827, 1664
conferences 821
New South Wales, conferences 1241
Queensland, reports 2922
reports 3738
barley, reports 2494
Belgium
conferences 1654
reports 3322, 5013, 5015
biodiversity, reviews 4893
biological control
books 1590
conferences 1238, 1655, 4213, 5016
reports 1648, 2922
reviews 2839, 3255, 4125, 4891, 4893
blackberries, books 2110
Brazil, conferences 3323
Canada
Quebec, reports 1647
Saskatchewan
conferences 2101
reports 4566
Central Africa, conferences 1651
cereals, conferences 4213
chemical control, reports 2922, 5015
chickpeas, reports 3739
Citrus, books 2109, 4571
Convolvulus arvensis, reviews 779
cotton
conferences 1240, 2497
reviews 1552
culinary herbs, books 2105
cultural control
books 829
conferences 4213

Weed control *cont.*
Denmark
conferences 401, 1649
reports 3321, 5014
developing countries, conferences 4211
East Africa, conferences 1651
economics, reviews 1496
ecosystems, reviews 4408
environmental impact 1932
conferences 1237
Europe, reviews 3255
European Union, conferences 3325
Fabaceae, conferences 4213
field crops, conferences 3742, 4214
forests
bibliographies 3654
conferences 3742, 4209, 4213-4214
reviews 2839
France, conferences 1663
Ghana, conferences 1652
glossaries, books 3327
goats, books 829
golf courses, conferences 4214
grain legumes, reports 2494
grasslands, conferences 4213
grazing, reviews 3526
Greece, conferences 4212
groundnuts
books 1658
reports 3739
handbooks, books 411, 1664
history, books 3326
horticultural crops, conferences 3742, 4213
India
conferences 822
reports 3739
reviews 2316
Indonesia, conferences 821
industrial sites, conferences 4213-4214
information, books 3326
integrated control
books 1661-1662, 3744
conferences 1238, 1651-1652, 1655, 2102, 3323
reports 5014
reviews 1552, 1661, 5014
Italy, reviews 4805
Japan, Honshu, conferences 1655
lawns and turf
conferences 3742, 4213-4214
reports 2098
legislation, conferences 3325, 4213
maize
conferences 4213
reviews 3547
marrows, books 2107
millets, reports 3739
minimum tillage
books 1663
conferences 1663
Miscanthus, conferences 1649
Mozambique, books 2106
mulching, conferences 1650
nature conservation, conferences 4209
oilseed plants
conferences 2498, 4213
reports 2494
ornamental crops, conferences 3742, 4213
Pakistan, bibliographies 2500
pastures
books 5021
conferences 3742
peas, books 2108
pigeon peas, reports 3739
plant competition, reviews 4834
Poland, conferences 2498
potatoes
bibliographies 2500
books 1662
pumpkins, books 2107
quarantine, reviews 2316
rangelands, conferences 1236, 3742
raspberries, books 2110
rice
books 825
conferences 825, 1655
reports 3319
reviews 4042
rights of way, conferences 3742

Weed control *cont.*
Russia, conferences 1237
rye, reports 2494
Scorzonera hispanica, reports 5013
shelterbelts, reports 4566
slashing, conferences 1650
sociological analysis, reviews 1496
sorghum
conferences 4213
reports 3739
South Africa, conferences 5016
South America
books 1661
reviews 1661
South East Asia, conferences 3741
southern Africa, conferences 1651
soyabeans, conferences 4213
Spain, conferences 3740
subtropical crops, conferences 2104
sugarbeet
conferences 4213
reports 2494
sugarcane, reports 5012
sustainability, conferences 822, 1104, 1238
Sweden, conferences 3325
training, conferences 1238, 4211, 4213
transgenic plants, conferences 4212
tree fruits, reports 1647
tropical crops, conferences 2104
UK
conferences 2104, 4209
reports 1648, 2494, 2923
USA
Arkansas, reports 3319
books 411
conferences 2497, 3742, 4213
Idaho, conferences 1236
Louisiana
conferences 1240
reports 5012
mountain states of USA, conferences 1236
New York, conferences 1650
Ohio, reports 2098
vegetables
books 404
conferences 3323
West Africa, conferences 1652, 2102
wetlands, conferences 3742
wheat, reports 2494
wildlife, conferences 1238
Zimbabwe, conferences 1651
Weeds 239
allelopathins, books 3743
allelopathy
books 3743
reviews 2976
Alopecurus myosuroides, reports 2099
aquatic weeds, conferences 4568, 5018
Australia
books 827, 1246, 2929
conferences 821
New South Wales, conferences 1241
Belgium, reports 3322
biology 825, 1100, 3740, 4890
alanine aminotransferase 1302
anoxia 4568
aspartate aminotransferase 1302
books 408, 4220
carbon pathways 3362, 3818
chlorophyll 1740
conferences 825, 3741-3742, 4213
cotyledons 3528
emergence 463, 675, 776
enzyme activity 1302
evolution 1700, 1855. 2164-2165, 2567, 2590, 2926, 3764, 3777
flowers 657
fruits 657
gene flow 2590, 3777
genetic diversity 431
genetics 413, 1739, 1859, 2163
growth 4617
growth rate 776, 851, 1705, 2636, 4568
growth stages 4588
habit 3785, 3817-3818
heat stress 436
hybridization 1092, 1239

Weeds *cont.*
biology *cont.*
identification 848, 1246, 2822, 3353, 3528, 4591
leaves 1705, 1740, 3528
life cycle 463, 1729, 2330
life form 2159
life history 3785, 3817-3818
light 435
membranes 437
molecular biology 413
molecular genetics 1239
mutations 2590
natural selection 2567, 2590
nitrate reductase 1302
nitrogen 1302
nomenclature 2580, 4016
nutrient availability 413
nutrient uptake 437
oxidoreductases 3008
petioles 657
phenology 1681, 1705
phenotypes 1681
photosynthesis 1705, 3818
plant development 851, 3670
plant diseases 4669
plant height 470, 4617
plant morphology 1246
plant physiology 477
pollen 1596, 3704, 4948
pollen germination 1740
pollination 470, 2158
population dynamics 1517
propagation 1729
reproduction 2158, 2163, 2590, 3785, 4617
research 237
respiration 1705, 3008
rhizomes 1705
roots 657, 851
seedlings 3353, 3528
shoots 657, 851
starch 1705
stems 657, 1729
stomata 1705
stress factors 436
taxonomy 470, 2580, 3777
vegetative propagation 423
vigour 4617, 4650
water relations 4568
water stress 436
water use efficiency 1705, 3362
Brazil, conferences 3324
Canada, conferences 5017
control 719, 3821, 4806
chemical control 243
research 237
sustainability 1100
Convolvulus arvensis, reviews 430
cotton, conferences 2497
crop weed competition
conferences 5017
reviews 4247, 4623
Cyperus difformis, reviews 10
Czech Republic, conferences 4568
Denmark, conferences 2927
ecology 1100, 4643
adaptation 463
air pollution 3790
air temperature 3362
allelopathy 1631
altitude 48, 2983, 3389
biotypes 710, 2164
books 408
carbon dioxide enrichment 436, 873, 1705, 3362
climate 48, 873, 1239, 2330, 2983, 3008, 3362
climatic change 1705
colonizing ability 2983, 3396
conferences 825, 2104, 3742, 4213
conservation 4810
crop weed competition 421, 436-437, 457, 2548, 3365, 3740, 4247, 4612
disturbed land 472, 477, 1731, 3359, 3785, 3817-3818
ecosystems 477
emergence 1631, 3167
endangered species 1797
environmental factors 48, 880

Weeds *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
environmental impact 719
establishment 4650, 4897
fertilizers 437, 3564, 4040, 4818, 4830
fitness 4650
flooding 3359, 4568
geographical distribution 48, 1705, 1729, 2898, 3348-3349, 3387, 3769, 4650
grazing 2983, 4650
greenhouse effect 1705, 3362
habit 423, 470
habitats 873, 1239, 1729, 1731, 2898, 2983, 4226, 4617, 4652
heavy metals 3359
hill land 3389
insects 4890
introduction 423, 470, 472
invasion 423, 470-471, 476-477, 823, 880, 1098-1099, 1239, 1286, 1731, 1922, 2983, 3162, 3359, 3742, 3812, 4273, 4379, 4617, 4634, 4652, 4897
irrigation 3387
islands 1286
light 247, 435-436, 4247
litter (plant) 2059
molecular genetics 1735
mycorrhizas 4612
nitrogen 4818
nitrogen dioxide 3790
nutrient availability 436-437, 1511
nutrient content 851
nutrient uptake 851, 1511, 3790, 4040, 4247, 4830
occurrence 3785, 3817-3818
organic matter 3387
origin 4889
phenology 1729, 2898, 3670, 3785
phosphorus 3359, 3387
plant communities 25, 48, 472, 719, 2159, 3785, 4633, 4635
plant competition 25, 1731, 3764, 4617, 4650
plant introduction 1092, 2568, 2986, 3395, 3742
plant succession 46, 472, 2566, 3785, 4226
pollution 4568
population density 457, 695, 880, 1729, 2148, 2573, 2590, 3162, 3379, 3758, 4634
population dynamics 25, 46, 56, 251, 463, 695, 1501, 1725-1726, 1731, 2148, 3322, 4226, 4633-4634, 4890, 4896
population structure 2163
potassium 3387
rain 3396
research 237
rhizosphere 1266
seasonal variation 1729, 2330, 3785, 4948
seedling emergence 1666, 2566
soil bacteria 1266
soil chemistry 481
soil fertility 3363
soil pH 436, 3387, 3389
soil pollution 3359
soil types 48, 1729, 3369, 3379
soil water 470, 3363, 3387, 4247
spatial distribution 421, 2148, 2927, 3333
species diversity 7, 47, 56, 472, 477, 1731, 3379, 3758, 4635
spread 719, 1725, 3395
surveys 2898
survival 463, 2148
temperature 436
terminology 471
topography 1729
toxic substances 3359
water stress 436
weed associations 48, 3389
weed competition 436, 463, 1277
wildlife 719
economic thresholds, conferences 5017
economics, books 4220
Europe, conferences 823, 5018
Weeds *cont.*
evolution
books 5025
reviews 3777
fallow, conferences 402
field crops, conferences 4214
flora, books 4236, 5020
forecasting, conferences 1104, 1238
forests, conferences 4214
France, books 408
glossaries, books 3327
golf courses, conferences 4214
guide books, books 406
herbicide resistant weeds
bibliographies 2741
reports 2099, 3322
reviews 3405
herbicides
growth rate 1110
habit 1110
herbicide resistance 56
leaves 1110
necrosis 1110
pigments 1110
plant disorders 1110
shoots 1110
honey bees, reviews 4307
hosts
Acari 2628
Araneae 3022
arthropods 1760
bacteria 4305
beneficial insects 1760, 4307
fungi 777, 923, 3839, 3842, 4665, 4805
honey bees 2158
hosts of plant diseases 542
insects 81, 511, 777, 1759, 2195-2196, 3026, 3844, 3847, 4308, 4311-4312, 4886, 4889, 4898
microorganisms 511
natural enemies 1760, 4617
Nematoda 2198
pathogens 4669
phytoplasmas 1312
plant diseases 777
plant pests 777, 4650
slugs 777
viruses 919, 1314, 3840, 4065
identification
books 406, 1246
conferences 821
indicator plants, conferences 5018
Indonesia, conferences 821
industrial sites, conferences 4214
invasion
books 5025
conferences 823, 1239
reviews 4651
Irish Republic, books 2928
Japan, books 406
Lantana camara, reviews 373
Lathraea clandestina, reviews 2891
lawns and turf, conferences 4214
lichens, reviews 4626
marshes, books 406
models, reviews 4623
Mozambique, books 2106
New Zealand, reviews 4307
nutrient availability, reviews 851
Pakistan, bibliographies 2500
parasitic weeds, books 1247, 5022
Parthenium hysterophorus, reviews 4165
pastures, books 828
phenology, reviews 1681
Phragmites australis, conferences 4568
plant communities, conferences 5017-5018
plant ecology, conferences 4568
plant physiology, conferences 4568
Plantago lanceolata, books 4217
Poaceae, population density 270
Poland, conferences 2103
population dynamics, reviews 4651
Potamogetonaceae, books 2928
potatoes, bibliographies 2500
Pteridium aquilinum, conferences 2499, 3700
Ranunculaceae, books 4216
rape, reports 2100
remote sensing, reviews 2155
Weeds *cont.*
rice
books 825, 4570
conferences 825
Ruppiaceae, books 2928
seedlings, books 1246
seeds 1086
buried seeds 1665-1666, 2503, 2981, 4032, 4078
gene banks 3346
light 413, 1666
nutrients 413
plant diseases 4669
plant growth regulators 413
rain 2503
seed banks 1, 7, 47, 251, 355, 422, 777, 1116, 1666, 1725, 1928, 1983, 2466, 2515, 2573, 2931, 2981, 3254, 3333-3334, 3362, 3401, 3758-3759, 4065, 4226, 4267, 4434, 4652
seed contamination 2935, 3760, 4585, 4669
seed development 1666, 3675-3676
seed dispersal 423, 470, 1725, 1731, 2567, 3802, 4897
seed dormancy 413, 1666, 1731, 3362, 4065
seed germination 1, 350, 413, 1515, 1665, 1731, 2466, 2503, 2636, 3362, 3759
seed pathology 3842
seed predation 1725
seed production 21, 1731, 2981, 3362, 3521, 3675, 4434, 4617, 4634, 4807, 4897
soil depth 840, 1666, 3759
soil temperature 2503
soil water 3759
storage 3346
survival 463
temperature 3759
tillage 413
viability 840
soil flora, conferences 5017
South East Asia, conferences 3741
Spain, conferences 3740
spatial distribution, conferences 2927
spread, books 5025
Sri Lanka, books 4236
stress, conferences 5019
taxonomy
books 408, 4220
reviews 3777
toxicity
allergens 1596, 2449, 3704, 4948
books 408
man 1596
UK
books 831, 2928
conferences 402, 1239, 2499, 3700
reports 2099-2100
USA
conferences 2497, 3742
Virginia, conferences 4214
utilization 877-878
building materials 1098
cover crops 1098
erosion control 1098
feeds 1098
fodder crops 1098
food crops 1098
food plants 1097
green manures 1098
medicinal plants 1098
mulches 1098
pesticidal plants 1098
soil conservation 3401
vegetables, conferences 3324
water quality, conferences 5018
West Africa
weed control
biological control 4943
Chromolaena odorata 4943
conferences 1652, 2102
fallow 4048
integrated control 2102
rice 1127
Western hemlock (*see Tsuga heterophylla*)
Western larch (*see Larix occidentalis*)

Wetlands
aquatic weeds
eutrophication 1220
invasion 1220
nutrient availability 1220
Chara
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223
Echinochloa crus-galli, USA 2085
Eleocharis, USA 2085
Juncus effusus
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223
Lemnaceae
aquatic invertebrates 4561
surveys 4561
USA 4561
water quality 4561
Lythrum salicaria
invasion 2897
USA 2897, 3723
Melaleuca quinquenervia, invasion 3271
Najas minor
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223
Persicaria, USA 2085
Phalaris arundinacea
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223
Potamogeton natans
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223
Potamogeton pusillus
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223
Typha, USA 2242, 2897
Typha latifolia
habitats 1223
plant communities 1223
USA 4203
USA 1223, 3484, 4367
weeds, control 3742
Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)
Aegilops cylindrica
crop weed competition 425
surveys 2989
USA 2781
Agrostemma githago
crop density 455
crop weed competition 455
crop yield 455
Denmark 455
growth rate 455
Algeria 2141
Alopecurus myosuroides
crop weed competition 272, 452, 1716
genetics 1716
Germany 272
plant height 1716
shading 272
sowing date 1716
surveys 2989
UK 1716
Amaranthus palmeri
identification 885
surveys 885
Amaranthus retroflexus
allelopathy 872
identification 885
seed germination 872
seedling growth 872
surveys 885
USA 685
Amsinckia intermedia
crop weed competition 2139
Nematoda 2139
Anagallis arvensis
crop weed competition 4619
crop yield 4619
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
Anthemis cotula
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Apera spica-venti
crop weed competition 452
Poland 4026
as weeds
barley, Canada 3546
Wheat *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
buckwheat, Canada 3546
control
chemical control 774, 1986, 2044, 2384, 3214
physical control 4420
herbicides
application date 774
application rates 774
desiccation 1106
Lolium perenne, UK 1986
Lupinus angustifolius, Australia 3214
maize, Canada 3546
oats, Canada 3546
Populus
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
UK 2044
radishes, Canada 3546
rape, UK 2384
Salix
crop weed competition 2044
growth rate 2044
UK 2044
Trifolium pratense, Canada 3546
USA 4420
Vicia villosa, Canada 3546
weed control
application date 4420
biomass 4420
crop growth stage 4420
crop yield 4420
regrowth 4420
soil temperature 4420
Australia 264, 4616
Avena fatua
Argentina 263
crop weed competition 425, 1742, 3368, 4619
crop yield 3368, 4619
population density 3368
Russia 3538
Avena sterilis, Australia 1503
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana*
India 684, 687
Iran 262, 1954
Spain 1677
Bangladesh 4624
Belarus 3176
Belgium 1949
Bifora radians, surveys 2989
Boreava orientalis
allelopathy 3940
roots 3940
surveys 2989
Bromus diandrus
crop weed competition 1717
plant height 1717
population density 1717
seed production 1717
stems 1717
UK 1717
Bromus hordeaceus
crop weed competition 1717
plant height 1717
seed production 1717
stems 1717
UK 1717
Bromus sterilis
crop weed competition 1717
growth rate 1717
plant height 1717
population density 1717
seed production 1717
stems 1717
UK 1717
Bromus tectorum
crop weed competition 425, 1181, 4255, 4621
crop yield 4255, 4621
fertilizers 4255, 4621
plant height 4621
surveys 2989
USA 1946, 2781, 4255
water stress 4621
yield components 4621
Canada 266, 3127, 3523
Capsella bursa-pastoris, crop weed competition 452
Wheat *cont.*
Cardaria draba
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Centaurea depressa, surveys 2989
Chamomilla recutita, crop weed competition 452
Chenopodium album
allelopathy 872, 2558
crop weed competition 4619, 4624
crop yield 4619, 4624
growth rate 2558
India 2783
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
seed germination 872, 2558
seedling growth 872
sowing rates 4624
vigour 2558
yield components 4624
China 270, 3382, 3533-3534
Cirsium aduncum
population density 1287
spatial distribution 1287
Cirsium arvense
allelopathy 2558
control 2557
crop weed competition 2557
crop yield 2557
growth rate 2558
India 267
population density 2557
seed germination 2558
seed production 2557
seed weight 2557
USA 2557
vigour 2558
yield components 2557
control, chemical control 2779
Croatia 1111
Crotalaria brevidens
allelopathy 2146
growth rate 2146
roots 2146
Crotalaria lanceolata
allelopathy 2146
growth rate 2146
roots 2146
Crotalaria pallida
allelopathy 2146
growth rate 2146
roots 2146
Crotalaria spectabilis
allelopathy 2146
growth rate 2146
roots 2146
Cynodon dactylon
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
Cyperus rotundus
crop weed competition 4624
crop yield 4624
sowing rates 4624
yield components 4624
Cyprus 1113
Czech Republic 1950, 3172
Dactyloctenium aegyptium
crop weed competition 4624
crop yield 4624
sowing rates 4624
yield components 4624
Denmark 268-269, 678, 1949
Echinochloa crus-galli
allelopathy 872
seed germination 872
seedling growth 872
USA 1945
Egypt 4816
Elymus repens
allelopathy 872
biomass 451
crop weed competition 451
crop yield 451
Denmark 451
Poland 4026
population density 451
seed germination 872
seedling growth 872
spikes 451
UK 46

Wheat *cont.*
Erysimum repandum
crop yield 688
population density 688
USA 688
Europe 1946, 4419
Fallopia convolvulus
identification 885
surveys 885
France 1949
Fumaria
Australia 2774
crop yield 2774
Fumaria parviflora
crop weed competition 4619
crop yield 4619
Galium aparine
crop weed competition 452
Germany 271
Netherlands 2148
Russia 3538
spatial distribution 2148
Galium tricornutum
population density 1287
spatial distribution 1287
surveys 2989
Gendelia tournefortii
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Germany 49, 452, 580, 1946, 1949, 3173
Gnaphalium polycaulon
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
Greece 1952
Hedyotis corymbosa
crop weed competition 4624
crop yield 4624
sowing rates 4624
yield components 4624
Heliotropium lasiocarpum, seed contamination 1594
herbicides
abnormal development 2276
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 206
adjuvants 1888, 1901, 2384, 4424
aflatoxins 3174
antagonism 1945
application date 253, 257, 261, 664, 684, 1851, 1939, 2276, 2333, 2343, 2636, 3131, 3167, 4028
application methods 261, 268, 2636, 2777, 3167
application rates 234, 251, 253, 255, 261, 599, 664, 680-681, 684, 687, 1045, 1111, 1939, 2333, 2783, 3167-3168, 3173, 3537, 4028
bioassays 420, 1348, 2636, 3467
biodegradation 1448, 1841, 1845, 1849, 3872, 3938, 3963
booms 1045
canopy penetration 3131
carotenoids 4771
cell division 3489
cell membranes 4775
chlorophyll 262, 1448, 3500, 4771
chloroplasts 1845
chlorosis 3500
crop damage 523, 685, 1889
crop quality 1493, 4023
crop residues 2340
crop yield 255, 257, 261-262, 267, 680-681, 684-685, 687-688, 1113, 1493, 1502, 1942-1944, 1954, 2339-2341, 2773, 2778-2780, 2782-2783, 3173, 3176, 3523, 3527, 3530, 3535, 3537-3539, 3541-3542, 3649, 4023, 4026, 4028, 4422, 4425, 4815, 4817-4818, 4820
decomposition 3127
deposition 1845, 1955
drift 1045, 1901
droplet size 1901
drought 1945
dry matter accumulation 4775
economics 253, 256, 680, 1492-1493, 1915, 2384, 3167-3168, 3516, 3535, 4425-4426
emergence 2636

Wheat *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
enzyme activity 640, 1024, 1030, 1845
ethylene 3938
foliar uptake 1845
formulations 3167
frost resistance 1029
fungi 686
genetics 206
glutathione 1849
glutathione transferase 640, 3963, 4386
growth rate 257, 617, 1030, 1448, 2636, 3500, 3537, 4422
herbicide residues 117, 1342, 1448, 1794, 3174, 3320, 4419
herbicide resistance 1448, 1953, 2278, 3872, 3938
herbicide safeners 259, 1849, 2341, 3538, 3963
hydro-lyases 1471
irrigation 1945, 3539
kinases 1024
leaf area index 3131
leaves 1029, 1348, 3500
lipid peroxidation 3938
lodging 2773
mineralization 686
mode of action 2777, 4028
naphthalic anhydride 3963
nitrate 3500
nitrogen 4023
nozzles 1045, 1901, 1955
nutrient uptake 3500, 4024, 4424, 4818
oxygen 1029
peroxidases 1845
photosynthesis 4775
photosystem II 1448
phytotoxicity 262, 580, 685, 1113, 2304, 2342, 2636, 2782, 3467, 3500, 3938, 3973, 4028, 4208, 4820
plant 2782
plant development 2141
plant diseases 1477-1478
plant disorders 1851
plant height 1348, 2773
plant proteins 2773, 4771
population density 266
population dynamics 266
postharvest decay 686
protoporphyrin 1845
rain 255, 1945
residual effects 256, 264, 287, 580, 696, 1939, 2340, 3467, 3523, 3649
retention 1901
roots 617, 3489
seed banks 263
seed germination 2276
seed production 263
seedling growth 1348
seedlings 1029, 2304
selectivity 1448, 1839, 1841, 1845, 1888, 2636, 3098, 3167, 4208, 4496
senescence 3938
shoots 617, 1841
soil water 1503
species diversity 38
spikes 1851
sprayers 1045
surfactants 685, 1888-1889, 1949-1950, 2304
antagonism 3973
persistence 3973
uptake 3973
susceptibility 206
temperature 1113
tillering 2778
tillers 3539
tolerance 206, 1029-1030, 1348, 1503, 1841, 1849, 3172, 3467, 3500, 4805
toxicity 3421
translocation 1448, 1841, 3489
uptake 1841, 2304
varietal reactions 2778, 3172, 3500
wind effects 1045

Wheat *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
yield components 1942, 2773
India 261, 287, 1851, 1943-1944, 2276, 2339, 2765, 2782, 3170, 3516, 3535, 3540-3541, 4024, 4421, 4424-4426, 4619, 4817-4818
Irish Republic 1946
Italy 182, 1942, 2149-2150, 3167, 4030
Jerusalem artichokes
as weeds
crop weed competition 3169
crop yield 3169
Germany 3169
Kochia scoparia
identification 885
surveys 885
USA 685
Lamium amplexicaule
crop yield 688
population density 688
USA 688
Lamium purpureum, crop weed competition 452
Libya 4820
Lisaea heterocarpa
population density 1287
spatial distribution 1287
Lolium multiflorum, crop weed competition 425
Lolium rigidum
Australia 1503, 1715, 1915
crop weed competition 1715
crop yield 1715
light 1715
nutrients 1715
population density 255
seasonal variation 1715
Malva pusilla
biomass 449
Canada 449
crop weed competition 449
crop yield 449
emergence 449
growth rate 449
population density 449
seed production 449
tillering 449
Matricaria perforata, Poland 4026
Medicago denticulata
crop weed competition 4619
crop yield 4619
Melilotus alba
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
Myosotis arvensis
crop weed competition 272
Germany 272
shading 272
Netherlands 1955, 3168
Nigella arvensis, India 4027
Oenothera laciniata
crop yield 688
population density 688
USA 688
Onopordum jordanicolum
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Pakistan 4815
Papaver rhoeas
crop weed competition 29
crop yield 29
population density 29
UK 29
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2597, 4158
seed germination 2597, 4158
Phalaris minor
allelopathy 2558
crop weed competition 4257, 4619
crop yield 4257, 4619
growth rate 2558
India 267, 687, 2783, 3539, 4257
Iran 262
population density 4257
seed germination 2558
soil water 4257
surveys 496
vigour 2558

Wheat *cont.*
Plantago lanceolata
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Pluchea lanceolata
allelopathy 4270
seedling growth 4270
Poa bulbosa, crop weed competition 425
Poaceae
Australia 4807
chemical control 3532
Poland 2778, 4819
Polygonum bellardii, surveys 2989
Potamogeton distinctus, allelopathy 701
Ranunculus arvensis
population density 1287
spatial distribution 1287
Ranunculus asiaticus
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Ranunculus sardous, hosts of plant pests 3853
rape
as weeds
crop weed competition 272, 1718
Germany 272
shading 272
UK 1718
Romania 3536
Rumex crispus
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Russia 1953, 2333, 2338, 3175, 3527, 3537, 4028
rye, as weeds, USA 2781
Salsola collina, USA 685
Salsola iberica
control 2784
crop weed competition 2784
identification 885
surveys 885
USA 2784
Salvia syriaca
allelopathy 4639
growth rate 4639
seed germination 4639
Scandix iberica
population density 1287
spatial distribution 1287
Setaria pumila
crop weed competition 4422
crop yield 4422
sowing date 4422
USA 2340, 4422
Setaria viridis
crop weed competition 4422
crop yield 4422
sowing date 4422
USA 2340, 4422
Sinapis alba
Canada 2552
crop weed competition 2552
crop yield 2552
Denmark 2552
Netherlands 2552
Spain 2552
UK 2552
Sinapis arvensis
Iran 262, 1954
surveys 2989
Sisymbrium irio
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
Sorghum halepense
allelopathy 872
Argentina 258
crop weed competition 258
growth rate 258
population dynamics 258
reproduction 258
seed germination 872
seedling growth 872
soil water 258
Stellaria media, crop weed competition 452
sunflowers
as weeds
crop weed competition 260

Wheat *cont.*
sunflowers *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
Italy 260
Sweden 3542-3544
Switzerland 265, 1949, 3531-3532, 4311-4312
Trifolium incarnatum, hosts of plant pests 3853
Turkey 2342
UK 46, 251, 254, 599, 680-681, 683, 1112, 1419, 1805, 1947-1949, 4023
USA 183, 257, 885, 1106, 1134, 1941, 1946, 2258, 2649, 2670, 2689, 2773, 3649
Veronica hederifolia
crop weed competition 2969
crop yield 2969
fertilizers 2969
France 2969
population density 2969
yield components 2969
Vicia sativa subsp. *nigra*
irrigation 3811
occurrence 3811
Vicia villosa, hosts of plant pests 3853
Viola arvensis
crop weed competition 29
crop yield 29
population density 29
UK 29, 2591
Viola tricolor, crop weed competition 452
weed control
application date 271, 4030
biomass 271
crop damage 678
crop yield 260-261, 267, 274, 684, 1941-1944, 1952, 1954, 2339, 2774-2775, 2779-2780, 3169-3170, 3531, 3533-3535, 3543, 4026, 4029, 4422, 4425, 4815-4818
decomposition 3127
economics 1928, 3170, 3535, 4425
energy requirements 2775
growth rate 274, 4422
nitrogen 254
nutrient uptake 254, 4024, 4818
plant composition 254
seed production 271
soil flora 183
yield components 1942
weeds
allelopathy 3376
biological control 3155, 3376
biomass 455
chemical control 49, 678, 1502, 1928, 1941-1942, 2343, 3155, 3168, 3531, 3535, 3537, 4413, 4421, 4616, 4715
control 2337-2338, 2494, 3171, 4025, 4413
crop quality 1493
crop weed competition 1502, 2141, 2343, 3532, 4616, 4619
crop yield 269, 455, 1492, 1502, 2141, 3155, 3532, 4616, 4619
cultural control 683, 2343, 2777
farming systems 49
flora 3811
hosts of plant pests 4311-4312
integrated control 3531-3532
occurrence 270
organic farming 38
physical control 683, 3155, 3531
plant communities 2149-2150
plant height 468
plant proteins 4616
population density 46, 270, 455, 1928, 2149, 3168, 3382
population dynamics 49
proteins 1493
seasonal variation 270
seed banks 49, 1928
seed contamination 49-50
soil water 4616
species diversity 38, 49, 2150
surveys 38, 49, 468, 658, 1287
varietal reactions 3382
weed associations 4275

Wheat *cont.*
Wiedemannia orientalis, surveys 2989
Yemen 2779-2780
Yugoslavia 557
Ziziphus lotus, Morocco 256
White clover (*see Trifolium repens)*
White gram (*see* Chickpeas)
White mustard (*see Sinapis alba)*
White pine (*see Pinus strobus)*
White spruce (*see Picea glauca)*
Wiedemannia orientalis, wheat, surveys 2989
Wild plants, herbicides, herbicide residues 3448
Wildlife, herbicides, herbicide residues 3448
Willows (*see Salix)*
Winter crooknecks (*see Cucurbita pepo)*
Winter squashes (*see Cucurbita pepo)*
Withania somniferum, hosts, fungi 1756
Wolffia
biology
evolution 1225
genetic variation 1225
isoenzymes 1225
Wolffia arrhiza
biology
chlorophyll 2906
light 2906
malate dehydrogenase 2906
malic acid 2906
malic enzyme 2906
ecology
chromium 1230
copper 1230
iron 1230
nutrient content 1230
zinc 1230
herbicides, herbicide residues 1398
ponds, India 1230
Woodlands, weed control, economics 829
Woody weeds
biology
DNA 785
growth rate 785
hybridization 1092
control
biological control 365
chemical control 925, 1177, 1559, 1656, 2045, 2840, 2842, 3266, 4110
cultural control 829, 4837, 4839
integrated control 829
physical control 1177, 2047, 3999, 4839
ecology
climate 786
colonizing ability 3270
fire effects 3270
introduction 786
invasion 365, 785-786, 4506
models 3270
plant introduction 1092
population density 4149
soil chemistry 481
water uptake 3270
forests
afforestation 3688
physical control 1480
population density 2067
weed competition 4476
fynbos, South Africa 3270
grasslands
Australia 4837, 4839
invasion 1979
pastures
control 1981
USA 291
Picea glauca
crop weed competition 3265
growth rate 3265
soil water 3265
Pinus echinata, crop weed competition 3266
Pinus ponderosa
crop weed competition 854
USA 854
Pinus resinosa
crop weed competition 2064
growth rate 2064
Pinus strobus
crop weed competition 1271

Woody weeds *cont.*
Pinus strobus cont.
growth rate 1271
light 1271
USA 1271
Pinus taeda
crop weed competition 2842, 3266
growth rate 2842
survival 2842
USA 2842
Pseudotsuga menziesii
crop weed competition 2045
USA 2045
Quercus rubra
crop weed competition 2840
USA 2840
rangelands
Australia 4837
control 1128, 4049
South Africa 4049
surveys 4049
rice
chemical control 1125
plant succession 1125
rights of way
chemical control 3814
plant communities 1569
plant succession 1569
population dynamics 1569
USA 291, 1177
Robinia pseudoacacia
Germany 472
plant succession 472
seeds
seed dispersal 785
seed production 785
seed weight 785
Workshops (*see* Conferences)
Xanthium
biology
chloroplasts 14
DNA 14
taxonomy 14
control, chemical control 3031
herbicides
lyases 3497
tolerance 3497
Xanthium cavanillesii
Colombia 3685
control, biological control 3685
soyabeans
chemical control 3217
crop weed competition 3217
crop yield 3217
physical control 3217
population density 3217
Xanthium italicum
biology
flowering 4589
fruiting 4589
growth period 4589
ecology, phenology 4589
Italy 4589
seeds, seed production 4589
Xanthium occidentale
biology
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
nomenclature 2929
photosynthesis 4659
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
control 2929
biological control 1108, 4918
ecology
climate 4918
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
population dynamics 2929
hosts, insects 3021
Xanthium pensylvanicum
biology
amino acids 2510
cyanogens 4582
ethylene 2510
metabolism 4582
nitrogenous compounds 4582
plant water relations 2510
respiration 4582
seedling growth 2510
control, chemical control 530
Xanthium pensylvanicum *cont.*
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1674
water stress 1674
seeds
abscisic acid 1674
carbohydrates 2510
ethylene 4582
hypoxia 1674
metabolic inhibitors 4582
plant proteins 2510
seed dormancy 1674, 4582
seed germination 1674, 2510, 4582
seed treatment 2510
water 1674
Xanthium pungens
control
chemical control 2818
physical control 2818
herbicides, susceptibility 2818
Xanthium spinosum
Australia 2433, 4137
biology
hybridization 2929
identification 2929
nomenclature 2929
plant development 2929
reproduction 2929
control 2929
biological control 1108, 2433, 4137
integrated control 4137
physical control 4137
ecology
geographical distribution 2929
habitats 2929
population dynamics 2929
herbicides
adjuvants 2433
application rates 2433
Xanthium strumarium
biology
glycosides 3015
growth rate 450, 1711
leaf area index 450
plant morphology 503
control
biological control 780
chemical control 276, 497, 731, 780, 1968, 1996, 2030, 2810, 3593, 3651
integrated control 276, 2810
physical control 276, 2030, 2810
cotton, USA 3651
ecology
biotypes 497, 780, 1840, 3123
irrigation 450
soil water 450
weed competition 450
Eleusine coracana
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
herbicides
application rates 780
biodegradation 1840
biomass 780
carbon dioxide 3123
chlorophyll 497, 3123
cross resistance 497
electron transfer 3123
gas exchange 3123
herbicide resistance 497, 1840, 3123
leaves 780
membrane permeability 497
membranes 497
photosynthesis 3123
plant height 780
retention 2702
stomatal resistance 3123
translocation 1840
uptake 1840
hosts, fungi 1756
maize
allelopathy 1275
crop weed competition 1711
growth rate 1711
seed germination 1275
seed production 1711
surveys 3388
USA 1711
seeds, seed production 450, 1711
Xanthium strumarium *cont.*
soyabeans
allelopathy 1275
crop weed competition 450, 2554, 3799
crop yield 3799
economics 2554
growth rate 450
irrigation 450
Italy 3799
leaf area index 450
population density 2554
population dynamics 3799
seed germination 1275
seed production 2554
shading 3799
spatial distribution 3799
USA 450, 731, 2810
sugarbeet
crop yield 2030
USA 2030
toxicity, mice 2323
utilization, medicinal plants 2323
Vigna mungo
allelopathy 1275
seed germination 1275
Xanthocephalum sarothrae (*see Gutierrezia sarothrae)*
Xyris indica
biology
coumarins 70
flowers 70
rice, occurrence 70
utilization, medicinal plants 70
Yams (*Dioscorea* spp.)
Asteraceae, surveys 879
Benin 879
Commelina benghalensis
population density 879
surveys 879
Commelinaceae, surveys 879
Digitaria horizontalis
population density 879
surveys 879
Euphorbiaceae, surveys 879
Fabaceae, surveys 879
Ipomoea eriocarpa
population density 879
surveys 879
Nigeria 1540, 4618, 4850
Poaceae, surveys 879
weed control
application date 4618
crop yield 1540, 4618
weeds
crop weed competition 4618
crop yield 4618
cropping systems 879
surveys 879
Yemen
Acacia tortilis, Plicosepalus curviflorus 2451
herbicides, disposal 3990
okras 4074
weed control
integrated control 1662
potatoes 1662
wheat 2779-2780
Youngia sonchifolia
herbicides
application rates 1031
catalase 1031
chlorophyll 1031
enzymes 1031
glutathione 1031
herbicide resistance 1031
malate dehydrogenase 1031
oxygen 1031
photosystem II 1031
reducing sugars 1031
superoxide dismutase 1031
Yugoslavia (*see also* Croatia; Slovenia)
grapes 600
lucerne 557
maize 557, 4034
pears, *Sorghum halepense* 749
soyabeans 724, 732
sugarbeet, *Sorghum halepense* 749
triazine herbicides 556
weeds 77, 79
Senecio vulgaris 78

Yugoslavia *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Urtica dioica 78
wheat 557
Zaire
weed control
Eichhornia crassipes 4997
integrated control 1652, 2102
rivers 4997
weeds
economics 4972
Eichhornia crassipes 4972, 4997
rivers 4997
water transport 4972
Zannichellia
biology
biomass 2088
growth rate 2088
reproduction 2088
vegetative propagation 2088
ecology
disturbed land 2088
drought 2088
flooding 2088
population dynamics 2088
seedling emergence 2088
spatial distribution 2088
marshes, France 2088
nature reserves, France 2088
seeds
seed banks 2088
seed germination 2088
Zannichellia palustris, streams, eutrophication 4978
Zea mays (*see* Maize)
Zea mexicana, China 1528
Zimbabwe
Cynodon dactylon 1966
herbicides
Eichhornia crassipes 5005
glyphosate 5005
maize 1077, 3180
Eleusine indica 1967
Hibiscus meeusei 1967
Richardia scabra 1967
waterways, *Eichhornia crassipes* 4565
weed control
conferences 1651
integrated control 1119, 1651
maize 1119
Zingiber mioga, weeds, control 2051
Ziziphus lotus
control
chemical control 256
integrated control 256
physical control 256
wheat, Morocco 256
Ziziphus mucronata
Tapinanthus oleifolius
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Viscum rotundifolium
host parasite relationships 1610
nutrient content 1610
Zooplankton, control, algae 4999
Zornia glochidiata, utilization, fodder crops 4410
Zoysia
herbicides, tolerance 3669
USA 3664, 3669
weed control, crop quality 3664
Zoysia japonica
herbicides
fogging 2845
phytotoxicity 2845
plant height 2845
weeds
crop weed competition 2845
fogging 2845
growth rate 2845
plant height 2845
shoots 2845
tillering 2845
Zucchini (*see* Marrows)

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1996 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1996 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agrobotanica
Acta Agronomica Óváriensis
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Arachnologica
Acta Botanica Croatica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botanica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Oecologica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Prataculturae Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica
Advances in Agricultural Research in India
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Ecological Research
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Horticulture
Advances in Plant Sciences
Aerobiologia
African Crop Science Journal
African Entomology
African Journal of Health Sciences
AFZ, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift
Ag Chem New Compound Review
Agfacts - Department of Agriculture, New South Wales
Agnote (Darwin)
Agrarforschung
Agrarökologie
Agribiological Research
Agribusiness (New York)
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Economics
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Science in Finland
Agricultural Systems
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agrivita
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agro-Chemicals News in Brief
Agro-Ciencia
Agrochémia (Bratislava)
Agrochemicals Japan
Agrochimica
Agroforestería en las Américas
Agroforestry Systems
Agroforestry Today
Agrokhimiya
Agronomia Mesoamericana
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronomie
Agronomist
Agronomy Journal
Agropedology
Agrotrópica
Al Awamia
Allergy (Copenhagen)
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
Amazoniana
American Entomologist
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Industrial Medicine
American Journal of Public Health
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
American Potato Journal
Anadolu
Analele Institutului de Cercetări pentru Cereale şi Plante Tehnice, Fundulea
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Analyst
Analytica Chimica Acta
Analytical Biochemistry
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Analytical Letters
Angewandte Botanik
Ankara Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Yıllığı
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales du Tabac. Section 2
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska, Sectio EEE, Horticultura
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska. Sectio DDD, Pharmacia
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore Milano
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annual Progress Report - Sugarcane Research, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
Annual Report - International Institute of Biological Control
Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Public Health
Annual Review of Genetics
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Phytopathology
Applied Human Science
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Aquatic Botany
Aquatic Toxicology
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Arboriculture Fruitière
Arboriculture Research and Information Note - Department of the Environment, UK
Archiv fur Hydrobiologie, Supplementband, Algological Studies
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Environmental Health
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Archives of Toxicology
Arctic and Alpine Research
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Arroz
ASCOLFI Informa
Asparagus Research Newsletter

Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
Australasian Agribusiness Review
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Cottongrower
Australian Entomologist
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Chemistry
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research
Australian Journal of Medical Herbalism
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Systematic Botany
Australian Veterinary Journal
Avances en Investigacion - INTA Estación Experimental Agropecuaria Manfredi
Bacterial Wilt Newsletter
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Beiträge für Forstwirtschaft und Landschaftsökologie
Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
Berichte aus dem Fachgebiet Herbologie der Universität Hohenheim
Berichte des Geobotanischen Institutes der Eidgenössischen Technischen Hochschule, Stiftung Rübel
Berichte über Landwirtschaft, Sonderheft
Berita - Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula Indonesia
Betteravier (Bruxelles)
Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
Bio/Technology
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Cell Research
Biocontrol News and Information
Biocontrol Science and Technology
Biodegradation
Biofutur
Biogeochemistry
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Conservation
Biological Control
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biologisches Zentralblatt
Biologist (London)
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biomass and Bioenergy
Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
BioMetals
BioScience
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology Advances
Biotechnology Techniques
BIOTROP Special Publication
BIOTROPIA
Biotropica
Bishop Museum Occasional Papers
Bitki Koruma Bülteni
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Blyttia
Boletim de Botânica, Universidade de São Paulo
Boletín de Divulgación Técnica, INTA
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín INTA - Centro Regional Cuyo
Boletín Técnico - Estación Experimental Agropecuaria, Balcarce
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanica Marina
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Bragantia
British Sugar Beet Review
Brittonia
Bromatologia i Chemia Toksykologiczna
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
Bulletin - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Bulletin - United Planters' Association of Southern India
Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire. Série A, Sciences Naturelles
Bulletin des Séances, Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America
Bulletin of the Faculty of Bioresources, Mie University
Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Bunseki Kagaku = Journal of Japanese Society for Analytical Chemistry
Cahiers Agricultures
Cahiers d'Etudes et de Recherches Francophones/Sante
Cahiers de la Recherche Agronomique
Canadian Agricultural Engineering
Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Cancer Genetics and Cytogenetics
Cancer Letters
Castanea
Catena
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Journal of Chinese Universities
Chemical Regulation of Plants
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemoecology
Chemosphere
Chest
Chinese Journal of Chromatography
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chromatographia
Chromosoma
Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
Ciencia Forestal
Ciência Rural
Científica (Jaboticabal)
Circular - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Clays and Clay Minerals
Clinical and Experimental Allergy
CMU Research Journal
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Compact Fruit Tree
Compost Science & Utilization
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Conservation Biology
Contact Dermatitis
Cooperative Sugar
Cotton Pesticides Guide
Critical Reviews in Environmental Science and Technology
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cruciferae Newsletter
CSM Informatie
Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science
Cultivar (Paris)
Cultivar (Rueil - Malmaison)
Cultivar, Hors Série
Current Agricultural Research
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Research on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants
Current Science
Cytobios
Cytologia
Desert Plants
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Developmental Biology
Difesa delle Piante
Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
Discovery and Innovation
Documentos - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuaria do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Down to Earth (Midland)
East African Medical Journal
Ecodecision
Ecography

Ecología (Madrid)
Ecological Applications
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Research
Écologie
Ecology
Economic Botany
Écoscience
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Egyptian Journal of Agricultural Research
Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
Ekológia (Bratislava)
Ekologija
Electrophoresis
EMBO Journal
Emirates Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Energia na Agricultura
Enlace
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomological News
Entomologische Berichten
Entomologiske Meddelelser
Entomophaga
Environment and Ecology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Geochemistry and Health
Environmental Management
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Research (New York)
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Epidemiology
EPPO Technical Document
Equine Practice
Ernstia
Euphytica
Eurasian Soil Science
European Intellectual Property Review
European Journal of Agronomy
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
European Journal of Entomology
European Journal of Plant Pathology
European Journal of Soil Biology
European Journal of Soil Science
Evolution
Experientia
Experimental Agriculture
Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
Faculty Paper Series - Department of Agricultural Economics, Texas A&M University
FAO Agricultural Services Bulletin
FAO Fertilizer and Plant Nutrition Bulletin
FAO Legislative Study
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
Farm Chemicals
Farm Chemicals International
Farmers' Newsletter, Large Area
Farming Systems
FAT-Berichte, Switzerland
FEBS Letters
Feddes Repertorium
Fertiliser News
Field Crops Research
Fitopatología
Fitopatología Colombiana
Fitoterapia
Flora and Fauna
Flora de Cabo Verde
FloraCulture International
Florida Entomologist
Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
Folia Horticulturae
Folia Microbiologica
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Food and Drug Law Journal
Förderungsdienst
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Insect and Disease Conditions in Canada
Forest Science
Forest Science Monograph
Forestry (Oxford)
Forestry Chronicle
Forestry Commission Field Book
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, Series Polonica
Fragmenta Phytomedica et Herbologica
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Freshwater Biology
Fruitteelt-nieuws
Functional Ecology
Fundamental and Applied Nematology
Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
Game Conservancy Review
Garden (London)
Gardens' Bulletin (Singapore)
Gartenbau Magazin
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gazeta Cukrownicza
Gemüse (München)
Gene
General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Genes & Development
Genetics
Geoforum
Geojournal
Geórgica
Gesunde Pflanzen
Getreide Magazin
Gewasbescherming
Gigiena i Sanitariya
Giornale Italiano di Entomologia
Global Environmental Change
Gorteria
Grass and Forage Science
Grassland of China
Grassland Science
Great Basin Naturalist
Great Lakes Entomologist
Groundnut News
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Harvest (Port Moresby)
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Hassadeh
Hawaii Grown Tree Crops Journal
Henan Nongye Kexue
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
HGCA Oilseeds Project Report
HGCA Project Report
Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Himachal Journal of Agricultural Research
Horticultura Argentina
Horticultura Brasileira
Horticultural Journal
HortScience
HortTechnology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human & Experimental Toxicology
Hydrobiologia
IITA Research
ILEIA Newsletter
Immunology
Immunology Letters
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
Indian Coffee
Indian Farming
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Animal Health
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian
Indian Journal of Environmental Health
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Journal of Sericulture
Indian Journal of Toxicology
Indian Journal of Veterinary Pathology
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Veterinary Journal
Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research

Industrial Crops and Products
Industrie Alimentari
Informações Econômicas - Instituto de Economia Agrícola
Informations-Forêt, Afocel-Armef
Informativo ABRATES
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Agropecuário (Belo Horizonte)
Informe da Pesquisa - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Informe Técnico - Estación Experimental Agropecuaria Pergamino
Infos (Paris)
Insect Environment
Insect Science and its Application
Insecta Mundi
Integrated Pest Management Reviews
International Agrophysics
International Arachis Newsletter
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Journal of Acarology
International Journal of Dermatology
International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
International Journal of Environmental Studies
International Journal of Occupational Medicine and Environmental Health
International Journal of Oncology
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
International Plant Propagators' Society: Combined Proceedings
International Rice Commission Newsletter
International Rice Research Notes
International Sorghum and Millets Newsletter
International Water & Irrigation Review
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
Investigación Agraria, Sistemas y Recursos Forestales
IPM Practitioner
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
Iraqi Journal of Veterinary Sciences
Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
Irish Naturalists' Journal
Irish Veterinary Journal
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
ITEA Producción Vegetal
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
JIRCAS Journal
JNKVV Research Journal
Jordbruksekonomiska Meddelanden
Journal for Farming Systems Research-Extension
Journal of African Zoology
Journal of Agricultural and Applied Economics
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agromedicine
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Analytical Toxicology
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Aquaculture
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Biology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Applied Toxicology
Journal of Aquatic Plant Management
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatographic Science
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
Journal of Contaminant Hydrology
Journal of East African Natural History
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Engineering (New York)
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering & Toxic and Hazardous Substance Control
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Food and Drug Analysis
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Freshwater Ecology
Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of General and Applied Microbiology
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Hydrology (Amsterdam)
Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of Korean Forestry Society
Journal of Labelled Compounds and Radiopharmaceuticals
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Living World
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Natural History
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Education
Journal of Natural Rubber Research
Journal of Nutrition
Journal of Nutritional & Environmental Medicine
Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine
Journal of Oilseeds Research
Journal of Organic Chemistry
Journal of Pesticide Reform
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Research APAU
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
Journal of Sugar Beet Research
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of Sustainable Forestry
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the East Africa Natural History Society and National Museum
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Journal of the Indian Potato Association
Journal of the Institution of Water and Environmental Management
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Korean Society for Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Neurological Sciences
Journal of the New York Entomological Society
Journal of the Royal Society of Health
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of Theoretical Biology
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
Journal of Tree Fruit Production
Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Turfgrass Management

Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
Journal of Wildlife Diseases
Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kartoffelbau
Kenya Coffee
Kew Bulletin
Korean Journal of Breeding
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Pharmacognosy
Korean Journal of Weed Science
Kormoproizvodstvo
KTBL-Arbeitspapier
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Lagascalia
Land Management Handbook - Ministry of Forests, British Columbia
Landtechnik
Lavoura Arrozeira
Legume Research
Lens Newsletter
Lesnoe Khozyaĭstvo
Lesovedenie
Lindleyana
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské
Louisiana Agriculture
Macchine e Motori Agricoli
Madras Agricultural Journal
Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Management Bulletin - Southern Region, USDA Forest Service
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Marine Pollution Bulletin
Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Mededeling van het Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek, Gent
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medical and Veterinary Entomology
Medical Science Research
Medicina del Lavoro
Medit
Mekhanizatsiya i Ėlektrifikatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaĭstva
Memoirs of Osaka Kyoiku University. III, Natural Science and Applied Science
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Washington
Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society
Metodiky pro Zavádění Výsledků Výzkumu do Zemědělské Praxe
Microbiological Research
Microbios
Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Microbiology
Mondo Macchina
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report
Münchener Medizinische Wochenschrift
MusAfrica
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycopathologia
Mycorrhiza
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Natural Areas Journal
Natural Toxins
Nature (London)
Nauka za Gorata
Nematologia Mediterranea
Neo Botanica
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Neue Landwirtschaft
New Botanist
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Zealand Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
Newsletter - Coffee Research Institute
Newsletter - Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
Newsletter - International Herbage Seed Production Research Group
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nippon Sochi Gakkaishi = Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
Nordic Journal of Botany
Norsk Landbruksforsking
Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Növényvédelem
Novitates Botanicae Universitatis Carolinae
Novon
Nucleus (Calcutta)
Nuytsia
Obst- und Weinbau
Ochrana Rostlin
Ochrona Roślin
Oecologia
Oikos
Oléoscope
Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
Outlook on Agriculture
Ozone Science & Engineering
Pacific Northwest Cooperative Extension Publication
Pacific Science
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Pakistan Sugar Journal
Pamiętnik Puławski
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Pashudhan
Pastos y Forrajes
Pathology
Peanut Science
Pedobiologia
Pennsylvania Fruit News
Pertanika Journal of Science & Technology
Pertanika Journal of Tropical Agricultural Science
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Science
Pesticides News
Pesticidi
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer (English ed.)
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 1, Ackerbau, Wiesen und Weiden, Hopfenbau, Sonderkulturen, Nichtkulturen, Gewässer
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 2, Gemüsebau, Obstbau, Zierpflanzenbau
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 3, Weinbau
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 4, Forst
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 6, Anerkannte Pflanzenschutzgerate
Pharmaceutical Journal
Pharmacology & Toxicology
Pharmazie
Philippine Journal of Science
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Physis. Sección B, Las Aguas Continentales y Sus Organismos
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytoprotection
Phytotherapy Research
PKV Research Journal
PLA Notes - International Institute for Environment and Development
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Pathology

Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection News
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Research and Development
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Daninha
Planta Medica
Planter
Planters' Chronicle
PLITS: Grundzuge des Pflanzenschutzes - mit dem Versuch einer Bewertung - (ein Vorlesungsskript)
Prace Instytutów i Laboratoriów Badawczych Przemysłu Spożywczego
Prace Naukowe Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Pratacultural Science
Preslia
Problems of Desert Development
Problemy Inzynierii Rolniczej
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Proceedings Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Canadian Pest Management Society
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Section B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland
Process Biochemistry
Progrès Agricole et Viticole
Progressive Fish-Culturist
Protoplasma
PSP Pflanzenschutz Praxis
Punjab Vegetable Grower
Qatar University Science Journal
Qinghai Xumu Shouyi Zazhi
Quick Bibliography Series - US Department of Agriculture
Radovi - Šumarski Institut Jastrebarsko
Range Management Newsletter
Rangeland Journal
Rangelands
Rapport - DLO-Instituut voor Agrobiologisch en Bodemvruchtbaarheidsonderzoek
Rapport - Staring Centrum, Instituut voor Onderzoek van het Landelijk Gebied
Rapporter från Jordbearbetningsavdelningen
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Crop Protection
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Livestock
Recent Horticulture
Redox Report
Remote Sensing of Environment
Report - New Zealand Logging Industry Research Organisation
Report - Winand Staring Centre for Integrated Land, Soil and Water Research
Report of Research - Division of Entomology, CSIRO
Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
Reproductive Toxicology
Research Bulletin - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
Research Note - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research of Agricultural Modernization
Research Paper - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Pacific Southwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Researches on Population Ecology
Resistant Pest Management
Respiration
Restoration Ecology
Resume des Recherches - Station de Recherche de Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec
Review of Agricultural Economics
Review of Marketing and Agricultural Economics
Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Revista Árvore
Revista Brasileira de Botânica
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Ceres
Revista Clínica Española
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista de Biologia (Lisboa)
Revista Universidade Rural. Serie Ciencias da Vida
Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rhodora
Rivista di Agronomia
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
Roczniki Gleboznawcze
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria E, Ochrona Roślin
Rośliny Oleiste
Rostlinná Výroba
Rozprawy - Akademia Rolnicza w Szczecinie
Rubber Board Bulletin
Rural Research
Russian Biotechnology
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
Sahel PV Info
Sakharnaya Svekla
Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická. Řada A, Rostlinná Výroba
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Schriftenreihe der GTZ
Science (Washington)
Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Science of the Total Environment
Scientific Studies - Research Institute for Fodder Plants
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Selekcija i Semenarstvo
Sensors and Actuators. B, Chemical
Série Divulgação - Instituto de Protecção Agro-Alimentar
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Shikoku Acta Medica
Shizenshi-kenkyu
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Siriraj Hospital Gazette
Sjemenarstvo
Small Ruminant Research
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
South African Forestry Journal
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Southwestern Entomologist
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
SP Rapport
SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsøg
Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Sri Lanka Journal of Tea Science
Sri Lankan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
State Veterinary Journal
Studia Oecologica
Sucrerie Maghrebine
Sugar Cane
Sugar Journal
Svensk Frötidning
Svensk Veterinärtidning
Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
Sylwan

Synthetic Communications
Taiwan Agriculture
Taiwania
Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
Technical Bulletin - Project Directorate of Biological Control, ICAR
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
Technical Note - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Technical Report - Institute of Arable Crops Research, Long Ashton Research Station
Technology! (Los Baños)
Teelthandleiding - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozyaĭstve
Terra e Sole
Tetrahedron
Thaiszia
Themaboekje - Proefstation en Informatie- en Kenniscentrum voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tobacco Research
Tohoku Journal of Crop Science
Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine
Toxicology
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Toxicology Letters
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science
Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society
Translation - Silsoe Research Institute
Tree Planters' Notes
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Biochemical Sciences
Trends in Genetics
Tropenlandwirt
Tropenlandwirt, Beiheft
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Animal Health and Production
Tropical Biomedicine
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Resource Management Papers
Tropicultura
Tsitologiya
Tuexenia
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Botany
Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi
Two and a Bud
UCPMG Publication
Vaniki Sandesh
Vegetatio
Verslag - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Vestsī Akadėmīī Agrarnykh Navuk Belarusī
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
Veterinary Record
Veteriner Hekimler Derneği Dergisi
Vitis
Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift
Water Environment Research
Water Pollution Research Journal of Canada
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Resources Bulletin
Water Resources Research
Water Science and Technology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Watsonia
Webbia
Weed Abstracts
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Research, Japan
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Western Journal of Applied Forestry
Wetlands
Wiadomości Instytutu Melioracji i Użytków Zielonych
Wildlife Society Bulletin
Willdenowia
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Technischen Universität Dresden
WSSA Abstracts
Wuyi Science Journal
Yakugaku Zasshi = Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan
Zahradnictví
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zaštita Bilja
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zemledelie
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Rozprawy
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Zimbabwe Science News
Zirai Mücadele Araştırma Yıllığı
Zoological Science
Zuckerrübe

List of common names and abbreviations employed for currently used herbicides in *Weed Abstracts*

Unmarked names are those approved by the International Organization for Standardization (ISO)
An asterisk (*) signifies approval by the British Standards Institution (BSI)
A dagger (†) signifies approval by other national standards bodies (e.g. WSSA, ANSI, JMAF)
A plus (+) signifies trivial or unofficial names

acetochlor	2-chloro-*N*-ethoxymethyl-6′-ethylacet-*o*-toluidide
acifluorfen	5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrobenzoic acid
aclonifen	2-chloro-6-nitro-3-phenoxyaniline
acrolein*	acrylaldehyde
alachlor	α-chloro-2′,6′-diethyl-*N*-methoxymethylacetanilide
allidochlor	*N*,*N*-diallyl-2-chloroacetamide
alloxydim	methyl (*E*-(*RS*)-3-[1-(-allyloxyimino)butyl]-4-hydroxy-6,6-dimethyl-2-oxocyclohex-3-enecarboxylate
ametridione	1-amino-6-ethylthio-3-neopentyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4(1*H*,3*H*)-dione
ametryn	N^2-ethyl-N^4-isopropyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
amibuzin	6-*tert*-butyl-3-dimethylamino-4-methyl-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one
amidosulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-mesyl(methyl)sulfamoylurea
amiprofos-methyl	*O*-methyl *O*-2-nitro-*p*-tolyl isopropylphosphoramidothioate
amitrole	3-amino-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole
anilofos	*S*-4-chloro-*N*-isopropylcarbaniloylmethyl *O*,*O*-dimethyl phosphorodithioate
asulam	methyl 4-aminophenylsulfonylcarbamate
atraton	N^2-ethyl-N^4-isopropyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
atrazine	6-chloro-N^2-ethyl-N^4-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
azafenidin	2-(2,4-dichloro-5-prop-2-ynyloxyphenyl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1,2,4-triazolo[4,3-1]pyridin-3(2*H*)-one
azimsulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-[1-methyl-4-(2-methyl-2*H*-tetrazol-5-yl)pyrazol-5-ylsulfonyl]urea
aziprotryne	4-azido-*N*-isopropyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamine
barban	4-chlorobut-2-ynyl 3-chlorocarbanilate
benazolin	4-chloro-2,3-dihydro-2-oxo-1,3-benzothiazol-3-ylacetic acid
benfluralin	*N*-butyl-*N*-ethyl-α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*p*-toluidine
benfuresate	2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethylbenzofuran-5-yl ethanesulfonate
bensulfuron	α-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-*o*-toluic acid
bensulide	*O*,*O*-di-isopropyl *S*-2-phenylsulfonylaminoethyl phosphorodithioate
bentazone	3-isopropyl-1*H*-2,1,3-benzothiadiazin-4-(3*H*)-one 2,2-dioxide
benzadox*	benzamido-oxyacetic acid
benzipram	*N*-benzyl-*N*-isopropyl-3,5-dimethylbenzamide
benzofenap	2-[4-(2,4-dichloro-*m*-toluoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yloxy]-4′-methylacetophenone
benzoylprop	*N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-DL-alanine
benzthiazuron	1-benzothiazol-2-yl-3-methylurea
bifenox	methyl 5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitrobenzoate
bilanafos	4-[hydroxy(methyl)phosphinoyl]-L-homoalanyl-L-alanyl-L-alanine
bispyribac	2,6-bis(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yloxy)benzoic acid
bromacil	5-bromo-3-*sec*-butyl-6-methyluracil
bromobutide	2-bromo-*N*-(α,α-dimethylbenzyl)-3,3-dimethylbutyramide
bromofenoxim	3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde 2,4-dinitrophenyloxime
bromoxynil	3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzonitrile
butachlor	*N*-butoxymethyl-α-chloro-2′,6′-diethylacetanilide
butamifos	*O*-ethyl *O*-6-nitro-*m*-tolyl *sec*-butylphosphoramidothioate
butenachlor	(Z)-*N*-but-2-enyloxymethyl-2-chloro-2′,6′-diethylacetanilide
buthidazole	3-(5-*tert*-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-2-imidazolidone
buthiuron	1-(5-butylsulfonyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylurea
butralin	*N*-*sec*-butyl-4-*tert*-butyl-2,6-dinitroaniline
buturon	3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-methyl-1-(1-methylprop-2-ynyl) urea
butylate	*S*-ethyl di-isobutylthiocarbamate
cambendichlor	2,2′-(phenylimino)diethylene bis(3,6-dichloro-*o*-anisate)
carbetamide	(*R*)-1-(ethylcarbamoyl)ethyl carbanilate
carfentrazone	(*RS*)-2-chloro-3-[2-chloro-5-(4-difluoromethyl-4,5-dihydro-3-methyl-5-oxo-1*H*-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-4-fluorophenyl]propionic acid
chlomethoxyfen	5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitroanisole
chloramben	3-amino-2,5-dichlorobenzoic acid
chloranocryl	3′,4′-dichloro-2-methylacrylanilide
chlorazifop	(±)-2-[4-(3,5-dichloro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
chlorbromuron	3-(4-bromo-3-chlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea
chlorbufam	1-methylprop-2-ynyl 3-chlorophenylcarbamate
chloreturon	3-(3-chloro-4-ethoxyphenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
chlorfenac	(2,3,6-trichlorophenyl)acetic acid
chlorfenprop	(±)-2-chloro-3-(4-chlorophenyl)propionic acid
chlorflurenol	2-chloro-9-hydroxyfluorene-9-carboxylic acid
chloridazon	5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenylpyridazin-3(2*H*)-one
chlorimuron	2-(4-chloro-6-methoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)benzoic acid
chlornitrofen	4-nitrophenyl 2,4,6-trichlorophenyl ether
chlorotoluron	3-(3-chloro-*p*-tolyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
chloroxuron	3-[4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea
chlorpropham	isopropyl 3-chlorocarbanilate
chlorsulfuron	1-(2-chlorophenylsulfonyl)-3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)urea
chlorthal-dimethyl	dimethyl tetrachloroterephthalate
chlorthiamid	2,6-dichlorothiobenzamide
cinmethylin	(1*RS*,2*SR*,4*SR*)-1,4-epoxy-*p*-menth-2-yl 2-methylbenzyl ether
cinosulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxy-1,3,5-triazin-2-y1)-3-[2-(2-methoxyethoxy)phenylsulfonyl]urea

cisanilide†	2,5-dimethyl-1-pyrrolidinecarboxanilide
clethodim	(±)-2-[(*E*)-1-[(*E*)-3-chloroallyloxyimino]propyl]-5-[2-(ethylthio)propyl]-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone
cliodinate	2-chloro-3,5-di-iodo-4-pyridyl acetate
clodinafop	(*R*)-2-[4-(5-chloro-3-fluoro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
clomazone	2-(2-chlorobenzyl)-4,4-dimethyl-1,2-oxazolidin-3-one
clomeprop	(*RS*)-2-(2,4-dichloro-*m*-tolyloxy)propionanilide
cloproxydim	(±)-2-[1-(3-chloroallyloxy)iminobutyl]-5-(2-ethylthiopropyl)-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone
clopyralid	3,6-dichloropyridine-2-carboxylic acid
cumyluron	1-(2-chlorobenzyl)-3-(1-methyl-1-phenylethyl)urea
cyanatryn	2-(4-ethylamino-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamino)-2-methylpropionitrile
cyanazine	2-(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamino)-2-methylpropionitrile
cycloate	*S*-ethyl cyclohexyl(ethyl)thiocarbamate
cycloxydim	(±)-2-[1-(ethoxyimino)butyl]-3-hydroxy-5-thian-3-ylcyclohex-2-enone
cycluron	3-cyclo-octyl-1,1-dimethylurea
cyperquat	1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium
cyprazine	6-chloro-N^2-cyclopropyl-N^4-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
cyprazole	*N*-[5-(2-chloro-1,1-dimethylethyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl]cyclopropanecarboxamide
cypromid	3′,4′-dichlorocyclopropanecarboxanilide
2,4-D	(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)acetic acid
daimuron	1-(1-methyl-1-phenylethyl)-3-*p*-tolylurea
dalapon	2,2-dichloropropionic acid
dazomet	3,5-dimethyl-1,3,5-thiadiazinane-2-thione
2,4-DB	4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid
delachlor	2-chloro-*N*-(isobutoxymethyl)acet-2′,6′-xylidide
desmedipham	3-ethoxycarbonylaminophenyl phenylcarbamate
desmetryn	N^2-isopropyl-N^4-methyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
di-allate	*S*-2,3-dichloroallyl di-isopropyl(thiocarbamate)
dicamba	3,6-dichloro-*o*-anisic acid
dichlobenil	2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile
dichloralurea	1,3-bis(2,2,2-trichloro-1-hydroxyethyl)urea
dichlormate	3,4-dichlorobenzyl methylcarbamate
dichlorprop	(*RS*)-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)propionic acid
dichlorprop-P	(*R*)-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)propionic acid
diclofop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
diethamquat	1,1′-bis(diethylcarbamoylmethyl)-4,4′-bipyridyl-1,1′-diylium
diethatyl	*N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2,6-diethylphenyl)glycine
difenopenten	(*E*)-(±)-4-[4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)phenoxy]pent-2-enoic acid
difenoxuron	3-[4-(4-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea
difenzoquat	1,2-dimethyl-3,5-diphenylpyrazolium
diflufenican	2′,4′-difluoro-2-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyloxy)nicotinanilide
dimefuron	3-[4-(5-*tert*-butyl-2,3-dihydro-2-oxo-1,3,4-oxadiazol-3-yl)-3-chlorophenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea
dimepiperate	*S*-1-methyl-1-phenylethyl piperidine-1-carbothioate
dimethachlor	2-chloro-*N*-(2-methoxyethyl)acet-2′,6′-xylidide
dimethametryn	N^2-(1,2-dimethylpropyl)-N^4-ethyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
dimethenamid	(*RS*)-2-chloro-*N*-(2,4-dimethyl-3-thienyl)-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)acetamide
dimexano	*O,O*-diethyl dithiobis(thioformate)
dimidazon	4,5-dimethoxy-2-phenylpyridazin-3(2*H*)-one
dinitramine	N^1,N^1-diethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine
dinoseb	2-*sec*-butyl-4,6-dinitrophenol
dinoterb	2-*tert*-butyl-4,6-dinitrophenol
diphenamid	*N,N*-dimethyldiphenylacetamide
dipropetryn	6-ethylthio-N^2,N^4-di-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
diquat	9,10-dihydro-8a,10a-diazoniaphenanthrene
disul	2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)ethyl hydrogen sulfate
dithiopyr	*S,S′*-dimethyl 2-difluoromethyl-4-isobutyl-6-trifluoromethylpyridine-3,5-dicarbothioate
diuron	3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
DNOC	4,6-dinitro-*o*-cresol
DSMA†	disodium methylarsonate
eglinazine	*N*-(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)glycine
endothal*	7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane-2,3-dicarboxylic acid
epronaz	1-(*N*-ethyl-*N*-propylcarbamoyl)-3-propylsulfonyl-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole
EPTC	*S*-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate
erbon	2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)ethyl 2,2-dichloropropionate
esprocarb	*S*-benzyl 1,2-dimethylpropyl(ethyl)thiocarbamate
ethalfluralin	*N*-ethyl-α,α,α-trifluoro-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-*p*-toluidine
ethametsulfuron	2-(4-ethoxy-6-methylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)benzoic acid
ethidimuron	1-(5-ethylsulfonyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylurea
ethiolate	*S*-ethyl diethylthiocarbamate
ethofumesate	(±)-2-ethoxy-2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethylbenzofuran-5-yl methanesulfonate
ethoxysulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(2-ethoxyphenoxysulfonyl)urea
etnipromid	(*RS*)-2-[5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitrophenoxy]-*N*-ethylpropionamide
etobenzanid	2′,3′-dichloro-4-ethoxymethoxybenzanilide
fenasulam	methyl 4-[2-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)acetamido]phenylsulfonylcarbamate
fenoprop	(±)-2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)propionic acid
fenoxaprop	(±)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzoxazol-2-yloxy)phenoxyl]propionic acid
fenoxaprop-P	(*R*)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzoxazol-2-yloxy)phenoxyl]propionic acid
fenteracol	2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)ethanol
fenthiaprop	(±)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzothiazol-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
fenuron	1,1-dimethyl-3-phenylurea
flamprop	*N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-DL-alanine
flamprop-M	*N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-D-alanine

flazasulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(3-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridylsulfonyl)urea
fluazifop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
fluazifop-P	(*R*)-2-[4-(5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
fluchloralin	*N*-(2-chloroethyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-(trifluoromethyl)aniline
flufenican	2-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyloxy)nicotinanilide
flumetsulam	2′,6′-difluoro-5-methyl[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine-2-sulfonanilide
flumiclorac	[2-chloro-5-(cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximido)-4-fluorophenoxy]acetic acid
flumioxazin	*N*-(7-fluoro-3,4-dihydro-3-oxo-4-prop-2-ynyl-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazin-6-yl)cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximide
flumipropyn	(±)-*N*-[4-chloro-2-fluoro-5-(1-methylprop-2-ynyloxy)phenyl]cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximide
fluometuron	1,1-dimethyl-3-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)urea
fluorodifen	4-nitrophenyl α,α,α-trifluoro-2-nitro-*p*-tolyl ether
fluoroglycofen	*O*-[5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrobenzoyl]glycolic acid
fluoromidine	6-chloro-2-trifluoromethyl-3*H*-imidazo[4,5-*b*]pyridine
fluoronitrofen	2,4-dichloro-6-fluorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl ether
fluothiuron	3-[3-chloro-4-(chlorodifluoromethylthio)phenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea
flupoxam	1-[4-chloro-α-(2,2,3,3,3-pentafluoropropoxy)-*m*-tolyl]-5-phenyl-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide
flupropacil	isopropyl 2-chloro-5-(1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,6-dioxo-4-trifluoromethylpyrimidin-1-yl)benzoate
flupropanate	2,2,3,3-tetrafluoropropionic acid
flupyrsulfuron	2-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-6-trifluoromethylnicotinic acid
flurenol	9-hydroxyfluorene-9-carboxylic acid
fluridone	1-methyl-3-phenyl-5-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)-4-pyridone
flurochloridone	(3*RS*,4*RS*;3*RS*,4*SR*)-3-chloro-4-chloromethyl-1-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)-2-pyrrolidone
fluroxypyr	4-amino-3,5-dichloro-6-fluoro-2-pyridyloxyacetic acid
flurtamone	(*RS*)-5-methylamino-2-phenyl-4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)furan-3(2*H*)-one
fluthiacet	[2-chloro-4-fluoro-5-(5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-3-oxo-1*H*,3*H*-[1,3,4]thiadiazolo[3,4-*a*]pyridazin-1-ylideneamino)phenylthio]acetic acid
fomesafen	5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-*N*-methylsulfonyl-2-nitrobenzamide
fosamine	ethyl hydrogen carbamoylphosphonate
furyloxyfen	(±)-5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrophenyl tetrahydro-3-furyl ether
glufosinate	DL-homoalanin-4-yl(methyl)phosphinic acid
glyphosate	*N*-(phosphonomethyl)glycine
halosafen	5-(2-chloro-α,α,α,6-tetrafluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-*N*-ethylsulfonyl-2-nitrobenzamide
halosulfuron	3-chloro-5-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-1-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid
haloxydine	3,5-dichloro-2,6-difluoropyridin-4-ol
haloxyfop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(3-chloro-5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
hexaflurate†	potassium hexafluoroarsenate
hexazinone	3-cyclohexyl-6-dimethylamino-1-methyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-(1*H*,3*H*)-dione
imazamethabenz	(±)-6-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-*m*-toluic acid, and (±)-2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-*p*-toluic acid
imazamox	2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-5-methoxymethylnicotinic acid
imazapyr	2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)nicotinic acid
imazaquin	(*RS*)-2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)quinoline-3-carboxylic acid
imazethapyr	(*RS*)-5-ethyl-2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)nicotinic acid
imazosulfuron	1-(2-chloroimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyridin-3-ylsulfonyl)-3-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)urea
ioxynil	4-hydroxy-3,5-di-iodobenzonitrile
isocarbamid	*N*-isobutyl-2-oxoimidazolidine-1-carboxamide
isomethiozin	6-*tert*-butyl-4-isobutylideneamino-3-methylthio-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one
isopolinate	*S*-isopropyl perhydroazepine-1-carbothioate
isopropalin	4-isopropyl-2,6-dinitro-*N*,*N*-dipropylaniline
isoproturon	3-(4-isopropylphenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
isouron	3-(5-*tert*-butylisoxazol-3-yl)-1,1-dimethylurea
isoxaben	*N*-[3-(1-ethyl-1-methylpropyl)isoxazol-5-yl]-2,6-dimethoxybenzamide
isoxaflutole	5-cyclopropyl-1,2-oxazol-4-yl α,α,α-trifluoro-2-mesyl-*p*-tolyl ketone
isoxapyrifop	(*RS*)-2-[2-[4-(3,5-dichloro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionyl]-1,2-oxazolidine
karbutilate	3-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl *tert*-butylcarbamate
lactofen	ethyl *O*-[5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrobenzoyl]-DL-lactate
lenacil	3-cyclohexyl-1,5,6,7-tetrahydrocyclopentapyrimidine-2,4(3*H*)-dione
linuron	3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea
MAMA†	ammonium hydrogen methylarsonate
MCPA	4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxyacetic acid
MCPB	4-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)butyric acid
mecoprop	(*RS*)-2-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)propionic acid
mecoprop-P	(*R*)-2-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)propionic acid
medinoterb	6-*tert*-butyl-2,4-dinitro-*m*-cresol
mefenacet	2-(1,3-benzothiazol-2-yloxy)-*N*-methylacetanilide
mefluidide	5′-(1,1,1-trifluoromethanesulfonamido)acet-2′,4′-xylidide
metam	methylditniocarbamic acid
metamitron	4-amino-3-methyl-6-phenyl-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one
metazachlor	2-chloro-*N*-(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)acet-2′,6′-xylidide
metflurazon	4-chloro-5-dimethylamino-2-(α,a,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)pyridazin-3(2*H*)-one
methabenzthiazuron	1-benzothiazol-2-yl-1,3-dimethylurea
methalpropalin	α,α,α-trifluoro-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-*p*-toluidine
methazole*	2-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-4-methyl-1,2,4-oxadiazolidine-3,5-dione
methiobencarb	*S*-4-methoxybenzyl diethylthiocarbamate
methometon	6-methoxy-N^2,N^4-bis(3-methoxypropyl)-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
methoprotryne	N^2-isopropyl-N^4-(3-methoxypropyl)-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
metobenzuron	(±)-1-methoxy-3-[4-(2-methoxy-2,4,4-trimethylchroman-7-yloxy)phenyl]-1-methylurea
metobromuron	3-(4-bromophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea
metolachlor	2-chloro-6′-ethyl-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)acet-*o*-toluidide
metosulam	2′,6′-dichloro-5,7-dimethoxy[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine-2-sulfon-*m*-toluidide
metoxuron	3-(3-chloro-4-methoxyphenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea

metribuzin	4-amino-6-*tert*-butyl-3-methylthio-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one
metsulfuron	2-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)benzoic acid
molinate	*S*-ethyl perhydroazepine-1-thiocarboxylate
monalide	4′-chloro-2,2-dimethylvaleranilide
monisouron	1-(5-*tert*-butylisoxazol-3-yl)-3-methylurea
monolinuron	3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea
monuron	3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
morfamquat	1,1′-bis(3,5-dimethylmorpholinocarbonylmethyl)-4,4′-bipyridyldiylium
MSMA†	sodium hydrogen methylarsonate
naproanilide†	*N*-phenyl-2-(2-naphthyloxy)propionamide
napropamide	(*RS*)-*N,N*-diethyl-2-(1-naphthyloxy)propionamide
naptalam	*N*-1-naphthylphthalamic acid
neburon	1-butyl-3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methylurea
nicosulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(3-dimethylcarbamoyl-2-pyridylsulfonyl)urea
nipyraclofen	1-(2,6-dichloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyl)-4-nitropyrazol-5-ylamine
nitralin	4-methylsulfonyl-2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-dipropylaniline
nitrofen	2,4-dichlorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl ether
nitrofluorfen	2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyl 4-nitrophenyl ether
norflurazon	4-chloro-5-methylamino-2-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)pyridazin-3(2*H*)-one
noruron	3-(hexahydro-4,7-methanoindan-5-yl)-1,1-dimethylurea
orbencarb	*S*-2-chlorobenzyl diethylthiocarbamate
oryzalin	3,5-dinitro-N^4,N^4-dipropylsulfanilamide
oxadiazon	5-*tert*-butyl-3-(2,4-dichloro-5-isopropoxyphenyl)-1,3,4-oxadiazol-2(3*H*)-one
oxasulfuron	oxetan-3-yl 2-[(4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2-yl)carbamoylsulfamoyl]benzoate
oxyfluorfen	2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyl 3-ethoxy-4-nitrophenyl ether
paraquat	1,1′-dimethyl-4,4′-bipyridinium
pebulate	*S*-propyl butyl(ethyl)thiocarbamate
pendimethalin	*N*-(1-ethylpropyl)-2,6-dinitro-3,4-xylidine
pentachlorophenol	sodium pentachlorophenate
pentanochlor	*N*-(3-chloro-*p*-tolyl)-2-methylvaleramide
perfluidone	1,1,1-trifluoro-*N*(4-phenylsulfonyl-*o*-tolyl)methanesulfonamide
phenisopham	3-(isopropoxycarbonylamino)phenyl *N*-ethylcarbanilate
phenmedipham	3-methoxycarbonylaminophenyl 3′-methylcarbanilate
phenmedipham-ethyl	3-ethoxycarbonylaminophenyl 3′-methylcarbanilate
phenobenzuron	1-benzoyl-1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3,3-dimethylurea
picloram	4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid
piperophos	*S*-2-methylpiperidinocarbonylmethyl *O,O*-dipropyl phosphorodithioate
pretilachlor	2-chloro-2′,6′-diethyl-*N*-(2-propoxyethyl)acetanilide
primisulfuron	2-[4,6-bis(difluoromethoxy)pyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl]benzoic acid
procyazine	2-(4-chloro-6-cyclopropylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamino)-2-methylpropionitrile
prodiamine	2,6-dinitro-N^1,N^1-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine
profluralin	*N*-(cyclopropylmethyl)-α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-*p*-toluidine
proglinazine	*N*-(4-chloro-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)glycine
prometon	N^2,N^4-di-isopropyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
prometryn	N^2,N^4-di-isopropyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
propachlor	α-chloro-*N*-isopropylacetanilide
propanil	3′,4′-dichloropropionanilide
propaquizafop	2-isopropylideneamino-oxyethyl (*R*)-2-[4-(6-chloroquinoxalin-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionate
propazine	6-chloro-N^2,N^4-di-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
propham	isopropyl phenylcarbamate
propyzamide	3,5-dichloro-*N*-(1,1-dimethylpropynyl)benzamide
prosulfalin	*N*-(4-dipropylamino-3,5-dinitrophenylsulfonyl)-*S,S*-dimethylsulfimide
prosulfocarb	*S*-benzyl dipropylthiocarbamate
prosulfuron	1-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-3-[2-(3,3,3-trifluoropropyl)phenylsulfonyl]urea
prynachlor	2-chloro-*N*-(1-methylprop-2-ynyl)acetanilide
pyrazolynate	4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yl toluene-4-sulfonate
pyrazosulfuron	5-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-1-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid
pyrazoxyfen	2-[4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yloxy]acetophenone
pyributicarb	*O*-3-*tert*-butylphenyl 6-methoxy-2-pyridyl(methyl)thiocarbamate
pyridate	6-chloro-3-phenylpyridazin-4-yl *S*-octyl thiocarbonate
pyriminobac	2-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yloxy)-6-(1-methoxyiminoethyl)benzoic acid
pyrithiobac	2-chloro-6-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylthio)benzoic acid
quinclorac	3,7-dichloroquinoline-8-carboxylic acid
quinmerac	7-chloro-3-methylquinoline-8-carboxylic acid
quinoclamine	2-amino-3-chloro-1,4-naphthoquinone
quinonamid	2,2-dichloro-*N*-(3-chloro-1,4-naphthoquinon-2-yl)acetamide
quizalofop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(6-chloroquinoxalin-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
quizalofop-P	(*R*)-2-[4-(6-chloroquinoxalin-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
rimsulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(3-ethylsulfonyl-2-pyridylsulfonyl)urea
sebuthylazine	N^2-*sec*-butyl-6-chloro-N^4-ethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
secbumeton	N^2-*sec*-butyl-N^4-ethyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
sethoxydim	(±)-(*EZ*)-2-(1-ethoxyiminobutyl)-5-[2-(ethylthio)propyl]-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone
siduron	1-(2-methylcyclohexyl)-3-phenylurea
simazine	6-chloro-N^2,N^4-diethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
simetryn	2,4-bis(ethylamino)-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine
SMA+	sodium monochloroacetate
sulfallate	2-chloroally diethyldithiocarbamate
sulfentrazone	2′,4′-dichloro-5′-(4-difluoromethyl-4,5-dihydro-3-methyl-5-oxo-1*H*-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)methanesulfonanilide
sulfometuron	2-[3-(4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2-yl)ureidosulfonyl]benzoic acid
sulglycapin	azepan-1-ylcarbonylmethyl methylsulfamate
swep†	methyl 3,4-dichlorocarbanilate

2,4,5-T	(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)acetic acid
2,4,5-TB	4-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)butyric acid
2,3,6-TBA	2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic acid
TCA	trichloroacetic acid
tebutam	*N*-benzyl-*N*-isopropylpivalamide
tebuthiuron	1-(5-*tert*-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylurea
terbacil	3-*tert*-butyl-5-chloro-6-methyluracil
terbucarb	2,6-di-*tert*-butyl-*p*-tolyl methylcarbamate
terbuchlor	*N*-butoxymethyl-6′-*tert*-butyl-2-chloroacet-*o*-toluidide
terbumeton	N^2-*tert*-butyl-N^4-ethyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
terbuthylazine	N^2-*tert*-butyl-6-chloro-N^4-ethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
terbutryn	N^2-*tert*-butyl-N^4-ethyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
tetrafluron	1,1-dimethyl-3-[3-(1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethoxy)phenyl]urea
thenylchlor	2-chloro-*N*-(3-methoxy-2-thenyl)-2′,6′-dimethylacetanilide
thiazafluron	1,3-dimethyl-1-(5-trifluoromethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)urea
thiazopyr	methyl 2-difluoromethyl-5-(4,5-dihydro-1,3-thiazol-2-yl)-4-isobutyl-6-trifluoromethylnicotinate
thidiazimin	(*Z*)-6-(6,7-dihydro-6,6-dimethyl-3*H*,5*H*-pyrrolo[2,1-*c*][1,2,4]thiadiazol-3-ylideneamino)-7-fluoro-4-(prop-2-ynyl)-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazin-3(4*H*)-one
thifensulfuron	3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)thiophen-2-carboxylic acid
thiobencarb	*S*-4-chlorobenzyl diethylthiocarbamate
tiocarbazil	*S*-benzyl di-*sec*-butylthiocarbamate
tralkoxydim	2-[1-(ethoxyimino)propyl]-3-hydroxy-5-mesitylcyclohex-2-enone
tri-allate	*S*-2,3,3-trichloroallyl di-isopropyl(thiocarbamate)
triasulfuron	1-[2-(2-chloroethoxy)phenylsulfonyl]-3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)urea
triaziflam	(*RS*)-*N*-[2-(3,5-dimethylphenoxy)-1-methylethyl]-6-(1-fluoro-1-methylethyl)-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
tribenuron	2-[4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl(methyl)carbamoylsulfamoyl]benzoic acid
triclopyr	3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyloxyacetic acid
tridiphane	(*RS*)-2-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-2-(2,2,2-trichloroethyl)oxirane
trietazine	6-chloro-N^2,N^2,N^4-triethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
trifluralin	α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*N*,*N*-dipropyl-*p*-toluidine
triflusulfuron	2-[4-dimethylamino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl]-*m*-toluic acid
trifop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
trifopsime	acetone (*R*)-*O*-[2-[4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)phenoxy]propionyl]oxime
trimeturon*	3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1,1,2-trimethylisourea
tripropindan	6-isopropyl-1,1,4-trimethyl-5-propionylindane
vernolate	*S*-propyl dipropylthiocarbamate

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CAB ACCESS, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available on-line, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH – available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complimentary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and *Meat Focus International.*

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and *Systema Ascomycetum.*

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD – An authority file containing approximately 110,000 arthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY – An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964
(COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508
e-mail:cabi@cabi.org

North America
845 North Park Avenue
Tuscon, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816
e-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

Asia
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888
e-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

Africa
PO Box 76520
Nairobi,
Kenya
Tel: (2) 747340 or 747377
Telex: 22040 ILRAD (KE)
Fax: (2) 747 340
e-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org

Caribbean
Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: (0294) 24438
(CARIRI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859
e-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org/

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111; Fax +44 (0)1491 833508

CABI home page: http://www.cabi.org/ E-mail: cabi@cabi.org Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)

The Organization

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, intergovernmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 40. The organization is largely self-supporting, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

Information Services

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture – forestry and forest products – field crops – grasslands – horticulture – crop protection – plant and animal breeding – veterinary science – leisure, recreation and tourism – rural sociology and development – environmental sciences – soils, land and water management – biotechnology – human and animal nutrition – human and animal parasitology – public health – communicable diseases – AIDS – tropical diseases – community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (Compact Disc) and magnetic tape. On-line access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development, planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

In addition to publishing information from the databases, CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals in all subject areas within the remit of the organization.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

Scientific Services

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four institutes.

International Institute of Entomology
56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK,
and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology
395a Hatfield Road, St Albans,
Herts AL4 0XU, UK

International Mycological Institute
Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot,
Berks SL5 7TA, UK,
with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago,
Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.

OBC-96

© 1996 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL